1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-18

Louisiana
State and Parish Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 18

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

Parish Maps:
1. Land in Farms by Parish: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by Parish: 1997 3
3. Value of Crops Sold by Parish: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by Parish: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 42
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 144

CHAPTER 2. Parish Data

1. Parish Summary Highlights: 1997 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 173
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 191
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 200
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 212
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 221
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 239
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 248
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 257
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 266
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 271
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 289
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 334
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 346
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 367
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 376
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 385
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 390
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 391
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 391
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 391
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 392
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 392
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 393
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 396
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 399
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 401

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 404
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 409
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 415
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 416
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 419
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 421
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 425
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 425
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 426
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 427
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 429
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 429

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. Parish tables 1 through 17 include general data for all parishes. The parishes are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Parish tables 18 through 39 only show parishes reporting a data item. Parishes not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Parishes with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of "All other parishes."

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and parish level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a parish that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and parish totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

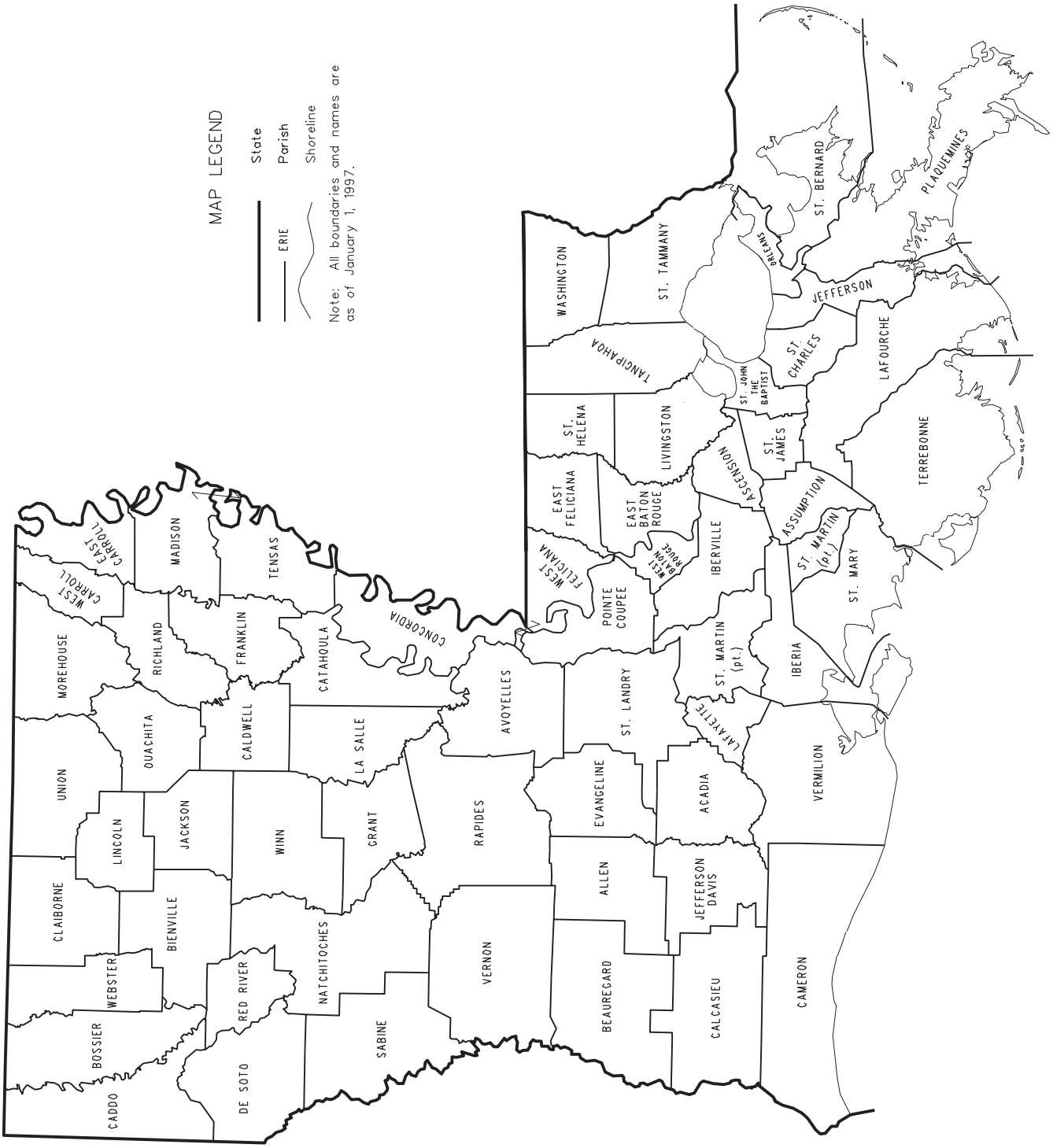
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

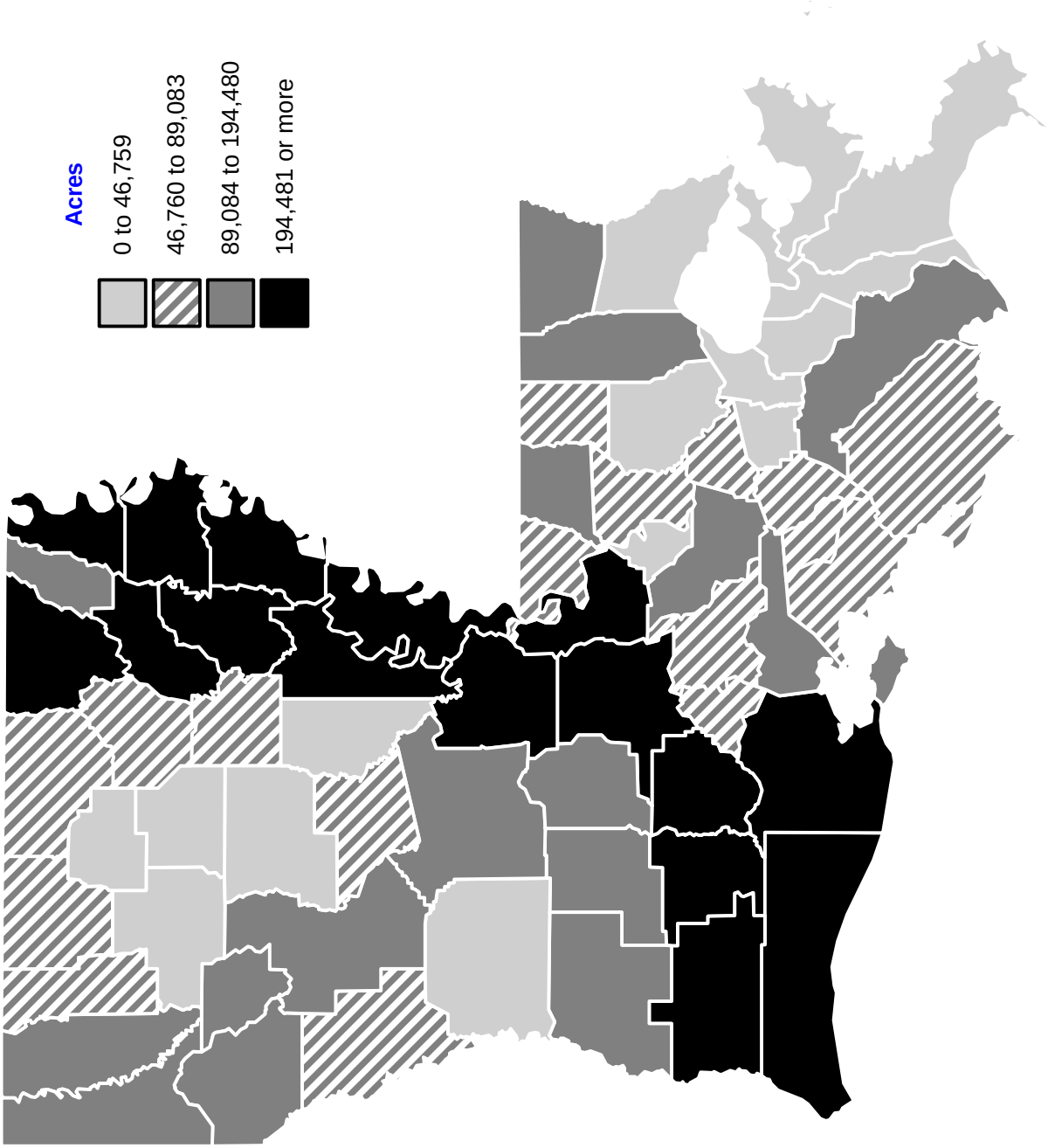
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- \- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

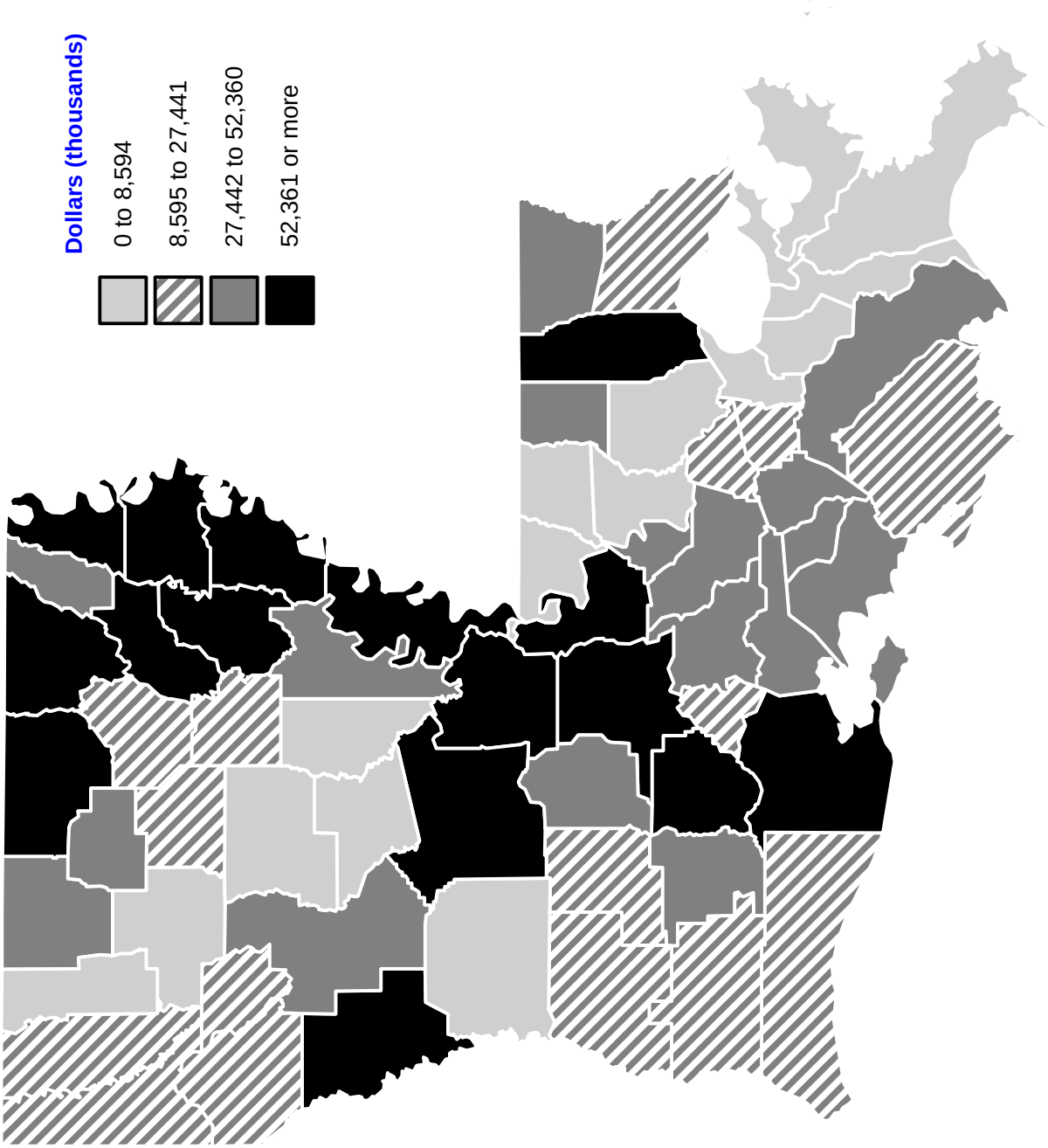
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.


MAP LEGEND
State
ERIE
Parish
Shoreline
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.
WASHINGTON
ST. TAMMANY
ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
PLAQUEMINES
JEFFERSON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. CHARLES
LAFOURCHE
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST. HELENA
LIVINGSTON
ST. JAMES
TERREBONNE
ASCENSION
EAST FELICIANA
EAST BATON ROUGE
ASSUMPTION
WEST FELICIANA
WEST BATON ROUGE
IBERVILLE
ST. MARTIN (pt.)
ST. MARY
EAST CARROLL
MADISON
TENSAS
WEST CARROLL
CONCORDIA
POINTE COUPEE
MOREHOUSE
RICHLAND
FRANKLIN
CATAHOULA
AVOYELLES
ST. LANDRY
ST. MARTIN (pt.)
IBERIA
UNION
OUACHITA
CALDWELL
LA SALLE
LAFAYETTE
LINCOLN
JACKSON
WINN
GRANT
RAPIDES
EVANGELINE
ACADIA
VERMILION
CLAIBORNE
BIENVILLE
ALLEN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
WEBSTER
RED RIVER
NATCHITOCHES
VERNON
BEAUREGARD
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
BOSSIER
SABINE
CADDO
DE SOTO

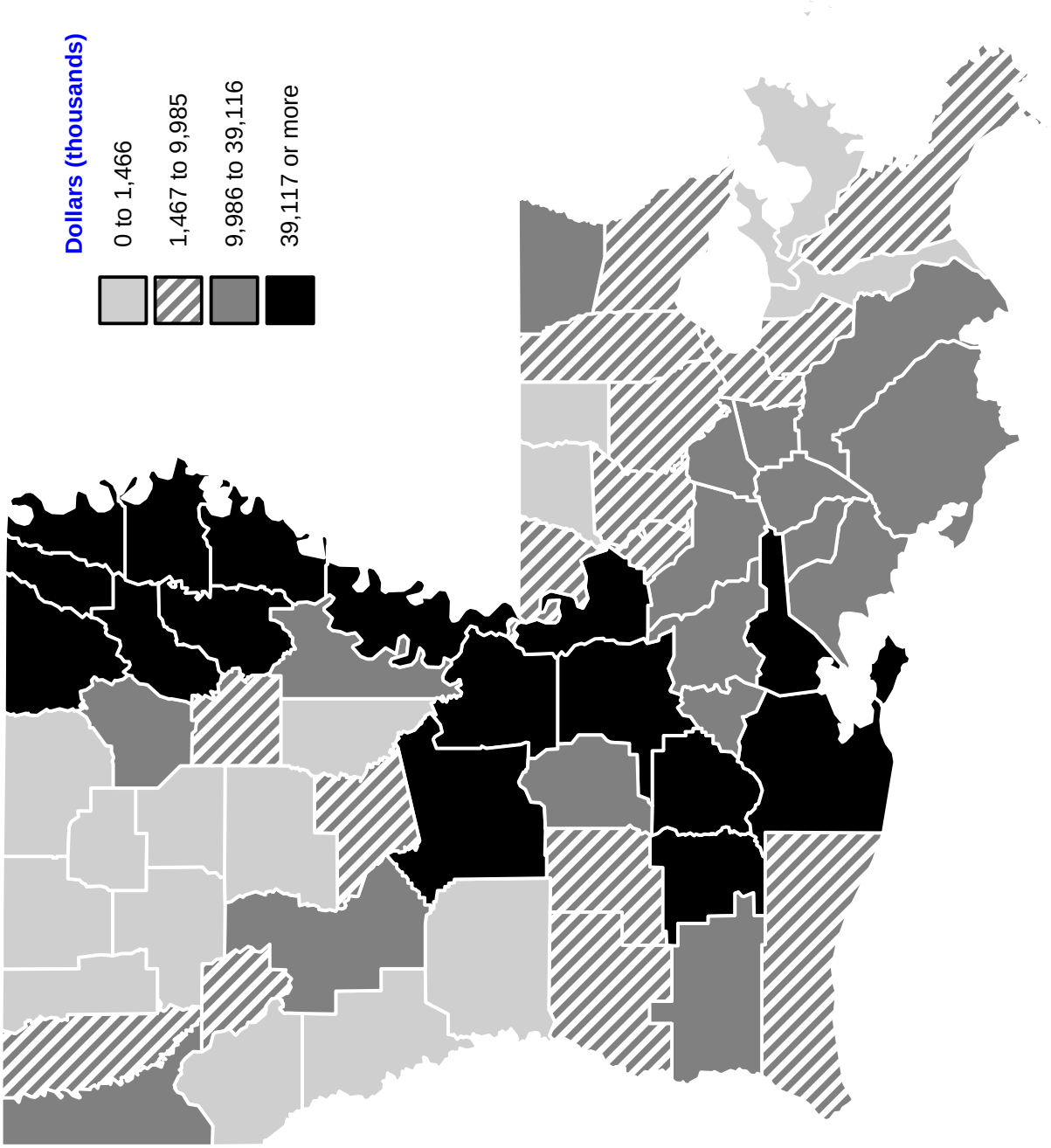
Map 1. Land in Farms by Parish: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by Parish: 1997



Map 3. Value of Crops Sold by Parish: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by Parish: 1997

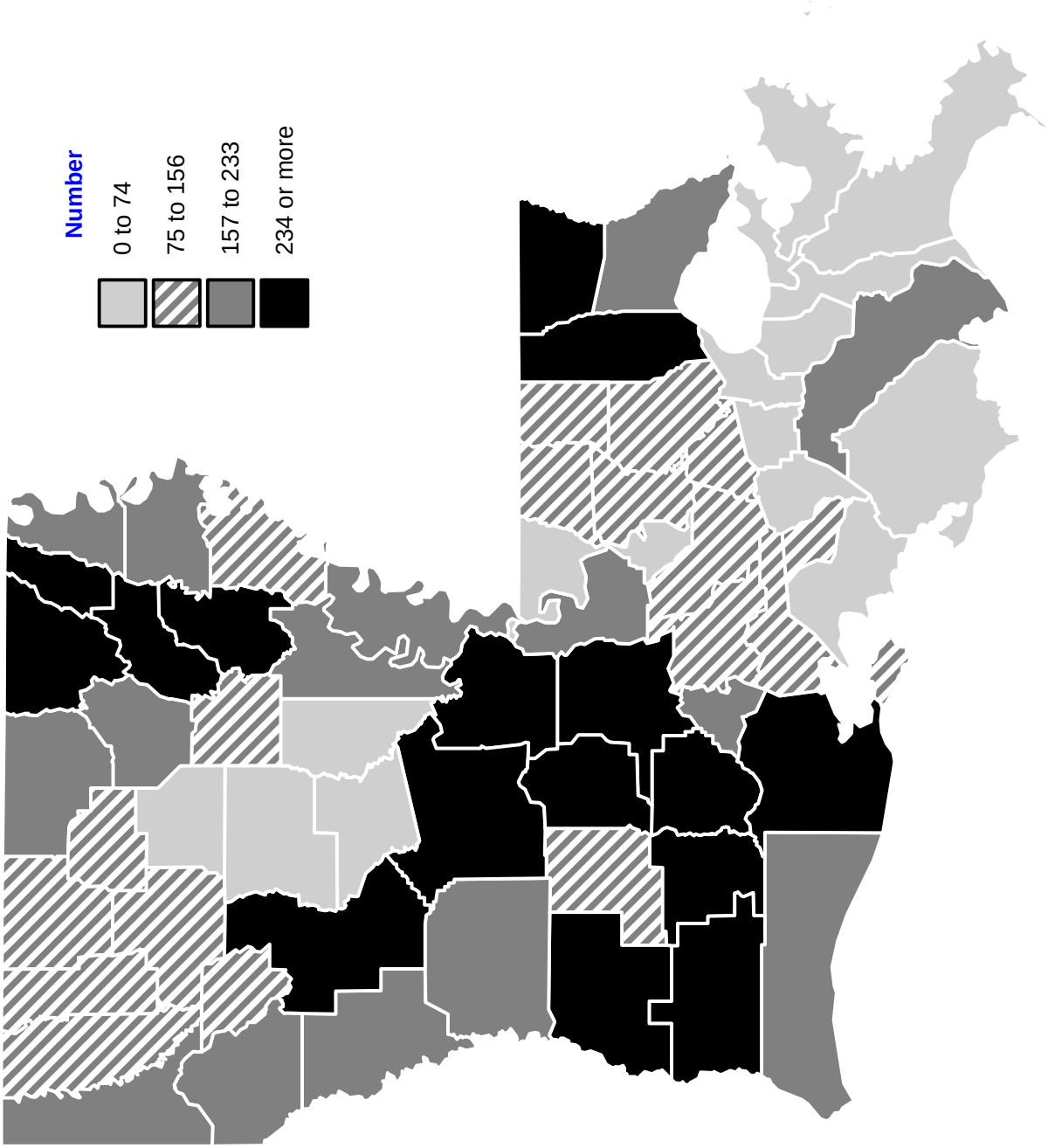


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

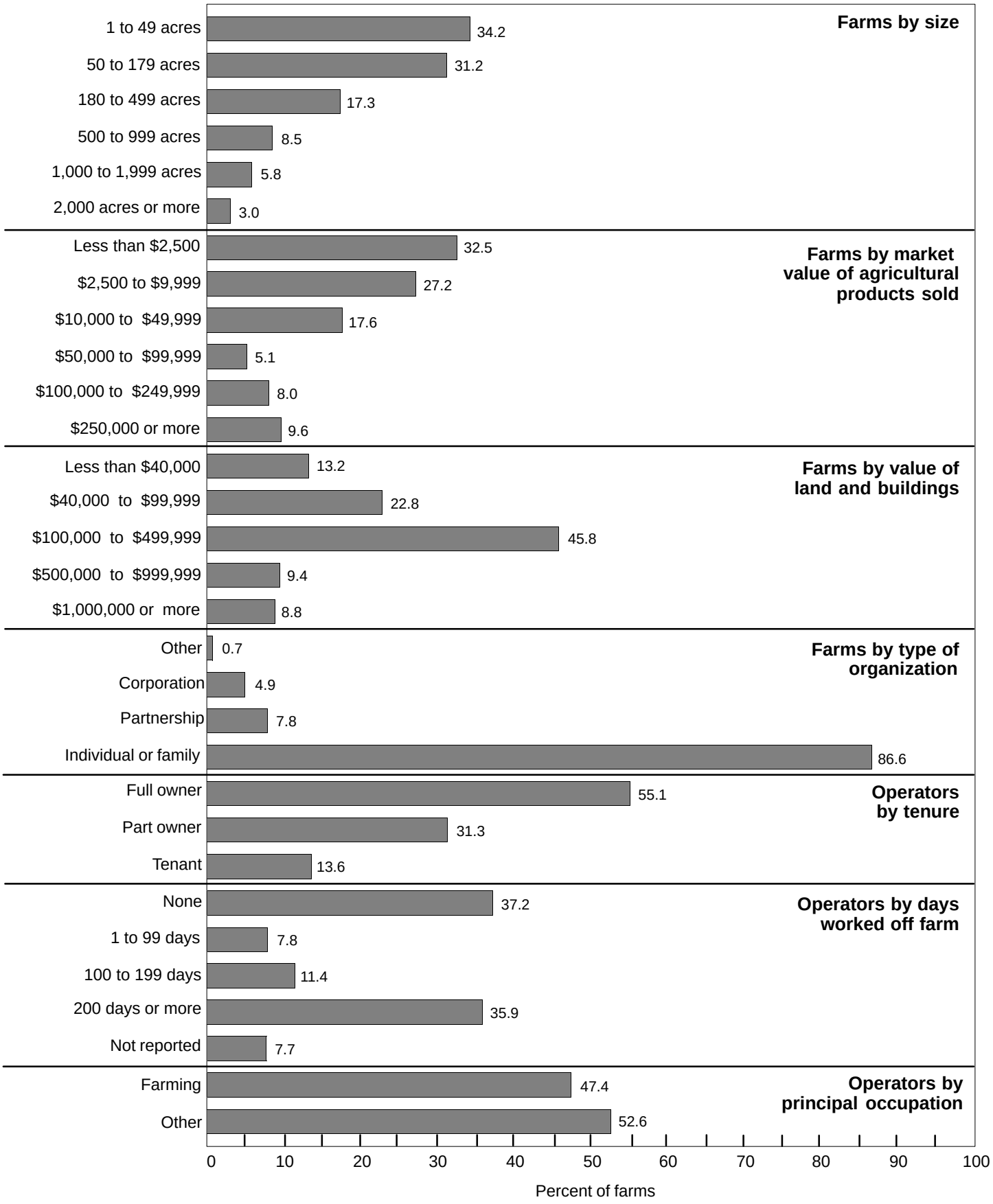


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

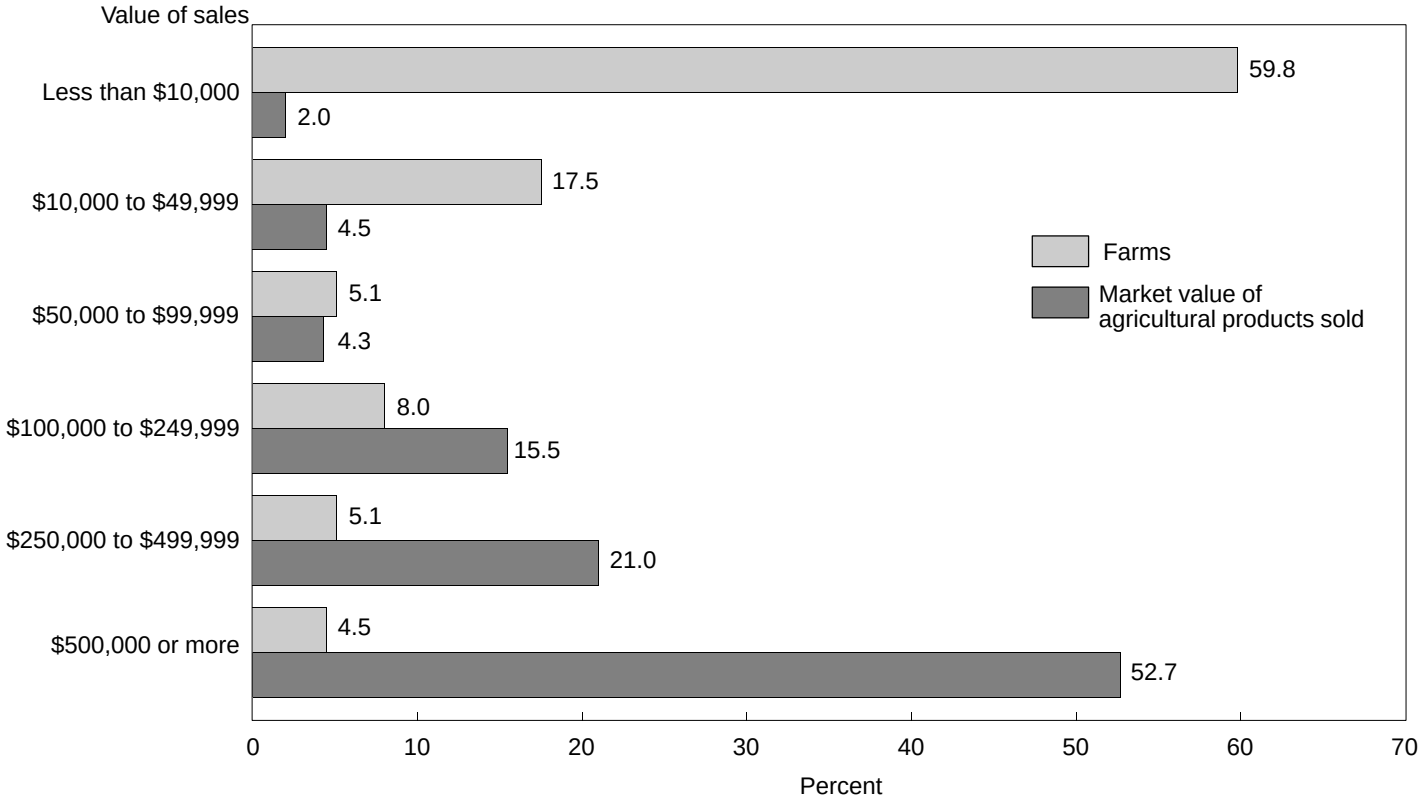


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

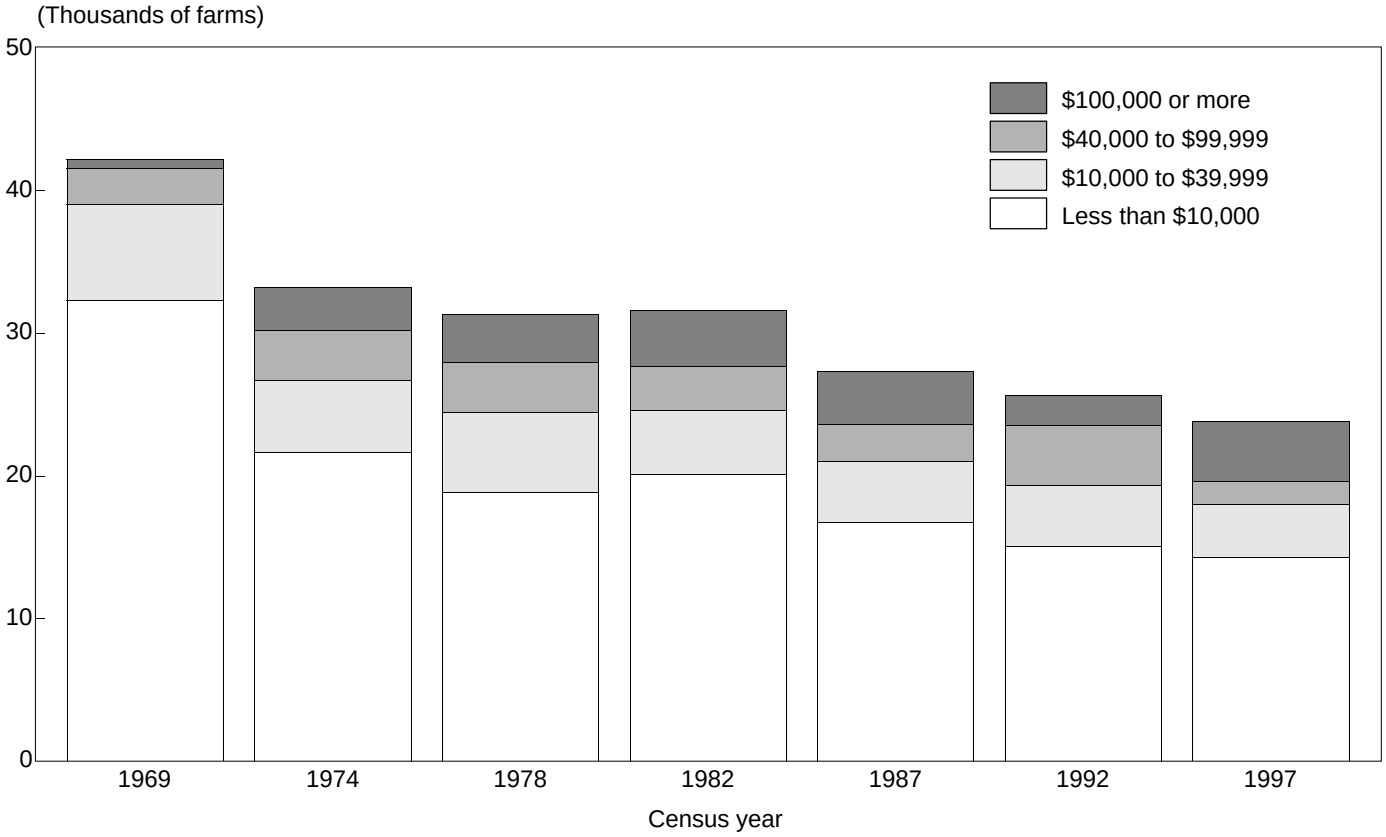


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

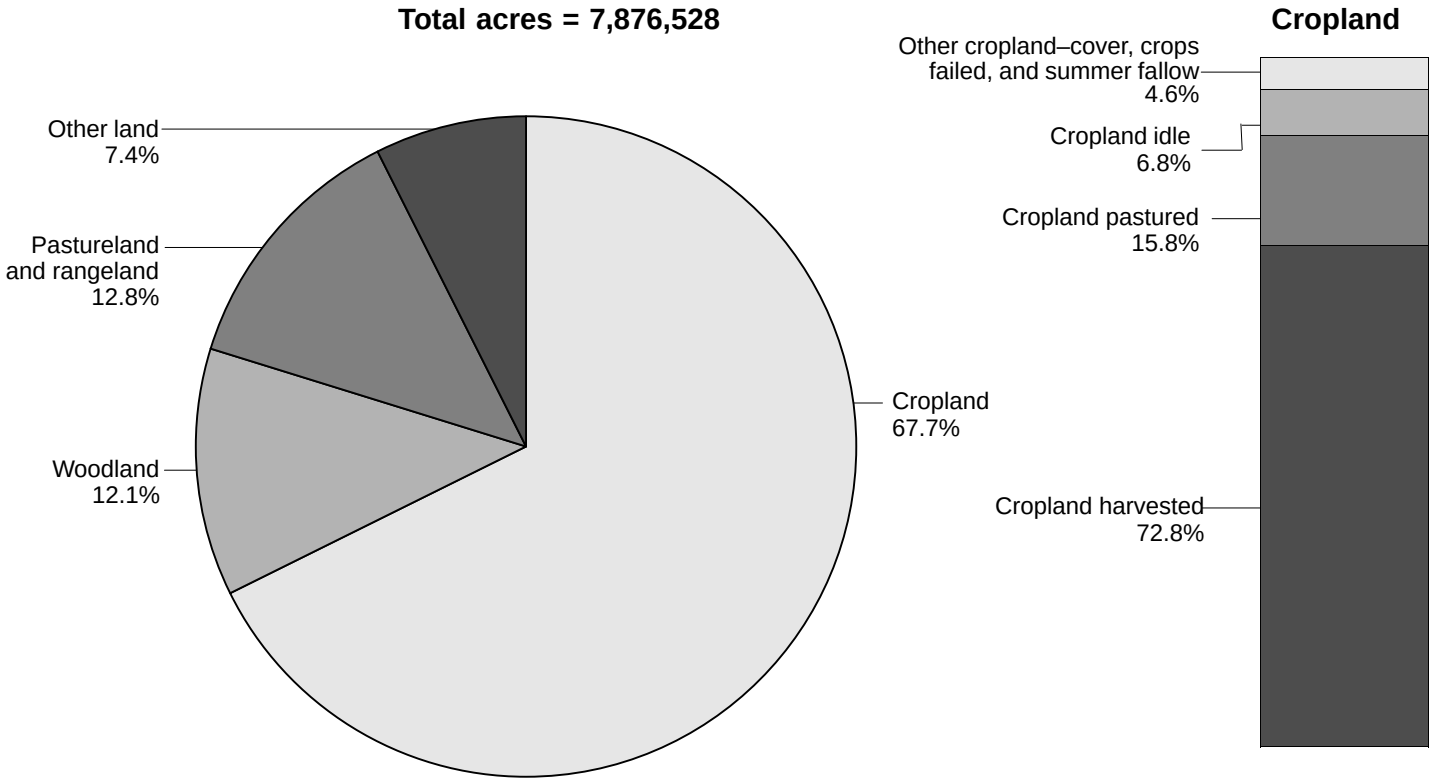


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

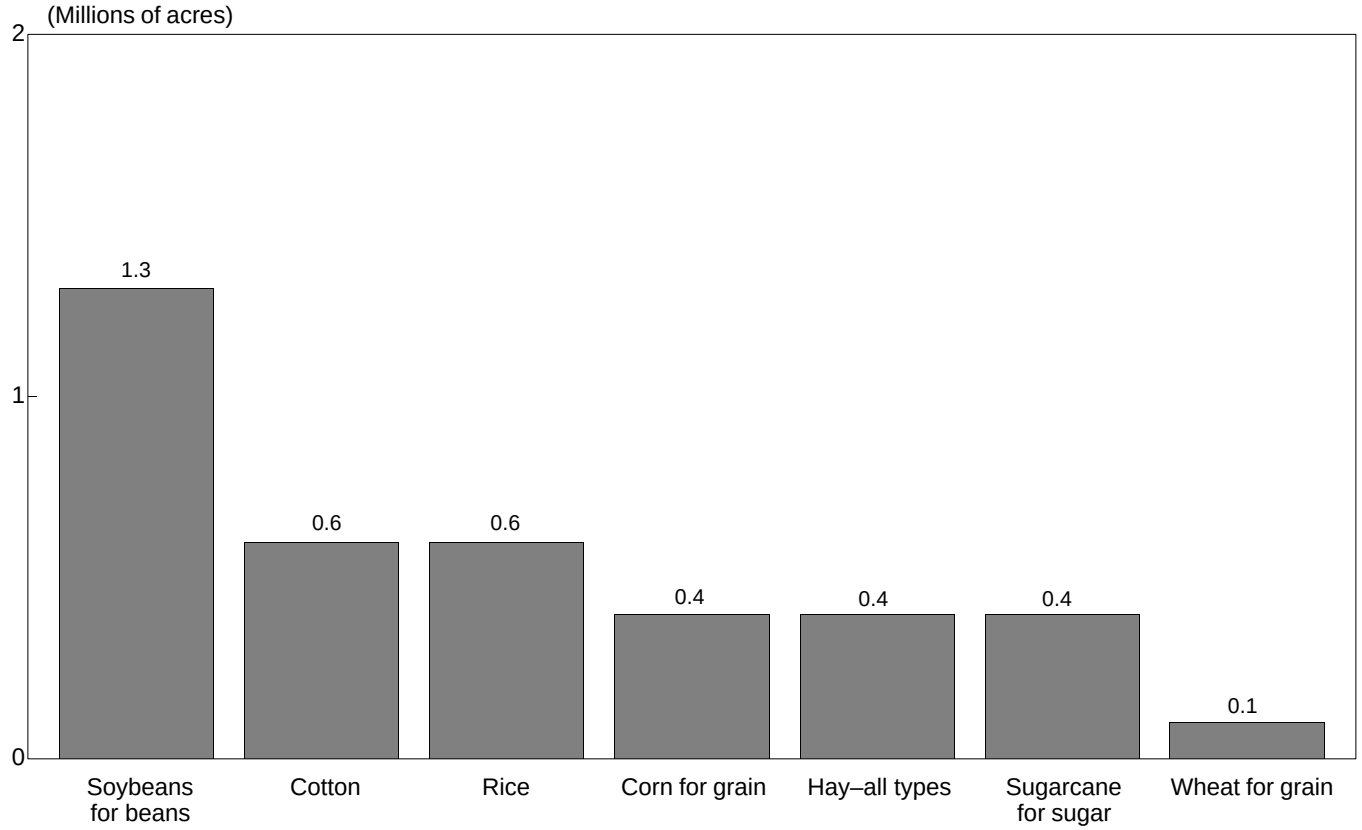


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

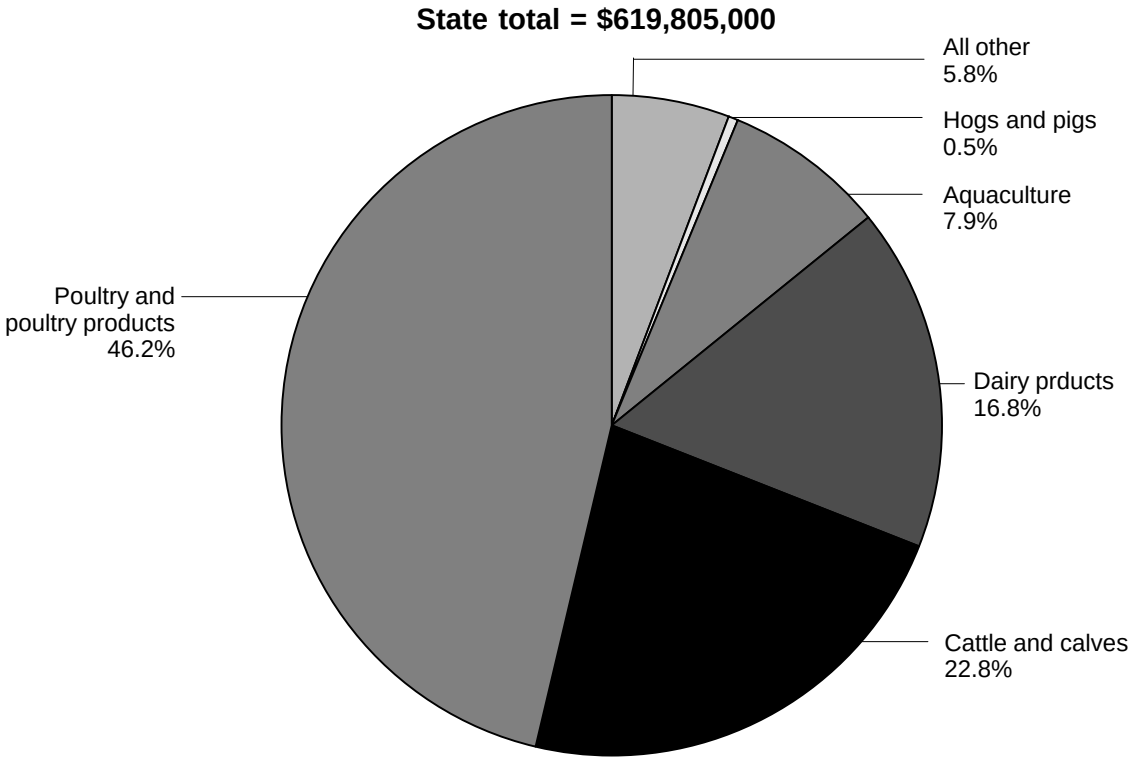


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

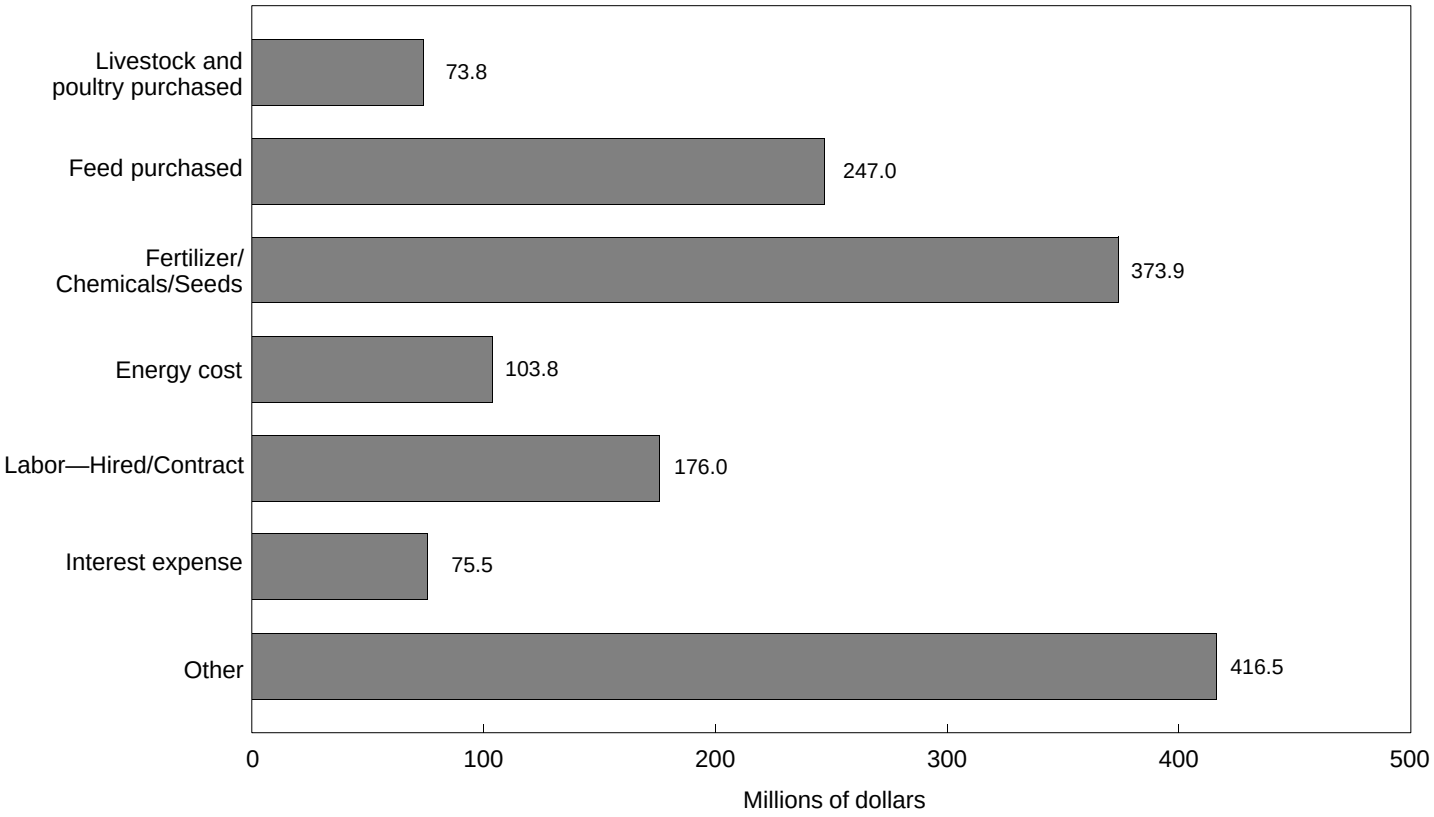


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	23 823	25 652	27 350	31 628	31 370	33 240	42 269	62 466
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	7 837 545	8 007 173	8 928 827	9 295 029	9 133 275	9 788 662	10 411 045
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	306	293	282	296	275	232	167
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	291 332	268 630	381 817	290 454	140 754	74 414	38 636
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	972	940	1 351	981	512	321	233
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000..	1 414 014	1 186 601	1 046 373	1 373 382	1 195 087	713 650	429 634	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 330	46 299	38 323	43 528	38 217	23 037	10 757	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 650	1 934	2 066	2 461	1 698	1 709	2 033	4 806
10 to 49 acres	6 485	6 895	7 799	9 411	8 416	9 233	13 610	27 083
50 to 179 acres	7 429	7 891	8 248	9 565	10 322	11 849	14 837	19 592
180 to 499 acres	4 128	4 553	4 811	5 632	6 163	6 216	7 359	7 053
500 to 999 acres	2 029	2 471	2 602	2 617	2 798	2 397	2 709	2 275
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	1 345	1 279	1 343	1 383	1 242	1 185	1 059
2,000 acres or more	714	563	545	599	590	594	536	598
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	21 777	23 273	27 424	28 351	30 067	37 921	50 000
acres..	5 331 411	5 552 733	5 562 736	6 093 474	6 343 637	5 590 488	5 842 350	4 864 431
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	17 171	18 644	21 991	23 528	23 525	29 210	41 419
acres..	3 882 648	3 810 690	3 599 678	4 699 323	4 838 520	3 628 199	3 443 108	2 672 631
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	4 064	3 929	3 693	3 799	3 777	4 611	4 844
acres..	942 528	897 641	646 677	693 698	681 056	701 587	701 692	580 687
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	2 031 277	1 607 511	1 340 162	1 406 458	1 211 920	1 193 722	496 406	406 794
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	62 666	49 000	44 469	38 633	35 912	11 473	6 512
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000..	1 411 472	1 111 346	929 858	994 976	839 265	927 246	295 920	278 915
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	619 805	496 165	410 304	411 482	372 655	260 305	197 018	124 005
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	7 755	8 008	9 283	12 209	10 208	15 382	23 077	42 776
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	3 664	4 021	4 384	4 785	3 359	5 074	6 168
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	3 407	3 448	3 515	3 884	2 932	4 170	4 403
$10,000 to $24,999	2 825	3 149	3 050	3 112	3 742			
$25,000 to $49,999	1 358	1 593	1 776	2 043	2 672	8 492	9 220	8 649
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	1 670	2 063	2 387	2 670			
$100,000 to $499,999	3 126	3 545	3 323	3 582	3 138	2 755	662	438
$500,000 or more	1 066	616	386	356	224	280	32	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	20 633	22 310	24 322	28 255	27 813	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	1 850	2 032	1 926	2 402	2 643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	1 164	1 105	905	724	748	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	176	205	197	247	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	8 851	10 555	11 078	10 888	12 434	11 283	(NA)	(NA)
Any	13 128	13 024	14 388	17 721	17 290	15 564	23 387	30 911
200 days or more	8 550	8 594	9 202	11 312	11 281	10 129	13 941	20 254
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	11 281	12 931	13 496	14 629	15 283	17 967	(NA)	(NA)
Other	12 542	12 721	13 854	16 999	16 087	14 703	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years..	53.7	53.5	52.0	50.5	50.4	51.7	51.4	52.1
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 466 483	1 309 012	1 022 931	(NA)	(NA)	738 916	422 827	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	73 786	63 257	55 167	64 469	57 480	47 653	35 994	18 182
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000..	247 019	171 376	135 012	169 501	140 153	116 567	68 723	53 406
Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000..	128 104	121 097	86 079	95 050	81 354	71 007	32 799	23 793
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	85 572	91 578	74 326	122 494	77 103	46 347	30 745	24 678
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	163 558	146 667	121 984	107 345	101 312	79 639	59 485	46 237
Interest[6] ..... $1,000..	75 495	70 931	72 918	133 823	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000..	173 185	170 327	112 347	117 109	76 231	47 717	22 500	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	15 036	16 033	20 049	19 532	23 482	29 647	52 147
number..	877 124	844 260	813 295	1 003 833	1 052 216	1 515 509	1 417 300	1 866 859
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	13 112	13 551	16 936	16 869	17 801	(NA)	39 834
number..	490 437	441 725	422 604	480 918	523 342	746 592	680 192	957 241
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	1 279	1 581	2 652	3 134	5 181	9 029	24 332
number..	64 888	78 976	83 381	100 159	112 316	125 302	138 333	187 102
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	14 131	15 248	17 994	18 823	22 077	25 802	36 164
number..	418 642	375 903	402 235	434 781	539 157	583 538	681 745	646 875
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms..	633	844	1 262	2 188	3 047	3 335	6 908	17 810
number..	20 338	37 519	51 857	55 657	73 475	72 365	122 438	180 667
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	534	807	1 259	1 877	1 591	3 768	4 782
number..	28 527	57 244	72 940	71 260	92 607	108 316	155 970	160 426
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms..	860	1 344	2 382	3 891	4 429	5 856	10 268	32 694
number..	2 354 044	2 111 789	1 504 057	2 679 741	3 875 182	3 657 907	4 476 114	3 865 939
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	319	313	312	379	336	352	353	410
number..	123 132 021	115 258 369	96 147 369	91 851 892	62 414 721	44 248 794	37 836 499	27 980 166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	1 452	1 663	1 506	2 376	3 920	7 611	18 704
acres..	411 072	269 642	189 772	33 792	34 668	43 937	111 390	189 483
bushels..	47 951 435	31 066 973	19 097 307	2 769 934	1 991 356	2 069 625	4 077 434	5 832 915
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	682	1 067	1 962	132	170	334	845
acres..	98 911	119 304	151 251	379 289	13 030	15 092	23 878	62 628
bushels..	3 755 759	4 432 764	4 654 627	13 515 660	400 487	372 834	564 412	1 568 876
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	3 903	5 017	8 047	9 777	7 180	8 224	5 075
acres..	1 260 523	1 112 815	1 540 372	2 638 249	2 969 049	1 608 070	1 490 089	446 728
bushels..	36 152 458	33 360 521	40 524 474	67 702 197	74 258 151	42 871 889	30 337 683	8 942 449
Rice..... farms..	1 736	2 197	2 273	2 508	2 690	(NA)	(NA)	3 290
acres..	579 299	589 752	417 411	572 919	599 432	(NA)	(NA)	513 571
cwt..	26 474 660	26 906 404	17 970 394	23 487 541	22 442 049	(NA)	(NA)	17 550 800
Cotton..... farms..	1 586	2 599	2 675	2 371	2 531	4 486	10 281	16 184
acres..	647 257	827 792	590 257	562 581	510 107	584 816	453 805	511 219
bales..	970 097	1 219 599	921 867	788 360	470 675	519 427	516 087	570 640
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	755	687	709	1 013	(NA)	(NA)	1 939
acres..	395 588	356 349	264 466	251 237	297 361	(NA)	(NA)	318 177
tons..	12 187 651	9 131 174	6 877 798	7 572 128	6 808 988	(NA)	(NA)	7 404 472

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	23 823	100.0	25 652	27 350
	$1,000	2 031 277	100.0	1 607 511	1 340 162
Average per farm	dollars	85 265	(X)	62 666	49 000
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	4 038	17.0	4 179	4 767
	$1,000	1 145	.1	1 216	1 512
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	3 717	15.6	3 829	4 516
	$1,000	6 191	.3	6 358	7 431
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	3 389	14.2	3 664	4 021
	$1,000	12 150	.6	13 086	14 281
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	3 097	13.0	3 407	3 448
	$1,000	21 648	1.1	24 026	24 116
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	2 237	9.4	2 494	2 441
	$1,000	31 005	1.5	34 812	33 885
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	588	2.5	655	609
	$1,000	13 064	.6	14 389	13 456
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	973	4.1	1 130	1 203
	$1,000	30 463	1.5	35 490	38 195
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	385	1.6	463	573
	$1,000	17 195	.8	20 512	25 557
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 207	5.1	1 670	2 063
	$1,000	87 856	4.3	121 389	149 665
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1 914	8.0	2 401	2 396
	$1,000	313 506	15.4	389 066	380 049
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 212	5.1	1 144	927
	$1,000	426 063	21.0	396 838	318 795
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	759	3.2	483	303
	$1,000	520 110	25.6	(D)	204 487
$1,000,000 or more	farms	307	1.3	133	83
	$1,000	550 880	27.1	(D)	128 732
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	275	1.2	121	(NA)
	$1,000	385 779	19.0	168 118	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	23	.1	7	(NA)
	$1,000	73 758	3.6	(D)	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	9	(Z)	5	(NA)
	$1,000	91 343	4.5	35 055	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	9 030	37.9	10 720	11 718
	$1,000	1 411 472	69.5	1 111 346	929 858
Grains	farms	4 637	19.5	5 441	6 602
	$1,000	635 193	31.3	454 443	413 471
Corn for grain	farms	1 358	5.7	1 190	1 135
	$1,000	126 983	6.3	69 867	34 889
Wheat	farms	527	2.2	677	1 060
	$1,000	12 755	.6	14 710	12 555
Soybeans	farms	3 503	14.7	3 889	4 988
	$1,000	235 658	11.6	173 475	206 419
Sorghum for grain	farms	357	1.5	853	753
	$1,000	13 040	.6	24 002	11 593
Barley	farms	1	(Z)	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	–	–
Oats	farms	26	.1	65	64
	$1,000	(D)	(Z)	349	363
Other grains	farms	1 742	7.3	2 201	2 284
	$1,000	246 529	12.1	172 039	147 651
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 586	6.7	2 598	2 674
	$1,000	316 675	15.6	357 269	289 700
Tobacco	farms	–	–	2	4
	$1,000	–	–	(D)	37
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 308	9.7	2 343	2 280
	$1,000	11 825	.6	10 006	7 934
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	439	1.8	644	689
	$1,000	8 351	.4	8 604	7 906
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	493	2.1	466	532
	$1,000	5 513	.3	3 305	3 129
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	634	2.7	547	488
	$1,000	72 586	3.6	44 676	31 617
Other crops	farms	901	3.8	1 024	1 002
	$1,000	361 328	17.8	(D)	176 064
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	15 540	65.2	15 934	17 293
	$1,000	619 805	30.5	496 165	410 304
Poultry and poultry products	farms	663	2.8	663	909
	$1,000	286 285	14.1	190 475	142 877
Dairy products	farms	642	2.7	842	903
	$1,000	104 330	5.1	124 421	113 906
Cattle and calves	farms	13 953	58.6	14 131	15 248
	$1,000	141 533	7.0	134 406	121 614
Hogs and pigs	farms	373	1.6	534	807
	$1,000	3 180	.2	5 711	7 646
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	246	1.0	366	489
	$1,000	200	(Z)	306	434
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 764	7.4	1 983	2 094
	$1,000	84 278	4.1	40 846	23 827
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	888	3.7	903	(NA)
	$1,000	3 033	.1	2 392	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	3 415	(X)	2 649	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	280	1.2	298	(NA)
	$1,000	61	(Z)	(D)	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	167	.7	159	(NA)
	$1,000	114	(Z)	108	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	307	1.3	328	(NA)
	$1,000	646	(Z)	722	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	72	.3	69	(NA)
$1,000..	465	(Z)	478	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	39	.2	37	(NA)
$1,000..	538	(Z)	550	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	10	(Z)	11	(NA)
$1,000..	341	(Z)	379	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	.1	1	(NA)
$1,000..	868	(Z)	(D)	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	(X)	25 654	27 351
$1,000..	(X)	1 466 483	1 309 012	1 022 931
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	61 532	51 026	37 400
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	9 011	21 493	9 888	12 433
$5,000 to $9,999	4 721	33 571	5 017	4 227
$10,000 to $24,999	4 093	63 414	4 016	3 852
$25,000 to $49,999	1 608	57 880	1 590	2 029
$50,000 to $99,999	1 459	105 372	1 682	2 193
$100,000 to $249,999	1 294	220 428	2 204	1 759
$250,000 to $499,999	973	339 685	829	626
$500,000 or more	674	624 639	428	232
$500,000 to $999,999	515	352 885	340	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	141	191 209	79	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	18	80 545	9	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	(X)	6 643	6 447
$1,000..	(X)	73 786	63 257	55 167
percent of total..	(X)	5.0	4.8	5.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 757	923	1 679	2 375
$1,000 to $4,999	3 035	6 871	3 352	2 473
$5,000 to $9,999	709	4 423	696	593
$10,000 to $24,999	489	7 274	426	542
$25,000 to $49,999	198	6 961	209	249
$50,000 to $99,999	194	13 877	206	174
$100,000 to $249,999	92	13 078	60	33
$250,000 or more	13	20 378	15	8
$250,000 to $499,999	6	(D)	8	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	1	(D)	3	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	6	17 818	4	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	(X)	13 776	14 532
$1,000..	(X)	247 019	171 376	135 012
percent of total..	(X)	16.8	13.1	13.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	5 001	2 442	5 643	6 988
$1,000 to $4,999	6 018	13 178	6 085	5 594
$5,000 to $9,999	923	5 973	734	609
$10,000 to $24,999	429	6 839	373	401
$25,000 to $49,999	229	8 213	230	358
$50,000 to $99,999	194	13 330	287	240
$100,000 or more	467	197 044	424	342
$100,000 to $249,999	188	29 261	223	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	140	53 325	162	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	119	78 569	35	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	20	35 889	4	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	(X)	5 111	5 560
$1,000..	(X)	212 565	126 901	102 610
percent of total..	(X)	14.5	9.7	10.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 592	1 606	2 294	2 807
$1,000 to $4,999	2 624	5 742	1 667	1 474
$5,000 to $9,999	389	2 524	297	278
$10,000 to $24,999	190	3 186	178	331
$25,000 to $49,999	150	5 345	167	238
$50,000 to $79,999	125	7 713	120	120
$80,000 or more	429	186 450	388	312
$80,000 to $99,999	33	2 931	50	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	128	20 561	155	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	131	50 278	148	(NA)
$500,000 or more	137	112 680	35	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	(X)	10 447	12 260
$1,000..	(X)	72 562	55 470	48 202
percent of total..	(X)	4.9	4.2	4.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 737	564	3 342	4 808
$500 to $999	961	632	1 357	1 346
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	5 002	2 725	3 473
$5,000 to $9,999	995	6 915	1 333	1 305
$10,000 to $24,999	1 094	17 543	1 252	1 028
$25,000 or more	798	41 906	438	300
$25,000 to $49,999	566	18 978	345	(NA)
$50,000 or more	232	22 928	93	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	(X)	16 983	17 096
$1,000..	(X)	128 104	121 097	86 079
percent of total..	(X)	8.7	9.3	8.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 952	959	4 482	5 352
$500 to $999	2 589	1 805	2 700	2 680
$1,000 to $4,999	4 108	8 874	4 906	4 747
$5,000 to $9,999	1 201	8 073	1 408	1 752
$10,000 to $24,999	1 263	19 653	2 174	1 794
$25,000 to $49,999	935	32 126	928	586
$50,000 to $99,999	462	31 355	313	159
$100,000 or more	159	25 259	72	26
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	(X)	11 032	14 837
$1,000..	(X)	173 185	170 327	112 347
percent of total..	(X)	11.8	13.0	11.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 493	654	3 878	5 999
$500 to $999	1 200	808	1 021	1 345
$1,000 to $4,999	1 830	4 372	1 968	3 181
$5,000 to $9,999	664	4 646	830	1 363
$10,000 to $24,999	1 018	16 437	1 355	1 732
$25,000 to $49,999	691	24 256	1 033	739
$50,000 or more	1 012	122 011	947	478
$50,000 to $99,999	571	40 053	623	(NA)
$100,000 or more	441	81 958	324	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	(X)	24 458	25 857
$1,000..	(X)	85 572	91 578	74 326
percent of total..	(X)	5.8	7.0	7.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 668	4 607	13 112	15 728
$1,000 to $4,999	5 978	13 632	6 798	6 051
$5,000 to $9,999	1 372	9 570	1 918	2 025
$10,000 to $24,999	1 555	24 416	1 953	1 668
$25,000 to $49,999	547	18 367	535	320
$50,000 or more	174	14 981	142	65
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	(X)	14 701	14 516
$1,000..	(X)	18 228	17 560	14 960
percent of total..	(X)	1.2	1.3	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	7 115	1 394	8 912	9 434
$500 to $999	1 748	1 149	2 095	1 660
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	6 012	2 911	2 804
$5,000 to $9,999	531	3 577	566	457
$10,000 to $24,999	240	3 330	186	137
$25,000 or more	44	2 765	31	24
$25,000 to $49,999	25	780	21	(NA)
$50,000 or more	19	1 984	10	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	(X)	10 361	10 839
$1,000..	(X)	163 558	146 667	121 984
percent of total..	(X)	11.2	11.2	11.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 833	1 119	3 902	4 290
$1,000 to $4,999	2 100	4 699	2 509	2 710
$5,000 to $9,999	666	4 663	1 059	1 177
$10,000 to $24,999	1 203	18 916	1 549	1 571
$25,000 to $49,999	656	22 538	699	585
$50,000 to $99,999	439	29 625	384	310
$100,000 or more	357	81 997	259	196
$100,000 to $249,999	277	41 257	186	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	51	17 600	54	(NA)
$500,000 or more	29	23 141	19	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	(X)	3 142	3 383
$1,000..	(X)	12 440	11 560	9 254
percent of total..	(X)	.8	.9	.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	866	366	1 294	1 785
$1,000 to $4,999	934	2 222	1 177	1 134
$5,000 to $9,999	285	1 897	365	256
$10,000 to $24,999	190	2 835	243	161
$25,000 to $49,999	66	2 134	53	35
$50,000 or more	35	2 987	10	12
$50,000 to $99,999	27	1 684	7	(NA)
$100,000 or more	8	1 303	3	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	(X)	21 050	22 255
$1,000..	(X)	131 075	118 469	90 596
percent of total..	(X)	8.9	9.1	8.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 432	3 145	8 710	11 356
$1,000 to $4,999	7 509	16 032	7 233	6 643
$5,000 to $9,999	1 747	11 618	1 948	1 780
$10,000 to $24,999	1 444	22 003	2 012	1 730
$25,000 to $49,999	827	29 018	800	538
$50,000 or more	549	49 259	347	208
$50,000 to $99,999	409	26 818	268	(NA)
$100,000 or more	140	22 441	79	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 292	(X)	6 619	7 050
$1,000..	(X)	45 768	40 702	28 626
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	3.1	2.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 662	735	2 563	3 439
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	4 301	2 162	2 112
$5,000 to $9,999	618	4 064	680	776
$10,000 to $24,999	733	11 112	847	539
$25,000 to $49,999	274	9 140	252	121
$50,000 or more	172	16 417	115	63
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	(X)	8 696	10 284
$1,000..	(X)	75 495	70 931	72 918
percent of total..	(X)	5.1	5.4	7.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 654	752	1 869	2 831
$1,000 to $4,999	3 078	8 095	3 141	3 957
$5,000 to $9,999	1 222	8 353	1 528	1 562
$10,000 to $24,999	1 211	18 858	1 514	1 331
$25,000 to $49,999	544	18 839	476	389
$50,000 to $99,999	182	11 838	137	169
$100,000 or more	51	8 761	31	45
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	(X)	4 850	6 261
$1,000..	(X)	33 269	35 422	42 942
percent of total..	(X)	2.3	2.7	4.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	774	369	914	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	6 010	1 963	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	703	4 752	892	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	597	9 164	824	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	190	6 494	182	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	57	3 729	59	(NA)
$100,000 or more	16	2 750	16	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	(X)	5 273	5 516
$1,000..	(X)	42 226	35 510	29 975
percent of total..	(X)	2.9	2.7	2.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 271	579	1 363	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	3 854	1 944	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	601	4 228	839	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	725	11 372	833	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	353	11 810	224	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	96	6 332	63	(NA)
$100,000 or more	22	4 051	7	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	(X)	6 933	7 080
$1,000..	(X)	74 021	76 189	63 374
percent of total..	(X)	5.0	5.8	6.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 444	320	1 540	1 740
$500 to $999	809	540	887	900
$1,000 to $4,999	2 111	4 876	2 243	2 087
$5,000 to $9,999	468	3 150	645	738
$10,000 to $24,999	502	7 546	759	952
$25,000 to $49,999	349	11 978	463	429
$50,000 or more	422	45 612	396	234
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	20 129	(X)	21 213	22 889
$1,000..	(X)	15 105	12 845	13 416
percent of total..	(X)	1.0	1.0	1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	14 280	2 359	15 552	17 363
$500 to $999	2 483	1 688	2 735	2 504
$1,000 to $4,999	2 896	5 918	2 591	2 683
$5,000 to $9,999	317	1 976	226	235
$10,000 to $24,999	118	1 637	88	79
$25,000 or more	35	1 527	21	25
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	(X)	21 825	23 341
$1,000..	(X)	150 566	140 984	96 671
percent of total..	(X)	10.3	10.8	9.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 800	3 740	10 972	12 729
$1,000 to $4,999	6 294	13 199	6 285	6 837
$5,000 to $9,999	1 341	8 884	1 667	1 640
$10,000 to $24,999	1 353	20 981	1 640	1 363
$25,000 to $49,999	707	24 494	683	406
$50,000 to $99,999	473	32 247	385	260
$100,000 or more	263	47 022	193	106
$100,000 to $249,999	232	32 275	154	(NA)
$250,000 or more	31	14 747	39	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms..	23 833	9 562	14 271	25 654	10 434	15 220
$1,000..	477 426	512 743	–35 317	268 077	296 760	–28 683
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	53 623	–2 475	10 450	28 442	–1 885
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number..	11 512	7 417	4 095	12 518	7 755	4 763
$1,000..	565 530	557 991	7 538	351 543	342 748	8 795
Average per farm ..... dollars..	49 125	75 231	1 841	28 083	44 197	1 847
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	1 779	154	1 625	2 139	339	1 800
$1,000 to $4,999	3 165	922	2 243	3 782	1 084	2 698
$5,000 to $9,999	1 258	1 031	227	1 554	1 289	265
$10,000 to $24,999	1 682	1 682	–	1 741	1 741	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1 111	1 111	–	1 295	1 295	–
$50,000 or more	2 517	2 517	–	2 007	2 007	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	2 145	10 176	13 136	2 679	10 457
$1,000..	88 103	45 248	42 855	83 466	45 988	37 478
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 151	21 095	4 211	6 354	17 166	3 584
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	2 323	112	2 211	3 009	237	2 772
$1,000 to $4,999	5 723	582	5 141	5 798	614	5 184
$5,000 to $9,999	2 381	463	1 918	2 326	512	1 814
$10,000 to $24,999	1 392	543	849	1 364	707	657
$25,000 to $49,999	294	258	36	445	417	28
$50,000 or more	208	187	21	194	192	2

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	6 132	68 768	4 092	62 878
	1992	5 668	104 234	4 319	101 284
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 215	(X)	15 366
	1992	(X)	18 390	(X)	23 451
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 602	469	680	206
$1,000 to $4,999		1 725	4 203	938	2 396
$5,000 to $9,999		775	5 521	562	4 046
$10,000 to $24,999		1 048	16 807	949	15 306
$25,000 to $49,999		792	27 790	780	27 364
$50,000 or more		190	13 978	183	13 560
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	1 302	6 975	506	3 432
	1992	821	3 288	475	2 364
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 357	(X)	6 783
	1992	(X)	4 004	(X)	4 977
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	3 643	39 168	1 964	29 757
	1992	4 177	41 204	2 166	32 837
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	10 751	(X)	15 151
	1992	(X)	9 865	(X)	15 160
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		946	366	387	144
$1,000 to $4,999		1 231	2 884	606	1 486
$5,000 to $9,999		541	3 584	334	2 218
$10,000 to $24,999		575	8 230	330	4 972
$25,000 to $49,999		213	7 311	189	6 526
$50,000 or more		137	16 793	118	14 412
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	1 012	11 730	517	10 159
	1992	1 312	13 930	813	12 591
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 591	(X)	19 650
	1992	(X)	10 617	(X)	15 487
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		196	105	41	24
$1,000 to $4,999		360	813	138	325
$5,000 to $9,999		173	1 079	102	640
$10,000 to $24,999		183	2 504	136	1 942
$25,000 to $49,999		44	1 528	44	1 528
$50,000 or more		56	5 701	56	5 701
Rental of farmland	1997	1 324	14 140	643	9 346
	1992	1 855	16 235	802	13 048
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	10 679	(X)	14 535
	1992	(X)	8 752	(X)	16 270
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		295	133	79	36
$1,000 to $4,999		637	1 470	315	808
$5,000 to $9,999		172	1 117	113	743
$10,000 to $24,999		87	1 293	40	634
$25,000 or more		133	10 127	96	7 125
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	579	6 905	216	4 102
	1992	609	6 496	190	2 953
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	11 926	(X)	18 989
	1992	(X)	10 667	(X)	15 544
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		97	46	24	7
$1,000 to $4,999		109	282	35	82
$5,000 to $9,999		105	710	46	285
$10,000 to $24,999		232	3 171	80	1 157
$25,000 or more		36	2 696	31	2 571
Other farm-related income sources	1997	1 113	6 393	886	6 151
	1992	874	4 544	722	4 244
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	5 744	(X)	6 942
	1992	(X)	5 199	(X)	5 878
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		513	140	346	119
$1,000 to $4,999		265	604	227	515
$5,000 to $9,999		125	842	103	710
$10,000 to $24,999		136	2 200	136	2 200
$25,000 or more		74	2 607	74	2 607

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**861**	**40 618**	**2 313**	**160 023**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	47 175	(X)	69 184
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	82	31	102	43
$1,000 to $4,999	107	287	267	694
$5,000 to $9,999	86	612	211	1 465
$10,000 to $19,999	139	1 952	288	4 140
$20,000 to $24,999	58	1 279	121	2 624
$25,000 to $49,999	174	5 957	418	15 073
$50,000 or more	215	30 501	906	135 984
Corn	83	636	52	594
Average per farm[1]	(X)	7 658	(X)	11 419
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	25	7	9	2
$1,000 to $9,999	37	112	28	115
$10,000 to $24,999	14	220	7	106
$25,000 or more	7	296	8	370
Wheat	25	68	33	139
Average per farm[1]	(X)	2 709	(X)	4 199
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	11	(D)	6	3
$1,000 to $9,999	13	54	23	90
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	4	45
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	126	956	124	2 463
Average per farm[1]	(X)	7 591	(X)	19 865
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	59	17	19	8
$1,000 to $9,999	48	154	47	194
$10,000 to $24,999	8	140	23	403
$25,000 or more	11	646	35	1 858
Sorghum, barley, and oats	25	192	48	492
Average per farm[1]	(X)	7 666	(X)	10 242
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	8	(D)	13	6
$1,000 to $9,999	11	47	26	88
$10,000 to $24,999	4	60	5	77
$25,000 or more	2	(D)	4	320
Cotton	392	22 795	1 281	109 933
Average per farm[1]	(X)	58 152	(X)	85 818
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	23	11	42	18
$1,000 to $9,999	91	441	236	1 096
$10,000 to $24,999	92	1 513	217	3 639
$25,000 or more	186	20 831	786	105 179
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	353	15 971	1 012	46 403
Average per farm[1]	(X)	45 244	(X)	45 853
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	16	6	50	20
$1,000 to $9,999	62	324	236	1 061
$10,000 to $24,999	96	1 612	207	3 427
$25,000 or more	179	14 029	519	41 895

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	23 823	100.0	25 652	27 350
Land in farms	acres	7 876 528	100.0	7 837 545	8 007 173
Total cropland	farms	19 333	81.2	21 777	23 273
	acres	5 331 411	67.7	5 552 733	5 562 736
Harvested cropland	farms	15 115	63.4	17 171	18 644
	acres	3 882 648	49.3	3 810 690	3 599 678
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		7 948	33.4	9 203	10 337
1 to 9 acres		2 216	9.3	2 797	3 376
10 to 19 acres		2 181	9.2	2 551	2 932
20 to 29 acres		1 699	7.1	1 797	1 956
30 to 49 acres		1 852	7.8	2 058	2 073
50 to 99 acres		1 934	8.1	1 964	1 978
100 to 199 acres		1 235	5.2	1 438	1 699
200 to 499 acres		1 575	6.6	2 055	2 468
500 to 999 acres		1 312	5.5	1 594	1 392
1,000 acres or more		1 111	4.7	917	770
1,000 to 1,999 acres		816	3.4	720	596
2,000 acres or more		295	1.2	197	174
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	9 795	41.1	11 013	10 926
	acres	840 581	10.7	876 372	828 707
Other cropland	farms	3 830	16.1	6 359	7 455
	acres	608 182	7.7	865 671	1 134 351
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	600	2.5	1 028	993
	acres	46 796	.6	70 469	72 473
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	448	1.9	862	935
	acres	47 243	.6	85 634	75 086
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	692	2.9	1 169	1 261
	acres	151 627	1.9	196 278	213 572
Cropland idle	farms	2 639	11.1	4 535	5 496
	acres	362 516	4.6	513 290	773 220
Total woodland	farms	8 000	33.6	9 011	9 624
	acres	952 149	12.1	988 094	1 064 705
Woodland pastured	farms	3 958	16.6	4 662	5 365
	acres	312 855	4.0	390 536	438 911
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 304	22.3	5 894	5 964
	acres	639 294	8.1	597 558	625 794
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	6 380	26.8	5 656	6 419
	acres	1 006 084	12.8	991 772	1 011 276
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	13 428	56.4	12 388	14 982
	acres	586 884	7.5	304 946	368 456
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	1 302	(X)	969	290
	acres	157 988	(X)	79 009	29 557

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	23 823	25 652	7 876 528	7 837 545	3 882 648	3 810 690	942 528	897 641
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 650	1 934	7 645	8 621	1 784	2 217	573	658
10 to 49 acres	6 485	6 895	175 837	187 413	39 568	45 570	4 590	5 358
50 to 69 acres	1 959	2 047	113 035	118 420	26 678	29 227	3 098	3 981
70 to 99 acres	2 106	2 188	173 137	180 233	41 068	45 320	4 523	5 562
100 to 139 acres	1 992	2 172	230 533	250 685	58 222	64 588	7 655	9 732
140 to 179 acres	1 372	1 484	215 321	233 069	55 739	64 245	7 731	10 932
180 to 219 acres	1 042	1 106	206 213	218 884	62 169	68 175	9 996	15 605
220 to 259 acres	804	766	191 153	182 659	59 327	57 683	12 771	10 426
260 to 499 acres	2 282	2 681	818 473	960 910	310 760	412 661	75 375	111 113
500 to 999 acres	2 029	2 471	1 413 951	1 713 109	787 594	984 541	223 087	253 255
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	1 345	1 868 766	1 774 428	1 157 150	1 118 999	287 915	260 551
2,000 acres or more	714	563	2 462 464	2 009 114	1 282 589	917 464	305 214	210 468
5,000 acres or more	88	66	751 424	650 270	279 705	172 375	62 373	31 053
Farms with harvested cropland	15 115	17 171	6 696 255	6 801 674	3 882 648	3 810 690	938 234	891 931
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	584	736	2 770	3 368	1 784	2 217	538	651
10 to 49 acres	2 909	3 385	82 590	96 804	39 568	45 570	4 179	4 979
50 to 69 acres	1 111	1 259	64 324	73 193	26 678	29 227	2 987	3 478
70 to 99 acres	1 285	1 453	106 121	120 535	41 068	45 320	4 179	5 365
100 to 139 acres	1 304	1 518	151 590	175 985	58 222	64 588	7 087	9 171
140 to 179 acres	976	1 107	152 987	174 471	55 739	64 245	7 069	10 234
180 to 219 acres	792	821	156 667	162 796	62 169	68 175	9 816	15 444
220 to 259 acres	625	614	148 458	146 229	59 327	57 683	12 360	10 359
260 to 499 acres	1 807	2 248	652 218	808 705	310 760	412 661	74 163	109 966
500 to 999 acres	1 797	2 225	1 259 674	1 546 214	787 594	984 541	222 727	251 863
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 271	1 284	1 714 082	1 695 696	1 157 150	1 118 999	287 915	260 001
2,000 acres or more	654	521	2 204 774	1 797 678	1 282 589	917 464	305 214	210 420
5,000 acres or more	75	53	632 020	519 100	279 705	172 375	62 373	31 053
Farms with irrigated land	3 400	4 064	2 506 121	2 534 156	1 744 943	1 659 724	942 528	897 641
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	253	322	1 036	1 231	572	686	573	658
10 to 49 acres	432	527	10 908	13 729	4 849	5 797	4 590	5 358
50 to 69 acres	120	161	6 854	9 228	3 363	4 081	3 098	3 981
70 to 99 acres	131	163	10 725	13 464	4 708	6 610	4 523	5 562
100 to 139 acres	148	197	17 195	22 794	8 896	10 705	7 655	9 732
140 to 179 acres	117	161	18 212	25 562	9 758	13 225	7 731	10 932
180 to 219 acres	110	146	21 761	29 371	13 756	19 414	9 996	15 605
220 to 259 acres	120	103	28 577	24 667	17 129	14 023	12 771	10 426
260 to 499 acres	431	617	161 502	226 999	112 156	158 942	75 375	111 113
500 to 999 acres	696	866	493 458	611 234	372 868	435 898	223 087	253 255
1,000 to 1,999 acres	541	568	718 617	740 258	523 812	509 996	287 915	260 551
2,000 acres or more	301	233	1 017 276	815 619	673 076	480 347	305 214	210 468
5,000 acres or more	32	19	293 826	225 330	178 326	112 693	62 373	31 053

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	3 400	4 064	3 929
Proportion of farms	percent	14.3	15.8	14.4
Irrigated land	acres	942 528	897 641	646 677
Average per farm	acres	277	221	165
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	667	790	789
	acres	1 969	2 198	2 365
10 to 49 acres	farms	502	657	738
	acres	13 042	17 154	18 870
50 to 99 acres	farms	320	412	505
	acres	22 837	29 311	35 860
100 to 199 acres	farms	427	601	742
	acres	59 597	83 947	105 857
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	873	1 115	909
	acres	280 903	355 106	273 297
500 to 999 acres	farms	446	388	201
	acres	295 303	249 606	134 278
1,000 acres or more	farms	165	101	45
	acres	268 877	160 319	76 150
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	3 293	3 939	3 846
	acres	934 247	885 969	634 834
Pastureland and other land	farms	169	203	154
	acres	8 281	11 672	11 843
Land in irrigated farms	acres	2 506 121	2 534 156	2 336 853
Cropland	acres	2 154 037	2 200 629	1 975 552
Harvested cropland	acres	1 744 943	1 659 724	1 320 660

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	23 823	25 652	3 400	4 064	1 474	1 843	20 423	21 588
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	7 837 545	2 506 121	2 534 156	521 650	606 191	5 370 407	5 303 389
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	291 332	726 890	487 024	375 367	265 119	325 807	253 217
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	972	1 009	820	1 109	894	1 295	1 045
Irrigated land ..... acres..	942 528	897 641	942 528	897 641	264 702	275 544	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	21 777	3 385	4 051	1 474	1 843	15 948	17 726
acres..	5 331 411	5 552 733	2 154 037	2 200 629	418 418	481 448	3 177 374	3 352 104
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	17 171	3 315	3 963	1 474	1 843	11 800	13 208
acres..	3 882 648	3 810 690	1 744 943	1 659 724	262 983	271 948	2 137 705	2 150 966
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	15 312	15 740	1 036	1 144	455	457	14 276	14 596
acres..	1 846 665	1 868 144	228 710	238 388	83 826	100 140	1 617 955	1 629 756
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	969	198	293	67	92	1 104	676
acres..	157 988	79 009	28 435	27 506	8 081	10 955	129 553	51 503
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	20 583	21 769	2 562	2 948	1 184	1 412	18 021	18 821
acres..	3 635 205	3 345 228	846 793	803 980	186 027	209 793	2 788 412	2 541 248
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	10 690	11 901	2 128	2 613	675	928	8 562	9 288
acres..	4 241 323	4 492 317	1 659 328	1 730 176	335 623	396 398	2 581 995	2 762 141
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	2 031 277	1 607 511	712 780	551 276	158 471	122 668	1 318 497	1 056 236
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	62 666	209 641	135 649	107 511	66 559	64 559	48 927
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	9 030	10 720	3 187	3 808	1 383	1 728	5 843	6 912
$1,000..	1 411 472	1 111 346	673 056	525 642	150 357	115 338	738 415	585 705
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	15 540	15 934	880	983	368	387	14 660	14 951
$1,000..	619 805	496 165	39 724	25 634	8 114	7 330	580 081	470 531
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 466 483	1 309 012	479 717	443 974	97 775	99 210	986 767	865 039
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	51 026	146 613	106 163	69 442	49 358	47 992	40 287
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	6 643	386	375	152	144	6 101	6 268
$1,000..	73 786	63 257	4 185	2 882	755	963	69 601	60 375
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	13 776	746	789	319	311	12 515	12 987
$1,000..	247 019	171 376	13 299	7 015	1 840	1 415	233 720	164 361
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	10 447	2 834	3 507	1 115	1 540	5 872	6 940
$1,000..	72 562	55 470	41 634	30 017	10 956	8 287	30 927	25 453
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	16 983	3 109	4 005	1 320	1 874	11 560	12 978
$1,000..	128 104	121 097	58 774	54 135	11 042	11 545	69 331	66 962
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	11 032	2 740	3 517	1 089	1 589	7 168	7 515
$1,000..	173 185	170 327	80 666	81 766	9 923	10 316	92 518	88 561
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	24 458	3 210	4 073	1 374	1 929	19 084	20 385
$1,000..	85 572	91 578	32 460	36 049	7 508	9 115	53 113	55 529
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	14 701	2 201	2 921	834	1 259	10 218	11 780
$1,000..	18 228	17 560	5 903	5 785	1 741	1 703	12 324	11 775
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	10 361	2 020	2 563	725	918	6 234	7 798
$1,000..	163 558	146 667	61 243	51 799	17 011	15 870	102 315	94 868
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	3 142	553	694	192	273	1 823	2 448
$1,000..	12 440	11 560	3 957	4 343	1 167	1 489	8 483	7 217
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	21 050	2 990	3 682	1 225	1 670	16 518	17 368
$1,000..	131 075	118 469	45 580	41 977	9 627	10 070	85 495	76 492
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 292	6 619	1 463	1 776	472	639	3 829	4 843
$1,000..	45 768	40 702	22 758	21 278	4 318	4 681	23 010	19 424
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	8 696	1 889	2 327	619	851	6 053	6 369
$1,000..	75 495	70 931	24 857	25 164	4 890	5 393	50 638	45 767
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	6 933	1 394	1 553	398	480	4 711	5 380
$1,000..	74 021	76 189	31 304	31 040	3 978	5 386	42 717	45 149
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	20 129	21 213	2 646	3 203	1 152	1 549	17 483	18 010
$1,000..	15 105	12 845	3 328	2 983	903	1 022	11 776	9 862
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	21 825	3 091	3 881	1 265	1 792	17 140	17 944
$1,000..	150 566	140 984	49 767	47 742	12 114	11 955	100 799	93 243
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	861	2 313	575	1 502	174	501	286	811
$1,000..	40 618	160 023	31 400	113 495	6 995	22 200	9 218	46 528
Government payments received ..... farms..	6 132	5 668	1 930	2 426	622	814	4 202	3 242
$1,000..	68 768	104 234	39 341	72 579	9 006	16 990	29 427	31 656
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	4 177	705	850	224	276	2 938	3 327
$1,000..	39 168	41 204	12 829	13 007	1 695	2 776	26 338	28 198
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	23 833	25 629	3 272	4 175	1 408	2 003	20 561	21 454
$1,000..	1 414 014	1 186 601	419 124	380 503	106 144	91 047	994 890	806 098
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 330	46 299	128 094	91 138	75 387	45 455	48 387	37 573
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	14 589	15 036	800	832	338	309	13 789	14 204
number..	877 124	844 260	76 706	79 394	24 932	24 606	800 418	764 866
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	1 279	43	48	16	12	939	1 231
number..	64 888	78 976	2 166	3 519	346	167	62 722	75 457
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	633	844	25	34	13	14	608	810
number..	20 338	37 519	188	950	111	108	20 150	36 569
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	346	468	28	65	13	31	318	403
number..	5 233	9 244	407	1 061	166	573	4 826	8 183

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	(X)	25 654	27 353
$1,000..	(X)	9 077 300	7 473 820	7 347 830
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	380 871	291 332	268 630
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(X)	1 206	972	940
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	3 132	66 508	4 908	5 645
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	155 024	3 739	4 295
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	204 116	2 805	2 648
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	387 949	3 414	3 561
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	365 421	2 215	2 481
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	1 651 234	4 928	5 287
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	1 525 989	2 148	2 057
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	1 780 307	1 012	923
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	1 899 939	419	395
$5,000,000 or more	125	1 040 813	66	61

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	23 833	1 414 014	25 629	1 186 601
Average per farm[1]	(X)	59 330	(X)	46 299
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2 063	6 080	3 138	8 720
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	21 949	4 758	35 537
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	72 292	6 133	81 264
$20,000 to $29,999	3 427	77 790	3 254	74 244
$30,000 to $49,999	3 110	112 822	2 863	103 466
$50,000 to $69,999	2 015	111 730	1 396	78 651
$70,000 to $99,999	1 120	88 956	1 036	82 938
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	217 899	1 659	221 149
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	374 720	1 160	318 843
$500,000 to $999,999	327	205 229	196	124 716
$1,000,000 or more	84	124 547	36	57 073

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	20 018	36 108	8 567	10 921	15 342	25 187	22 174	38 001	12 426
2 or 3	6 314	14 177	1 461	3 231	4 230	9 467	6 837	15 435	3 483
4 or more	1 863	10 090	138	722	1 100	5 708	1 742	8 971	807
Wheel tractors	21 788	44 136	4 956	7 502	19 215	36 634	23 077	51 297	7 506
2 or 3	8 773	20 170	1 011	2 252	7 611	17 378	8 581	19 611	2 623
4 or more	2 238	13 189	255	1 560	1 727	9 379	3 557	20 747	1 589
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	9 512	11 832	1 430	1 566	8 353	10 266	12 002	15 720	2 224
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	17 004	32 304	3 897	5 936	14 777	26 368	16 333	35 577	5 282
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	14 186	20 883	3 020	3 742	12 078	17 141	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	5 852	11 421	1 273	2 194	5 178	9 227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	2 759	3 454	523	574	2 338	2 880	3 931	5 143	561
Cotton pickers and strippers	1 313	1 966	396	493	1 014	1 473	1 645	2 510	704
Mower conditioners	5 412	6 524	1 709	1 864	4 020	4 660	5 636	7 117	2 069
Pickup balers	5 005	6 098	1 056	1 144	4 197	4 954	5 333	6 711	1 405

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	(X)	24 458	25 857
$1,000..	(X)	85 572	91 578	74 326
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	3 838	3 744	2 875
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	(X)	16 229	17 756
$1,000..	(X)	20 310	22 607	22 005
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 530	1 393	1 239
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	5 855	1 100	7 150	9 038
$500 to $999	2 633	1 679	3 101	3 006
$1,000 to $1,999	2 008	2 588	2 483	2 631
$2,000 to $4,999	1 907	5 524	2 536	2 183
$5,000 to $9,999	564	3 668	660	672
$10,000 to $24,999	257	3 507	259	190
$25,000 or more	51	2 244	40	36
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	(X)	19 962	19 614
$1,000..	(X)	50 984	54 261	40 964
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	2 611	2 718	2 089
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 138	1 933	9 358	10 367
$500 to $999	2 787	1 782	3 238	2 569
$1,000 to $1,999	2 045	2 632	2 132	1 844
$2,000 to $4,999	1 943	5 930	2 042	2 285
$5,000 to $9,999	1 152	7 729	1 593	1 537
$10,000 to $24,999	1 109	16 559	1 290	869
$25,000 or more	349	14 419	309	143
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	(X)	1 350	1 502
$1,000..	(X)	2 565	3 411	2 680
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	3 388	2 527	1 784
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	23	1	125	135
$100 to $499	168	47	446	429
$500 to $999	122	74	146	310
$1,000 to $1,999	71	87	127	180
$2,000 to $4,999	180	572	309	307
$5,000 to $9,999	132	824	119	109
$10,000 or more	61	959	78	32
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	(X)	17 433	16 827
$1,000..	(X)	11 713	11 299	8 677
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	759	648	516
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	5 292	265	6 027	6 324
$100 to $499	6 032	1 254	6 660	6 249
$500 to $999	1 582	1 015	1 893	1 885
$1,000 to $1,999	1 174	1 519	1 353	1 399
$2,000 to $4,999	878	2 540	1 096	735
$5,000 to $9,999	314	2 045	306	185
$10,000 or more	153	3 075	98	50

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	16 396	18 431	20 166
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	16 983	17 096
acres on which used..	2 806 296	3 041 080	2 594 119
$1,000..	128 104	121 097	86 079
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	11 032	14 837
$1,000..	173 185	170 327	112 347
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	5 789	6 953
acres on which used..	1 821 468	1 825 778	1 777 694
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	839	762
acres on which used..	214 532	(D)	144 320
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	1 668	1 782
acres on which used..	437 497	347 684	296 207
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	7 772	10 346
acres on which used..	2 514 635	2 635 997	2 614 028
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	2 384	2 306
acres on which used..	474 411	729 376	520 539

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	23 823	25 652	27 350	1 166	1 182	1 253
	acres	7 876 528	7 837 545	8 007 173	144 656	146 005	137 001
Harvested cropland	farms	15 115	17 171	18 644	624	663	809
	acres	3 882 648	3 810 690	3 599 678	55 271	60 455	56 934
Full owners	farms	13 133	13 751	15 770	692	716	769
	acres	2 564 732	2 176 677	2 504 754	56 344	50 670	52 602
Harvested cropland	farms	7 002	7 699	9 153	318	324	416
	acres	799 978	590 310	632 464	12 992	7 714	11 017
Part owners	farms	7 450	8 018	7 894	354	299	319
	acres	3 567 230	3 626 012	3 734 670	68 797	64 695	60 492
Harvested cropland	farms	5 755	6 430	6 549	244	224	266
	acres	1 904 110	1 851 254	1 914 849	31 776	35 089	30 242
Tenants	farms	3 240	3 883	3 686	120	167	165
	acres	1 744 566	2 034 856	1 767 749	19 515	30 640	23 907
Harvested cropland	farms	2 358	3 042	2 942	62	115	127
	acres	1 178 560	1 369 126	1 052 365	10 503	17 652	15 675
Percent of tenancy	percent	13.6	15.1	13.5	10.3	14.1	13.2
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		15 222	16 351	17 462	674	692	688
Not on farm operated		5 868	6 732	7 003	342	337	375
Not reported		2 733	2 569	2 885	150	153	190
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		11 281	12 931	13 496	501	544	588
Other		12 542	12 721	13 854	665	638	665
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		8 851	10 555	11 078	414	470	527
Any		13 128	13 024	14 388	670	597	626
1 to 49 days		1 108	1 185	1 380	79	71	75
50 to 99 days		752	720	850	55	52	53
100 to 149 days		864	828	1 013	54	46	65
150 to 199 days		1 854	1 697	1 943	116	84	118
200 days or more		8 550	8 594	9 202	366	344	315
Not reported		1 844	2 073	1 884	82	115	100
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		1 376	1 527	1 824	58	66	69
3 or 4 years		2 005	1 970	1 920	99	64	76
5 to 9 years		3 452	3 516	3 938	159	143	136
10 years or more		11 722	12 886	13 134	495	445	503
Average years on present farm		17.9	17.7	17.1	18.1	18.3	19.2
Not reported		5 268	5 753	6 534	355	464	469
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		270	329	464	7	2	18
25 to 34 years		1 840	2 279	2 961	46	66	72
35 to 44 years		4 513	4 843	5 378	170	154	153
45 to 49 years		2 906	2 799	3 195	126	119	96
50 to 54 years		2 902	3 088	3 217	157	122	175
55 to 59 years		2 944	2 983	3 268	130	136	155
60 to 64 years		2 729	3 015	3 147	167	162	144
65 to 69 years		2 174	2 548	2 448	137	131	139
70 years and over		3 545	3 768	3 272	226	290	301
Average age		53.7	53.5	52.0	57.3	58.3	57.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	22 042	23 786	25 723	1 067	1 079	1 164
	acres	7 562 491	7 499 003	7 732 277	138 406	137 947	129 736
Female	farms	1 781	1 866	1 627	99	103	89
	acres	314 037	338 542	274 896	6 250	8 058	7 265
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	214	202	137	33	18	14
	acres	62 692	70 565	42 192	3 236	5 834	2 010
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms	19 394	17 080	18 194	850	588	653
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms	4 215	8 370	9 019	283	576	586
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	20 633	22 310	24 322	1 090	1 083	1 174
	acres	5 092 620	5 237 764	5 567 228	118 376	106 095	119 409
Partnership	farms	1 850	2 032	1 926	53	70	59
	acres	1 597 288	1 491 132	1 439 980	12 199	21 549	13 897
Corporation	farms	1 164	1 105	905	8	13	8
	acres	1 070 583	996 461	896 151	2 295	(D)	2 256
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	36	35	–	1	1
	acres	67 188	93 859	86 401	–	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 031	936	781	6	8	6
	acres	786 883	725 279	631 168	(D)	5 875	1 575
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	19	21	16	–	–	–
	acres	149 473	109 679	98 862	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	84	112	73	2	4	1
	acres	67 039	67 644	79 720	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	176	205	197	15	16	12
	acres	116 037	112 188	103 814	11 786	(D)	1 439

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 166	1 045	75	20	26	1 781	22 042	214
1992..	1 182	1 097	57	12	16	1 866	23 786	202
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	144 656	127 610	10 868	3 054	3 124	314 037	7 562 491	62 692
1992..	146 005	133 663	7 283	1 572	3 487	338 542	7 499 003	70 565
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	624	548	46	16	14	949	14 166	139
1992..	663	624	23	7	9	1 020	16 151	149
acres, 1997..	55 271	49 348	2 981	1 385	1 557	90 773	3 791 875	31 340
1992..	60 455	55 856	2 190	392	2 017	99 554	3 711 136	35 359
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	125	117	4	2	2	234	1 416	16
10 to 49 acres	446	397	24	11	14	581	5 904	73
50 to 139 acres	355	325	21	5	4	446	5 611	48
140 to 219 acres	104	92	9	1	2	193	2 221	14
220 to 499 acres	90	74	14	–	2	192	2 894	24
500 acres or more	46	40	3	1	2	135	3 996	39
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	1 046	937	68	20	21	1 627	18 956	181
acres..	72 177	61 929	5 578	(D)	(D)	221 419	3 413 786	19 170
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	474	431	32	2	9	454	10 236	93
acres..	72 479	65 681	5 290	(D)	(D)	92 618	4 148 705	43 522
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	692	614	43	18	17	1 327	11 806	121
1992..	716	662	36	10	8	1 414	12 337	84
acres, 1997..	56 344	48 185	3 644	(D)	(D)	184 747	2 379 985	10 750
1992..	50 670	45 801	3 479	(D)	(D)	210 230	1 966 447	15 212
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	354	323	25	2	4	300	7 150	60
1992..	299	280	12	2	5	303	7 715	82
acres, 1997..	68 797	62 082	5 944	(D)	(D)	87 272	3 479 958	32 970
1992..	64 695	58 733	3 089	(D)	(D)	92 084	3 533 928	36 462
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	120	108	7	–	5	154	3 086	33
1992..	167	155	9	–	3	149	3 734	36
acres, 1997..	19 515	17 343	1 280	–	892	42 018	1 702 548	18 972
1992..	30 640	29 129	715	–	796	36 228	1 998 628	18 891
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	1 090	982	70	15	23	1 565	19 068	178
Partnership	53	44	4	4	1	121	1 729	15
Family held corporation	6	4	–	–	2	69	992	18
Other than family held corporation	2	2	–	–	–	8	95	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	15	13	1	1	–	18	158	1
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	1 166	1 045	75	20	26	1 781	22 042	214
$1,000..	29 574	25 363	1 038	2 576	597	86 363	1 944 913	19 056
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	363	319	22	10	12	522	8 508	92
$1,000..	22 124	19 237	805	(D)	(D)	31 786	1 379 686	14 985
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	820	745	51	8	16	1 133	14 407	131
$1,000..	7 450	6 126	232	(D)	(D)	54 577	565 228	4 071
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	249	215	21	6	7	432	3 606	45
$1,000 to $2,499	278	260	13	2	3	303	3 414	22
$2,500 to $9,999	364	335	17	4	8	503	5 983	58
$10,000 to $19,999	100	83	13	–	4	173	2 064	24
$20,000 to $24,999	27	25	2	–	–	40	548	4
$25,000 or more	148	127	9	8	4	330	6 427	61
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	122	106	11	1	4	230	3 769	32
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	48	45	3	–	–	20	407	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	22	15	2	2	3	52	430	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	6	2	6	2	120	456	7
Other crop farming (1119)	132	122	6	3	1	140	2 941	32
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	47	45	–	1	1	35	1 109	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	85	77	6	2	–	105	1 832	31
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	707	653	39	6	9	821	11 182	96
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	14	–	–	–	16	193	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	12	12	–	–	–	53	549	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	29	28	–	–	1	9	187	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	15	9	2	1	3	67	409	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	6	–	–	–	14	152	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	43	29	10	1	3	239	1 367	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	674	596	52	12	14	1 266	13 956	150
Not on farm operated	342	313	12	7	10	352	5 516	60
Not reported	150	136	11	1	2	163	2 570	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	501	458	28	4	11	792	10 489	101
Other	665	587	47	16	15	989	11 553	113
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	414	370	27	9	8	802	8 049	87
Any	670	599	43	11	17	869	12 259	124
1 to 99 days	134	125	3	2	4	136	1 724	13
100 to 199 days	170	153	11	2	4	209	2 509	30
200 days or more	366	321	29	7	9	524	8 026	81
Not reported	82	76	5	–	1	110	1 734	3
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	58	51	4	1	2	144	1 232	18
3 or 4 years	99	87	6	2	4	200	1 805	26
5 to 9 years	159	137	10	5	7	264	3 188	37
10 years or more	495	451	34	3	7	753	10 969	102
Average years on present farm	18.1	18.5	17.5	7.5	10.8	16.3	18.1	15.8
Not reported	355	319	21	9	6	420	4 848	31
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	7	–	–	–	22	248	4
25 to 34 years	46	39	3	2	2	95	1 745	18
35 to 44 years	170	142	15	5	8	318	4 195	46
45 to 54 years	283	251	19	6	7	356	5 452	65
55 to 59 years	130	115	11	1	3	213	2 731	26
60 to 64 years	167	152	9	3	3	200	2 529	23
65 to 69 years	137	128	6	1	2	163	2 011	6
70 years and over	226	211	12	2	1	414	3 131	26
Average age	57.3	57.7	55.4	51.3	50.5	56.7	53.5	51.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	1 067	967	66	11	23	(X)	22 042	197
Female	99	78	9	9	3	1 781	(X)	17
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	33	16	3	–	14	17	197	214
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	25	24	–	–	1	34	827	2
... $1,000	257	(D)	–	–	(D)	926	39 692	(D)
Government payments received ... farms	199	176	14	4	5	351	5 781	49
... $1,000	597	456	46	72	23	1 954	66 814	593

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**23 823**	**7 876 528**	**3 882 648**	**380 871**	**59 330**	**2 031 277**	**1 411 472**	**619 805**
Crop production (111)	8 565	5 128 088	3 546 279	640 680	114 014	1 424 683	1 402 250	22 432
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	3 041 412	2 065 078	715 483	110 259	599 126	585 809	13 317
Soybean farming (11111)	1 242	772 100	614 225	556 416	88 036	133 943	131 531	2 412
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat farming (11114)	53	10 509	6 879	(D)	(D)	889	(D)	(D)
Corn farming (11115)	339	249 477	200 238	758 620	132 583	57 412	55 984	1 428
Rice farming (11116)	1 427	1 233 102	778 442	808 720	134 262	271 421	(D)	(D)
Other grain farming (11119)	938	776 224	465 294	823 972	100 088	135 461	132 257	3 204
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	427	60 401	32 016	223 834	57 613	41 872	41 528	344
Potato farming (111211)	12	677	167	21 000	25 000	158	154	4
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	415	59 724	31 849	230 173	58 632	41 713	41 374	339
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	45 798	(D)	251 890	32 327	4 398	4 088	310
Orange groves (11131)	61	2 534	560	159 531	26 705	(D)	(D)	(D)
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	7	87	33	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	414	43 177	(D)	266 801	(D)	3 765	(D)	(D)
Apple orchards (111331)	6	(D)	(D)	72 308	9 462	–	–	–
Grape vineyards (111332)	5	505	30	40 124	43 000	29	29	–
Strawberry farming (111333)	23	748	112	106 203	62 595	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	53	1 978	391	169 847	21 214	392	386	7
Tree nut farming (111335)	92	13 036	8 101	289 920	37 579	1 743	1 676	67
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	233	26 648	4 270	317 793	33 036	1 202	979	223
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	34 438	(D)	206 353	46 536	72 773	72 486	287
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	16	326	(D)	65 729	20 500	558	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	560	34 112	9 870	213 273	47 817	72 214	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	336	23 889	9 063	250 775	59 946	42 101	41 867	234
Floriculture production (111422)	224	10 223	807	173 462	34 941	30 113	(D)	(D)
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	1 946 039	1 425 749	740 901	152 539	706 515	698 340	8 175
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	1 061 107	871 734	922 228	199 980	347 519	345 122	2 398
Sugarcane farming (11193)	636	639 499	448 684	1 530 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay farming (11194)	1 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other crop farming (11199)	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	65 234	23 169	20 214	2 955
Animal production (112)	15 258	2 748 440	336 369	238 914	29 451	606 594	9 221	597 373
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	12 814	2 534 580	316 113	246 499	28 515	233 797	7 487	226 310
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	12 212	2 363 114	262 637	238 503	26 539	120 369	6 188	114 181
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	2 335 838	259 650	239 151	26 628	117 512	6 038	111 474
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	27 276	2 987	(D)	20 949	2 856	150	2 707
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	171 466	53 476	419 041	71 138	113 428	1 299	112 129
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	9 935	750	88 947	23 570	2 796	22	2 775
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	52 372	9 446	254 998	65 950	289 898	377	289 521
Chicken egg production (11231)	103	11 271	1 862	187 689	68 281	34 429	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	302	36 886	7 369	321 945	74 391	228 669	269	228 400
Turkey production (11233)	1	(D)	–	84 000	10 500	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	7	(D)	–	102 427	(D)	24 363	–	24 363
Other poultry production (11239)	63	3 840	215	88 627	17 729	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	6 361	387	103 091	23 367	406	7	398
Sheep farming (11241)	74	2 855	137	65 664	14 560	97	(D)	(D)
Goat farming (11242)	92	3 506	250	116 894	26 615	309	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (1125)	241	52 231	3 776	326 880	51 519	45 082	1 162	43 920
Other animal production (1129)	1 365	92 961	5 897	185 478	22 531	34 616	167	34 449
Apiculture (11291)	50	762	33	205 666	21 962	2 053	–	2 053
Horse and other equine production (11292)	1 220	85 777	5 474	191 128	22 857	10 270	90	10 181
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	30	517	16	110 650	15 431	(D)	–	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	65	5 905	374	133 082	22 604	(D)	77	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997 Reservations	1997 Abnormal farms	1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number..	1	24	36
Land in farms[2] ..... acres..	(D)	40 564	51 079
Average size of farm ..... acres..	(D)	1 690	1 419
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	54 824	99 315
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	2 284 320	2 758 746
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(D)	1 352	1 944
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	5 793	8 879
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms..	1	22	35
acres..	(D)	11 884	24 482
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	–	22	33
acres..	–	9 036	10 889
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	1	6	17
acres..	(D)	1 903	11 549
Other cropland ..... farms..	–	10	16
acres..	–	945	2 044
Total woodland ..... farms..	–	11	18
acres..	–	3 981	10 089
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	–	4	9
acres..	–	154	5 317
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	–	9	15
acres..	–	3 827	4 772
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	–	10	13
acres..	–	10 216	14 140
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1	23	25
acres..	(D)	14 483	2 368
Irrigated land ..... farms..	–	10	12
acres..	–	263	552
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000..	(D)	3 759	5 887
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	156 616	163 541
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000..	–	1 662	2 580
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	(D)	2 097	3 307
Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000..	(D)	5 196	5 088
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(D)	216 500	141 321
Government payments received[2] ..... farms..	–	2	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms..	–	2	5
$1,000..	–	(D)	170
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	(D)	33 914
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	1	16	27
Part owners	–	4	7
Tenants	–	4	2
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	1	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	–	4	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	–	3	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	–	1	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	2	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	1	7	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	3	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124).....	–	–	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	(NA)

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Number	1992 Farms	1992 Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	860	2 354 044	1 344	2 111 789
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	828	1 934 181	1 315	1 763 669
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	724	11 425	1 163	19 083
50 to 99	45	2 546	67	3 810
100 to 399	15	2 114	34	4 855
400 to 3,199	7	5 502	6	6 287
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	3	21 000
10,000 to 19,999	22	359 474	27	441 400
20,000 to 49,999	12	372 275	11	370 903
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text).....	185	419 863	322	348 120
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.....	77	220 914	113	321 071
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	386	20 538 744	435	18 984 251
Turkeys	93	453	130	702
For slaughter.....	36	196	51	318
Hens kept for breeding	68	257	109	384
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	402	(X)	377	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	91	1 501 719	140	990 010
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old.....	38	1 154 953	34	1 199 645
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	319	123 132 021	313	115 258 369
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999.....	16	1 327	18	640
2,000 to 15,999.....	3	30 000	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	5	123 308	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	5	225 000	10	472 554
60,000 to 99,999	8	677 522	7	546 022
100,000 to 199,999	26	4 190 988	32	4 835 584
200,000 to 299,999	47	11 440 335	56	13 111 043
300,000 to 499,999	134	53 433 995	116	46 320 000
500,000 or more	75	53 009 546	71	49 930 526
500,000 to 749,999	53	31 328 246	49	28 689 950
750,000 or more	22	21 681 300	22	21 240 576
Turkeys	13	98	9	94
For slaughter.....	5	24	4	(D)
Hens kept for breeding	8	74	6	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	97	(X)	62	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	91	1 501 719	140	990 010	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	38	1 154 953	34	1 199 645
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	47	932	80	(D)	1 to 1,999	22	(D)	18	(D)
100 to 399	5	1 160	8	1 354	2,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	1	(D)	6	9 424	16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	5	40 366	30,000 to 59,999	4	154 000	8	319 315
10,000 to 19,999	24	364 361	27	425 623	60,000 to 99,999	8	602 000	6	422 000
20,000 to 49,999	11	376 485	12	377 044	100,000 or more	3	380 000	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	2	(D)					
100,000 or more	2	(D)	–	–					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**860**	**2 354 044**	**828**	**1 934 181**	**185**	**419 863**	**63**	**(D)**	**105**	**(D)**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	722	12 063	701	10 690	129	1 373	47	959	89	(D)
50 to 99	61	3 685	60	2 841	30	844	7	259	12	556
100 to 399	23	3 399	23	2 554	14	845	6	365	2	(D)
400 to 1,599	6	4 303	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
1,600 to 3,199	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	359 474	22	359 474	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	19	598 275	12	372 275	7	226 000	2	(D)	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	265 000	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
100,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14	(D)	281	(D)

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**96**	**1 545 770**	**78**	**(D)**	**32**	**(D)**	**13**	**(D)**	**245**	**33 094**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	32	557	26	344	12	213	5	(D)	142	398
50 to 99	10	550	9	302	4	248	5	380	29	21
100 to 399	5	465	4	320	4	145	2	(D)	20	40
400 to 1,599	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	6	87
1,600 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	20	307 861	20	307 861	–	–	–	–	22	4 625
20,000 to 49,999	19	716 309	12	358 309	7	358 000	–	–	19	5 510
50,000 to 99,999	4	368 181	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	3 019
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	19	1 110 902	13	(D)	6	(D)	306	(D)	418	253 191

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**13**	**98**	**5**	**24**	**8**	**74**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	13	98	5	24	8	74
2,000 to 7,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
8,000 to 15,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
16,000 to 29,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
30,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	14 589	877 124	15 036	844 260
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 192	13 103	2 463	14 531
10 to 19	3 015	42 153	3 198	44 349
20 to 49	4 674	144 810	4 810	146 978
50 to 99	2 466	165 315	2 456	165 476
100 to 199	1 427	191 189	1 349	182 164
200 to 499	660	189 254	629	177 928
500 to 999	124	80 925	104	69 453
1,000 to 2,499	27	37 751	23	31 657
2,500 to 4,999	4	12 624	4	11 724
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	13 256	555 325	13 919	520 701
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 366	(D)	3 954	20 318
10 to 19	3 019	40 724	3 302	44 221
20 to 49	3 877	116 589	3 749	111 919
50 to 99	1 675	112 276	1 733	114 327
100 to 199	884	114 586	810	103 775
200 to 499	370	100 961	317	86 139
500 to 999	48	29 595	43	25 383
1,000 to 2,499	16	20 300	11	14 619
2,500 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Beef cows	12 669	490 437	13 112	441 725
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 317	17 313	3 866	19 941
10 to 19	3 009	40 568	3 260	43 639
20 to 49	3 825	114 602	3 681	109 457
50 to 99	1 471	97 255	1 444	93 677
100 to 199	673	86 612	557	71 279
200 to 499	317	87 119	258	71 138
500 to 999	42	26 295	38	22 479
1,000 to 2,499	14	(D)	8	10 115
2,500 or more	1	(D)	–	–

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	982	64 888	1 279	78 976
Farms with—				
1 to 9	361	911	505	1 190
10 to 19	48	607	38	480
20 to 49	87	2 904	116	3 790
50 to 99	224	16 388	299	21 276
100 to 199	209	27 592	257	32 759
200 to 499	46	11 496	60	14 680
500 to 999	5	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 or more	2	(D)	3	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	11 070	184 227	12 138	201 754
Farms with—				
1 to 9	6 188	26 835	6 917	30 023
10 to 19	2 457	31 502	2 571	33 169
20 to 49	1 686	48 151	1 828	52 227
50 to 99	493	31 965	549	35 610
100 to 199	175	22 082	199	25 104
200 to 499	61	16 484	64	17 615
500 to 999	8	(D)	7	4 769
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	3	3 237
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	12 532	137 572	12 784	121 805
Farms with—				
1 to 9	9 059	29 760	9 708	30 843
10 to 19	1 775	22 563	1 665	21 504
20 to 49	1 191	33 698	1 029	29 113
50 to 99	327	20 667	252	15 752
100 to 199	137	16 751	95	11 629
200 to 499	37	9 770	28	7 511
500 to 999	4	(D)	6	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	13 953	418 642	141 533	14 131	375 903	134 406
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	5 492	26 571	8 491	6 096	29 098	10 073
10 to 19	3 178	43 212	13 850	3 229	43 245	15 120
20 to 49	3 310	98 637	32 355	3 098	92 739	31 906
50 to 99	1 186	79 832	26 753	1 086	72 560	24 731
100 to 199	515	69 505	24 417	388	52 087	19 334
200 to 499	221	62 998	23 138	191	53 443	20 512
500 to 999	42	25 166	8 431	35	22 927	8 563
1,000 to 2,499	9	12 721	4 097	8	9 804	4 166
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	7 655	152 783	71 866	8 338	135 581	66 055
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	4 685	16 976	7 926	5 481	19 374	9 260
10 to 19	1 273	16 670	8 058	1 360	17 541	8 348
20 to 49	1 019	29 466	14 026	985	28 184	13 461
50 to 99	388	25 758	11 678	289	18 986	9 174
100 to 199	176	22 792	11 210	128	16 443	7 983
200 to 499	95	28 315	12 692	79	22 867	11 537
500 to 999	16	8 938	4 104	13	8 422	4 072
1,000 to 2,499	3	3 868	2 172	3	3 764	2 220
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	327	4 078	2 713	700	10 113	4 716
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	253	820	561	474	1 435	644
10 to 19	33	399	271	101	1 321	553
20 to 49	24	614	369	85	2 361	1 065
50 to 99	11	676	455	25	1 684	858
100 to 199	3	405	274	9	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	3	1 164	783	5	1 470	685
500 to 999	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	11 987	265 859	69 667	12 302	240 322	68 351
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	5 533	25 555	6 684	6 229	27 845	8 193
10 to 19	2 757	36 602	9 476	2 662	35 143	10 294
20 to 49	2 538	74 070	19 608	2 399	69 605	19 658
50 to 99	746	48 760	13 299	696	45 221	12 689
100 to 199	296	38 019	10 425	205	26 482	7 696
200 to 499	100	28 176	7 598	97	25 721	7 450
500 to 999	11	7 224	1 188	13	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	6	7 453	1 387	1	(D)	(D)

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**14 589**	**877 124**	**13 256**	**555 325**	**11 070**	**184 227**	**12 532**	**137 572**	**13 653**	**407 433**	**137 335**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	2 192	13 103	1 693	6 705	1 287	3 454	1 575	2 944	1 261	9 504	3 185
10 to 19	3 015	42 153	2 675	24 466	2 189	9 885	2 585	7 802	3 015	21 661	7 183
20 to 49	4 674	144 810	4 367	89 592	3 692	31 193	4 178	24 025	4 673	69 989	22 612
50 to 99	2 466	165 315	2 350	105 324	2 028	34 009	2 235	25 982	2 466	76 901	25 203
100 to 199	1 427	191 189	1 384	125 791	1 179	38 482	1 229	26 916	1 424	86 910	29 089
200 to 499	660	189 254	639	122 722	555	38 917	581	27 615	659	84 871	29 765
500 to 999	124	80 925	119	50 032	111	17 541	118	13 352	124	35 685	12 682
1,000 to 2,499	27	37 751	25	22 854	25	8 150	27	6 747	27	16 878	5 355
2,500 to 4,999	4	12 624	4	7 839	4	2 596	4	2 189	4	5 034	2 263
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	300	11 209	4 198

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**13 256**	**835 932**	**13 256**	**555 325**	**9 933**	**159 724**	**11 460**	**120 883**	**12 606**	**379 912**	**127 325**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	3 366	(D)	3 366	(D)	2 408	(D)	2 821	(D)	2 718	19 151	6 504
10 to 19	3 019	67 952	3 019	40 724	2 262	15 340	2 645	11 888	3 019	32 348	10 672
20 to 49	3 877	178 819	3 877	116 589	2 969	34 709	3 431	27 521	3 877	83 372	26 982
50 to 99	1 675	166 476	1 675	112 276	1 290	31 585	1 442	22 615	1 675	75 583	24 026
100 to 199	884	167 419	884	114 586	666	31 439	742	21 394	883	69 924	24 693
200 to 499	370	145 070	370	100 961	285	24 455	317	19 654	369	66 668	22 824
500 to 999	48	41 140	48	29 595	38	6 309	45	5 236	48	18 229	6 653
1,000 to 2,499	16	27 946	16	20 300	14	4 607	16	3 039	16	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 333	41 192	(X)	(X)	1 137	24 503	1 072	16 689	1 347	38 730	14 208

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**12 669**	**756 209**	**12 669**	**501 111**	**12 669**	**490 437**	**9 450**	**137 519**	**11 094**	**117 579**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	3 317	38 160	3 317	19 241	3 317	17 313	2 375	10 544	2 789	8 375
10 to 19	3 009	69 536	3 009	41 778	3 009	40 568	2 259	15 860	2 641	11 898
20 to 49	3 825	179 722	3 825	117 360	3 825	114 602	2 919	34 775	3 399	27 587
50 to 99	1 471	147 536	1 471	99 709	1 471	97 255	1 118	26 137	1 319	21 690
100 to 199	673	128 808	673	88 111	673	86 612	495	20 603	607	20 094
200 to 499	317	126 517	317	87 944	317	87 119	238	19 512	284	19 061
500 to 999	42	36 650	42	26 295	42	26 295	33	5 468	40	4 887
1,000 to 2,499	14	(D)	14	(D)	14	(D)	12	(D)	14	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 920	120 915	587	54 214	(X)	(X)	1 620	46 708	1 438	19 993

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**12 044**	**356 130**	**119 012**	**6 483**	**124 415**	**57 631**	**276**	**2 902**	**1 899**	**10 449**	**231 715**	**61 381**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	2 694	19 650	6 639	1 458	7 635	3 621	95	367	255	2 168	12 015	3 019
10 to 19	3 009	32 629	10 785	1 596	10 813	5 181	80	451	289	2 661	21 816	5 605
20 to 49	3 825	83 090	26 747	1 959	23 730	11 287	73	785	496	3 434	59 360	15 460
50 to 99	1 471	69 610	21 997	815	20 805	9 251	18	(D)	(D)	1 307	48 805	12 746
100 to 199	672	59 355	20 789	406	21 569	10 245	8	713	476	572	37 786	10 544
200 to 499	316	61 815	21 180	207	24 753	11 047	2	(D)	(D)	266	37 062	10 133
500 to 999	42	16 454	6 202	31	9 812	4 334	–	–	–	27	6 642	1 869
1,000 to 2,499	14	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	13	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 909	62 512	22 521	1 172	28 368	14 235	51	1 176	814	1 538	34 144	8 286

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**982**	**113 559**	**982**	**78 495**	**982**	**64 888**	**768**	**28 754**	**695**	**6 310**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	361	11 676	361	8 170	361	911	263	1 927	295	1 579
10 to 19	48	(D)	48	(D)	48	607	28	(D)	36	(D)
20 to 49	87	5 889	87	4 078	87	2 904	70	1 306	59	505
50 to 99	224	26 463	224	18 008	224	16 388	185	7 080	140	1 375
100 to 199	209	42 477	209	29 356	209	27 592	174	11 402	129	1 719
200 to 499	46	17 020	46	11 769	46	11 496	42	4 789	30	462
500 to 999	5	3 800	5	2 760	5	(D)	4	741	4	299
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	13 607	763 565	12 274	476 830	(X)	(X)	10 302	155 473	11 837	131 262

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**946**	**35 761**	**12 184**	**651**	**14 399**	**788**	**21 362**	**629**	**103 736**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	325	5 112	1 731	183	1 960	277	3 152	13	(D)
10 to 19	48	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	38	(D)	43	710
20 to 49	87	2 091	781	62	875	64	1 216	87	4 465
50 to 99	224	8 312	2 914	173	3 577	188	4 735	224	26 653
100 to 199	209	12 085	4 198	161	4 688	181	7 397	209	45 620
200 to 499	46	4 658	1 547	41	2 301	34	2 357	46	18 856
500 to 999	5	1 472	374	4	370	4	1 102	5	4 353
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	13 007	382 881	129 349	7 004	138 384	11 199	244 497	13	593

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**13 953**	**418 642**	**141 533**	**7 655**	**152 783**	**71 866**	**327**	**4 078**	**2 713**	**11 987**	**265 859**	**69 667**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	5 492	26 571	8 491	2 719	7 418	3 603	152	(D)	(D)	4 463	19 153	4 888
10 to 19	3 178	43 212	13 850	1 645	11 461	5 655	82	438	299	2 882	31 751	8 195
20 to 49	3 310	98 637	32 355	1 926	28 710	13 802	59	724	457	2 967	69 927	18 553
50 to 99	1 186	79 832	26 753	794	28 313	12 869	21	717	486	1 031	51 519	13 884
100 to 199	515	69 505	24 417	366	27 407	12 933	9	515	374	441	42 098	11 484
200 to 499	221	62 998	23 138	167	32 347	14 835	3	914	616	164	30 651	8 304
500 to 999	42	25 166	8 431	33	12 446	5 642	1	(D)	(D)	30	12 720	2 789
1,000 to 2,499	9	12 721	4 097	5	4 681	2 528	–	–	–	9	8 040	1 568
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	633	20 338	844	37 519
Farms with—				
1 to 24	552	3 371	699	4 193
25 to 49	44	1 436	58	1 905
50 to 99	19	1 267	29	1 968
100 to 199	5	610	30	3 784
200 to 499	6	1 970	16	4 464
500 to 999	4	2 255	3	1 902
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	6	8 091
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	3	11 212
5,000 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	300	4 177	448	6 256
Farms with—				
1 to 24	277	1 188	405	1 861
25 to 49	9	299	17	(D)
50 to 99	6	370	13	707
100 to 199	5	570	8	1 134
200 to 499	–	–	4	1 198
500 or more	3	1 750	1	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	567	16 161	750	31 263
Farms with—				
1 to 24	506	2 910	631	3 534
25 to 49	31	979	41	1 342
50 to 99	15	953	30	2 027
100 to 199	3	380	27	3 500
200 to 499	9	2 880	10	3 069
500 to 999	1	(D)	4	3 082
1,000 or more	2	(D)	7	14 709

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	373	28 527	3 180	534	57 244	5 711
Farms with—						
1 to 24	244	2 122	246	315	2 864	337
25 to 49	60	2 144	250	99	3 522	366
50 to 99	30	2 091	203	41	2 694	307
100 to 199	18	2 336	219	28	3 629	361
200 to 499	10	2 540	230	33	8 926	696
500 to 999	7	5 394	662	7	5 060	423
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	(D)	4	9 830	970
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold	55	3 497	135	127	7 811	293
Farms with—						
1 to 9	14	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	18	256	8	32	514	18
25 to 49	6	239	7	22	732	18
50 to 99	8	574	19	20	1 299	41
100 to 199	5	552	16	5	680	21
200 to 499	1	(D)	(D)	9	2 859	117
500 to 999	3	1 597	75	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	358	25 030	3 045	492	49 433	5 418
Farms with—						
1 to 24	246	2 038	255	324	2 788	363
25 to 49	59	2 110	255	79	2 815	352
50 to 99	24	1 702	196	27	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	12	1 631	197	26	3 292	359
200 to 499	8	2 129	208	20	5 146	502
500 to 999	6	5 020	695	5	3 429	348
1,000 to 1,999	–	–	–	5	7 294	865
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	(D)	4	9 830	970
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	322	4 621	483	7 005
Farms with—				
1 to 9	263	749	389	1 120
10 to 19	29	365	33	(D)
20 to 49	17	471	37	1 105
50 to 99	5	(D)	9	590
100 to 199	3	400	7	920
200 to 499	3	837	6	1 765
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	281	2 454	425	3 392
June 1 and Nov. 30	234	2 167	341	3 613

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	633	20 338	300	4 177	567	16 161	355	27 681	3 087	53	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24	552	3 371	229	755	488	2 616	274	4 866	524	29	747	22
25 to 49	44	1 436	36	413	42	1 023	44	2 575	246	14	629	18
50 to 99	19	1 267	18	282	19	985	19	1 552	129	5	377	13
100 to 199	5	610	4	162	5	448	5	1 260	116	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	6	1 970	6	435	6	1 535	6	5 056	574	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	4	2 255	4	760	4	1 495	4	3 372	379	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	846	93	2	(D)	(D)

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**355**	**19 507**	**232**	**4 054**	**323**	**15 453**	**373**	**28 527**	**3 180**	**55**	**3 497**	**135**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	134	880	61	173	122	707	138	538	71	8	38	1
10 to 24	98	1 583	60	208	96	1 375	106	1 584	174	17	190	6
25 to 49	56	1 014	46	275	47	739	60	2 144	250	5	80	2
50 to 99	30	936	30	274	26	662	30	2 091	203	11	483	15
100 to 199	18	1 194	16	325	14	869	18	2 336	219	8	746	22
200 to 499	8	838	8	289	7	549	10	2 540	230	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	7	3 183	7	990	7	2 193	7	5 394	662	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	4	9 879	4	1 520	4	8 359	4	11 900	1 371	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
7,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
None sold	278	831	68	123	244	708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	318	18 737	300	4 177	252	14 560	251	26 675	2 965	55	3 497	135
Farms with—												
1 to 9	259	2 959	241	817	200	2 142	192	3 969	419	34	566	17
10 to 19	29	1 120	29	356	24	764	29	(D)	(D)	11	616	21
20 to 49	17	1 264	17	419	15	845	17	2 736	254	6	638	18
50 to 99	5	1 460	5	315	5	1 145	5	2 445	371	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	3	2 055	3	320	3	1 735	3	2 800	320	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	4 594	404	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No litters farrowed	315	1 601	–	–	315	1 601	122	1 852	215	–	–	–

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	322	4 621	281	2 454	234	2 167
Farms with—						
1 to 9	263	749	225	426	177	323
10 to 19	29	365	27	205	28	160
20 to 49	17	471	16	235	16	236
50 to 99	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
100 to 199	3	400	3	210	3	190
200 to 499	3	837	3	479	3	358
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	346	5 233	468	9 244
Farms with—				
1 to 24	288	2 372	377	3 190
25 to 99	52	2 061	77	3 220
100 to 299	6	800	12	(D)
300 to 999	–	–	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older	258	2 878	355	5 519
Sheep and lambs shorn	151	3 016	249	6 747
Pounds of wool	(X)	13 793	(X)	39 170
Sheep and lambs sold	225	3 029	322	6 458
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	246	200	366	306

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**346**	**5 233**	**258**	**2 878**	**150**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**216**	**2 974**	**237**	**197**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	288	2 372	206	1 187	98	909	4 542	158	1 411	179	99
25 to 99	52	2 061	46	1 121	46	1 315	6 157	52	1 159	52	78
100 to 299	6	800	6	570	6	(D)	(D)	6	404	6	19
300 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	(D)	9	55	9	3

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**258**	**4 479**	**258**	**2 878**	**134**	**2 963**	**13 484**	**174**	**2 561**	**188**	**167**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	230	2 612	230	1 593	106	1 335	6 697	146	1 584	160	110
25 to 99	26	(D)	26	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	26	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	88	754	(X)	(X)	17	53	309	51	468	58	33

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies ... farms	5 266	5 102	1 072	1 167
number	30 124	27 978	3 558	3 576
$1,000	(X)	(X)	10 936	6 189
Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms	440	358	46	40
number	1 454	995	141	100
$1,000	(X)	(X)	30	(D)
Colonies of bees ... farms	163	282	5	5
number	29 129	29 336	1 146	1 061
Honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	70	115
pounds	(X)	(X)	2 647 669	3 083 871
Bees and honey sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	71	118
$1,000	(X)	(X)	2 093	1 596
Goats ... farms	582	400	226	123
number	8 315	4 456	3 791	1 213
Angora goats ... farms	9	5	1	–
number	37	(D)	(D)	–
Mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	3	3
pounds	(X)	(X)	203	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	4	3
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats ... farms	61	51	16	13
number	501	(D)	(D)	153
Goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	8	7
gallons	(X)	(X)	96 680	28 600
Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	19	17
$1,000	(X)	(X)	147	76
Other goats ... farms	542	356	211	111
number	7 777	3 733	3 303	1 060
$1,000	(X)	(X)	184	34
Mink and their pelts ... farms	2	2	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	–
$1,000	(X)	(X)	–	–
Rabbits and their pelts ... farms	121	192	53	84
number	5 857	18 751	18 334	43 493
$1,000	(X)	(X)	100	147
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms	(X)	(X)	352	487
$1,000	(X)	(X)	48 708	26 101
Other livestock and livestock products ... farms	75	54	34	59
$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	6 685

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	213	42 267	133.9	177	48 383	33 133	121.4	1 072	287 289	112.8
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	9 317	13.8
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	8	647	78.8	3	373	1 162	70.7	359	76 263	70.8
Wheat for grain (bushels)	10	1 168	32.7	3	595	465	41.1	515	96 683	38.0
Oats for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	1 857	68.1
Barley for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	1 736	579 299	45.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	166	36 957	30.1	253	43 887	79 608	29.7	3 092	1 100 071	28.5
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	13	(D)	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	150	46 553	1.6	384	114 564	112 157	1.5	1 052	373 983	1.5
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	14	130	95.6	–	–	–	–	37	96	166.3
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	692	391 555	30.8
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	3 045	2.7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	73	2 409	2.6	19	699	1 580	2.4	6 030	281 017	2.5
Wild hay (tons, dry)	31	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 289	87 688	1.9
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	91	1 504	(X)	23	151	257	(X)	327	3 729	(X)
Land in orchards	108	794	(X)	17	496	669	(X)	696	14 883	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	1 462	411 072	47 951 435	390	90 650	1 452	269 642	31 066 973	92	13 261
1 to 14 acres	142	847	59 530	13	111	338	1 809	107 793	14	(D)
15 to 24 acres	65	1 207	105 285	9	150	76	1 436	110 811	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	106	3 804	442 910	36	1 251	134	4 805	471 204	6	219
50 to 99 acres	185	12 640	1 464 053	56	3 411	153	10 658	1 096 727	15	815
100 to 249 acres	427	69 054	8 038 913	110	15 547	367	58 073	6 317 094	26	3 197
250 to 499 acres	300	104 210	12 544 822	90	23 153	248	81 914	9 204 518	21	4 223
500 to 999 acres	160	104 052	12 389 438	59	27 939	108	68 999	8 038 465	5	1 079
1,000 acres or more	77	115 258	12 906 484	17	19 088	28	41 948	5 720 361	3	3 619
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	127	9 799	135 939	5	472	184	12 952	183 647	5	160
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	370	78 445	5 557 996	11	1 020	875	179 376	11 723 104	26	4 292
1 to 14 acres	16	114	7 079	1	(D)	33	240	11 405	3	12
15 to 24 acres	20	384	21 200	2	(D)	37	701	40 902	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	40	1 432	96 746	2	(D)	115	4 002	226 640	3	107
50 to 99 acres	70	4 710	310 704	–	–	147	10 508	653 057	3	241
100 to 249 acres	119	18 323	1 314 165	3	344	293	45 578	2 787 452	7	917
250 to 499 acres	62	20 350	1 449 872	2	(D)	171	57 025	3 751 258	4	1 016
500 to 999 acres	38	24 276	1 729 508	–	–	70	45 395	3 057 730	4	(D)
1,000 acres or more	5	8 856	628 722	1	(D)	9	15 927	1 194 660	–	–
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	25	870	8 942	2	(D)	23	744	6 447	1	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	528	98 911	3 755 759	13	1 763	682	119 304	4 432 764	14	1 808
1 to 14 acres	15	141	5 742	–	–	29	232	5 510	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	24	476	13 153	2	(D)	28	541	17 043	–	–
25 to 49 acres	68	2 446	84 908	1	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	4	130
50 to 99 acres	107	7 431	264 399	2	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	4	260
100 to 249 acres	186	27 877	1 066 903	5	782	238	37 305	1 325 491	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	86	28 579	1 032 485	2	(D)	120	40 209	1 505 701	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	36	22 458	899 219	1	(D)	29	17 391	731 627	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	6	9 503	388 950	–	–	7	10 319	374 264	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	4 193	121 343	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	6 126	252 921	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain (bushels)	38	1 857	126 478	–	–	106	5 551	319 963	2	(D)
Rice (cwt)	1 736	579 299	26 474 660	1 736	579 299	2 197	589 752	26 906 404	2 197	589 752
1 to 14 acres	53	404	18 233	53	404	96	775	30 118	96	775
15 to 24 acres	62	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	94	1 795	70 283	94	1 795
25 to 49 acres	132	4 757	210 166	132	4 757	200	7 313	309 519	200	7 313
50 to 99 acres	199	14 238	598 272	199	14 238	269	19 098	784 878	269	19 098
100 to 249 acres	425	70 402	3 181 022	425	70 402	552	91 216	4 108 860	552	91 216
250 to 499 acres	489	(D)	(D)	489	(D)	686	239 870	10 762 881	686	239 870
500 to 999 acres	296	191 111	9 075 554	296	191 111	252	160 818	7 359 308	252	160 818
1,000 acres or more	80	122 446	5 498 654	80	122 446	48	68 867	3 480 557	48	68 867
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	83 962	3 894 133	66	83 962	44	57 614	2 948 931	44	57 614
2,000 to 2,999 acres	8	17 889	835 281	8	17 889	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	6	20 595	769 240	6	20 595	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton (bales)	1 586	647 257	970 097	534	161 117	2 599	827 792	1 219 599	846	220 627
1 to 14 acres	49	396	516	4	(D)	114	889	1 258	9	90
15 to 24 acres	36	690	812	1	(D)	124	2 432	2 993	9	159
25 to 49 acres	114	4 166	5 763	28	877	250	8 796	11 053	51	1 429
50 to 99 acres	169	11 787	16 432	34	1 980	333	24 069	30 909	77	4 632
100 to 249 acres	353	58 911	83 363	108	13 161	584	98 290	135 113	160	19 222
250 to 499 acres	421	147 976	213 394	159	34 957	679	242 847	351 934	278	60 344
500 to 999 acres	309	213 291	315 283	137	54 598	388	256 870	376 769	178	63 876
1,000 acres or more	135	210 040	334 534	63	55 490	127	193 599	309 570	84	70 875
1,000 to 1,999 acres	114	149 649	235 932	50	35 774	107	137 588	216 790	68	51 867
2,000 to 2,999 acres	17	37 924	60 978	11	(D)	16	34 370	55 655	13	15 123
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	3 511	1 260 523	36 152 458	419	80 844	3 903	1 112 815	33 360 521	234	45 104
1 to 14 acres	143	1 185	33 957	10	87	188	1 563	41 184	15	117
15 to 24 acres	140	2 659	70 567	14	257	215	4 082	121 799	15	261
25 to 49 acres	315	11 025	291 976	30	991	443	15 474	443 844	24	817
50 to 99 acres	430	30 145	864 880	42	2 167	582	40 792	1 188 282	31	1 810
100 to 249 acres	868	140 068	3 877 026	115	13 708	976	159 211	4 579 952	59	6 782
250 to 499 acres	774	271 082	7 436 816	106	22 552	830	289 005	8 369 680	48	11 291
500 to 999 acres	589	397 748	11 515 212	74	21 020	496	328 085	9 826 972	29	10 050
1,000 acres or more	252	406 611	12 062 024	28	20 062	173	274 603	8 788 808	13	13 976
1,000 to 1,999 acres	211	272 376	8 294 076	23	12 557	148	188 748	5 761 548	8	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	28	63 043	2 004 648	2	(D)	19	42 446	1 356 057	2	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	8	29 622	793 306	1	(D)	3	10 935	379 342	–	–
5,000 acres or more	5	41 570	969 994	2	(D)	3	32 474	1 291 861	3	5 721
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	138	18 483	4 922 573	23	5 552	192	10 548	2 603 557	27	2 196
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8	2	531	–	–	21	7	1 168	3	1
1.0 to 4.9 acres	14	33	6 340	1	(D)	31	60	10 981	6	14
5.0 to 14.9 acres	14	120	29 860	–	–	40	348	77 324	3	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	199	43 320	2	(D)	22	428	105 271	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	620	179 445	2	(D)	25	876	230 457	3	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	23	1 672	466 710	1	(D)	23	1 495	356 084	4	265
100.0 acres or more	52	15 837	4 196 367	17	5 411	30	7 334	1 822 272	8	1 824
100.0 to 249.9 acres	30	4 275	1 052 990	9	(D)	19	2 816	750 172	4	575
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	4 292	1 267 010	4	1 035	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
500.0 acres or more	8	7 270	1 876 367	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	705	395 588	12 187 651	13	2 831	755	356 349	9 131 174	12	1 713
1 to 14 acres	67	424	9 822	5	35	56	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres	29	551	14 343	1	(D)	45	866	(D)	–	–
25 to 49 acres	43	1 466	39 870	1	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	4	148
50 to 99 acres	51	3 575	98 617	2	(D)	59	4 254	111 080	–	–
100 to 249 acres	68	11 482	313 999	1	(D)	107	18 376	442 184	3	274
250 to 499 acres	139	51 058	1 526 568	–	–	165	60 297	1 523 316	–	–
500 to 999 acres	180	126 512	3 853 447	2	(D)	183	126 434	3 256 919	3	(D)
1,000 acres or more	128	200 520	6 330 985	1	(D)	93	143 945	3 720 852	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	104	140 454	4 481 952	1	(D)	78	104 216	2 711 688	–	–
2,000 acres or more	24	60 066	1 849 033	–	–	15	39 729	1 009 164	–	–

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	8 607	404 508	948 545	143	5 336	8 956	383 292	851 288	162	6 059
1 to 14 acres	2 343	19 563	45 034	50	389	2 800	23 012	52 779	55	421
15 to 24 acres	1 747	32 331	75 239	22	393	1 866	34 366	76 662	30	537
25 to 49 acres	2 044	68 482	162 254	27	804	2 071	69 345	155 279	26	711
50 to 99 acres	1 452	93 011	224 067	17	889	1 267	81 339	190 646	25	1 516
100 to 249 acres	834	114 597	258 241	21	1 911	772	104 841	234 275	22	2 084
250 to 499 acres	155	50 239	121 786	6	950	149	46 255	95 436	4	790
500 to 999 acres	29	16 885	45 924	–	–	26	16 134	26 931	–	–
1,000 acres or more	3	9 400	16 000	–	–	5	8 000	19 280	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	110	3 352	9 689	6	234	51	3 332	10 234	2	(D)
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	395	15 097	31 665	14	1 041	548	23 998	50 939	12	613
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	6 122	285 705	719 790	92	3 108	6 843	274 283	649 512	107	3 385
1 to 14 acres	1 637	13 696	34 398	31	(D)	2 213	18 208	44 785	41	(D)
15 to 24 acres	1 262	23 372	60 106	17	293	1 455	26 880	63 616	24	427
25 to 49 acres	1 457	48 913	127 679	17	458	1 594	53 022	125 957	20	559
50 to 99 acres	1 040	65 850	169 490	8	455	932	59 200	146 019	7	395
100 to 249 acres	606	81 880	190 907	17	1 458	535	71 643	175 731	13	1 378
250 to 499 acres	97	31 154	85 396	2	(D)	94	29 140	61 211	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	20	11 440	35 814	–	–	16	9 790	17 013	–	–
1,000 acres or more	3	9 400	16 000	–	–	4	6 400	15 180	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	2 321	88 660	166 946	32	897	1 945	69 819	122 948	43	1 560
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	282	11 694	61 321	5	56	335	11 860	52 949	13	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	441	5 641	(X)	114	1 655	647	8 041	(X)	175	2 159
0.1 to 0.9 acres	35	(D)	(X)	13	6	50	25	(X)	21	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	208	494	(X)	56	96	293	735	(X)	86	175
5.0 to 14.9 acres	116	868	(X)	21	152	194	1 571	(X)	35	273
15.0 to 24.9 acres	34	632	(X)	8	127	39	744	(X)	14	198
25.0 to 49.9 acres	24	781	(X)	7	130	47	1 579	(X)	10	237
50.0 to 99.9 acres	14	1 024	(X)	6	283	14	952	(X)	5	296
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	1 075	(X)	2	(D)	7	1 099	(X)	3	470
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Watermelons	155	1 928	(X)	17	(D)	223	2 514	(X)	29	565
Land in orchards	821	16 842	(X)	125	1 290	1 019	(D)	(X)	149	1 362
0.1 to 0.9 acres	33	(D)	(X)	8	3	38	18	(X)	16	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	323	794	(X)	70	158	431	1 022	(X)	74	155
5.0 to 14.9 acres	250	1 930	(X)	31	240	329	2 565	(X)	35	252
15.0 to 24.9 acres	86	1 580	(X)	5	75	111	2 035	(X)	11	198
25.0 to 49.9 acres	56	1 774	(X)	3	(D)	73	2 463	(X)	8	98
50.0 to 99.9 acres	37	2 242	(X)	3	210	28	2 007	(X)	3	238
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	3 978	(X)	4	296	5	826	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 584	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 945	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Peaches 1997	150	532	35 621	87	7 104	135	28 517	92	942 326
1992	240	965	80 454	103	18 466	213	61 988	140	1 928 739
Pecans (in shell) 1997	579	15 091	289 104	336	54 709	504	234 395	302	3 182 518
1992	732	12 081	208 327	493	52 832	633	155 495	171	619 345
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	49	19	443	25	160	35	283	11	2 839
1.0 to 4.9 acres	170	446	5 915	96	2 221	148	3 694	88	72 335
5.0 to 14.9 acres	174	1 402	20 818	106	8 040	149	12 778	91	147 106
15.0 to 24.9 acres	74	1 360	20 316	50	8 509	65	11 807	32	158 907
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1 397	21 898	20	3 298	43	18 600	25	257 331
50.0 to 99.9 acres	34	2 082	31 890	23	13 091	30	18 799	24	394 418
100.0 acres or more	35	8 386	187 824	16	19 390	34	168 434	31	2 149 582
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	3 857	95 519	12	9 890	26	85 629	23	1 057 652
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 584	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
500.0 acres or more	4	2 945	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell)—Con.									
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	51	17	425	29	181	37	244	8	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	230	576	8 896	148	3 328	186	5 568	50	26 204
5.0 to 14.9 acres	254	1 993	28 982	171	9 353	229	19 629	50	43 344
15.0 to 24.9 acres	99	1 821	28 229	76	7 625	92	20 604	32	60 290
25.0 to 49.9 acres	62	2 113	30 833	42	8 692	58	22 141	16	59 121
50.0 to 99.9 acres	28	2 007	34 502	23	13 963	23	20 539	10	67 307
100.0 acres or more	8	3 554	76 460	4	9 690	8	66 770	5	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
500.0 acres or more	3	2 578	43 030	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1997	308	7 055 176	483	8 277	634	72 586
	1992	319	5 877 551	380	5 815	547	44 676
1997 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		38	29 045	83	517	111	131
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		53	142 479	130	408	156	808
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		97	821 253	116	741	170	3 584
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		34	495 034	40	563	54	3 558
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		37	1 004 101	51	994	62	8 664
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		25	1 321 672	32	976	43	13 072
$500,000 sales or more		24	3 241 592	31	4 077	38	42 770
1992 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		60	80 366	75	69	119	142
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		62	203 976	87	225	124	668
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		89	574 706	92	346	132	2 727
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		42	643 978	51	677	70	4 547
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		30	762 232	39	1 180	49	6 685
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		18	1 157 798	23	1 258	32	10 038
$500,000 sales or more		18	2 454 495	13	2 061	21	19 869
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total	1997	196	4 402 898	134	360	266	30 241
	1992	230	3 895 073	108	263	283	21 710
Foliage plants	1997	70	736 962	25	(D)	86	5 189
	1992	91	1 118 496	43	99	117	5 199
Potted flowering plants	1997	68	1 024 781	44	106	96	6 108
	1992	85	1 050 352	21	28	94	5 071
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997	(X)	(X)	96	692	96	895
Nursery crops	1997	84	2 228 518	238	4 012	265	33 745
	1992	98	1 868 501	255	4 022	284	20 160

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	23 823	49	266	959	2 387
	percent	100.0	.2	1.1	4.0	10.0
Land in farms	acres	7 876 528	230 856	766 492	1 789 308	3 373 955
Average size of farm	acres	331	4 711	2 882	1 866	1 413
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	23 833	49	266	959	2 245
	$1,000	9 077 300	231 758	829 671	2 067 304	3 609 714
Average per farm	dollars	380 871	4 729 751	3 119 064	2 155 688	1 607 890
Average per acre	dollars	1 206	1 004	1 082	1 155	1 110
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 414 014	41 337	154 558	362 339	649 041
	percent	100.0	2.9	10.9	25.6	45.9
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	5 331 411	197 988	652 249	1 532 302	2 861 806
Harvested cropland	acres	3 882 648	188 087	581 091	1 355 577	2 483 431
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	1 846 665	4 283	55 431	120 366	257 414
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2 031 277	203 515	508 850	1 016 021	1 523 570
Average per farm	dollars	85 265	4 153 373	1 912 970	1 059 459	638 278
Grains	farms	4 637	24	126	462	1 395
	$1,000	635 193	28 755	86 110	218 122	440 538
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 586	15	77	272	714
	$1,000	316 675	22 990	74 055	159 131	258 866
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 308	4	17	65	126
	$1,000	11 825	53	127	449	2 293
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	439	1	3	12	24
	$1,000	8 351	(D)	(D)	2 167	2 787
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	493	–	2	14	29
	$1,000	5 513	–	(D)	702	1 318
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	634	3	13	35	73
	$1,000	72 586	10 489	23 954	40 324	53 048
Other crops	farms	901	16	93	262	469
	$1,000	361 328	42 793	147 156	263 253	336 977
Poultry and poultry products	farms	663	9	56	227	309
	$1,000	286 285	55 148	119 433	249 041	279 640
Dairy products	farms	642	1	6	29	165
	$1,000	104 330	(D)	5 206	17 524	55 631
Cattle and calves	farms	13 953	6	53	250	633
	$1,000	141 533	209	3 378	9 604	25 393
Hogs and pigs	farms	373	1	1	7	16
	$1,000	3 180	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 396
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	246	–	–	3	8
	$1,000	200	–	–	(D)	12
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 764	10	19	48	108
	$1,000	84 278	42 847	48 765	55 051	65 672
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	23 833	49	266	959	2 245
	$1,000	1 466 483	132 462	354 238	729 021	1 068 930
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6 487	13	81	311	586
	$1,000	73 786	19 872	27 032	43 013	51 635
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	13 261	13	87	353	750
	$1,000	247 019	24 596	71 553	160 824	197 889
Commercial fertilizer	farms	14 669	38	214	776	1 951
	$1,000	128 104	7 562	24 489	53 490	88 271
Agricultural chemicals	farms	9 908	39	211	743	1 830
	$1,000	173 185	9 461	37 745	83 390	135 462
Petroleum products	farms	22 294	49	266	956	2 232
	$1,000	85 572	5 289	15 209	32 231	52 584
Electricity	farms	12 419	49	259	926	2 031
	$1,000	18 228	2 017	3 830	6 906	10 726
Hired farm labor	farms	8 254	47	251	867	2 075
	$1,000	163 558	22 535	55 528	96 835	135 492
Interest	farms	7 942	41	247	899	1 978
	$1,000	75 495	5 223	14 111	32 000	50 973
Payments from government programs	farms	6 132	27	142	510	1 414
	$1,000	68 768	1 365	6 134	16 275	37 414
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	14 589	6	54	253	638
	number	877 124	1 511	18 653	54 038	138 724
Milk cows	farms	982	1	7	30	168
	number	64 888	(D)	3 512	10 165	30 735
Hogs and pigs	farms	633	1	1	9	22
	number	20 338	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 959

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	23 823	13 133	7 450	3 240	9 582	3 508	4 069	2 005
percent..	100.0	55.1	31.3	13.6	40.2	14.7	17.1	8.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	2 564 732	3 567 230	1 744 566	6 337 557	1 634 162	3 100 772	1 602 623
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	195	479	538	661	466	762	799
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	13 133	7 450	3 240	9 582	3 508	4 069	2 005
$1,000..	2 031 277	672 016	848 153	511 107	1 990 142	647 329	835 586	507 227
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	51 170	113 846	157 749	207 696	184 529	205 354	252 981
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	3 161	580	297	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	2 597	819	301	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	2 122	920	347	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	1 745	1 062	290	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	1 179	817	241	2 237	1 179	817	241
$20,000 to $24,999	588	275	232	81	588	275	232	81
$25,000 to $39,999	973	422	400	151	973	422	400	151
$40,000 to $49,999	385	113	182	90	385	113	182	90
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	408	499	300	1 207	408	499	300
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	455	928	531	1 914	455	928	531
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	302	572	338	1 212	302	572	338
$500,000 to $999,999	759	252	324	183	759	252	324	183
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	88	103	84	275	88	103	84
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	8	10	5	23	8	10	5
$5,000,000 or more	9	6	2	1	9	6	2	1
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	1 291	2 099	1 247	4 108	953	1 967	1 188
$1,000..	635 193	113 318	310 992	210 884	633 075	112 068	310 436	210 572
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	438	1 321	860	2 619	438	1 321	860
$1,000..	599 910	102 053	295 501	202 357	599 910	102 053	295 501	202 357
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	281	691	386	1 287	234	671	382
$1,000..	126 983	24 774	61 449	40 760	126 802	24 660	61 394	40 748
Wheat ..... farms..	527	132	253	142	481	105	242	134
$1,000..	12 755	3 013	5 772	3 969	12 597	2 945	5 727	3 926
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	858	1 662	983	3 157	649	1 573	935
$1,000..	235 658	42 759	117 039	75 860	234 302	42 007	116 674	75 621
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	77	183	97	348	70	181	97
$1,000..	13 040	2 695	6 856	3 489	13 009	(D)	(D)	3 489
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	7	14	5	23	4	14	5
$1,000..	(D)	26	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	475	758	509	1 644	403	737	504
$1,000..	246 529	40 050	119 737	86 743	246 144	39 763	119 656	86 724
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	394	731	461	1 515	349	714	452
$1,000..	316 675	70 185	149 077	97 413	316 335	69 993	148 982	97 360
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	222	573	348	1 143	222	573	348
$1,000..	306 752	67 037	145 241	94 474	306 752	67 037	145 241	94 474
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	1 250	880	178	895	368	443	84
$1,000..	11 825	4 729	4 982	2 114	8 815	2 876	4 043	1 896
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	4	8	11	23	4	8	11
$1,000..	2 770	521	882	1 367	2 770	521	882	1 367
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	265	125	49	209	103	77	29
$1,000..	8 351	3 414	4 091	847	7 565	2 856	3 940	768
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	14	15	4	33	14	15	4
$1,000..	4 810	1 517	2 906	387	4 810	1 517	2 906	387
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	370	94	29	199	123	58	18
$1,000..	5 513	3 170	1 893	449	4 873	2 634	1 813	425
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	18	10	4	32	18	10	4
$1,000..	3 044	1 530	1 223	292	3 044	1 530	1 223	292
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	506	69	59	393	295	54	44
$1,000..	72 586	45 337	20 258	6 992	71 752	44 622	20 201	6 929
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	135	26	24	185	135	26	24
$1,000..	67 529	41 324	19 712	6 493	67 529	41 324	19 712	6 493
Other crops ..... farms..	901	261	339	301	798	194	316	288
$1,000..	361 328	56 351	162 212	142 765	360 981	56 144	162 122	142 715
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	107	264	255	626	107	264	255
$1,000..	357 289	54 347	161 114	141 827	357 289	54 347	161 114	141 827
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	485	155	23	413	306	93	14
$1,000..	286 285	217 800	51 755	16 730	286 077	217 634	51 718	16 726
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	269	76	12	357	269	76	12
$1,000..	285 610	217 204	(D)	(D)	285 610	217 204	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	246	327	69	630	241	321	68
$1,000..	104 330	37 541	57 904	8 884	104 306	(D)	57 896	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	192	280	51	523	192	280	51
$1,000..	101 445	36 396	56 665	8 384	101 445	36 396	56 665	8 384
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	7 701	4 872	1 380	4 491	1 813	2 158	520
$1,000..	141 533	58 555	66 355	16 624	111 630	41 401	56 415	13 814
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	152	240	71	463	152	240	71
$1,000..	49 316	16 887	25 632	6 798	49 316	16 887	25 632	6 798

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	237	108	28	110	59	43	8
$1,000..	3 180	2 686	363	131	2 708	2 353	265	90
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	9	1	–	10	9	1	–
$1,000..	2 008	(D)	(D)	–	2 008	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	164	67	15	49	25	21	3
$1,000..	200	134	58	8	46	(D)	18	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	1 078	495	191	655	337	227	91
$1,000..	84 278	58 797	18 213	7 268	81 979	57 191	17 735	7 052
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	85	35	36	156	85	35	36
$1,000..	75 682	53 616	15 797	6 269	75 682	53 616	15 797	6 269
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	888	566	237	85	277	137	100	40
$1,000..	3 033	1 598	980	455	2 215	1 043	785	387
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	13 198	7 429	3 206	9 562	3 618	4 006	1 938
$1,000..	1 466 483	506 677	607 871	351 935	1 389 476	459 969	583 818	345 689
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	38 390	81 824	109 774	145 312	127 134	145 736	178 374
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	3 371	2 410	706	2 839	1 310	1 207	322
$1,000..	73 786	46 000	18 114	9 672	66 273	41 873	15 437	8 964
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 792	2 580	1 710	502	1 470	690	647	133
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	478	564	156	881	316	424	141
$25,000 to $99,999	392	235	117	40	383	226	117	40
$100,000 to $249,999	92	69	16	7	92	69	16	7
$250,000 or more	13	9	3	1	13	9	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	7 336	4 573	1 352	4 732	2 100	2 088	544
$1,000..	247 019	164 027	72 264	10 728	235 257	156 862	68 574	9 821
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	11 019	6 177	3 662	1 180	2 723	1 105	1 239	379
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	664	562	126	1 128	509	500	119
$25,000 to $99,999	423	200	197	26	414	191	197	26
$100,000 to $249,999	188	92	85	11	188	92	85	11
$250,000 or more	279	203	67	9	279	203	67	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	4 056	2 716	727	2 939	1 302	1 315	322
$1,000..	212 565	148 283	56 335	7 948	207 677	145 292	54 804	7 581
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 216	3 429	2 169	618	1 751	745	787	219
$5,000 to $24,999	579	234	267	78	493	173	248	72
$25,000 to $99,999	308	127	166	15	299	118	166	15
$100,000 or more	396	266	114	16	396	266	114	16
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	3 441	3 592	1 673	5 820	1 705	2 727	1 388
$1,000..	72 562	17 664	32 879	22 018	71 184	16 901	32 441	21 842
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 698	2 090	1 249	359	1 098	493	496	109
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	760	940	421	1 843	628	828	387
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	433	1 005	651	2 082	426	1 005	651
$25,000 to $49,999	566	99	302	165	565	99	302	164
$50,000 or more	232	59	96	77	232	59	96	77
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	6 919	5 609	2 141	7 317	2 374	3 386	1 557
$1,000..	128 104	28 995	61 749	37 360	121 599	25 318	59 423	36 858
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 649	6 048	3 572	1 029	3 400	1 558	1 387	455
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	595	1 230	639	2 361	540	1 192	629
$25,000 to $49,999	935	174	500	261	935	174	500	261
$50,000 or more	621	102	307	212	621	102	307	212
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	4 326	3 758	1 824	6 268	1 985	2 785	1 498
$1,000..	173 185	29 911	83 244	60 029	171 464	28 855	82 749	59 859
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 523	3 684	2 085	754	2 902	1 351	1 122	429
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	376	818	488	1 663	368	808	487
$25,000 to $49,999	691	125	349	217	691	125	349	217
$50,000 or more	1 012	141	506	365	1 012	141	506	365
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	11 942	7 238	3 114	9 405	3 509	3 977	1 919
$1,000..	85 572	24 783	38 664	22 125	77 549	20 030	36 166	21 354
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 646	11 013	5 531	2 102	5 772	2 581	2 275	916
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	777	1 366	784	2 912	776	1 361	775
$25,000 to $49,999	547	110	262	175	547	110	262	175
$50,000 or more	174	42	79	53	174	42	79	53
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	6 697	4 571	2 007	6 292	2 205	2 765	1 322
$1,000..	20 310	6 717	9 062	4 531	17 217	4 847	8 140	4 230
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	10 157	6 637	2 729	8 660	3 104	3 763	1 793
$1,000..	50 984	12 828	23 794	14 362	47 072	10 571	22 518	13 983
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	351	310	96	633	282	269	82
$1,000..	2 565	1 251	948	366	2 511	1 212	938	361
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	7 405	5 636	2 384	8 319	2 904	3 649	1 766
$1,000..	11 713	3 987	4 860	2 866	10 749	3 399	4 570	2 780

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	6 542	4 266	1 611	6 589	2 597	2 826	1 166
$1,000..	18 228	8 449	6 930	2 849	16 205	7 042	6 475	2 688
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 863	5 058	2 782	1 023	3 415	1 374	1 424	617
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	1 131	1 163	447	2 364	873	1 082	409
$5,000 to $24,999	771	333	304	134	766	330	303	133
$25,000 to $49,999	25	10	11	4	25	10	11	4
$50,000 or more	19	10	6	3	19	10	6	3
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	3 520	3 293	1 441	5 600	1 894	2 470	1 236
$1,000..	163 558	49 057	66 627	47 875	161 162	47 678	65 793	47 691
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 933	2 505	1 797	631	2 306	883	996	427
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	635	857	377	1 844	632	835	377
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	281	513	301	1 094	281	513	300
$100,000 to $249,999	277	70	98	109	276	69	98	109
$250,000 or more	80	29	28	23	80	29	28	23
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	1 236	1 450	784	3 055	993	1 322	740
workers..	9 963	3 298	4 218	2 447	9 506	3 035	4 071	2 400
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	3 275	2 880	1 220	4 777	1 680	2 075	1 022
workers..	26 387	10 282	10 428	5 677	20 750	6 922	8 579	5 249
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	1 019	898	459	1 647	566	701	380
$1,000..	12 440	3 762	5 802	2 877	11 788	3 344	5 620	2 824
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	866	479	259	128	367	179	122	66
$1,000 to $4,999	934	367	373	194	711	221	313	177
$5,000 to $24,999	475	143	222	110	468	136	222	110
$25,000 to $49,999	66	18	28	20	66	18	28	20
$50,000 or more	35	12	16	7	35	12	16	7
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	10 192	6 569	2 747	8 875	3 286	3 828	1 761
$1,000..	131 075	37 778	59 101	34 196	117 271	28 968	55 243	33 059
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 941	8 790	4 443	1 708	4 752	2 181	1 823	748
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	1 119	1 453	619	2 753	828	1 332	593
$25,000 to $49,999	827	177	411	239	821	171	411	239
$50,000 or more	549	106	262	181	549	106	262	181
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	2 049	2 145	1 098	3 642	1 034	1 645	963
$1,000..	45 768	10 545	19 971	15 253	44 290	9 652	19 492	15 145
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 662	986	538	138	511	246	209	56
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	706	784	343	1 335	432	613	290
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	274	613	464	1 350	273	613	464
$25,000 to $49,999	274	45	142	87	274	45	142	87
$50,000 or more	172	38	68	66	172	38	68	66
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	3 297	3 237	1 408	5 374	1 673	2 468	1 233
$1,000..	75 495	24 191	34 362	16 941	70 088	20 442	32 850	16 796
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 732	2 279	1 762	691	2 397	826	1 054	517
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	800	1 118	515	2 200	629	1 057	514
$25,000 to $99,999	726	201	331	194	726	201	331	194
$100,000 or more	51	17	26	8	51	17	26	8
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	2 355	2 185	–	2 756	1 099	1 657	–
$1,000..	33 269	14 790	18 479	–	28 786	11 484	17 302	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	774	453	321	–	313	140	173	–
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	1 189	1 014	–	1 062	392	670	–
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	605	695	–	1 118	459	659	–
$25,000 to $49,999	190	76	114	–	190	76	114	–
$50,000 or more	73	32	41	–	73	32	41	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	1 486	1 829	1 408	3 672	957	1 482	1 233
$1,000..	42 226	9 402	15 884	16 941	41 303	8 959	15 548	16 796
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 271	556	486	229	561	214	259	88
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	592	601	462	1 315	405	481	429
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	246	565	515	1 325	246	565	514
$25,000 to $49,999	353	74	133	146	353	74	133	146
$50,000 or more	118	18	44	56	118	18	44	56
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	–	4 271	1 834	4 035	–	2 740	1 295
$1,000..	74 021	–	39 193	34 828	72 461	–	38 147	34 314
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 364	–	3 271	1 093	2 318	–	1 753	565
$5,000 to $9,999	468	–	282	186	444	–	269	175
$10,000 to $24,999	502	–	294	208	502	–	294	208
$25,000 or more	771	–	424	347	771	–	424	347
Property taxes..... farms..	20 129	12 290	7 108	731	8 095	3 607	3 984	504
$1,000..	15 105	8 988	5 326	791	9 995	5 128	4 129	737
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 659	12 036	6 936	687	7 728	3 433	3 835	460
$5,000 to $9,999	317	158	123	36	232	88	108	36
$10,000 to $24,999	118	73	40	5	101	64	32	5
$25,000 or more	35	23	9	3	34	22	9	3
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	20 231	10 597	6 771	2 863	9 557	3 616	4 005	1 936
$1,000..	150 566	52 527	63 646	34 393	142 890	47 875	61 278	33 737
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 094	9 452	4 787	1 855	5 450	2 477	2 044	929
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	713	1 336	645	2 664	707	1 313	644
$25,000 to $49,999	707	182	349	176	707	182	349	176
$50,000 to $99,999	473	163	192	118	473	163	192	118
$100,000 or more	263	87	107	69	263	87	107	69

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	23 833	13 198	7 429	3 206	9 562	3 618	4 006	1 938
$1,000..	477 426	159 623	196 563	121 241	512 743	180 783	208 002	123 958
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	12 094	26 459	37 817	53 623	49 968	51 923	63 962
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	11 512	5 836	3 808	1 868	7 417	2 947	2 928	1 542
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 125	34 398	60 186	72 587	75 231	66 365	77 639	87 606
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	1 779	1 241	347	191	154	52	78	24
$1,000 to $9,999	4 423	2 643	1 296	484	1 953	943	685	325
$10,000 to $49,999	2 793	1 122	1 100	571	2 793	1 122	1 100	571
$50,000 or more	2 517	830	1 065	622	2 517	830	1 065	622
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	7 362	3 621	1 338	2 145	671	1 078	396
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 151	5 586	9 010	10 726	21 095	22 047	17 926	28 106
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	2 323	1 668	444	211	112	38	55	19
$1,000 to $9,999	8 104	4 927	2 339	838	1 045	398	524	123
$10,000 to $49,999	1 686	702	743	241	801	180	414	207
$50,000 or more	208	65	95	48	187	55	85	47
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	2 619	2 373	1 140	4 092	1 100	1 962	1 030
$1,000..	68 768	16 074	31 734	20 959	62 878	11 245	30 982	20 650
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	1 806	1 326	511	1 964	613	925	426
$1,000..	39 168	19 222	13 563	6 384	29 757	11 597	12 051	6 110
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	370	423	219	517	102	248	167
$1,000..	11 730	3 173	4 788	3 769	10 159	2 442	4 139	3 578
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	852	375	97	643	300	267	76
$1,000..	14 140	9 912	3 625	603	9 346	5 516	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	398	172	9	216	112	101	3
$1,000..	6 905	5 127	1 735	44	4 102	2 806	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	330	550	233	886	180	485	221
$1,000..	6 393	1 011	3 415	1 968	6 151	833	3 354	1 964
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	861	139	432	290	816	118	414	284
$1,000..	40 618	2 219	23 254	15 146	40 550	2 196	23 226	15 128
Corn ..... farms..	83	9	46	28	82	8	46	28
$1,000..	636	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	474	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	25	2	14	9	23	–	14	9
$1,000..	68	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	–	35	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	24	58	44	108	15	51	42
$1,000..	956	19	505	432	937	(D)	496	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	–	15	10	25	–	15	10
$1,000..	192	–	132	60	192	–	132	60
Cotton ..... farms..	392	54	210	128	377	51	202	124
$1,000..	22 795	1 496	14 222	7 077	22 757	1 488	14 209	7 060
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	63	164	126	344	57	161	126
$1,000..	15 971	694	7 886	7 392	15 962	690	7 880	7 392
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	9 929	6 618	2 786	8 768	2 996	3 882	1 890
acres..	5 331 411	1 281 699	2 600 791	1 448 921	4 718 820	950 014	2 382 969	1 385 837
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	7 002	5 755	2 358	8 179	2 669	3 707	1 803
acres..	3 882 648	799 978	1 904 110	1 178 560	3 713 186	712 766	1 838 858	1 161 562
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	7 948	5 087	2 226	635	1 901	1 126	592	183
50 to 99 acres	1 934	817	866	251	1 246	521	550	175
100 to 199 acres	1 235	389	635	211	1 056	321	545	190
200 to 499 acres	1 575	334	797	444	1 553	326	789	438
500 to 999 acres	1 312	198	657	457	1 312	198	657	457
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	131	433	252	816	131	433	252
2,000 acres or more	295	46	141	108	295	46	141	108
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	5 443	3 446	906	3 138	1 228	1 561	349
acres..	840 581	327 429	416 858	96 294	496 610	156 074	280 704	59 832
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	349	191	60	275	102	127	46
acres..	46 796	24 609	16 811	5 376	29 558	11 159	13 296	5 103
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	137	218	93	309	46	179	84
acres..	47 243	7 841	25 464	13 938	39 068	3 371	24 097	11 600
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	119	324	249	618	68	304	246
acres..	151 627	15 253	70 715	65 659	145 827	10 940	69 531	65 356
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	1 214	977	448	1 575	404	789	382
acres..	362 516	106 589	166 833	89 094	294 571	55 704	156 483	82 384
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	4 951	2 601	448	2 799	1 246	1 325	228
acres..	952 149	540 175	342 008	69 966	490 742	207 637	233 010	50 095
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	2 299	1 427	232	1 251	536	617	98
acres..	312 855	135 208	147 311	30 336	159 166	52 535	89 230	17 401
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	3 418	1 627	259	1 990	910	926	154
acres..	639 294	404 967	194 697	39 630	331 576	155 102	143 780	32 694

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	3 584	2 146	650	2 034	818	971	245
acres..	1 006 084	395 542	450 487	160 055	678 421	227 196	341 540	109 685
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	8 119	4 339	970	5 449	2 365	2 468	616
acres..	586 884	347 316	173 944	65 624	449 574	249 315	143 253	57 006
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	1 272	1 290	838	2 801	804	1 202	795
acres..	942 528	158 312	448 830	335 386	933 366	152 126	446 958	334 282
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	1 200	1 266	827	2 786	799	1 194	793
acres..	934 247	154 486	445 739	334 022	929 142	150 933	444 674	333 535
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	98	54	17	61	19	37	5
acres..	8 281	3 826	3 091	1 364	4 224	1 193	2 284	747
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	845	365	92	506	165	271	70
acres..	157 988	102 994	42 228	12 766	70 748	25 018	35 585	10 145
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	13 198	7 429	3 206	9 562	3 618	4 006	1 938
$1,000..	9 077 300	3 534 934	3 794 010	1 748 356	6 681 723	2 033 035	3 063 539	1 585 148
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	267 839	510 703	545 339	698 779	561 922	764 738	817 930
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 419	1 115	1 069	1 102	1 245	1 045	1 056
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3 132	2 212	389	531	431	321	50	60
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	2 056	558	325	547	270	156	121
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	1 717	575	198	559	305	169	85
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	1 872	1 080	328	934	428	331	175
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	1 348	684	171	728	381	228	119
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	2 601	2 125	713	2 797	983	1 323	491
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	805	1 018	424	1 657	455	814	388
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	329	661	318	1 165	252	610	303
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	207	296	167	633	178	290	165
$5,000,000 or more	125	51	43	31	111	45	35	31
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	13 198	7 429	3 206	9 562	3 618	4 006	1 938
$1,000..	1 414 014	486 874	596 468	330 672	1 088 315	274 420	513 780	300 114
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 063	1 479	351	233	267	167	57	43
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	2 223	693	326	463	286	110	67
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	3 400	1 449	627	1 513	773	474	266
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	3 587	2 211	739	2 380	961	990	429
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	1 562	1 126	447	1 925	709	864	352
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	572	767	318	1 354	390	695	269
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	306	652	354	1 250	263	636	351
$500,000 or more	411	69	180	162	410	69	180	161
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	10 551	6 672	2 795	8 803	3 201	3 802	1 800
number..	36 108	16 638	13 421	6 049	20 948	6 919	9 331	4 698
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	11 990	6 913	2 885	8 620	3 220	3 673	1 727
number..	44 136	19 951	16 622	7 563	23 866	6 721	11 452	5 693
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	5 798	2 704	1 010	3 105	1 477	1 179	449
number..	11 832	7 045	3 479	1 308	4 192	1 966	1 613	613
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	8 631	5 939	2 434	7 642	2 581	3 460	1 601
number..	32 304	12 906	13 143	6 255	19 674	4 755	9 839	5 080
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	7 514	4 808	1 864	5 869	2 153	2 594	1 122
number..	20 883	10 170	7 590	3 123	10 432	3 413	4 834	2 185
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	2 083	2 526	1 243	3 922	858	2 007	1 057
number..	11 421	2 736	5 553	3 132	9 242	1 342	5 005	2 895
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	609	1 444	706	2 452	459	1 334	659
number..	3 454	735	1 834	885	3 123	585	1 708	830
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	310	607	396	1 257	269	599	389
number..	1 966	418	926	622	1 910	377	918	615
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	2 653	2 111	648	2 137	774	1 053	310
number..	6 524	3 139	2 596	789	2 643	952	1 305	386
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	2 308	2 162	535	2 110	736	1 103	271
number..	6 098	2 759	2 683	656	2 703	917	1 447	339
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	6 789	5 594	2 136	7 281	2 338	3 386	1 557
acres on which used..	2 806 296	617 164	1 384 758	804 374	2 613 990	517 442	1 310 541	786 007
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	1 538	1 995	1 061	3 760	984	1 787	989
acres on which used..	1 821 468	332 137	896 289	593 042	1 808 835	324 377	892 106	592 352
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	102	288	191	530	73	275	182
acres on which used..	214 532	12 144	127 081	75 307	214 215	12 032	126 954	75 229
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	625	586	414	1 285	365	534	386
acres on which used..	437 497	45 321	224 947	167 229	433 137	41 905	224 100	167 132
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	2 432	2 833	1 425	4 682	1 225	2 228	1 229
acres on which used..	2 514 635	417 458	1 256 595	840 582	2 460 608	388 589	1 240 177	831 842
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	268	601	376	1 116	194	567	355
acres on which used..	474 411	43 541	264 278	166 592	472 545	42 553	263 825	166 167

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	23 823	13 133	7 450	3 240	9 582	3 508	4 069	2 005
Full owners	13 133	13 133	–	–	3 508	3 508	–	–
Part owners	7 450	–	7 450	–	4 069	–	4 069	–
Tenants	3 240	–	–	3 240	2 005	–	–	2 005
White	22 657	12 441	7 096	3 120	9 307	3 397	3 945	1 965
Full owners	12 441	12 441	–	–	3 397	3 397	–	–
Part owners	7 096	–	7 096	–	3 945	–	3 945	–
Tenants	3 120	–	–	3 120	1 965	–	–	1 965
Black and other races	1 166	692	354	120	275	111	124	40
Full owners	692	692	–	–	111	111	–	–
Part owners	354	–	354	–	124	–	124	–
Tenants	120	–	–	120	40	–	–	40
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	20 733	13 133	7 450	150	7 681	3 508	4 069	104
acres	4 289 403	3 085 174	1 173 293	30 936	2 892 060	1 875 675	991 494	24 891
Owned land in farms farms	20 583	13 133	7 450	–	7 577	3 508	4 069	–
acres	3 635 205	2 564 732	1 070 473	–	2 537 690	1 634 162	903 528	–
Land rented or leased from others farms	10 784	94	7 450	3 240	6 116	42	4 069	2 005
acres	4 428 539	17 964	2 523 990	1 886 585	3 975 806	12 823	2 221 409	1 741 574
landlords	35 236	218	23 749	11 269	26 863	117	17 506	9 240
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10 690	–	7 450	3 240	6 074	–	4 069	2 005
acres	4 241 323	–	2 496 757	1 744 566	3 799 867	–	2 197 244	1 602 623
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 523	1 731	588	204	1 123	584	404	135
acres	841 414	538 406	130 053	172 955	530 309	254 336	112 131	163 842
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	15 222	8 761	5 358	1 103	5 558	2 028	2 868	662
Not on farm operated	5 868	2 617	1 475	1 776	2 652	741	818	1 093
Not reported	2 733	1 755	617	361	1 372	739	383	250
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	11 281	5 231	4 150	1 900	6 912	2 216	3 090	1 606
Other	12 542	7 902	3 300	1 340	2 670	1 292	979	399
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	8 851	4 512	2 973	1 366	4 803	1 480	2 184	1 139
Any	13 128	7 517	3 985	1 626	3 645	1 475	1 512	658
1 to 99 days	1 860	974	590	296	821	265	345	211
100 to 199 days	2 718	1 484	908	326	831	330	370	131
200 days or more	8 550	5 059	2 487	1 004	1 993	880	797	316
Not reported	1 844	1 104	492	248	1 134	553	373	208
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1 376	687	326	363	444	129	114	201
3 or 4 years	2 005	1 010	550	445	578	182	167	229
5 to 9 years	3 452	1 753	1 048	651	1 254	444	451	359
10 years or more	11 722	6 306	4 273	1 143	5 193	1 704	2 655	834
Average years on present farm	17.9	18.8	19.1	11.8	19.5	20.5	21.8	13.3
Not reported	5 268	3 377	1 253	638	2 113	1 049	682	382
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	270	64	57	149	156	14	42	100
25 to 34 years	1 840	640	601	599	884	181	327	376
35 to 44 years	4 513	1 978	1 620	915	1 973	503	896	574
45 to 49 years	2 906	1 482	1 003	421	1 225	412	536	277
50 to 54 years	2 902	1 645	929	328	1 191	479	531	181
55 to 59 years	2 944	1 634	1 041	269	1 252	488	602	162
60 to 64 years	2 729	1 633	876	220	1 023	415	474	134
65 to 69 years	2 174	1 421	584	169	767	370	295	102
70 years and over	3 545	2 636	739	170	1 111	646	366	99
Average age	53.7	56.7	52.1	45.4	52.0	56.3	51.7	44.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	22 042	11 806	7 150	3 086	9 039	3 181	3 922	1 936
Female	1 781	1 327	300	154	543	327	147	69
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	121	60	33	89	35	33	21
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	20 633	11 701	6 535	2 397	7 374	2 723	3 346	1 305
acres	5 092 620	1 606 571	2 600 443	885 606	3 814 727	862 499	2 174 626	777 602
Partnership farms	1 850	764	607	479	1 202	375	457	370
acres	1 597 288	413 732	637 110	546 446	1 464 577	336 612	608 157	519 808
Corporation:								
Family held farms	1 061	491	264	306	843	325	233	285
acres	854 071	305 454	272 803	275 814	790 078	257 360	262 488	270 230
More than 10 stockholders farms	30	22	7	1	25	17	7	1
10 or less stockholders farms	1 031	469	257	305	818	308	226	284
Other than family held farms	103	50	18	35	74	27	18	29
acres	216 512	153 818	34 943	27 751	182 129	120 366	34 943	26 820
More than 10 stockholders farms	19	14	4	1	17	12	4	1
10 or less stockholders farms	84	36	14	34	57	15	14	28
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	176	127	26	23	89	58	15	16
acres	116 037	85 157	21 931	8 949	86 046	57 325	20 558	8 163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	57	65	19	63	13	39	11
number..	154	67	68	19	65	14	40	11
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	42	64	37	129	31	62	36
number..	218	62	99	57	197	44	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	3	–	1	2	1	–	1
number..	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 650	1 409	91	150	292	233	15	44
10 to 49 acres	6 485	4 839	1 065	581	742	552	98	92
50 to 69 acres	1 959	1 255	509	195	403	268	85	50
70 to 99 acres	2 106	1 268	632	206	515	287	152	76
100 to 139 acres	1 992	1 071	698	223	641	319	236	86
140 to 179 acres	1 372	663	547	162	601	250	256	95
180 to 219 acres	1 042	459	441	142	554	212	250	92
220 to 259 acres	804	338	356	110	464	153	221	90
260 to 499 acres	2 282	841	1 060	381	1 615	454	832	329
500 to 999 acres	2 029	503	991	535	1 784	373	898	513
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	306	715	367	1 304	252	693	359
2,000 acres or more	714	181	345	188	667	155	333	179
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	1 459	1 561	979	2 994	668	1 425	901
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	232	132	63	229	93	92	44
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	408	50	24	82	61	14	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	468	54	54	356	275	42	39
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	1 294	1 122	665	1 944	514	851	579
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	308	513	323	1 081	267	499	315
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	986	609	342	863	247	352	264
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	7 079	3 754	1 170	2 553	1 086	1 170	297
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	153	44	12	50	32	15	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	233	305	64	593	228	302	63
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	143	36	17	38	26	9	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	368	93	15	373	286	75	12
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	132	26	8	6	4	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	1 164	273	169	364	235	72	57
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	8 204	4 956	1 429	4 419	1 766	2 139	514
number..	877 124	363 354	413 989	99 781	596 293	212 676	312 316	71 301
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 192	1 662	379	151	146	71	62	13
10 to 49	7 689	4 702	2 239	748	1 013	501	389	123
50 to 99	2 466	1 104	1 107	255	1 253	544	579	130
100 to 199	1 427	469	783	175	1 223	395	675	153
200 to 499	660	211	367	82	632	199	354	79
500 or more	155	56	81	18	152	56	80	16
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	7 299	4 647	1 310	4 157	1 636	2 042	479
number..	555 325	231 172	262 555	61 598	384 329	140 411	200 144	43 774
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	7 043	4 380	1 246	3 654	1 447	1 788	419
number..	490 437	207 601	226 631	56 205	320 260	117 365	164 453	38 442
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 317	2 384	683	250	244	120	101	23
10 to 49	6 834	3 775	2 367	692	1 421	662	611	148
50 to 99	1 471	537	769	165	1 022	352	551	119
100 to 199	673	228	355	90	607	201	323	83
200 to 499	317	91	181	45	303	84	177	42
500 or more	57	28	25	4	57	28	25	4
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	447	437	98	680	259	347	74
number..	64 888	23 571	35 924	5 393	64 069	23 046	35 691	5 332
Farms with—								
1 to 4	305	166	109	30	55	17	29	9
5 to 9	56	44	8	4	11	7	2	2
10 to 49	135	65	52	18	128	63	48	17
50 to 99	224	78	123	23	224	78	123	23
100 to 199	209	75	113	21	209	75	113	21
200 to 499	46	15	29	2	46	15	29	2
500 or more	7	4	3	–	7	4	3	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	5 968	4 014	1 088	3 456	1 310	1 746	400
number..	184 227	74 400	88 203	21 624	122 629	41 180	65 831	15 618
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	6 942	4 368	1 222	3 796	1 497	1 860	439
number..	137 572	57 782	63 231	16 559	89 335	31 085	46 341	11 909

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	7 701	4 872	1 380	4 491	1 813	2 158	520
number..	418 642	173 941	195 432	49 269	313 674	114 835	159 577	39 262
$1,000..	141 533	58 555	66 355	16 624	111 630	41 401	56 415	13 814
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	6 576	4 196	1 215	3 705	1 502	1 770	433
number..	265 859	114 420	119 776	31 663	183 085	68 571	90 865	23 649
$1,000..	69 667	29 906	31 320	8 441	49 566	18 683	24 400	6 484
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	4 132	2 777	746	3 037	1 227	1 457	353
number..	152 783	59 521	75 656	17 606	130 589	46 264	68 712	15 613
$1,000..	71 866	28 648	35 035	8 183	62 064	22 718	32 016	7 331
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	216	80	31	102	54	39	9
number..	4 078	2 513	1 355	210	3 330	1 970	1 214	146
$1,000..	2 713	1 695	886	131	2 214	1 332	790	93
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	408	184	41	147	75	63	9
number..	20 338	17 206	2 662	470	16 307	14 306	1 884	117
Farms with—								
1 to 24	552	351	165	36	99	45	47	7
25 to 49	44	28	12	4	19	8	9	2
50 to 99	19	13	5	1	12	7	5	–
100 to 199	5	5	–	–	4	4	–	–
200 to 499	6	5	1	–	6	5	1	–
500 or more	7	6	1	–	7	6	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	194	84	22	92	51	37	4
number..	4 177	3 121	928	128	3 343	2 548	776	19
Other ..... farms..	567	370	161	36	131	69	53	9
number..	16 161	14 085	1 734	342	12 964	11 758	1 108	98
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	237	108	28	110	59	43	8
number..	28 527	23 993	3 336	1 198	23 830	20 479	2 529	822
$1,000..	3 180	2 686	363	131	2 708	2 353	265	90
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	37	14	4	19	10	9	–
number..	3 497	2 916	507	74	2 491	2 052	439	–
$1,000..	135	115	18	2	105	89	16	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	209	89	24	96	52	38	6
number..	4 621	3 805	710	106	3 829	3 221	574	34
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	185	74	22	86	49	32	5
number..	2 454	2 010	375	69	2 015	1 699	294	22
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	153	64	17	87	47	35	5
number..	2 167	1 795	335	37	1 814	1 522	280	12
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	230	94	22	68	31	30	7
number..	5 233	3 578	1 456	199	1 246	788	408	50
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	163	79	16	55	25	25	5
number..	2 878	1 942	875	61	783	511	261	11
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	149	61	15	43	22	18	3
number..	3 029	1 978	907	144	775	492	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	94	48	9	34	16	15	3
number..	3 016	1 982	967	67	758	487	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 793	8 473	4 992	328	2 963	1 810	1 082	71
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	2 967	1 827	472	1 415	552	719	144
number..	30 124	18 267	9 374	2 483	10 548	5 630	4 185	733
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	657	318	97	309	164	122	23
number..	3 558	2 201	1 111	246	1 879	1 122	663	94
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	390	154	38	89	37	44	8
number..	8 315	5 837	1 939	539	1 506	838	495	173
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	161	53	12	30	14	14	2
number..	3 791	3 204	481	106	1 617	1 420	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	583	242	35	165	89	70	6
number..	2 354 044	1 884 204	469 109	731	2 337 567	1 872 433	465 080	54
Farms with—								
1 to 399	806	546	225	35	112	53	53	6
400 to 3,199	7	5	2	–	6	4	2	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	14	8	–	22	14	8	–
20,000 to 49,999	19	15	4	–	19	15	4	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	1	3	–	4	1	3	–
100,000 or more	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	562	231	35	149	81	62	6
number..	1 934 181	1 615 566	317 951	664	1 920 055	1 605 351	314 650	54
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	116	64	5	41	23	18	–
number..	419 863	268 638	151 158	67	417 512	267 082	150 430	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	80	32	3	63	43	20	–
number..	2 656 672	1 824 363	(D)	(D)	2 655 244	1 823 518	831 726	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	242	66	11	305	233	61	11
number..	123 132 021	94 012 571	25 025 950	4 093 500	123 130 982	94 011 945	25 025 537	4 093 500
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	16	10	6	–	2	1	1	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	12	1	–	13	12	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	8	6	1	1	8	6	1	1
100,000 or more	282	214	58	10	282	214	58	10
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	46	18	4	7	3	4	–
number..	257	160	80	17	33	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	7	5	1	–	–	–	–
number..	98	57	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	332	737	393	1 331	256	691	384
acres..	411 072	83 864	199 233	127 975	409 804	83 188	198 734	127 882
bushels..	47 951 435	9 525 596	23 137 312	15 288 527	47 863 162	9 476 620	23 103 127	15 283 415
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	55	195	140	374	44	191	139
acres..	90 650	15 300	37 981	37 369	90 443	(D)	37 915	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	207	101	84	22	83	27	43	13
25 to 99 acres	291	65	165	61	284	63	160	61
100 to 249 acres	427	84	212	131	427	84	212	131
250 to 499 acres	300	40	163	97	300	40	163	97
500 acres or more	237	42	113	82	237	42	113	82
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	82	190	98	360	74	188	98
acres..	78 445	17 477	39 490	21 478	78 170	(D)	(D)	21 478
bushels..	5 557 996	1 100 674	2 955 928	1 501 394	5 541 414	(D)	(D)	1 501 394
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	4	6	1	11	4	6	1
acres..	1 020	(D)	715	(D)	1 020	(D)	715	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	133	253	142	482	106	242	134
acres..	98 911	23 010	45 387	30 514	96 925	22 052	44 967	29 906
bushels..	3 755 759	851 085	1 693 510	1 211 164	3 701 778	826 732	1 676 006	1 199 040
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	2	7	4	11	2	5	4
acres..	1 763	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39	19	11	9	21	7	7	7
25 to 99 acres	175	55	80	40	151	40	74	37
100 to 249 acres	186	30	109	47	182	30	108	44
250 to 499 acres	86	18	37	31	86	18	37	31
500 acres or more	42	11	16	15	42	11	16	15
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	470	758	508	1 640	400	737	503
acres..	579 299	103 683	278 207	197 409	577 510	102 279	277 903	197 328
cwt..	26 474 660	4 320 773	12 644 594	9 509 293	26 421 182	4 280 870	12 633 447	9 506 865
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	470	758	508	1 640	400	737	503
acres..	579 299	103 683	278 207	197 409	577 510	102 279	277 903	197 328
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	115	77	31	7	42	28	12	2
25 to 99 acres	331	156	111	64	308	135	109	64
100 to 249 acres	425	123	172	130	425	123	172	130
250 to 499 acres	489	57	247	185	489	57	247	185
500 acres or more	376	57	197	122	376	57	197	122
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	394	731	461	1 515	349	714	452
acres..	647 257	130 810	317 398	199 049	645 732	130 128	316 815	198 789
bales..	970 097	196 834	469 339	303 924	968 830	196 186	469 003	303 641
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	78	285	171	524	71	284	169
acres..	161 117	16 819	82 846	61 452	160 872	16 642	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	85	56	20	9	37	19	12	6
25 to 99 acres	283	102	99	82	262	94	92	76
100 to 249 acres	353	71	169	113	351	71	167	113
250 to 499 acres	421	83	204	134	421	83	204	134
500 acres or more	444	82	239	123	444	82	239	123
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	865	1 663	983	3 158	649	1 574	935
acres..	1 260 523	212 876	649 352	398 295	1 248 948	206 986	645 861	396 101
bushels..	36 152 458	6 178 070	18 193 142	11 781 246	35 918 701	6 047 096	18 128 210	11 743 395
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	69	202	148	400	55	200	145
acres..	80 844	12 368	36 046	32 430	80 155	(D)	(D)	32 262
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	283	171	68	44	111	48	33	30
25 to 99 acres	745	299	293	153	579	213	244	122
100 to 249 acres	868	177	435	256	854	170	430	254
250 to 499 acres	774	99	417	258	773	99	417	257
500 acres or more	841	119	450	272	841	119	450	272
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	31	15	5	26	11	12	3
acres..	226	47	170	10	184	(D)	159	(D)
cwt..	28 363	8 433	18 130	1 800	22 384	(D)	17 530	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	10	3	1	6	4	2	–
acres..	130	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	38	60	40	120	30	51	39
acres..	18 483	2 669	9 245	6 570	18 421	(D)	9 203	(D)
bushels..	4 922 573	559 765	2 541 326	1 821 482	4 912 107	(D)	2 534 310	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	2	15	6	23	2	15	6
acres..	5 552	(D)	4 556	(D)	5 552	(D)	4 556	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	189	260	256	642	150	247	245
acres..	395 588	63 851	172 444	159 293	395 052	63 495	172 346	159 211
tons..	12 187 651	1 829 931	5 299 451	5 058 269	12 177 782	1 823 562	5 297 576	5 056 644
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	6	3	4	9	3	3	3
acres..	2 831	144	293	2 394	2 798	(D)	293	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 607	4 459	3 417	731	3 150	1 240	1 598	312
acres..	404 508	154 644	203 160	46 704	260 289	82 343	144 330	33 616
tons, dry..	948 545	350 126	496 006	102 413	658 669	206 681	373 289	78 699
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	85	42	16	73	41	25	7
acres..	5 336	2 371	2 297	668	4 022	1 548	1 933	541
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 090	2 583	1 219	288	690	362	267	61
25 to 99 acres	3 496	1 577	1 585	334	1 615	645	807	163
100 to 249 acres	834	251	500	83	662	185	415	62
250 to 499 acres	155	38	96	21	151	38	92	21
500 acres or more	32	10	17	5	32	10	17	5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	441	265	126	50	210	103	78	29
acres..	5 641	2 011	2 802	828	4 839	1 529	2 597	712
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	76	27	11	63	36	18	9
acres..	1 655	511	1 043	101	1 531	(D)	994	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	173	48	22	63	37	16	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	77	54	19	101	51	39	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	14	18	6	36	14	17	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	1	4	3	8	1	4	3
250.0 acres or more	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	616	163	42	238	138	81	19
acres..	16 842	10 590	3 724	2 528	11 259	6 633	2 694	1 932
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	103	18	4	37	25	10	2
acres..	1 290	900	368	22	940	589	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	280	66	10	69	39	26	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	262	62	12	91	55	30	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	54	26	13	46	26	17	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	16	7	5	24	14	6	4
250.0 acres or more	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	23 823	20 633	1 850	1 164	1 061	1 031	103	84	176
percent..	100.0	86.6	7.8	4.9	4.5	4.3	.4	.4	.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	5 092 620	1 597 288	1 070 583	854 071	786 883	216 512	67 039	116 037
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	247	863	920	805	763	2 102	798	659
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	20 633	1 850	1 164	1 061	1 031	103	84	176
$1,000..	2 031 277	1 169 329	426 791	421 512	357 572	339 614	63 941	23 210	13 644
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	56 673	230 698	362 124	337 014	329 402	620 785	276 315	77 521
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	3 719	181	96	81	78	15	13	42
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	3 518	147	38	34	34	4	4	14
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	3 143	177	56	47	45	9	9	13
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	2 879	143	57	56	56	1	1	18
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	1 984	150	81	75	73	6	5	22
$20,000 to $24,999	588	514	45	23	22	22	1	1	6
$25,000 to $39,999	973	811	80	70	67	63	3	3	12
$40,000 to $49,999	385	318	40	24	20	19	4	3	3
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	962	109	120	111	108	9	8	16
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	1 454	234	210	194	190	16	14	16
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	815	226	163	151	147	12	10	8
$500,000 to $999,999	759	397	224	134	124	122	10	9	4
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	108	91	74	65	62	9	3	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	9	2	12	11	9	1	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	2	1	6	3	3	3	1	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	3 506	720	376	345	335	31	25	35
$1,000..	635 193	381 355	187 565	62 469	52 995	51 926	9 474	3 693	3 804
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	1 799	554	250	225	220	25	19	16
$1,000..	599 910	352 186	184 643	59 651	50 336	49 417	9 315	3 533	3 430
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	934	300	116	110	108	6	4	8
$1,000..	126 983	64 979	47 532	14 092	12 310	(D)	1 782	(D)	380
Wheat ..... farms..	527	351	117	52	48	46	4	1	7
$1,000..	12 755	6 833	4 270	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	2 602	571	307	284	274	23	18	23
$1,000..	235 658	140 388	65 917	28 245	24 263	23 657	3 982	1 191	1 109
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	267	63	25	23	23	2	1	2
$1,000..	13 040	8 895	3 270	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	21	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	1 293	290	136	119	114	17	13	23
$1,000..	246 529	160 069	66 543	17 678	14 315	14 003	3 364	1 906	2 239
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	1 119	307	147	139	138	8	6	13
$1,000..	316 675	163 213	114 500	38 493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	469
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	756	268	115	108	107	7	5	4
$1,000..	306 752	155 321	113 509	37 597	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	325
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	2 035	153	104	97	95	7	5	16
$1,000..	11 825	9 499	950	1 295	1 194	(D)	101	(D)	81
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	16	1	6	6	6	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 770	(D)	(D)	547	547	547	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	404	12	11	9	8	2	2	12
$1,000..	8 351	6 726	730	722	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	26	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
$1,000..	4 810	3 501	633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	423	36	25	20	20	5	5	9
$1,000..	5 513	3 837	470	1 104	673	673	431	431	102
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	23	2	6	4	4	2	2	1
$1,000..	3 044	1 906	(D)	937	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	484	38	101	95	94	6	6	11
$1,000..	72 586	24 080	9 163	39 143	38 764	(D)	379	379	200
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	95	19	70	66	66	4	4	1
$1,000..	67 529	20 039	(D)	38 551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	901	538	142	212	195	187	17	13	9
$1,000..	361 328	128 701	70 358	160 674	143 300	133 101	17 374	14 107	1 596
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	300	121	201	184	176	17	13	4
$1,000..	357 289	125 334	69 907	160 496	143 121	132 922	17 374	14 107	1 551
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	606	19	35	32	31	3	–	3
$1,000..	286 285	232 369	(D)	46 416	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	317	11	28	25	24	3	–	1
$1,000..	285 610	231 779	(D)	46 396	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	519	76	36	36	36	–	–	11
$1,000..	104 330	78 020	15 210	7 709	7 709	7 709	–	–	3 391
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	411	69	33	33	33	–	–	10
$1,000..	101 445	75 508	(D)	7 597	7 597	7 597	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	12 624	873	367	341	332	26	21	89
$1,000..	141 533	109 729	15 925	13 309	11 453	11 114	1 856	655	2 570
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	305	74	70	66	63	4	2	14
$1,000..	49 316	30 194	7 849	9 406	7 735	7 528	1 671	(D)	1 867

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	344	14	6	6	6	–	–	9
$1,000..	3 180	2 096	(D)	68	68	68	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	2 008	1 088	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	220	12	11	8	8	3	3	3
$1,000..	200	162	8	20	17	17	3	3	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	1 524	100	125	116	112	9	7	15
$1,000..	84 278	29 544	4 506	50 090	45 731	44 713	4 358	(D)	138
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	89	20	47	41	40	6	5	–
$1,000..	75 682	22 514	3 882	49 285	44 974	(D)	4 312	(D)	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	888	806	44	23	22	22	1	1	15
$1,000..	3 033	2 574	128	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	295
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	20 747	1 833	1 098	999	969	99	76	155
$1,000..	1 466 483	874 058	294 747	284 618	241 206	226 674	43 412	15 807	13 061
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	42 129	160 800	259 215	241 447	233 926	438 507	207 989	84 264
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	5 765	426	271	249	245	22	10	25
$1,000..	73 786	53 125	4 120	15 972	12 978	9 024	2 994	433	569
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 792	4 421	281	83	82	79	1	1	7
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	955	104	128	114	114	14	6	11
$25,000 to $99,999	392	312	36	37	34	34	3	1	7
$100,000 to $249,999	92	71	5	16	14	14	2	2	–
$250,000 or more	13	6	–	7	5	4	2	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	11 941	867	377	342	335	35	21	76
$1,000..	247 019	194 601	13 087	36 727	25 667	25 151	11 060	341	2 604
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	11 019	10 158	641	179	161	159	18	17	41
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	1 072	139	115	106	102	9	1	26
$25,000 to $99,999	423	323	59	38	36	36	2	2	3
$100,000 to $249,999	188	152	18	14	11	11	3	1	4
$250,000 or more	279	236	10	31	28	27	3	–	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	6 705	510	254	227	224	27	14	30
$1,000..	212 565	168 225	9 226	33 167	22 231	21 736	10 936	285	1 947
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 216	5 664	375	157	139	138	18	10	20
$5,000 to $24,999	579	474	69	31	28	27	3	3	5
$25,000 to $99,999	308	228	47	31	31	31	–	–	2
$100,000 or more	396	339	19	35	29	28	6	1	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	7 148	890	581	533	522	48	36	87
$1,000..	72 562	40 451	19 816	11 827	10 302	10 156	1 525	515	467
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 698	3 421	189	48	48	45	–	–	40
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	1 781	140	177	164	163	13	11	23
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	1 521	292	256	229	224	27	21	20
$25,000 to $49,999	566	333	171	60	57	55	3	2	2
$50,000 or more	232	92	98	40	35	35	5	2	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	12 593	1 216	774	711	697	63	52	86
$1,000..	128 104	72 908	33 073	21 024	18 156	17 312	2 868	1 117	1 100
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 649	9 730	577	292	271	269	21	21	50
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	2 010	213	218	199	194	19	17	23
$25,000 to $49,999	935	598	193	138	126	124	12	9	6
$50,000 or more	621	255	233	126	115	110	11	5	7
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	8 190	924	704	657	640	47	34	90
$1,000..	173 185	92 008	53 519	27 013	23 824	22 755	3 189	1 815	645
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 523	5 831	371	254	247	243	7	6	67
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	1 354	131	181	175	171	6	2	16
$25,000 to $49,999	691	485	102	101	83	81	18	16	3
$50,000 or more	1 012	520	320	168	152	145	16	10	4
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	19 416	1 731	1 015	917	888	98	75	132
$1,000..	85 572	53 252	17 023	14 465	12 880	11 805	1 584	862	832
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 646	16 933	1 060	555	496	482	59	50	98
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	2 180	438	286	268	260	18	13	23
$25,000 to $49,999	547	253	176	108	97	96	11	7	10
$50,000 or more	174	50	57	66	56	50	10	5	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	11 335	1 166	688	622	598	66	46	86
$1,000..	20 310	13 170	3 871	3 057	2 759	2 569	299	159	213
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	16 946	1 539	918	826	798	92	69	120
$1,000..	50 984	31 001	10 754	8 791	7 715	7 184	1 076	592	439
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	585	77	82	79	74	3	1	13
$1,000..	2 565	1 752	290	445	431	412	15	(D)	77
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	13 170	1 309	840	766	747	74	53	106
$1,000..	11 713	7 329	2 108	2 172	1 976	1 641	195	(D)	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	10 426	1 122	799	744	719	55	40	72
$1,000..	18 228	11 567	2 703	3 520	3 026	2 816	494	167	438
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	8 863	7 876	633	331	305	292	26	24	23
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	2 042	337	331	316	308	15	12	31
$5,000 to $24,999	771	494	144	119	109	107	10	3	14
$25,000 to $49,999	25	7	5	10	8	8	2	–	3
$50,000 or more	19	7	3	8	6	4	2	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	6 545	944	715	645	626	70	56	50
$1,000..	163 558	67 332	34 856	58 675	50 708	47 135	7 967	4 649	2 696
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 933	4 408	324	181	159	155	22	21	20
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	1 434	235	192	175	171	17	15	8
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	617	284	178	164	160	14	11	16
$100,000 to $249,999	277	69	89	115	105	103	10	7	4
$250,000 or more	80	17	12	49	42	37	7	2	2
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	2 386	557	498	458	441	40	27	29
workers..	9 963	4 656	2 005	3 131	2 598	2 376	533	327	171
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	5 915	827	591	526	514	65	54	42
workers..	26 387	17 035	4 251	4 909	4 080	3 958	829	674	192
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	1 906	226	231	202	193	29	22	13
$1,000..	12 440	7 198	2 650	2 529	2 024	1 861	505	322	63
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	866	746	50	70	63	59	7	7	–
$1,000 to $4,999	934	778	80	67	59	59	8	7	9
$5,000 to $24,999	475	333	68	70	60	57	10	5	4
$25,000 to $49,999	66	36	19	11	10	9	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	35	13	9	13	10	9	3	2	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	16 867	1 540	989	898	877	91	70	112
$1,000..	131 075	77 747	26 513	25 235	21 889	20 524	3 346	2 089	1 581
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 941	13 573	866	426	403	397	23	17	76
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	2 577	306	285	252	248	33	31	23
$25,000 to $49,999	827	502	195	126	107	102	19	13	4
$50,000 or more	549	215	173	152	136	130	16	9	9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5 292	4 301	574	407	355	348	52	34	10
$1,000..	45 768	25 756	13 135	6 680	5 324	5 044	1 356	415	197
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 662	1 498	93	71	65	65	6	6	–
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	1 609	124	97	76	76	21	14	3
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	975	213	158	146	144	12	8	5
$25,000 to $49,999	274	151	71	51	45	42	6	4	1
$50,000 or more	172	68	73	30	23	21	7	2	1
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	6 562	821	526	466	459	60	48	33
$1,000..	75 495	47 119	15 725	12 232	10 331	10 180	1 902	803	419
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 732	4 264	275	169	136	136	33	30	24
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	1 880	328	223	209	203	14	9	2
$25,000 to $99,999	726	401	202	117	108	107	9	7	6
$100,000 or more	51	17	16	17	13	13	4	2	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	3 963	348	218	203	201	15	11	11
$1,000..	33 269	24 205	4 675	4 058	3 814	(D)	244	158	331
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	774	722	35	15	15	15	–	–	2
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	2 022	114	65	59	59	6	5	2
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	1 057	145	95	89	87	6	4	3
$25,000 to $49,999	190	122	40	26	25	25	1	1	2
$50,000 or more	73	40	14	17	15	15	2	1	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	3 664	620	415	359	354	56	46	24
$1,000..	42 226	22 914	11 050	8 175	6 517	(D)	1 658	646	88
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 271	1 151	80	29	18	18	11	10	11
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	1 388	137	121	99	99	22	20	9
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	902	248	174	161	157	13	9	2
$25,000 to $49,999	353	178	111	62	56	56	6	5	2
$50,000 or more	118	45	44	29	25	24	4	2	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	4 983	676	418	387	381	31	27	28
$1,000..	74 021	35 474	23 444	14 915	13 703	13 531	1 211	936	188
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 364	3 860	323	156	144	143	12	12	25
$5,000 to $9,999	468	391	46	31	29	27	2	1	–
$10,000 to $24,999	502	350	64	87	82	82	5	5	1
$25,000 or more	771	382	243	144	132	129	12	9	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	17 700	1 453	857	787	757	70	48	119
$1,000..	15 105	10 672	2 192	2 037	1 603	1 452	434	110	204
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 659	17 418	1 354	774	717	698	57	44	113
$5,000 to $9,999	317	216	58	39	36	32	3	2	4
$10,000 to $24,999	118	53	32	32	26	19	6	1	1
$25,000 or more	35	13	9	12	8	8	4	1	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	17 388	1 672	1 027	939	909	88	65	144
$1,000..	150 566	84 849	32 892	31 768	28 791	27 928	2 978	1 231	1 058
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	16 094	14 530	979	469	422	407	47	40	116
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	2 057	340	280	264	256	16	9	17
$25,000 to $49,999	707	456	145	101	92	89	9	9	5
$50,000 to $99,999	473	240	130	98	90	89	8	2	5
$100,000 or more	263	105	78	79	71	68	8	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]										
All farms	number	23 833	20 747	1 833	1 098	999	969	99	76	155
	$1,000	477 426	246 594	109 533	119 825	101 110	98 075	18 714	5 357	1 475
Average per farm	dollars	20 032	11 886	59 756	109 130	101 212	101 212	189 033	70 491	9 518
Farms with net gains[2]	number	11 512	9 594	1 107	725	668	648	57	38	86
Average net gain	dollars	49 125	32 901	105 736	177 222	162 255	162 333	352 625	171 189	50 521
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		1 779	1 650	75	35	22	22	13	13	19
$1,000 to $9,999		4 423	3 994	281	142	141	131	1	1	6
$10,000 to $49,999		2 793	2 323	263	182	170	170	12	5	25
$50,000 or more		2 517	1 627	488	366	335	325	31	19	36
Farms with net losses	number	12 321	11 153	726	373	331	321	42	38	69
Average net loss	dollars	7 151	6 192	10 354	23 221	21 982	22 172	32 986	30 207	41 588
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		2 323	2 105	151	47	47	47	–	–	20
$1,000 to $9,999		8 104	7 511	402	160	154	150	6	6	31
$10,000 to $49,999		1 686	1 400	140	140	110	105	30	29	6
$50,000 or more		208	137	33	26	20	19	6	3	12
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	6 132	4 856	732	484	433	417	51	40	60
	$1,000	68 768	43 767	16 909	7 554	6 552	6 320	1 003	763	538
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 643	2 967	418	235	215	199	20	16	23
	$1,000	39 168	25 415	6 185	7 374	4 239	3 551	3 134	230	193
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 012	831	126	54	51	51	3	3	1
	$1,000	11 730	8 777	(D)	1 180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 324	1 112	129	77	65	59	12	8	6
	$1,000	14 140	8 484	2 510	3 044	1 352	831	1 691	34	102
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	579	508	33	30	29	18	1	–	8
	$1,000	6 905	4 868	(D)	1 820	(D)	481	(D)	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 113	822	177	103	95	93	8	6	11
	$1,000	6 393	3 286	1 749	1 330	1 226	(D)	104	(D)	29
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	861	632	165	62	59	59	3	3	2
	$1,000	40 618	21 591	(D)	1 601	1 477	1 477	124	124	(D)
Corn	farms	83	55	19	9	9	9	–	–	–
	$1,000	636	454	138	44	44	44	–	–	–
Wheat	farms	25	18	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	68	51	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans	farms	126	96	16	13	13	13	–	–	1
	$1,000	956	704	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	25	22	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
	$1,000	192	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	392	277	87	28	28	28	–	–	–
	$1,000	22 795	11 476	10 567	752	752	752	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms	353	261	65	25	22	22	3	3	2
	$1,000	15 971	8 724	(D)	758	633	633	124	124	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	19 333	16 586	1 587	1 008	919	894	89	75	152
	acres	5 331 411	3 358 903	1 226 909	699 251	592 114	564 822	107 137	43 567	46 348
Harvested cropland	farms	15 115	12 721	1 378	907	836	813	71	58	109
	acres	3 882 648	2 316 276	1 017 132	525 380	457 512	437 730	67 868	29 469	23 860
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		7 948	7 330	369	202	190	188	12	12	47
50 to 99 acres		1 934	1 654	168	95	93	88	2	1	17
100 to 199 acres		1 235	1 023	111	86	79	78	7	6	15
200 to 499 acres		1 575	1 219	165	172	152	149	20	18	19
500 to 999 acres		1 312	946	178	181	165	160	16	13	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		816	443	240	130	123	120	7	5	3
2,000 acres or more		295	106	147	41	34	30	7	3	1
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	9 795	8 833	601	298	276	270	22	20	63
	acres	840 581	679 895	84 940	66 979	50 500	48 280	16 479	(D)	8 767
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	600	512	43	35	32	30	3	2	10
	acres	46 796	32 174	4 858	8 766	5 457	(D)	3 309	(D)	998
On which all crops failed	farms	448	357	62	25	21	20	4	3	4
	acres	47 243	29 237	13 880	4 106	2 140	(D)	1 966	(D)	20
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	692	402	119	161	146	142	15	10	10
	acres	151 627	69 994	30 401	49 319	44 665	42 290	4 654	2 858	1 913
Idle	farms	2 639	2 120	295	186	169	161	17	12	38
	acres	362 516	231 327	75 698	44 701	31 840	29 200	12 861	2 842	10 790
Total woodland	farms	8 000	7 068	517	342	303	285	39	25	73
	acres	952 149	668 224	130 185	134 163	100 914	82 764	33 249	12 661	19 577
Woodland pastured	farms	3 958	3 604	221	113	103	101	10	9	20
	acres	312 855	253 550	31 986	25 858	23 456	(D)	2 402	(D)	1 461
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 304	4 612	363	267	234	218	33	19	62
	acres	639 294	414 674	98 199	108 305	77 458	(D)	30 847	(D)	18 116

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	5 697	412	233	212	205	21	13	38
acres..	1 006 084	712 369	132 355	127 898	91 608	79 437	36 290	3 994	33 462
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	11 727	977	625	569	546	56	41	99
acres..	586 884	353 124	107 839	109 271	69 435	59 860	39 836	6 817	16 650
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	2 566	480	311	280	272	31	24	43
acres..	942 528	565 294	280 923	90 138	73 202	71 722	16 936	6 437	6 173
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	2 468	474	310	279	271	31	24	41
acres..	934 247	558 745	(D)	89 962	73 026	71 546	16 936	6 437	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	147	11	7	7	7	–	–	4
acres..	8 281	6 549	(D)	176	176	176	–	–	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	1 069	123	87	77	75	10	7	23
acres..	157 988	104 922	18 845	27 828	15 861	(D)	11 967	4 591	6 393
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	20 747	1 833	1 098	999	969	99	76	155
$1,000..	9 077 300	6 126 545	1 602 975	1 234 197	1 024 588	957 484	209 609	79 790	113 584
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	295 298	874 509	1 124 041	1 025 613	988 115	2 117 260	1 049 874	732 797
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 245	1 073	1 223	1 280	1 299	1 004	1 377	1 054
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	3 132	2 907	146	70	68	68	2	1	9
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	2 689	149	73	67	67	6	6	28
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	2 315	148	23	18	18	5	5	4
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	2 973	211	75	69	69	6	6	21
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	2 041	85	58	52	52	6	6	19
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	4 789	343	279	258	256	21	20	28
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	1 790	249	187	178	165	9	8	21
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	888	258	153	136	132	17	9	9
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	305	211	142	127	121	15	12	12
$5,000,000 or more	125	50	33	38	26	21	12	3	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	20 747	1 833	1 098	999	969	99	76	155
$1,000..	1 414 014	965 960	241 604	189 594	167 895	160 587	21 699	9 475	16 856
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	2 063	1 906	76	49	40	40	9	9	32
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	2 887	236	101	85	76	16	16	18
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	5 020	274	155	152	151	3	1	27
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	5 866	414	235	209	204	26	25	22
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	2 721	238	152	139	137	13	5	24
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	1 337	180	132	124	123	8	8	8
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	859	284	160	151	143	9	4	9
$500,000 or more	411	151	131	114	99	95	15	8	15
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	17 346	1 553	975	899	881	76	53	144
number..	36 108	28 817	4 031	2 931	2 599	2 513	332	177	329
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	19 019	1 656	979	885	857	94	71	134
number..	44 136	35 409	4 752	3 702	3 316	3 133	386	247	273
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	8 432	636	382	322	303	60	44	62
number..	11 832	10 338	824	589	515	489	74	50	81
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	14 676	1 387	833	771	753	62	40	108
number..	32 304	25 071	3 928	3 113	2 801	2 644	312	197	192
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	12 332	1 104	656	612	596	44	25	94
number..	20 883	17 249	1 977	1 514	1 355	1 299	159	91	143
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	4 704	641	473	440	427	33	26	34
number..	11 421	7 822	1 951	1 599	1 446	1 345	153	106	49
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	2 155	437	147	133	129	14	7	20
number..	3 454	2 614	592	213	189	184	24	12	35
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	916	285	99	84	83	15	13	13
number..	1 966	1 247	535	169	132	(D)	37	(D)	15
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	4 835	373	169	157	156	12	9	35
number..	6 524	5 818	457	200	186	(D)	14	10	49
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	4 477	302	188	185	183	3	1	38
number..	6 098	5 401	381	262	259	(D)	3	(D)	54
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	12 456	1 206	771	711	697	60	49	86
acres on which used..	2 806 296	1 677 540	707 096	396 159	341 097	324 845	55 062	20 157	25 501
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	3 533	571	442	402	391	40	28	48
acres on which used..	1 821 468	1 011 229	523 927	277 142	237 144	225 392	39 998	14 230	9 170
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	434	94	41	37	36	4	4	12
acres on which used..	214 532	118 202	74 136	21 755	19 664	(D)	2 091	2 091	439
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	1 288	196	117	111	109	6	3	24
acres on which used..	437 497	255 990	144 180	35 557	33 234	(D)	2 323	(D)	1 770
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	5 415	672	538	501	488	37	27	65
acres on which used..	2 514 635	1 460 098	666 662	372 317	324 936	308 911	47 381	20 697	15 558
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	874	227	131	115	111	16	13	13
acres on which used..	474 411	258 861	158 979	55 462	49 312	48 074	6 150	3 336	1 109

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	23 823	20 633	1 850	1 164	1 061	1 031	103	84	176
Full owners	13 133	11 701	764	541	491	469	50	36	127
Part owners	7 450	6 535	607	282	264	257	18	14	26
Tenants	3 240	2 397	479	341	306	305	35	34	23
White	22 657	19 543	1 797	1 156	1 055	1 025	101	82	161
Full owners	12 441	11 054	736	535	486	464	49	35	116
Part owners	7 096	6 204	589	281	264	257	17	13	22
Tenants	3 120	2 285	472	340	305	304	35	34	23
Black and other races	1 166	1 090	53	8	6	6	2	2	15
Full owners	692	647	28	6	5	5	1	1	11
Part owners	354	331	18	1	–	–	1	1	4
Tenants	120	112	7	1	1	1	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	20 733	18 353	1 391	835	767	738	68	50	154
acres	4 289 403	2 687 692	689 437	747 475	501 850	418 558	245 625	31 655	164 799
Owned land in farms ... farms	20 583	18 236	1 371	823	755	726	68	50	153
acres	3 635 205	2 353 501	593 405	593 004	421 013	358 333	171 991	28 254	95 295
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	10 784	9 002	1 103	628	574	566	54	48	51
acres	4 428 539	2 779 726	1 016 059	611 315	558 094	553 586	53 221	38 785	21 439
landlords	35 236	26 164	5 397	3 543	3 246	3 224	297	280	132
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	10 690	8 932	1 086	623	570	562	53	48	49
acres	4 241 323	2 739 119	1 003 883	477 579	433 058	428 550	44 521	38 785	20 742
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 523	2 029	262	184	164	150	20	12	48
acres	841 414	374 798	108 208	288 207	205 873	185 261	82 334	3 401	70 201
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	15 222	13 757	893	508	486	473	22	20	64
Not on farm operated	5 868	4 631	647	493	421	408	72	60	97
Not reported	2 733	2 245	310	163	154	150	9	4	15
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	11 281	9 301	1 137	770	712	693	58	46	73
Other	12 542	11 332	713	394	349	338	45	38	103
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	8 851	7 325	846	600	551	536	49	40	80
Any	13 128	11 792	789	460	413	402	47	40	87
1 to 99 days	1 860	1 615	146	80	71	69	9	8	19
100 to 199 days	2 718	2 438	159	113	101	99	12	9	8
200 days or more	8 550	7 739	484	267	241	234	26	23	60
Not reported	1 844	1 516	215	104	97	93	7	4	9
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1 376	1 171	118	68	60	60	8	8	19
3 or 4 years	2 005	1 726	152	109	88	87	21	21	18
5 to 9 years	3 452	2 965	259	203	187	184	16	15	25
10 years or more	11 722	10 265	824	565	524	504	41	30	68
Average years on present farm	17.9	18.1	17.0	16.4	16.9	16.7	11.4	10.6	14.2
Not reported	5 268	4 506	497	219	202	196	17	10	46
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	270	235	22	13	12	12	1	1	–
25 to 34 years	1 840	1 572	181	73	64	62	9	9	14
35 to 44 years	4 513	3 869	367	251	226	224	25	24	26
45 to 49 years	2 906	2 507	214	161	138	134	23	17	24
50 to 54 years	2 902	2 475	231	174	163	158	11	10	22
55 to 59 years	2 944	2 555	221	140	128	125	12	7	28
60 to 64 years	2 729	2 370	210	128	116	115	12	9	21
65 to 69 years	2 174	1 906	155	94	87	83	7	6	19
70 years and over	3 545	3 144	249	130	127	118	3	1	22
Average age	53.7	53.9	52.8	52.5	52.8	52.6	49.3	48.0	54.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	22 042	19 068	1 729	1 087	992	965	95	76	158
Female	1 781	1 565	121	77	69	66	8	8	18
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	178	15	20	18	18	2	2	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	20 633	20 633	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	5 092 620	5 092 620	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership ... farms	1 850	–	1 850	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	1 597 288	–	1 597 288	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	1 061	–	–	1 061	1 061	1 031	–	–	–
acres	854 071	–	–	854 071	854 071	786 883	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	30	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 031	–	–	1 031	1 031	1 031	–	–	–
Other than family held ... farms	103	–	–	103	–	–	103	84	–
acres	216 512	–	–	216 512	–	–	216 512	67 039	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	84	–	–	84	–	–	84	84	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	176
acres	116 037	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	119	14	8	7	7	1	1	–
number..	154	131	15	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	58	22	50	42	40	8	4	13
number..	218	69	36	94	59	(D)	35	31	19
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 650	1 507	68	64	60	59	4	4	11
10 to 49 acres	6 485	6 059	250	141	129	128	12	12	35
50 to 69 acres	1 959	1 799	100	51	47	45	4	4	9
70 to 99 acres	2 106	1 952	99	40	35	35	5	5	15
100 to 139 acres	1 992	1 820	119	44	40	40	4	3	9
140 to 179 acres	1 372	1 247	66	48	47	47	1	1	11
180 to 219 acres	1 042	919	64	50	47	47	3	3	9
220 to 259 acres	804	691	59	45	44	44	1	1	9
260 to 499 acres	2 282	1 886	232	145	130	127	15	13	19
500 to 999 acres	2 029	1 541	246	219	199	195	20	17	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	902	282	189	176	172	13	11	15
2,000 acres or more	714	310	265	128	107	92	21	10	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	3 128	547	277	246	236	31	25	47
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	379	24	20	16	15	4	4	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	440	19	17	14	14	3	3	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	438	34	98	92	91	6	6	6
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	2 332	395	333	311	302	22	17	21
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	826	208	104	99	98	5	4	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	1 506	187	229	212	204	17	13	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	11 072	618	245	221	215	24	21	68
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	189	18	2	2	2	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	485	76	30	30	30	–	–	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	185	7	2	2	2	–	–	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	425	15	34	31	30	3	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	155	7	3	3	3	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	1 405	90	103	93	91	10	8	8
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	13 246	886	367	339	330	28	23	90
number..	877 124	699 843	93 010	68 609	59 988	58 394	8 621	3 061	15 662
Farms with—									
1 to 9	2 192	2 095	67	23	21	21	2	2	7
10 to 49	7 689	7 190	356	107	93	92	14	14	36
50 to 99	2 466	2 220	172	58	54	54	4	3	16
100 to 199	1 427	1 180	151	86	83	79	3	1	10
200 to 499	660	467	114	67	64	60	3	2	12
500 or more	155	94	26	26	24	24	2	1	9
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	12 017	826	332	309	300	23	18	81
number..	555 325	442 793	60 097	43 031	38 305	37 209	4 726	1 513	9 404
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	11 529	764	302	279	270	23	18	74
number..	490 437	393 723	51 005	38 482	33 756	32 660	4 726	1 513	7 227
Farms with—									
1 to 9	3 317	3 134	137	34	31	31	3	3	12
10 to 49	6 834	6 338	352	112	99	98	13	13	32
50 to 99	1 471	1 277	126	55	53	50	2	–	13
100 to 199	673	540	83	44	43	39	1	–	6
200 to 499	317	207	57	44	42	41	2	1	9
500 or more	57	33	9	13	11	11	2	1	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	836	90	43	43	43	–	–	13
number..	64 888	49 070	9 092	4 549	4 549	4 549	–	–	2 177
Farms with—									
1 to 4	305	281	15	8	8	8	–	–	1
5 to 9	56	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49	135	118	8	5	5	5	–	–	4
50 to 99	224	184	26	10	10	10	–	–	4
100 to 199	209	164	29	14	14	14	–	–	2
200 to 499	46	28	12	5	5	5	–	–	1
500 or more	7	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	10 037	676	286	263	254	23	19	71
number..	184 227	146 959	19 129	14 133	12 015	11 733	2 118	926	4 006
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	11 380	763	319	293	286	26	21	70
number..	137 572	110 091	13 784	11 445	9 668	9 452	1 777	622	2 252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	12 624	873	367	341	332	26	21	89
number..	418 642	329 667	46 355	35 160	31 076	30 121	4 084	1 910	7 460
$1,000..	141 533	109 729	15 925	13 309	11 453	11 114	1 856	655	2 570
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	10 881	738	295	273	264	22	17	73
number..	265 859	214 560	27 878	19 275	17 269	16 470	2 006	1 455	4 146
$1,000..	69 667	55 843	7 391	5 378	4 806	4 537	572	(D)	1 055
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	6 858	509	232	218	214	14	11	56
number..	152 783	115 107	18 477	15 885	13 807	13 651	2 078	455	3 314
$1,000..	71 866	53 886	8 534	7 931	6 647	6 577	1 284	(D)	1 515
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	295	26	4	4	4	–	–	2
number..	4 078	3 278	513	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	2 713	2 199	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	590	28	5	5	5	–	–	10
number..	20 338	13 232	(D)	74	74	74	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	552	519	25	4	4	4	–	–	4
25 to 49	44	40	1	1	1	1	–	–	2
50 to 99	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
200 to 499	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	7	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	273	15	4	4	4	–	–	8
number..	4 177	3 016	(D)	15	15	15	–	–	(D)
Other ..... farms..	567	528	24	5	5	5	–	–	10
number..	16 161	10 216	(D)	59	59	59	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	344	14	6	6	6	–	–	9
number..	28 527	18 303	(D)	639	639	639	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	3 180	2 096	(D)	68	68	68	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	50	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
number..	3 497	3 171	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	135	125	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	295	15	4	4	4	–	–	8
number..	4 621	3 407	(D)	11	11	11	–	–	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	258	12	3	3	3	–	–	8
number..	2 454	1 838	(D)	5	5	5	–	–	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	213	12	3	3	3	–	–	6
number..	2 167	1 569	(D)	6	6	6	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	310	19	13	10	10	3	3	4
number..	5 233	4 354	(D)	295	250	250	45	45	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	233	11	10	9	9	1	1	4
number..	2 878	2 339	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	200	11	11	8	8	3	3	3
number..	3 029	2 431	(D)	201	167	167	34	34	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	135	7	8	7	7	1	1	1
number..	3 016	2 413	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 793	11 398	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	4 759	312	169	158	156	11	10	26
number..	30 124	24 462	2 172	2 895	2 835	(D)	60	(D)	595
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	962	48	54	52	52	2	2	8
number..	3 558	2 907	170	394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	537	21	16	14	14	2	2	8
number..	8 315	7 267	351	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	347
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	209	6	7	7	7	–	–	4
number..	3 791	3 324	343	56	56	56	–	–	68
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	814	35	8	7	7	1	–	3
number..	2 354 044	1 332 336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	806	768	31	6	6	6	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	20	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	19	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	784	34	7	6	6	1	–	3
number..	1 934 181	932 598	56 707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	174	9	2	2	2	–	–	–
number..	419 863	399 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	106	7	1	1	1	–	–	1
number..	2 656 672	2 508 027	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	290	7	21	21	21	–	–	1
number..	123 132 021	107 989 349	(D)	11 303 800	11 303 800	11 303 800	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	282	253	7	21	21	21	–	–	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	65	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	257	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	98	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	1 018	310	123	117	115	6	4	11
acres..	411 072	217 346	146 358	45 726	38 786	(D)	6 940	(D)	1 642
bushels..	47 951 435	24 740 795	17 897 187	5 156 519	4 452 298	(D)	704 221	(D)	156 934
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	257	102	30	29	29	1	–	1
acres..	90 650	42 785	39 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	207	176	17	11	10	10	1	1	3
25 to 99 acres	291	237	29	21	21	21	–	–	4
100 to 249 acres	427	310	78	36	35	33	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres	300	195	83	22	22	22	–	–	–
500 acres or more	237	100	103	33	29	29	4	2	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	277	63	27	25	25	2	1	3
acres..	78 445	55 313	18 732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	5 557 996	3 854 150	1 367 707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	1 020	723	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	351	117	52	48	46	4	1	8
acres..	98 911	54 363	33 360	10 535	9 024	(D)	1 511	(D)	653
bushels..	3 755 759	2 043 357	1 245 658	446 463	364 168	(D)	82 295	(D)	20 281
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	7	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
acres..	1 763	(D)	872	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	39	32	3	2	2	2	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	175	132	25	13	13	12	–	–	5
100 to 249 acres	186	122	43	21	19	18	2	1	–
250 to 499 acres	86	45	29	11	11	11	–	–	1
500 acres or more	42	20	17	5	3	3	2	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	1 290	289	136	119	114	17	13	21
acres..	579 299	379 587	150 612	43 954	34 666	34 090	9 288	3 878	5 146
cwt..	26 474 660	17 212 879	7 059 418	1 920 109	1 596 081	1 559 845	324 028	188 402	282 254
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	1 290	289	136	119	114	17	13	21
acres..	579 299	379 587	150 612	43 954	34 666	34 090	9 288	3 878	5 146
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	115	102	10	3	3	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	331	267	30	25	21	18	4	4	9
100 to 249 acres	425	314	60	46	45	43	1	–	5
250 to 499 acres	489	369	77	38	31	31	7	7	5
500 acres or more	376	238	112	24	19	19	5	2	2
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	1 119	307	147	139	138	8	6	13
acres..	647 257	352 601	223 115	70 257	57 121	(D)	13 136	(D)	1 284
bales..	970 097	504 282	352 963	111 440	86 383	(D)	25 057	(D)	1 412
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	365	118	47	45	45	2	1	4
acres..	161 117	81 321	61 901	17 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	196
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	85	71	6	3	3	3	–	–	5
25 to 99 acres	283	230	29	21	20	20	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	353	266	41	42	41	41	1	1	4
250 to 499 acres	421	314	64	42	39	38	3	3	1
500 acres or more	444	238	167	39	36	36	3	1	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	2 608	572	308	285	275	23	18	23
acres..	1 260 523	787 026	335 542	133 241	116 916	113 082	16 325	5 978	4 714
bushels..	36 152 458	21 808 267	10 135 042	4 065 320	3 542 296	3 441 785	523 024	166 694	143 829
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	265	98	54	52	47	2	1	2
acres..	80 844	43 015	24 358	(D)	(D)	11 548	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	283	240	20	21	21	19	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	745	622	73	41	40	39	1	1	9
100 to 249 acres	868	674	97	91	83	80	8	7	6
250 to 499 acres	774	559	148	62	54	53	8	7	5
500 acres or more	841	513	234	93	87	84	6	3	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	42	3	1	1	1	–	–	5
acres..	226	110	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
cwt..	28 363	16 133	1 800	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	12	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
acres..	130	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	102	19	16	13	13	3	3	1
acres..	18 483	9 137	(D)	5 357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	4 922 573	2 259 141	(D)	1 561 687	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	11	5	6	4	4	2	2	1
acres..	5 552	2 350	(D)	2 329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	387	117	194	180	172	14	10	7
acres..	395 588	142 044	77 313	174 479	160 862	148 303	13 617	9 487	1 752
tons..	12 187 651	4 145 778	2 374 295	5 602 301	5 185 064	4 825 586	417 237	299 832	65 277
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	2 831	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 607	7 709	563	272	255	249	17	12	63
acres..	404 508	332 216	36 134	28 248	25 323	24 477	2 925	1 866	7 910
tons, dry..	948 545	769 988	82 745	75 639	66 713	64 381	8 926	5 652	20 173
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	107	11	20	17	15	3	1	5
acres..	5 336	3 540	537	1 038	864	(D)	174	(D)	221
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 090	3 833	183	57	57	55	–	–	17
25 to 99 acres	3 496	3 082	266	125	118	118	7	5	23
100 to 249 acres	834	666	90	62	55	53	7	5	16
250 to 499 acres	155	103	24	23	21	19	2	2	5
500 acres or more	32	25	–	5	4	4	1	–	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	441	405	12	11	9	8	2	2	13
acres..	5 641	4 712	439	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	116
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	97	4	7	5	4	2	2	6
acres..	1 655	1 307	17	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	231	2	3	3	3	–	–	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	138	6	3	3	3	–	–	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	28	3	4	3	2	1	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	7	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
250.0 acres or more	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	720	47	38	33	31	5	5	16
acres..	16 842	11 320	1 744	3 507	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	271
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	102	8	11	9	9	2	2	4
acres..	1 290	722	44	505	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	328	14	10	9	9	1	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	301	15	11	8	8	3	3	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	71	10	9	9	7	–	–	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	15	8	5	5	5	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	8	5	–	3	2	2	1	1	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	23 823	11 281	157	842	1 808	2 251	2 656	3 567
percent..	100.0	47.4	.7	3.5	7.6	9.4	11.1	15.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	5 864 116	68 460	507 652	1 227 692	1 638 175	1 297 610	1 124 527
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	520	436	603	679	728	489	315
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	11 281	157	842	1 808	2 251	2 656	3 567
$1,000..	2 031 277	1 786 659	18 288	193 924	417 802	529 174	420 842	206 630
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	158 378	116 482	230 314	231 085	235 084	158 449	57 928
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	963	3	39	90	141	231	459
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	1 021	4	42	97	134	257	487
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	1 194	10	45	111	164	273	591
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	1 191	12	33	109	173	299	565
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	1 064	11	38	110	161	267	477
$20,000 to $24,999	588	299	3	19	33	53	79	112
$25,000 to $39,999	973	566	10	29	91	114	119	203
$40,000 to $49,999	385	271	15	30	29	56	67	74
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	909	26	114	191	190	232	156
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	1 699	44	221	415	444	370	205
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	1 119	13	135	296	307	234	134
$500,000 to $999,999	759	709	5	81	176	217	158	72
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	247	1	13	56	84	61	32
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	20	–	2	3	10	5	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	9	–	1	1	3	4	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	3 659	96	440	878	888	753	604
$1,000..	635 193	582 743	7 885	72 589	161 275	165 319	117 512	58 162
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	2 389	46	321	653	655	470	244
$1,000..	599 910	557 503	6 818	69 721	156 451	160 496	112 025	51 993
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	1 158	34	154	286	328	226	130
$1,000..	126 983	115 297	1 462	13 767	29 167	36 930	24 340	9 632
Wheat ..... farms..	527	439	6	40	101	135	99	58
$1,000..	12 755	11 836	70	939	2 399	4 379	2 654	1 395
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	2 820	76	351	711	692	558	432
$1,000..	235 658	214 257	2 515	26 175	57 046	64 529	41 642	22 349
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	317	9	40	77	87	70	34
$1,000..	13 040	11 917	233	(D)	(D)	3 962	2 803	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	20	–	1	1	6	9	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	1 454	34	182	381	350	290	217
$1,000..	246 529	229 242	3 606	30 861	69 697	55 429	46 002	23 647
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	1 349	33	168	325	366	274	183
$1,000..	316 675	292 627	3 152	32 822	66 750	102 374	56 892	30 637
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	1 051	22	139	268	305	202	115
$1,000..	306 752	285 249	2 815	32 126	65 239	100 643	55 210	29 216
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	921	7	51	125	191	235	312
$1,000..	11 825	6 952	42	539	1 209	1 392	2 114	1 657
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	18	–	2	5	4	3	4
$1,000..	2 770	2 365	–	(D)	460	420	828	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	220	1	15	25	34	66	79
$1,000..	8 351	6 107	(D)	(D)	1 494	847	1 988	1 339
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	28	–	4	6	5	8	5
$1,000..	4 810	3 958	–	312	1 313	546	1 309	478
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	249	–	14	23	37	71	104
$1,000..	5 513	3 979	–	386	604	703	1 178	1 108
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	25	–	2	4	6	7	6
$1,000..	3 044	2 419	–	(D)	510	(D)	678	502
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	302	2	22	54	84	80	60
$1,000..	72 586	53 062	(D)	(D)	10 356	17 356	17 131	3 468
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	122	1	15	28	37	33	8
$1,000..	67 529	50 640	(D)	4 513	9 985	16 722	16 471	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	901	744	12	64	184	185	162	137
$1,000..	361 328	345 429	2 646	22 417	81 962	117 261	80 599	40 543
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	583	9	54	152	159	130	79
$1,000..	357 289	342 742	2 509	22 214	81 316	116 899	80 086	39 719
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	408	2	45	69	109	119	64
$1,000..	286 285	242 148	(D)	(D)	42 547	68 405	85 710	21 112
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	292	2	36	52	84	87	31
$1,000..	285 610	241 797	(D)	22 450	42 493	68 259	85 654	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	553	6	47	102	150	158	90
$1,000..	104 330	97 123	882	7 233	18 549	28 896	25 429	16 134
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	478	6	41	91	132	142	66
$1,000..	101 445	95 057	882	7 053	18 252	28 324	25 027	15 519
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	5 938	52	262	669	983	1 504	2 468
$1,000..	141 533	87 278	1 376	4 696	10 795	19 342	22 928	28 142
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	341	8	17	44	86	96	90
$1,000..	49 316	37 698	937	2 269	5 001	10 109	10 049	9 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	12 542	113	998	2 705	3 557	3 017	2 152
percent..	52.6	.5	4.2	11.4	14.9	12.7	9.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	2 012 412	16 759	111 119	396 236	538 705	526 506	423 087
Average size of farm ..... acres..	160	148	111	146	151	175	197
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	12 542	113	998	2 705	3 557	3 017	2 152
$1,000..	244 618	2 746	11 859	57 924	72 427	61 032	38 629
Average per farm ..... dollars..	19 504	24 303	11 882	21 414	20 362	20 230	17 950
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3 075	20	256	647	840	707	605
$1,000 to $2,499	2 696	28	223	594	761	608	482
$2,500 to $4,999	2 195	19	191	454	640	535	356
$5,000 to $9,999	1 906	18	127	438	539	488	296
$10,000 to $19,999	1 173	7	84	237	358	308	179
$20,000 to $24,999	289	6	27	66	72	68	50
$25,000 to $39,999	407	5	34	90	105	110	63
$40,000 to $49,999	114	3	9	23	39	26	14
$50,000 to $99,999	298	3	29	65	83	76	42
$100,000 to $249,999	215	2	13	52	68	43	37
$250,000 to $499,999	93	1	3	18	31	24	16
$500,000 to $999,999	50	–	2	13	14	15	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	28	1	–	7	6	9	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	3	–	–	1	1	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	978	20	83	210	285	220	160
$1,000..	52 451	779	2 630	13 924	15 594	10 671	8 853
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	230	2	18	56	69	48	37
$1,000..	42 407	(D)	(D)	11 608	12 717	8 383	7 448
Corn for grain ..... farms..	200	2	15	41	69	48	25
$1,000..	11 686	(D)	138	3 008	4 444	2 896	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	88	3	6	22	30	22	5
$1,000..	919	(D)	72	248	169	349	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	683	16	61	149	201	149	107
$1,000..	21 401	462	1 259	5 748	6 288	4 270	3 374
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	40	4	6	9	13	7	1
$1,000..	1 123	(D)	158	495	(D)	127	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	4	2	–
$1,000..	34	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	288	3	22	52	64	73	74
$1,000..	17 288	(D)	1 003	4 425	4 518	(D)	4 182
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	237	4	18	52	65	57	41
$1,000..	24 048	74	826	5 625	7 217	7 242	3 063
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	92	–	7	20	30	21	14
$1,000..	21 503	–	645	5 078	6 515	6 528	2 737
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1 387	13	91	346	381	330	226
$1,000..	4 873	38	301	1 293	1 245	1 171	825
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	3	–	2	–
$1,000..	405	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	219	2	27	41	58	55	36
$1,000..	2 245	(D)	(D)	340	383	924	418
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	1	2	2
$1,000..	853	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	244	1	9	53	76	56	49
$1,000..	1 534	(D)	(D)	230	358	414	496
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	2	3	2
$1,000..	625	–	–	–	(D)	186	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	332	1	17	67	87	113	47
$1,000..	19 524	(D)	(D)	2 093	5 255	7 881	3 287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	63	–	4	11	19	20	9
$1,000..	16 889	–	887	1 368	4 734	7 019	2 880
Other crops ..... farms..	157	1	5	33	41	36	41
$1,000..	15 900	(D)	(D)	3 349	3 158	3 958	5 122
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	–	1	11	10	11	10
$1,000..	14 547	–	(D)	3 133	(D)	3 704	4 818
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	255	2	22	70	80	54	27
$1,000..	44 137	(D)	(D)	14 566	16 224	8 181	1 768
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	65	2	6	22	20	12	3
$1,000..	43 814	(D)	1 934	14 505	16 097	8 146	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	89	–	7	22	28	20	12
$1,000..	7 207	–	330	1 612	2 630	1 902	733
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	45	–	3	12	12	13	5
$1,000..	6 389	–	241	1 390	2 226	1 852	679
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	8 015	69	635	1 736	2 277	1 977	1 321
$1,000..	54 255	424	3 803	10 465	15 239	14 680	9 643
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	122	1	7	18	31	37	28
$1,000..	11 618	(D)	(D)	1 647	3 082	3 556	2 680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	128	–	6	25	21	31	45
$1,000..	3 180	2 093	–	(D)	(D)	906	904	112
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	8	–	1	–	5	2	–
$1,000..	2 008	(D)	–	(D)	–	841	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	102	1	2	18	18	26	37
$1,000..	200	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	19	25
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	700	7	66	139	175	177	136
$1,000..	84 278	67 028	335	25 536	22 181	6 346	8 439	4 192
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	123	2	13	35	25	31	17
$1,000..	75 682	62 794	(D)	25 120	21 194	5 071	7 517	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	888	362	1	12	61	56	110	122
$1,000..	3 033	1 840	(D)	(D)	349	401	570	430
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	11 404	144	779	1 715	2 273	2 709	3 784
$1,000..	1 466 483	1 252 550	11 661	117 976	284 524	376 184	304 014	158 191
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	109 834	80 979	151 446	165 903	165 501	112 224	41 805
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	2 850	43	154	430	564	735	924
$1,000..	73 786	51 622	433	5 691	7 731	14 632	16 394	6 742
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 792	1 853	36	68	262	295	515	677
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	596	4	46	90	164	109	183
$25,000 to $99,999	392	315	1	24	59	86	90	55
$100,000 to $249,999	92	76	2	13	18	16	19	8
$250,000 or more	13	10	–	3	1	3	2	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	5 715	55	248	643	1 073	1 427	2 269
$1,000..	247 019	203 953	1 754	18 064	42 116	53 651	60 881	27 487
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	11 019	4 094	36	159	404	675	992	1 828
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	858	14	24	85	195	213	327
$25,000 to $99,999	423	358	3	27	74	83	109	62
$100,000 to $249,999	188	168	–	10	31	52	45	30
$250,000 or more	279	237	2	28	49	68	68	22
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	3 330	29	186	417	696	790	1 212
$1,000..	212 565	179 013	1 453	15 474	37 906	47 878	55 219	21 083
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 216	2 330	12	112	241	440	512	1 013
$5,000 to $24,999	579	409	13	18	60	91	98	129
$25,000 to $99,999	308	253	2	22	52	64	82	31
$100,000 or more	396	338	2	34	64	101	98	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	5 658	97	513	1 119	1 259	1 302	1 368
$1,000..	72 562	63 960	680	6 744	16 440	20 109	13 099	6 890
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 698	1 543	9	61	176	236	404	657
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	1 487	29	130	265	319	339	405
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	1 882	55	255	460	462	406	244
$25,000 to $49,999	566	538	4	45	166	169	110	44
$50,000 or more	232	208	–	22	52	73	43	18
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	8 096	116	582	1 352	1 705	2 004	2 337
$1,000..	128 104	112 892	1 004	10 969	26 268	34 996	25 556	14 099
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 649	4 600	53	161	528	730	1 264	1 864
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	2 023	52	284	442	528	415	302
$25,000 to $49,999	935	886	10	85	231	260	194	106
$50,000 or more	621	587	1	52	151	187	131	65
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	6 285	113	556	1 183	1 377	1 492	1 564
$1,000..	173 185	158 817	1 341	18 128	41 675	49 281	33 052	15 341
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 523	3 306	52	168	419	559	889	1 219
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	1 403	52	214	331	351	263	192
$25,000 to $49,999	691	610	7	61	152	186	143	61
$50,000 or more	1 012	966	2	113	281	281	197	92
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	11 086	143	755	1 687	2 203	2 636	3 662
$1,000..	85 572	72 442	840	7 198	16 629	20 820	16 897	10 058
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 646	7 783	76	370	844	1 329	1 907	3 257
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	2 626	62	331	679	663	570	321
$25,000 to $49,999	547	514	5	39	134	149	114	73
$50,000 or more	174	163	–	15	30	62	45	11
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	7 256	88	498	1 174	1 498	1 674	2 324
$1,000..	20 310	16 365	132	1 648	3 411	4 552	3 955	2 668
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	10 002	126	682	1 532	2 040	2 377	3 245
$1,000..	50 984	43 752	580	4 336	10 176	12 820	9 984	5 856
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	602	2	74	121	152	155	98
$1,000..	2 565	2 217	(D)	289	531	542	595	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	8 948	127	675	1 475	1 906	2 100	2 665
$1,000..	11 713	10 108	(D)	926	2 511	2 907	2 363	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	245	6	20	78	70	46	25
$1,000..	1 087	16	65	302	241	381	82
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	144	4	9	42	38	27	24
$1,000..	111	(D)	(D)	20	21	36	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 064	5	107	271	368	220	93
$1,000..	17 249	3	366	4 105	4 863	3 592	4 321
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	–	–	8	15	4	6
$1,000..	12 888	–	–	3 135	3 354	2 433	3 965
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	526	7	49	131	164	102	73
$1,000..	1 193	(D)	(D)	263	263	305	240
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	12 429	157	942	2 863	3 438	3 023	2 006
$1,000..	213 934	2 919	11 065	56 696	60 475	51 887	30 892
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 212	18 593	11 746	19 803	17 590	17 164	15 400
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	3 637	57	321	988	1 044	859	368
$1,000..	22 164	375	1 053	5 140	8 493	3 731	3 371
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 939	42	270	779	846	683	319
$5,000 to $24,999	602	14	48	187	168	149	36
$25,000 to $99,999	77	–	3	12	28	23	11
$100,000 to $249,999	16	1	–	9	1	4	1
$250,000 or more	3	–	–	1	1	–	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	7 546	112	643	1 838	2 155	1 873	925
$1,000..	43 066	1 147	2 201	13 578	12 969	9 875	3 297
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 925	99	616	1 699	1 928	1 717	866
$5,000 to $24,999	494	11	22	106	183	120	52
$25,000 to $99,999	65	–	2	13	25	22	3
$100,000 to $249,999	20	1	1	5	7	5	1
$250,000 or more	42	1	2	15	12	9	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 169	59	343	1 013	1 219	1 098	437
$1,000..	33 553	(D)	(D)	11 289	10 052	7 755	1 751
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 886	54	324	943	1 125	1 014	426
$5,000 to $24,999	170	3	14	39	53	55	6
$25,000 to $99,999	55	–	2	11	24	16	2
$100,000 or more	58	2	3	20	17	13	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	3 048	36	257	883	724	701	447
$1,000..	8 601	39	599	1 787	1 719	3 102	1 356
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 155	30	178	624	482	515	326
$1,000 to $4,999	634	5	54	193	174	133	75
$5,000 to $24,999	207	1	24	54	56	40	32
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	–	8	8	6	6
$50,000 or more	24	–	1	4	4	7	8
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 573	86	506	1 626	1 765	1 628	962
$1,000..	15 213	188	734	3 977	4 071	3 916	2 327
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 049	75	479	1 494	1 582	1 522	897
$5,000 to $24,999	441	11	26	108	165	81	50
$25,000 to $49,999	49	–	–	19	9	14	7
$50,000 or more	34	–	1	5	9	11	8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	3 623	42	233	983	990	907	468
$1,000..	14 368	120	782	4 211	3 385	3 527	2 343
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 217	30	211	851	881	838	406
$5,000 to $24,999	279	12	11	97	79	45	35
$25,000 to $49,999	81	–	10	28	13	11	19
$50,000 or more	46	–	1	7	17	13	8
Petroleum products ..... farms..	11 208	150	885	2 661	3 139	2 676	1 697
$1,000..	13 130	206	778	3 533	3 457	3 203	1 953
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 863	141	879	2 565	3 032	2 586	1 660
$5,000 to $24,999	301	9	6	90	95	76	25
$25,000 to $49,999	33	–	–	3	10	10	10
$50,000 or more	11	–	–	3	2	4	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	6 019	74	496	1 519	1 638	1 349	943
$1,000..	3 945	56	227	1 054	1 121	907	580
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	9 521	136	709	2 304	2 634	2 318	1 420
$1,000..	7 232	131	435	1 964	1 849	1 783	1 071
Natural gas ..... farms..	155	–	21	27	33	43	31
$1,000..	348	–	22	54	89	105	78
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	6 477	83	479	1 605	1 810	1 550	950
$1,000..	1 605	19	94	461	398	408	223

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	6 979	56	490	1 178	1 599	1 628	2 028
$1,000..	18 228	14 758	133	1 168	3 450	4 076	3 933	1 998
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 863	4 121	32	251	544	843	911	1 540
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	2 126	21	175	476	540	512	402
$5,000 to $24,999	771	694	3	61	147	205	193	85
$25,000 to $49,999	25	21	–	2	4	6	8	1
$50,000 or more	19	17	–	1	7	5	4	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	5 266	78	394	991	1 283	1 235	1 285
$1,000..	163 558	144 186	975	10 826	29 239	44 860	38 380	19 906
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 933	2 368	33	127	334	507	566	801
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	1 570	38	148	339	380	364	301
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	1 007	7	93	260	295	220	132
$100,000 to $249,999	277	253	–	24	43	73	67	46
$250,000 or more	80	68	–	2	15	28	18	5
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	2 820	50	233	620	741	672	504
workers..	9 963	8 602	88	633	1 772	2 581	2 289	1 239
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	4 507	58	333	843	1 102	1 033	1 138
workers..	26 387	18 661	108	1 297	3 443	4 500	5 455	3 858
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	1 476	12	149	253	424	308	330
$1,000..	12 440	10 389	53	990	2 084	3 819	2 033	1 410
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	866	344	2	33	32	77	91	109
$1,000 to $4,999	934	625	8	67	104	182	112	152
$5,000 to $24,999	475	416	2	40	101	130	84	59
$25,000 to $49,999	66	63	–	6	11	21	18	7
$50,000 or more	35	28	–	3	5	14	3	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	10 011	112	688	1 579	2 034	2 465	3 133
$1,000..	131 075	109 833	1 277	8 939	24 007	33 233	26 431	15 946
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 941	6 240	42	318	776	1 026	1 547	2 531
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	2 486	60	260	471	616	629	450
$25,000 to $49,999	827	772	8	72	210	224	171	87
$50,000 or more	549	513	2	38	122	168	118	65
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	3 417	59	336	757	826	700	739
$1,000..	45 768	40 751	529	4 511	10 137	13 350	8 092	4 130
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 662	662	7	31	88	95	153	288
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	1 154	14	92	252	276	229	291
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	1 182	35	164	308	315	235	125
$25,000 to $49,999	274	257	2	35	66	79	52	23
$50,000 or more	172	162	1	14	43	61	31	12
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	4 885	78	489	1 100	1 279	1 117	822
$1,000..	75 495	63 316	708	6 017	15 897	20 263	14 103	6 329
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 732	2 279	21	247	440	469	581	521
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	1 876	52	165	468	556	393	242
$25,000 to $99,999	726	684	5	72	178	238	135	56
$100,000 or more	51	46	–	5	14	16	8	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	2 554	42	225	542	661	618	466
$1,000..	33 269	25 349	223	2 385	5 492	8 019	6 204	3 025
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	774	390	6	27	59	72	118	108
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	983	16	101	234	208	226	198
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	944	19	68	199	298	225	135
$25,000 to $49,999	190	174	1	24	36	60	33	20
$50,000 or more	73	63	–	5	14	23	16	5
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	3 218	45	333	763	880	709	488
$1,000..	42 226	37 968	485	3 632	10 405	12 244	7 898	3 303
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 271	518	–	37	71	101	156	153
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	1 080	7	143	223	269	242	196
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	1 172	35	108	338	350	235	106
$25,000 to $49,999	353	337	3	36	105	115	53	25
$50,000 or more	118	111	–	9	26	45	23	8
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	3 752	63	338	805	918	847	781
$1,000..	74 021	67 058	532	7 352	16 525	22 269	12 994	7 385
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 364	2 214	35	129	399	508	542	601
$5,000 to $9,999	468	377	14	68	82	86	78	49
$10,000 to $24,999	502	436	9	59	131	97	86	54
$25,000 or more	771	725	5	82	193	227	141	77
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	9 400	78	536	1 357	1 986	2 530	2 913
$1,000..	15 105	9 596	178	633	1 418	2 594	2 634	2 139
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 659	9 044	65	517	1 301	1 876	2 435	2 850
$5,000 to $9,999	317	229	11	12	34	72	53	47
$10,000 to $24,999	118	97	–	4	18	27	37	11
$25,000 or more	35	30	2	3	4	11	5	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	10 292	137	730	1 646	2 100	2 466	3 213
$1,000..	150 566	128 977	1 223	10 746	30 909	38 232	29 536	18 330
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 094	6 757	73	362	830	1 159	1 645	2 688
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	2 201	56	231	471	544	512	387
$25,000 to $49,999	707	663	4	85	183	190	142	59
$50,000 to $99,999	473	433	–	39	109	133	108	44
$100,000 or more	263	238	4	13	53	74	59	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	5 440	54	333	1 355	1 535	1 486	677
$1,000..	3 470	79	150	972	960	894	416
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 742	45	296	1 136	1 389	1 279	597
$1,000 to $4,999	615	1	36	200	123	186	69
$5,000 to $24,999	77	8	1	17	22	20	9
$25,000 to $49,999	4	–	–	1	–	1	2
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 988	44	201	781	796	690	476
$1,000..	19 372	109	625	3 419	5 101	5 335	4 783
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 565	41	175	678	691	561	419
$5,000 to $24,999	299	2	23	69	73	97	35
$25,000 to $99,999	88	1	2	29	21	21	14
$100,000 to $249,999	24	–	1	4	6	7	6
$250,000 or more	12	–	–	1	5	4	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	650	3	23	196	141	183	104
workers..	1 361	4	28	314	321	488	206
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 868	43	200	737	761	664	463
workers..	7 726	110	502	1 847	1 996	2 203	1 068
Contract labor ..... farms..	900	21	29	209	295	235	111
$1,000..	2 051	19	35	460	684	626	227
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	522	17	24	129	154	127	71
$1,000 to $4,999	309	3	4	67	118	85	32
$5,000 to $24,999	59	1	1	12	20	19	6
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	–	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	1	2	3	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	9 497	121	694	2 361	2 623	2 270	1 428
$1,000..	21 242	233	1 045	5 384	5 596	5 656	3 328
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 701	108	659	2 151	2 381	2 047	1 355
$5,000 to $24,999	705	13	34	177	227	197	57
$25,000 to $49,999	55	–	1	25	7	14	8
$50,000 or more	36	–	–	8	8	12	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 875	25	164	486	499	395	306
$1,000..	5 017	57	253	1 685	1 311	1 038	671
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 000	12	120	236	245	229	158
$1,000 to $4,999	679	13	33	176	201	126	130
$5,000 to $24,999	169	–	10	66	45	35	13
$25,000 to $49,999	17	–	1	4	5	2	5
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	4	3	3	–
Interest ..... farms..	3 057	19	293	897	967	662	219
$1,000..	12 179	92	791	3 731	3 306	2 603	1 655
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 453	13	273	685	801	518	163
$5,000 to $24,999	557	6	19	198	154	133	47
$25,000 to $99,999	42	–	1	12	11	10	8
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	2	1	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 986	18	190	557	627	443	151
$1,000..	7 920	69	409	2 489	2 068	1 769	1 116
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	384	3	59	95	132	80	15
$1,000 to $4,999	1 220	13	121	322	397	271	96
$5,000 to $24,999	356	2	10	130	94	86	34
$25,000 to $49,999	16	–	–	5	3	4	4
$50,000 or more	10	–	–	5	1	2	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 505	6	127	483	475	307	107
$1,000..	4 258	23	382	1 242	1 239	833	539
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	753	–	42	223	265	167	56
$1,000 to $4,999	575	5	74	205	170	92	29
$5,000 to $24,999	154	1	10	50	34	42	17
$25,000 to $49,999	16	–	–	3	3	6	4
$50,000 or more	7	–	1	2	3	–	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 353	32	226	715	650	498	232
$1,000..	6 963	29	518	2 315	1 744	1 444	913
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 150	32	204	659	593	457	205
$5,000 to $9,999	91	–	10	20	22	23	16
$10,000 to $24,999	66	–	10	20	24	8	4
$25,000 or more	46	–	2	16	11	10	7
Property taxes ..... farms..	10 729	126	765	2 422	3 064	2 879	1 473
$1,000..	5 509	59	270	1 121	1 678	1 508	872
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 615	125	757	2 415	3 039	2 820	1 459
$5,000 to $9,999	88	1	8	3	18	53	5
$10,000 to $24,999	21	–	–	2	6	6	7
$25,000 or more	5	–	–	2	1	–	2
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	9 939	130	770	2 400	2 795	2 369	1 475
$1,000..	21 590	167	1 231	5 385	6 000	5 428	3 379
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 337	126	740	2 227	2 643	2 211	1 390
$5,000 to $24,999	493	3	27	151	116	128	68
$25,000 to $49,999	44	1	1	7	16	13	6
$50,000 to $99,999	40	–	2	8	13	11	6
$100,000 or more	25	–	–	7	7	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	23 833	11 404	144	779	1 715	2 273	2 709	3 784
$1,000..	477 426	456 374	3 206	61 004	106 533	133 984	102 267	49 381
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	40 019	22 263	78 310	62 118	58 946	37 751	13 050
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	11 512	6 832	100	551	1 172	1 384	1 639	1 986
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 125	73 757	37 593	116 554	97 551	105 440	69 432	31 152
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	1 779	648	2	27	52	54	143	370
$1,000 to $9,999	4 423	1 905	32	90	175	246	527	835
$10,000 to $49,999	2 793	1 990	45	163	363	451	496	472
$50,000 or more	2 517	2 289	21	271	582	633	473	309
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	4 572	44	228	543	889	1 070	1 798
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 151	10 396	12 576	14 113	14 359	13 436	10 777	6 945
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	2 323	737	7	34	44	117	141	394
$1,000 to $9,999	8 104	2 810	23	126	302	484	724	1 151
$10,000 to $49,999	1 686	861	13	58	163	237	161	229
$50,000 or more	208	164	1	10	34	51	44	24
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	4 079	87	383	821	935	935	918
$1,000..	68 768	59 816	1 135	6 349	15 306	16 166	13 298	7 563
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	2 071	38	135	294	421	522	661
$1,000..	39 168	28 253	335	1 755	3 666	9 700	8 152	4 645
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	553	12	60	109	133	144	95
$1,000..	11 730	9 236	(D)	(D)	1 740	3 124	2 485	759
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	596	11	9	59	107	166	244
$1,000..	14 140	8 634	(D)	(D)	461	2 727	3 568	1 663
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	299	–	5	16	31	71	176
$1,000..	6 905	4 487	–	75	174	1 770	953	1 514
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	882	18	77	171	208	204	204
$1,000..	6 393	5 896	206	466	1 291	2 078	1 146	708
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	861	742	23	112	196	176	151	84
$1,000..	40 618	38 393	344	4 932	11 772	11 014	7 787	2 544
Corn ..... farms..	83	75	6	11	15	28	13	2
$1,000..	636	628	(D)	149	55	277	138	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	25	21	–	4	7	7	2	1
$1,000..	68	66	–	13	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	97	9	16	21	24	19	8
$1,000..	956	888	15	172	115	327	125	134
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	20	1	4	9	3	2	1
$1,000..	192	153	(D)	20	63	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	392	346	12	49	78	92	70	45
$1,000..	22 795	21 419	184	2 329	5 022	7 554	4 598	1 732
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	311	8	48	99	58	64	34
$1,000..	15 971	15 238	137	2 249	6 488	2 767	2 921	676
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	9 853	145	749	1 634	1 996	2 330	2 999
acres..	5 331 411	4 380 488	56 147	430 700	1 032 620	1 247 458	963 772	649 791
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	8 474	140	690	1 484	1 780	1 994	2 386
acres..	3 882 648	3 414 288	44 660	365 978	847 972	1 018 753	720 320	416 605
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	7 948	3 067	22	118	305	479	784	1 359
50 to 99 acres	1 934	1 042	22	53	140	195	264	368
100 to 199 acres	1 235	807	22	73	115	156	221	220
200 to 499 acres	1 575	1 292	43	173	312	281	268	215
500 to 999 acres	1 312	1 203	24	166	328	336	239	110
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	785	6	88	214	237	153	87
2,000 acres or more	295	278	1	19	70	96	65	27
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	4 256	33	201	495	727	1 108	1 692
acres..	840 581	475 690	4 129	24 081	63 299	90 328	136 692	157 161
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	300	2	20	49	74	79	76
acres..	46 796	26 560	(D)	(D)	5 835	7 523	5 455	5 306
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	311	10	26	68	67	75	65
acres..	47 243	37 086	(D)	(D)	10 353	8 451	8 972	6 405
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	595	11	56	149	153	131	95
acres..	151 627	143 055	2 066	12 722	33 642	43 868	33 845	16 912
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	1 635	28	146	347	379	354	381
acres..	362 516	283 809	4 893	22 972	71 519	78 535	58 488	47 402
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	3 600	28	148	434	622	907	1 461
acres..	952 149	487 693	2 858	27 064	55 205	105 504	103 994	193 068
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	1 815	9	66	191	288	461	800
acres..	312 855	161 910	1 457	4 627	14 695	34 765	35 122	71 244
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	2 396	21	104	301	431	601	938
acres..	639 294	325 783	1 401	22 437	40 510	70 739	68 872	121 824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	12 429	157	942	2 863	3 438	3 023	2 006
$1,000..	21 052	300	–105	4 357	8 295	4 327	3 877
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 694	1 908	–111	1 522	2 413	1 431	1 933
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 680	67	322	1 079	1 270	1 084	858
Average net gain ..... dollars..	13 167	12 285	9 132	12 403	16 335	13 159	11 033
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 131	20	43	302	286	253	227
$1,000 to $9,999	2 518	33	182	516	719	630	438
$10,000 to $49,999	803	12	88	217	180	146	160
$50,000 or more	228	2	9	44	85	55	33
Farms with net losses ..... number..	7 749	90	620	1 784	2 168	1 939	1 148
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 236	5 818	4 912	5 059	5 743	5 125	4 868
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 586	14	84	306	381	428	373
$1,000 to $9,999	5 294	69	454	1 289	1 510	1 282	690
$10,000 to $49,999	825	6	82	177	263	215	82
$50,000 or more	44	1	–	12	14	14	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 053	22	123	378	595	487	448
$1,000..	8 951	74	522	1 605	2 547	2 145	2 059
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 572	1	107	338	450	437	239
$1,000..	10 914	(D)	(D)	2 828	2 273	3 092	2 150
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	459	–	21	113	144	147	34
$1,000..	2 493	–	102	463	766	627	535
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	728	–	55	131	199	207	136
$1,000..	5 506	–	109	1 945	710	1 549	1 192
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	280	–	37	50	72	72	49
$1,000..	2 418	–	(D)	245	679	775	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	231	1	1	54	60	69	46
$1,000..	497	(D)	(D)	175	117	141	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	119	3	15	29	31	21	20
$1,000..	2 225	(D)	(D)	1 140	360	351	211
Corn ..... farms..	8	–	3	2	1	1	1
$1,000..	7	–	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	4	–	–	3	1	–	–
$1,000..	1	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	29	2	1	9	8	4	5
$1,000..	68	(D)	(D)	41	5	(D)	10
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	5	1	–	2	2	–	–
$1,000..	39	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	46	1	7	13	9	7	9
$1,000..	1 376	(D)	104	(D)	157	120	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	42	–	4	8	12	11	7
$1,000..	733	–	38	227	190	230	48
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	9 480	80	712	1 995	2 693	2 366	1 634
acres..	950 923	9 457	63 509	213 980	262 536	241 293	160 148
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	6 641	59	471	1 422	1 931	1 663	1 095
acres..	468 360	4 985	27 658	120 286	127 334	108 956	79 141
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4 881	39	329	1 030	1 423	1 220	840
50 to 99 acres	892	9	73	196	270	223	121
100 to 199 acres	428	6	36	81	117	128	60
200 to 499 acres	283	4	26	75	78	54	46
500 to 999 acres	109	–	6	31	30	25	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres	31	1	1	6	9	8	6
2,000 acres or more	17	–	–	3	4	5	5
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	5 539	45	446	1 145	1 563	1 421	919
acres..	364 891	2 875	27 291	70 846	101 849	104 334	57 696
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	300	2	12	52	102	73	59
acres..	20 236	(D)	(D)	2 800	7 766	5 481	3 867
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	137	1	9	23	44	35	25
acres..	10 157	(D)	(D)	2 042	3 093	2 046	1 871
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	97	1	9	16	25	26	20
acres..	8 572	(D)	(D)	1 503	2 509	1 646	1 840
Idle ..... farms..	1 004	10	55	186	275	244	234
acres..	78 707	702	6 954	16 503	19 985	18 830	15 733
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 400	30	260	798	1 255	1 181	876
acres..	464 456	2 581	17 100	66 336	121 254	133 602	123 583
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 143	17	143	402	604	574	403
acres..	150 945	1 825	6 393	26 573	41 831	40 313	34 010
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 908	18	154	527	821	796	592
acres..	313 511	756	10 707	39 763	79 423	93 289	89 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	2 605	36	139	335	489	657	949
acres..	1 006 084	583 131	7 253	30 671	65 794	130 453	148 163	200 797
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	6 570	60	391	1 004	1 381	1 628	2 106
acres..	586 884	412 804	2 202	19 217	74 073	154 760	81 681	80 871
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	2 543	61	312	607	617	547	399
acres..	942 528	865 760	14 061	116 080	237 840	231 069	184 378	82 332
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	2 490	59	308	599	607	529	388
acres..	934 247	860 180	13 560	114 786	236 490	230 828	182 659	81 857
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	92	5	7	17	15	32	16
acres..	8 281	5 580	501	1 294	1 350	241	1 719	475
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	603	5	40	94	118	139	207
acres..	157 988	82 685	1 311	7 803	11 018	25 248	14 882	22 423
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	11 404	144	779	1 715	2 273	2 709	3 784
$1,000..	9 077 300	6 238 963	50 957	481 038	1 204 502	1 749 839	1 423 893	1 328 734
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	547 086	353 870	617 507	702 334	769 837	525 616	351 145
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 108	908	1 046	1 074	1 118	1 126	1 144
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3 132	872	14	32	122	155	158	391
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	1 084	2	44	89	211	262	476
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	1 010	10	66	140	151	188	455
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	1 332	29	76	154	211	334	528
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	959	2	51	176	141	205	384
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	2 846	55	212	350	509	817	903
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	1 635	25	164	291	417	384	354
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	999	5	95	247	259	213	180
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	577	2	34	128	186	124	103
$5,000,000 or more	125	90	–	5	18	33	24	10
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	11 404	144	779	1 715	2 273	2 709	3 784
$1,000..	1 414 014	1 058 512	12 355	97 399	222 438	299 688	236 356	190 276
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 063	585	7	19	44	107	92	316
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	1 001	3	42	150	128	254	424
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	2 145	–	113	289	338	451	954
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	2 967	53	170	303	504	755	1 182
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	1 940	29	136	285	430	559	501
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	1 220	42	134	271	291	285	197
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	1 162	8	135	271	349	235	164
$500,000 or more	411	384	2	30	102	126	78	46
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	10 489	131	744	1 609	2 171	2 456	3 378
number..	36 108	22 336	251	1 662	4 023	5 404	5 375	5 621
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	10 458	132	681	1 518	2 064	2 481	3 582
number..	44 136	25 896	266	1 809	4 392	5 879	6 405	7 145
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	4 349	30	225	531	737	1 101	1 725
number..	11 832	5 542	46	289	691	874	1 556	2 086
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	8 595	116	602	1 305	1 765	2 001	2 806
number..	32 304	20 354	220	1 520	3 701	5 005	4 849	5 059
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	6 853	41	437	971	1 368	1 628	2 408
number..	20 883	11 420	51	709	1 741	2 490	2 808	3 621
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	3 873	89	377	753	915	934	805
number..	11 421	8 934	169	811	1 960	2 515	2 041	1 438
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	2 325	54	261	597	576	491	346
number..	3 454	2 950	60	327	733	739	665	426
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	1 134	16	142	295	308	227	146
number..	1 966	1 746	17	197	458	504	346	224
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	2 468	33	164	325	470	574	902
number..	6 524	3 020	46	190	405	589	692	1 098
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	2 409	22	116	210	429	649	983
number..	6 098	2 999	24	137	248	545	794	1 251
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	8 025	116	578	1 331	1 693	1 997	2 310
acres on which used..	2 806 296	2 437 594	29 801	248 301	582 226	717 977	535 565	323 724
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	3 512	61	398	765	884	791	613
acres on which used..	1 821 468	1 668 112	16 448	185 035	438 281	522 243	327 858	178 247
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	474	2	74	123	144	84	47
acres on which used..	214 532	206 250	(D)	28 367	51 460	57 057	46 516	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	1 230	19	173	280	280	267	211
acres on which used..	437 497	401 656	5 290	50 967	121 323	104 624	90 946	28 506
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	4 565	87	467	902	1 007	1 102	1 000
acres on which used..	2 514 635	2 267 221	26 925	253 037	590 666	659 337	480 284	256 972
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	1 044	16	142	248	288	205	145
acres on which used..	474 411	444 765	4 240	52 729	111 420	138 904	88 344	49 128

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 775	33	317	849	1 120	870	586
acres..	422 953	4 323	25 425	89 640	107 476	102 211	93 878
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	6 858	42	455	1 461	1 991	1 703	1 206
acres..	174 080	398	5 085	26 280	47 439	49 400	45 478
Irrigated land ..... farms..	857	5	64	188	214	221	165
acres..	76 768	316	3 544	17 960	16 817	16 289	21 842
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	803	5	60	172	198	214	154
acres..	74 067	(D)	(D)	17 210	16 312	16 098	20 695
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	77	1	5	21	23	9	18
acres..	2 701	(D)	(D)	750	505	191	1 147
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	699	4	26	99	186	173	211
acres..	75 303	133	5 288	8 334	21 891	17 098	22 559
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	12 429	157	942	2 863	3 438	3 023	2 006
$1,000..	2 838 337	33 434	163 758	634 329	756 904	761 548	488 364
Average per farm ..... dollars..	228 364	212 956	173 841	221 561	220 158	251 918	243 452
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 493	1 267	1 603	1 525	1 489	1 569	1 347
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 260	26	203	551	544	494	442
$40,000 to $69,999	1 855	8	179	363	523	467	315
$70,000 to $99,999	1 480	23	106	325	470	333	223
$100,000 to $149,999	1 948	23	155	469	516	517	268
$150,000 to $199,999	1 244	6	59	351	345	256	227
$200,000 to $499,999	2 593	60	181	543	762	681	366
$500,000 to $999,999	612	9	40	168	167	150	78
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	309	1	14	64	78	90	62
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	93	1	5	22	28	21	16
$5,000,000 or more	35	–	–	7	5	14	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	12 429	157	942	2 863	3 438	3 023	2 006
$1,000..	355 502	4 960	21 399	90 958	90 780	94 038	53 368
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 478	13	93	286	395	407	284
$5,000 to $9,999	2 241	17	172	434	597	621	400
$10,000 to $19,999	3 331	39	280	792	973	691	556
$20,000 to $49,999	3 570	65	304	907	980	802	512
$50,000 to $99,999	1 195	14	75	286	334	321	165
$100,000 to $199,999	437	3	15	93	134	131	61
$200,000 to $499,999	150	6	2	50	22	46	24
$500,000 or more	27	–	1	15	3	4	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	9 529	123	707	2 232	2 556	2 383	1 528
number..	13 772	186	931	3 308	3 644	3 486	2 217
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	11 330	149	853	2 645	3 024	2 823	1 836
number..	18 240	232	1 322	4 252	4 712	4 663	3 059
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 163	46	359	1 130	1 273	1 459	896
number..	6 290	62	393	1 353	1 543	1 733	1 206
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 409	126	680	2 026	2 309	1 969	1 299
number..	11 950	170	929	2 899	3 169	2 930	1 853
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7 333	112	584	1 762	1 951	1 812	1 112
number..	9 463	140	695	2 213	2 500	2 490	1 425
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 979	28	188	507	555	372	329
number..	2 487	30	234	686	669	440	428
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	434	3	51	98	107	92	83
number..	504	3	51	116	117	109	108
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	179	2	9	59	53	33	23
number..	220	(D)	(D)	72	66	41	30
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 944	50	209	803	839	717	326
number..	3 504	52	229	992	987	871	373
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 596	58	189	592	737	724	296
number..	3 099	58	212	719	882	901	327
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 494	86	504	1 596	1 747	1 609	952
acres on which used..	368 702	5 245	24 026	91 482	102 337	94 675	50 937
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	1 082	11	62	290	303	261	155
acres on which used..	153 356	908	5 162	54 665	40 983	30 824	20 814
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	107	–	1	47	23	33	3
acres on which used..	8 282	–	(D)	2 057	2 910	1 682	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	395	8	28	109	110	85	55
acres on which used..	35 841	220	1 489	14 021	9 429	5 967	4 715
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	2 125	31	150	622	548	528	246
acres on which used..	247 414	1 933	11 073	83 736	60 262	50 485	39 925
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	201	2	1	71	65	31	31
acres on which used..	29 646	(D)	(D)	10 829	8 228	6 774	3 602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	23 823	11 281	157	842	1 808	2 251	2 656	3 567
Full owners	13 133	5 231	21	200	532	913	1 215	2 350
Part owners	7 450	4 150	35	301	771	926	1 134	983
Tenants	3 240	1 900	101	341	505	412	307	234
White	22 657	10 780	153	825	1 751	2 164	2 519	3 368
Full owners	12 441	4 959	21	192	511	870	1 147	2 218
Part owners	7 096	3 968	32	295	745	894	1 081	921
Tenants	3 120	1 853	100	338	495	400	291	229
Black and other races	1 166	501	4	17	57	87	137	199
Full owners	692	272	–	8	21	43	68	132
Part owners	354	182	3	6	26	32	53	62
Tenants	120	47	1	3	10	12	16	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	20 733	9 484	59	512	1 322	1 869	2 366	3 356
acres	4 289 403	2 735 219	16 276	124 182	333 379	787 302	674 043	800 037
Owned land in farms ... farms	20 583	9 381	56	501	1 303	1 839	2 349	3 333
acres	3 635 205	2 338 972	14 438	113 036	298 872	658 090	572 402	682 134
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	10 784	6 098	137	644	1 282	1 345	1 449	1 241
acres	4 428 539	3 697 008	54 675	398 014	935 136	1 109 758	747 673	451 752
landlords	35 236	26 066	478	2 733	6 853	6 527	5 908	3 567
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	10 690	6 050	136	642	1 276	1 338	1 441	1 217
acres	4 241 323	3 525 144	54 022	394 616	928 820	980 085	725 208	442 393
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 523	1 262	15	53	148	219	292	535
acres	841 414	568 111	2 491	14 544	40 823	258 885	124 106	127 262
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	15 222	7 297	64	382	1 042	1 444	1 859	2 506
Not on farm operated	5 868	2 440	76	342	497	463	482	580
Not reported	2 733	1 544	17	118	269	344	315	481
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	11 281	11 281	157	842	1 808	2 251	2 656	3 567
Other	12 542	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	8 851	6 900	103	461	985	1 241	1 636	2 474
Any	13 128	2 537	38	265	545	653	637	399
1 to 99 days	1 860	1 029	16	120	200	234	261	198
100 to 199 days	2 718	708	11	70	148	204	188	87
200 days or more	8 550	800	11	75	197	215	188	114
Not reported	1 844	1 844	16	116	278	357	383	694
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1 376	459	37	88	102	105	84	43
3 or 4 years	2 005	613	51	125	149	131	99	58
5 to 9 years	3 452	1 296	23	234	303	297	258	181
10 years or more	11 722	6 300	–	207	866	1 227	1 649	2 351
Average years on present farm	17.9	21.4	3.3	7.3	12.6	16.8	22.6	32.7
Not reported	5 268	2 613	46	188	388	491	566	934
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	270	157	157	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1 840	842	–	842	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	4 513	1 808	–	–	1 808	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	2 906	1 095	–	–	–	1 095	–	–
50 to 54 years	2 902	1 156	–	–	–	1 156	–	–
55 to 59 years	2 944	1 239	–	–	–	–	1 239	–
60 to 64 years	2 729	1 417	–	–	–	–	1 417	–
65 to 69 years	2 174	1 277	–	–	–	–	–	1 277
70 years and over	3 545	2 290	–	–	–	–	–	2 290
Average age	53.7	55.8	21.8	30.5	39.9	49.5	59.6	72.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	22 042	10 489	147	808	1 683	2 094	2 465	3 292
Female	1 781	792	10	34	125	157	191	275
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	101	3	7	20	30	21	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	20 633	9 301	130	671	1 403	1 765	2 193	3 139
acres	5 092 620	3 641 773	51 097	352 777	786 102	901 304	812 316	738 177
Partnership ... farms	1 850	1 137	14	113	218	266	268	258
acres	1 597 288	1 296 524	9 496	106 442	281 304	407 924	284 702	206 656
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	1 061	712	12	48	163	181	165	143
acres	854 071	700 953	(D)	(D)	134 176	215 617	145 851	157 132
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	30	19	–	2	2	5	3	7
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 031	693	12	46	161	176	162	136
Other than family held ... farms	103	58	1	6	12	22	12	5
acres	216 512	157 572	(D)	(D)	(D)	80 305	44 626	4 190
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	12	–	–	1	6	5	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	84	46	1	6	11	16	7	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	176	73	–	4	12	17	18	22
acres	116 037	67 294	–	(D)	(D)	33 025	10 115	18 372

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 542	113	998	2 705	3 557	3 017	2 152
Full owners	7 902	43	440	1 446	2 214	2 052	1 707
Part owners	3 300	22	300	849	1 006	783	340
Tenants	1 340	48	258	410	337	182	105
White	11 877	110	969	2 592	3 361	2 857	1 988
Full owners	7 482	41	426	1 382	2 097	1 942	1 594
Part owners	3 128	21	292	817	951	745	302
Tenants	1 267	48	251	393	313	170	92
Black and other races	665	3	29	113	196	160	164
Full owners	420	2	14	64	117	110	113
Part owners	172	1	8	32	55	38	38
Tenants	73	–	7	17	24	12	13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	11 249	65	740	2 316	3 236	2 839	2 053
acres	1 554 184	8 670	97 377	226 072	368 689	436 935	416 441
Owned land in farms farms	11 202	65	740	2 295	3 220	2 835	2 047
acres	1 296 233	7 769	44 701	203 218	319 734	374 294	346 517
Land rented or leased from others farms	4 686	71	560	1 268	1 355	980	452
acres	731 531	9 087	67 047	197 269	222 703	157 269	78 156
landlords	9 170	117	952	2 566	2 749	1 895	891
Rented or leased land in farms farms	4 640	70	558	1 259	1 343	965	445
acres	716 179	8 990	66 418	193 018	218 971	152 212	76 570
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 261	4	46	201	320	355	335
acres	273 303	998	53 305	27 105	52 687	67 698	71 510
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	7 925	55	573	1 781	2 356	1 955	1 205
Not on farm operated	3 428	41	343	701	885	774	684
Not reported	1 189	17	82	223	316	288	263
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	12 542	113	998	2 705	3 557	3 017	2 152
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 951	9	57	174	225	437	1 049
Any	10 591	104	941	2 531	3 332	2 580	1 103
1 to 99 days	831	6	74	158	167	199	227
100 to 199 days	2 010	15	183	497	586	459	270
200 days or more	7 750	83	684	1 876	2 579	1 922	606
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	917	18	187	284	254	129	45
3 or 4 years	1 392	29	237	472	378	210	66
5 to 9 years	2 156	11	277	710	649	378	131
10 years or more	5 422	–	103	770	1 610	1 665	1 274
Average years on present farm	14.9	3.3	5.2	8.7	13.2	18.3	27.4
Not reported	2 655	55	194	469	666	635	636
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	113	113	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	998	–	998	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	2 705	–	–	2 705	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	1 811	–	–	–	1 811	–	–
50 to 54 years	1 746	–	–	–	1 746	–	–
55 to 59 years	1 705	–	–	–	–	1 705	–
60 to 64 years	1 312	–	–	–	–	1 312	–
65 to 69 years	897	–	–	–	–	–	897
70 years and over	1 255	–	–	–	–	–	1 255
Average age	51.8	21.7	30.7	40.0	49.4	59.0	72.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	11 553	101	937	2 512	3 358	2 795	1 850
Female	989	12	61	193	199	222	302
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	113	1	11	26	35	28	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11 332	105	901	2 466	3 217	2 732	1 911
acres	1 450 847	15 197	79 730	304 961	378 568	387 401	284 990
Partnership farms	713	8	68	149	179	163	146
acres	300 764	1 562	19 793	50 979	82 224	70 737	75 469
Corporation:							
Family held farms	349	–	16	63	120	79	71
acres	153 118	–	6 573	30 008	43 350	39 601	33 586
More than 10 stockholders farms	11	–	–	–	4	1	6
10 or less stockholders farms	338	–	16	63	116	78	65
Other than family held farms	45	–	3	13	12	12	5
acres	58 940	–	(D)	7 410	9 810	16 988	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	7	–	–	–	1	3	3
10 or less stockholders farms	38	–	3	13	11	9	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	103	–	10	14	29	31	19
acres	48 743	–	(D)	2 878	24 753	11 779	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	65	2	5	13	16	16	13
number..	154	70	(D)	(D)	13	17	16	17
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	112	2	6	18	33	34	19
number..	218	172	(D)	(D)	23	47	65	27
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	3	–	–	1	–	1	1
number..	4	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 650	489	3	33	89	107	101	156
10 to 49 acres	6 485	1 977	14	111	232	334	469	817
50 to 69 acres	1 959	720	5	36	76	98	166	339
70 to 99 acres	2 106	842	12	37	84	106	216	387
100 to 139 acres	1 992	819	19	30	83	128	212	347
140 to 179 acres	1 372	651	7	44	79	132	133	256
180 to 219 acres	1 042	549	11	35	63	92	158	190
220 to 259 acres	804	433	6	29	62	75	110	151
260 to 499 acres	2 282	1 430	31	134	220	283	367	395
500 to 999 acres	2 029	1 561	33	178	375	364	340	271
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	1 200	13	128	303	335	255	166
2,000 acres or more	714	610	3	47	142	197	129	92
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	2 796	69	341	647	636	576	527
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	231	4	22	40	41	61	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	168	–	5	12	18	48	85
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	265	1	21	51	74	69	49
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	1 929	37	187	420	477	417	391
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	963	28	124	227	254	193	137
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	966	9	63	193	223	224	254
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	4 350	34	126	360	600	1 072	2 158
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	75	–	1	1	9	16	48
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	524	5	45	98	140	153	83
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	44	–	2	7	8	14	13
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	331	2	42	58	95	99	35
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	47	–	8	5	8	9	17
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	521	5	42	109	145	122	98
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	6 061	52	266	691	1 020	1 534	2 498
number..	877 124	529 434	6 379	28 292	68 623	116 728	138 847	170 565
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 192	561	1	26	75	93	118	248
10 to 49	7 689	2 728	19	84	270	383	665	1 307
50 to 99	2 466	1 227	12	55	131	184	339	506
100 to 199	1 427	931	12	69	119	209	245	277
200 to 499	660	495	6	27	79	122	139	122
500 or more	155	119	2	5	17	29	28	38
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	5 634	48	249	630	953	1 443	2 311
number..	555 325	340 951	3 187	18 176	44 897	76 181	91 974	106 536
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	5 155	43	205	539	828	1 307	2 233
number..	490 437	280 986	2 503	13 921	34 007	59 342	75 162	96 051
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 317	953	5	36	110	139	215	448
10 to 49	6 834	2 683	23	83	241	386	683	1 267
50 to 99	1 471	818	9	39	104	140	216	310
100 to 199	673	418	4	35	45	91	118	125
200 to 499	317	238	2	9	31	59	65	72
500 or more	57	45	–	3	8	13	10	11
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	691	8	50	124	168	190	151
number..	64 888	59 965	684	4 255	10 890	16 839	16 812	10 485
Farms with—								
1 to 4	305	114	2	5	21	16	26	44
5 to 9	56	30	–	–	3	4	7	16
10 to 49	135	95	–	6	16	20	26	27
50 to 99	224	201	2	22	34	55	58	30
100 to 199	209	202	3	16	38	63	58	24
200 to 499	46	42	1	1	12	9	13	6
500 or more	7	7	–	–	–	1	2	4
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	4 636	41	198	518	761	1 191	1 927
number..	184 227	109 631	1 832	5 669	13 893	25 087	27 825	35 325
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	5 207	46	214	573	856	1 348	2 170
number..	137 572	78 852	1 360	4 447	9 833	15 460	19 048	28 704

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	76	–	15	21	24	11	5
number..	84	–	18	23	25	12	6
Hired workers ..... farms..	31	1	2	8	7	10	3
number..	46	(D)	(D)	11	14	13	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 161	11	132	287	354	223	154
10 to 49 acres	4 508	39	375	1 032	1 295	1 039	728
50 to 69 acres	1 239	8	112	240	330	323	226
70 to 99 acres	1 264	8	79	260	369	292	256
100 to 139 acres	1 173	7	98	253	309	304	202
140 to 179 acres	721	11	55	143	219	166	127
180 to 219 acres	493	9	30	100	140	144	70
220 to 259 acres	371	4	20	71	118	97	61
260 to 499 acres	852	10	60	167	235	205	175
500 to 999 acres	468	4	24	99	107	152	82
1,000 to 1,999 acres	188	1	9	40	54	42	42
2,000 acres or more	104	1	4	13	27	30	29
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 203	21	86	222	317	277	280
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	196	2	24	41	48	47	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	314	–	10	71	95	75	63
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	311	1	17	60	84	104	45
Other crop farming (1119)	1 152	12	78	259	308	266	229
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	181	3	14	38	49	45	32
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	971	9	64	221	259	221	197
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 653	64	623	1 637	2 142	1 883	1 304
Cattle feedlots (112112)	134	1	6	29	44	31	23
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	78	–	6	20	24	19	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	152	3	11	46	45	30	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	145	2	14	42	46	28	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	119	1	11	26	38	27	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 085	6	112	252	366	230	119
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	8 528	72	705	1 881	2 412	2 072	1 386
number..	347 690	2 254	25 052	72 764	98 813	91 668	57 139
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 631	16	174	394	447	337	263
10 to 49	4 961	45	392	1 080	1 403	1 231	810
50 to 99	1 239	6	93	256	365	328	191
100 to 199	496	5	31	108	143	121	88
200 to 499	165	–	12	37	47	43	26
500 or more	36	–	3	6	7	12	8
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	7 622	65	611	1 651	2 167	1 865	1 263
number..	214 374	1 381	14 957	45 051	59 737	57 384	35 864
Beef cows ..... farms..	7 514	65	595	1 627	2 141	1 842	1 244
number..	209 451	1 374	14 684	43 964	57 945	56 190	35 294
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 364	27	213	551	627	540	406
10 to 49	4 151	34	314	868	1 236	1 030	669
50 to 99	653	2	48	133	189	177	104
100 to 199	255	2	14	57	68	66	48
200 to 499	79	–	5	16	18	26	14
500 or more	12	–	1	2	3	3	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	291	4	27	78	88	57	37
number..	4 923	7	273	1 087	1 792	1 194	570
Farms with—							
1 to 4	191	4	19	52	58	36	22
5 to 9	26	–	2	6	6	5	7
10 to 49	40	–	3	11	14	9	3
50 to 99	23	–	3	6	6	5	3
100 to 199	7	–	–	3	1	1	2
200 to 499	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	6 434	51	517	1 459	1 826	1 561	1 020
number..	74 596	405	5 779	15 845	22 388	18 404	11 775
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	7 325	63	579	1 605	2 079	1 815	1 184
number..	58 720	468	4 316	11 868	16 688	15 880	9 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	5 938	52	262	669	983	1 504	2 468
number..	418 642	254 225	3 654	13 211	33 338	56 205	63 934	83 883
$1,000..	141 533	87 278	1 376	4 696	10 795	19 342	22 928	28 142
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	5 096	39	213	556	812	1 318	2 158
number..	265 859	155 278	1 612	6 725	19 846	33 299	38 102	55 694
$1,000..	69 667	41 045	494	1 737	4 705	8 690	10 538	14 880
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	3 367	42	152	388	593	859	1 333
number..	152 783	98 947	2 042	6 486	13 492	22 906	25 832	28 189
$1,000..	71 866	46 233	882	2 959	6 090	10 652	12 390	13 262
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	139	3	4	11	22	27	72
number..	4 078	2 403	(D)	(D)	52	808	345	1 142
$1,000..	2 713	1 638	2	34	28	514	230	831
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	219	–	11	42	45	56	65
number..	20 338	14 596	–	(D)	(D)	6 347	6 261	931
Farms with—								
1 to 24	552	187	–	9	37	36	48	57
25 to 49	44	14	–	–	3	1	3	7
50 to 99	19	7	–	1	2	2	2	–
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	6	5	–	–	–	3	1	1
500 or more	7	6	–	1	–	3	2	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	120	–	7	21	20	31	41
number..	4 177	2 439	–	124	133	949	1 075	158
Other ..... farms..	567	197	–	8	37	41	49	62
number..	16 161	12 157	–	(D)	(D)	5 398	5 186	773
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	128	–	6	25	21	31	45
number..	28 527	17 192	–	(D)	(D)	5 954	8 404	1 110
$1,000..	3 180	2 093	–	(D)	(D)	906	904	112
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	21	–	1	4	4	8	4
number..	3 497	1 112	–	(D)	238	(D)	84	90
$1,000..	135	55	–	(D)	6	(D)	3	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	127	–	8	21	20	34	44
number..	4 621	2 945	–	(D)	(D)	1 418	1 085	174
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	113	–	7	16	19	33	38
number..	2 454	1 567	–	(D)	(D)	786	574	87
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	98	–	7	19	14	26	32
number..	2 167	1 378	–	(D)	(D)	632	511	87
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	134	1	5	22	21	36	49
number..	5 233	2 516	(D)	(D)	277	612	611	955
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	109	1	2	19	15	29	43
number..	2 878	1 489	(D)	(D)	196	411	259	581
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	93	–	2	17	17	25	32
number..	3 029	1 417	–	(D)	(D)	438	340	396
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	67	1	1	11	11	16	27
number..	3 016	1 483	(D)	(D)	(D)	424	271	567
pounds of wool..	13 793	6 908	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 646	1 429	2 895
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	1 820	26	115	294	424	441	520
number..	30 124	11 811	107	617	1 743	3 639	2 656	3 049
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	355	4	28	67	101	90	65
number..	3 558	1 407	11	77	234	497	305	283
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	185	2	15	25	39	52	52
number..	8 315	3 105	(D)	353	(D)	596	803	970
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	74	–	9	10	16	21	18
number..	3 791	1 135	–	60	91	476	222	286
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	344	1	19	48	59	89	128
number..	2 354 044	2 195 735	(D)	261 750	111 184	257 978	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	806	300	1	11	41	48	80	119
400 to 3,199	7	3	–	–	–	1	–	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	19	–	1	7	5	2	4
20,000 to 49,999	19	16	–	5	–	5	5	1
50,000 to 99,999	4	4	–	2	–	–	1	1
100,000 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	326	–	16	46	58	87	119
number..	1 934 181	1 872 367	–	131 658	111 054	257 728	1 123 203	248 724
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	77	1	5	8	11	21	31
number..	419 863	323 368	(D)	130 092	130	250	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	74	–	11	11	21	16	15
number..	2 656 672	2 447 525	–	936 086	109 080	603 345	345 249	453 765
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	255	2	29	49	71	78	26
number..	123 132 021	102 416 476	(D)	10 787 118	22 304 165	29 720 990	28 673 414	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	16	8	–	2	3	–	2	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	11	–	–	1	6	3	1
60,000 to 99,999	8	6	–	–	–	2	3	1
100,000 or more	282	230	2	27	45	63	70	23
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	28	–	–	4	8	8	8
number..	257	118	–	–	(D)	35	46	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	7	–	–	1	2	3	1
number..	98	82	–	–	(D)	(D)	35	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	8 015	69	635	1 736	2 277	1 977	1 321
number..	164 417	1 223	12 183	32 539	45 803	44 991	27 678
$1,000..	54 255	424	3 803	10 465	15 239	14 680	9 643
Calves ..... farms..	6 891	62	539	1 509	1 944	1 705	1 132
number..	110 581	798	8 013	22 511	30 749	30 185	18 325
$1,000..	28 622	217	1 971	5 783	8 188	7 682	4 781
Cattle ..... farms..	4 288	38	318	906	1 249	1 064	713
number..	53 836	425	4 170	10 028	15 054	14 806	9 353
$1,000..	25 633	208	1 833	4 681	7 052	6 997	4 862
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	188	1	8	45	55	44	35
number..	1 675	(D)	(D)	362	896	210	181
$1,000..	1 075	(D)	(D)	258	529	149	117
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	414	5	43	135	113	77	41
number..	5 742	97	450	1 964	1 391	1 298	542
Farms with—							
1 to 24	365	3	39	122	96	68	37
25 to 49	30	2	3	5	12	6	2
50 to 99	12	–	1	6	3	1	1
100 to 199	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
200 to 499	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	180	4	17	58	47	29	25
number..	1 738	(D)	130	775	403	302	(D)
Other ..... farms..	370	5	40	121	96	71	37
number..	4 004	(D)	320	1 189	988	996	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	245	6	20	78	70	46	25
number..	11 335	118	643	3 006	2 809	4 112	647
$1,000..	1 087	16	65	302	241	381	82
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	34	1	5	10	11	4	3
number..	2 385	(D)	66	392	1 170	(D)	105
$1,000..	79	(D)	2	13	45	(D)	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	195	5	18	61	51	34	26
number..	1 676	32	116	619	370	427	112
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	168	4	15	53	45	27	24
number..	887	(D)	(D)	334	194	227	59
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	136	5	14	40	38	22	17
number..	789	(D)	(D)	285	176	200	53
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	212	4	13	56	56	48	35
number..	2 717	26	246	610	570	739	526
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	149	2	10	41	39	32	25
number..	1 389	(D)	(D)	300	270	415	257
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	132	3	9	38	35	26	21
number..	1 612	7	148	299	344	475	339
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	84	2	3	19	27	18	15
number..	1 533	(D)	(D)	315	307	519	215
pounds of wool..	6 885	(D)	(D)	1 547	1 371	2 359	1 011
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 446	26	346	884	1 103	734	353
number..	18 313	107	1 489	3 967	5 928	4 259	2 563
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	717	4	76	187	241	155	54
number..	2 151	4	174	396	663	458	456
Goats inventory ..... farms..	397	1	46	99	123	80	48
number..	5 210	(D)	611	1 214	1 687	1 218	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	152	–	16	38	49	36	13
number..	2 656	–	115	332	1 534	560	115
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	516	8	48	118	155	101	86
number..	158 309	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 059	2 865
Farms with—							
1 to 399	506	7	47	115	152	100	85
400 to 3,199	4	–	–	1	1	1	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	502	8	44	114	151	99	86
number..	61 814	(D)	(D)	19 925	19 963	2 708	2 239
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	108	1	17	29	27	19	15
number..	96 495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	351	626
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	41	–	5	10	15	7	4
number..	209 147	–	(D)	(D)	127 336	760	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	64	1	5	22	18	12	6
number..	20 715 545	(D)	1 038 000	7 796 149	5 740 196	4 511 000	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	8	–	–	3	2	–	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	52	1	3	19	15	11	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	40	1	4	13	13	6	3
number..	139	(D)	11	47	42	24	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	6	–	1	2	1	1	1
number..	16	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	1 214	35	155	298	342	236	148
acres..	411 072	371 371	5 546	41 012	94 229	119 869	76 426	34 289
bushels..	47 951 435	43 549 940	566 245	4 989 772	11 113 720	13 790 341	9 292 518	3 797 344
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	330	12	59	76	91	63	29
acres..	90 650	82 867	1 119	12 586	20 103	26 920	15 181	6 958
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	207	96	2	10	12	12	25	35
25 to 99 acres	291	220	19	21	41	62	42	35
100 to 249 acres	427	399	6	61	119	116	63	34
250 to 499 acres	300	283	4	42	77	82	57	21
500 acres or more	237	216	4	21	49	70	49	23
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	328	11	42	77	88	72	38
acres..	78 445	70 924	1 579	5 118	17 963	23 815	15 787	6 662
bushels..	5 557 996	5 079 603	105 165	361 620	1 244 419	1 709 248	1 163 095	496 056
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	11	–	–	4	3	4	–
acres..	1 020	1 020	–	–	330	215	475	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	440	6	40	101	136	99	58
acres..	98 911	89 787	752	6 919	18 326	32 257	20 933	10 600
bushels..	3 755 759	3 484 834	25 632	278 297	713 978	1 260 532	797 707	408 688
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	8	1	1	2	1	2	1
acres..	1 763	1 122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	39	20	–	2	6	4	6	2
25 to 99 acres	175	142	5	13	33	36	31	24
100 to 249 acres	186	159	–	14	33	55	37	20
250 to 499 acres	86	78	–	9	22	22	16	9
500 acres or more	42	41	1	2	7	19	9	3
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	1 452	34	182	381	350	289	216
acres..	579 299	535 680	8 358	70 445	158 661	130 698	113 254	54 264
cwt..	26 474 660	24 683 888	435 898	3 340 721	7 539 401	5 992 893	4 882 453	2 492 522
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	1 452	34	182	381	350	289	216
acres..	579 299	535 680	8 358	70 445	158 661	130 698	113 254	54 264
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	115	58	–	1	8	10	11	28
25 to 99 acres	331	230	6	18	46	51	55	54
100 to 249 acres	425	347	14	50	76	85	57	65
250 to 499 acres	489	459	12	65	141	113	89	39
500 acres or more	376	358	2	48	110	91	77	30
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	1 349	33	168	325	366	274	183
acres..	647 257	596 193	7 108	72 863	140 026	194 885	119 406	61 905
bales..	970 097	897 033	10 273	104 001	206 155	305 644	176 018	94 942
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	467	17	65	117	122	95	51
acres..	161 117	149 828	2 824	16 643	35 903	48 211	31 446	14 801
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	85	42	–	1	5	8	10	18
25 to 99 acres	283	200	11	22	36	35	52	44
100 to 249 acres	353	302	10	35	72	81	62	42
250 to 499 acres	421	388	8	67	109	97	66	41
500 acres or more	444	417	4	43	103	145	84	38
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	2 823	76	352	711	693	559	432
acres..	1 260 523	1 138 163	15 436	135 899	300 213	332 880	228 774	124 961
bushels..	36 152 458	32 881 779	420 478	4 053 037	8 796 343	9 707 668	6 490 204	3 414 049
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	364	11	62	101	95	71	24
acres..	80 844	73 978	1 193	13 475	19 353	21 013	15 773	3 171
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	283	134	5	18	31	19	28	33
25 to 99 acres	745	506	27	55	89	98	100	137
100 to 249 acres	868	702	22	86	180	164	136	114
250 to 499 acres	774	694	16	96	178	181	148	75
500 acres or more	841	787	6	97	233	231	147	73
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	33	–	–	2	8	12	11
acres..	226	183	–	–	(D)	(D)	42	125
cwt..	28 363	22 028	–	–	(D)	(D)	6 500	13 538
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	9	–	–	–	4	3	2
acres..	130	(D)	–	–	–	4	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	106	4	17	25	22	19	19
acres..	18 483	16 840	389	2 222	4 231	2 245	5 768	1 985
bushels..	4 922 573	4 431 867	66 900	536 075	1 040 120	544 230	1 657 247	587 295
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	17	–	5	2	3	4	3
acres..	5 552	5 122	–	1 290	(D)	101	2 571	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	600	8	46	152	154	130	110
acres..	395 588	379 623	3 075	21 490	88 726	135 910	83 846	46 576
tons..	12 187 651	11 730 938	86 000	653 775	2 799 101	4 246 344	2 523 140	1 422 578
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	11	–	–	1	3	5	2
acres..	2 831	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 685	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	248	2	16	51	84	64	31
acres..	39 701	(D)	(D)	10 944	14 780	9 172	4 026
bushels..	4 401 495	(D)	(D)	1 126 692	1 691 939	1 069 810	453 080
Irrigated ..... farms..	60	–	6	14	18	17	5
acres..	7 783	–	144	1 362	2 865	2 517	895
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	111	–	8	17	38	29	19
25 to 99 acres	71	2	6	21	21	16	5
100 to 249 acres	28	–	2	6	11	7	2
250 to 499 acres	17	–	–	3	7	4	3
500 acres or more	21	–	–	4	7	8	2
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	42	4	6	10	13	8	1
acres..	7 521	760	924	3 961	851	(D)	(D)
bushels..	478 393	(D)	63 440	207 402	70 449	55 182	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	88	3	6	22	30	22	5
acres..	9 124	190	800	3 091	1 855	2 596	592
bushels..	270 925	(D)	21 533	73 191	53 982	98 746	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	2	1	2
acres..	641	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	2	–	3	9	4	1
25 to 99 acres	33	–	3	5	14	10	1
100 to 249 acres	27	1	2	9	7	5	3
250 to 499 acres	8	–	1	5	–	2	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rice ..... farms..	284	3	22	52	63	70	74
acres..	43 619	(D)	(D)	10 368	8 393	7 401	14 617
cwt..	1 790 772	(D)	(D)	450 157	444 642	292 480	489 910
Irrigated ..... farms..	284	3	22	52	63	70	74
acres..	43 619	(D)	(D)	10 368	8 393	7 401	14 617
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	57	1	4	8	13	17	14
25 to 99 acres	101	1	8	21	20	28	23
100 to 249 acres	78	1	7	12	22	14	22
250 to 499 acres	30	–	2	7	4	9	8
500 acres or more	18	–	1	4	4	2	7
Cotton ..... farms..	237	4	18	52	65	57	41
acres..	51 064	167	2 070	11 274	15 691	15 289	6 573
bales..	73 064	224	2 720	16 836	22 398	21 878	9 008
Irrigated ..... farms..	67	–	7	15	27	12	6
acres..	11 289	–	376	3 019	3 186	3 085	1 623
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	43	2	1	10	5	12	13
25 to 99 acres	83	1	10	17	24	16	15
100 to 249 acres	51	1	5	12	15	14	4
250 to 499 acres	33	–	1	7	14	6	5
500 acres or more	27	–	1	6	7	9	4
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	688	16	61	150	202	150	109
acres..	122 360	2 478	8 115	37 988	34 009	22 034	17 736
bushels..	3 270 679	69 386	213 809	888 380	962 166	614 701	522 237
Irrigated ..... farms..	55	1	2	16	13	12	11
acres..	6 866	(D)	(D)	1 869	954	1 331	2 489
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	149	2	10	25	40	38	34
25 to 99 acres	239	4	27	42	71	54	41
100 to 249 acres	166	9	17	44	47	34	15
250 to 499 acres	80	–	4	25	28	12	11
500 acres or more	54	1	3	14	16	12	8
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	18	–	–	2	7	4	5
acres..	43	–	–	(D)	16	(D)	13
cwt..	6 335	–	–	(D)	3 195	(D)	1 210
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	1	1	3
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	32	1	1	9	7	8	6
acres..	1 643	(D)	(D)	355	648	596	(D)
bushels..	490 706	(D)	(D)	99 180	196 020	185 880	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	–	–	1	3	2	–
acres..	430	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	105	–	5	21	24	21	34
acres..	15 965	–	469	3 431	2 733	3 125	6 207
tons..	456 713	–	14 497	102 114	73 636	83 592	182 874
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	8 607	3 852	38	166	430	664	983	1 571
	acres	404 508	233 675	2 656	13 004	32 775	49 699	62 702	72 839
	tons, dry	948 545	565 541	8 153	34 018	84 936	120 358	149 424	168 652
Irrigated	farms	143	76	2	4	15	15	16	24
	acres	5 336	3 688	(D)	(D)	791	807	573	1 323
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4 090	1 517	9	48	121	228	383	728
25 to 99 acres		3 496	1 663	21	70	210	282	424	656
100 to 249 acres		834	530	6	40	71	116	148	149
250 to 499 acres		155	116	2	6	21	30	24	33
500 acres or more		32	26	–	2	7	8	4	5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	441	222	1	15	25	34	68	79
	acres	5 641	3 682	(D)	(D)	842	418	1 051	1 052
Irrigated	farms	114	71	–	6	9	12	25	19
	acres	1 655	986	–	74	181	81	545	105
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		243	102	1	5	10	17	27	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres		150	79	–	6	8	10	30	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres		38	35	–	3	3	7	10	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	5	–	1	3	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more		2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	821	323	1	13	29	53	83	144
	acres	16 842	8 950	(D)	(D)	1 211	2 752	1 586	2 985
Irrigated	farms	125	53	–	6	4	7	14	22
	acres	1 290	502	–	57	10	43	95	298
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		356	131	1	3	9	14	40	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres		336	128	–	5	14	24	25	60
25.0 to 99.9 acres		93	40	–	3	2	9	12	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	18	–	2	3	4	6	3
250.0 acres or more		8	6	–	–	1	2	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	4 755	34	329	1 023	1 407	1 206	756
acres..	170 833	1 079	12 165	38 374	47 210	44 985	27 020
tons, dry..	383 004	2 285	24 263	84 040	109 198	104 950	58 268
Irrigated ..... farms..	67	–	8	12	13	20	14
acres..	1 648	–	120	471	280	467	310
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 573	14	176	559	750	627	447
25 to 99 acres	1 833	20	125	386	574	476	252
100 to 249 acres	304	–	26	66	73	92	47
250 to 499 acres	39	–	2	11	9	8	9
500 acres or more	6	–	–	1	1	3	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	219	2	27	41	58	55	36
acres..	1 960	(D)	(D)	435	264	846	278
Irrigated ..... farms..	43	–	–	9	12	13	9
acres..	669	–	–	(D)	45	(D)	44
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	141	1	17	24	41	33	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres	71	1	10	15	17	19	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	–	–	–	–	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	–	–	2	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	498	2	24	105	145	115	107
acres..	7 891	(D)	(D)	1 109	1 700	2 726	2 120
Irrigated ..... farms..	72	–	2	15	21	22	12
acres..	787	–	(D)	141	134	(D)	428
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	225	–	10	46	73	48	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres	208	2	12	46	58	50	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres	53	–	2	13	10	13	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	10	–	–	–	4	3	3
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	1	1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	23 823	1 650	6 485	1 959	2 106	1 992
percent..	100.0	6.9	27.2	8.2	8.8	8.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	7 645	175 837	113 035	173 137	230 533
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	5	27	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	1 650	6 485	1 959	2 106	1 992
$1,000..	2 031 277	40 517	154 630	46 294	45 379	62 259
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	24 555	23 844	23 632	21 548	31 255
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	578	1 995	337	297	220
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	390	1 818	455	369	286
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	247	1 198	433	472	404
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	143	732	331	453	441
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	95	343	212	249	282
$20,000 to $24,999	588	27	68	33	48	68
$25,000 to $39,999	973	41	89	57	86	112
$40,000 to $49,999	385	7	20	20	22	30
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	46	36	24	43	55
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	45	61	15	30	49
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	17	35	13	16	10
$500,000 to $999,999	759	6	66	22	15	25
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	7	21	7	6	10
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	1	1	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	–	2	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	31	294	166	205	221
$1,000..	635 193	80	1 586	1 661	2 416	3 800
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	–	–	–	–	5
$1,000..	599 910	–	–	–	–	298
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	6	43	19	32	36
$1,000..	126 983	10	155	129	254	445
Wheat ..... farms..	527	2	11	15	12	23
$1,000..	12 755	(D)	(D)	54	59	144
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	19	187	92	137	153
$1,000..	235 658	39	684	698	1 205	1 803
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	1	6	2	8	6
$1,000..	13 040	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	36
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	–	2	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	10	70	52	50	64
$1,000..	246 529	27	681	773	837	1 372
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	2	68	27	50	41
$1,000..	316 675	(D)	643	367	1 148	1 218
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	–	–	–	1	8
$1,000..	306 752	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	15	540	237	252	273
$1,000..	11 825	16	989	622	754	1 149
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	2 770	–	–	–	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	84	164	37	31	29
$1,000..	8 351	512	1 711	787	510	543
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	–	5	5	2	4
$1,000..	4 810	–	461	547	(D)	324
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	86	181	38	33	35
$1,000..	5 513	400	1 013	293	354	506
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	2	2	1	2	4
$1,000..	3 044	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	241	228	34	34	16
$1,000..	72 586	14 269	21 975	3 407	5 468	4 127
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	53	71	9	11	5
$1,000..	67 529	12 242	20 226	3 079	5 125	3 995
Other crops ..... farms..	901	29	119	32	44	35
$1,000..	361 328	89	1 276	911	1 850	2 191
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	–	1	6	13	14
$1,000..	357 289	–	(D)	(D)	1 140	1 709
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	90	244	59	54	64
$1,000..	286 285	(D)	80 464	28 704	18 786	30 642
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	17	108	41	31	44
$1,000..	285 610	(D)	80 227	28 652	18 699	30 614
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	7	23	21	36	65
$1,000..	104 330	532	742	847	3 005	6 507
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	4	3	6	27	52
$1,000..	101 445	513	371	525	2 825	6 034
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	537	3 844	1 375	1 542	1 476
$1,000..	141 533	2 030	10 862	6 283	8 206	9 812
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	7	2	3	6	4
$1,000..	49 316	638	(D)	(D)	445	376

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	1 372	1 042	804	2 282	2 029	1 388	714
percent..	5.8	4.4	3.4	9.6	8.5	5.8	3.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	215 321	206 213	191 153	818 473	1 413 951	1 868 766	2 462 464
Average size of farm ..... acres..	157	198	238	359	697	1 346	3 449
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 372	1 042	804	2 282	2 029	1 388	714
$1,000..	57 360	57 792	50 076	171 850	347 065	469 004	529 050
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 808	55 463	62 283	75 307	171 052	337 899	740 966
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	152	89	53	180	73	36	28
$1,000 to $2,499	134	83	48	89	33	8	4
$2,500 to $4,999	205	127	91	142	53	14	3
$5,000 to $9,999	280	189	148	256	86	26	12
$10,000 to $19,999	247	174	126	331	139	32	7
$20,000 to $24,999	56	51	52	100	63	16	6
$25,000 to $39,999	76	96	58	177	116	53	12
$40,000 to $49,999	36	40	24	95	64	22	5
$50,000 to $99,999	68	77	99	372	270	90	27
$100,000 to $249,999	77	77	67	416	713	280	84
$250,000 to $499,999	17	20	18	87	344	502	133
$500,000 to $999,999	17	16	15	27	61	271	218
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	7	2	5	10	10	37	153
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	2	1	18
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	–	–	2	–	4
Grains ..... farms..	192	176	169	681	1 069	932	501
$1,000..	4 229	5 711	6 512	43 141	128 352	206 109	231 595
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	19	35	48	357	833	844	478
$1,000..	1 182	2 678	3 719	34 884	122 389	203 676	231 083
Corn for grain ..... farms..	38	39	27	169	338	374	237
$1,000..	590	696	549	6 238	21 992	39 933	55 992
Wheat ..... farms..	21	17	8	53	99	148	118
$1,000..	125	132	50	701	1 798	(D)	5 985
Soybeans ..... farms..	119	110	122	491	831	798	444
$1,000..	1 730	1 908	2 708	15 270	45 956	77 182	86 474
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	8	5	3	42	96	111	69
$1,000..	46	(D)	66	(D)	2 711	4 471	5 095
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	2	–	3	10	1	6
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	45
Other grains ..... farms..	61	60	66	258	443	391	217
$1,000..	1 737	2 939	3 139	20 417	55 750	80 853	78 005
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	45	51	41	245	413	384	219
$1,000..	1 490	2 156	(D)	20 814	62 835	101 196	122 704
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11	17	17	177	345	357	210
$1,000..	740	1 378	1 391	18 905	60 861	100 476	122 453
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	186	139	125	275	160	73	33
$1,000..	820	653	814	1 862	2 008	1 258	880
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	3	9	6	2
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	374	722	757	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	20	13	7	24	17	7	6
$1,000..	520	479	(D)	928	1 700	(D)	243
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	2	–	5	5	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	750	1 550	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	14	15	14	31	20	16	10
$1,000..	121	366	186	935	757	223	358
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	3	2	7	5	–	4
$1,000..	–	321	(D)	767	700	–	309
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	12	15	13	19	19	2	1
$1,000..	2 694	2 176	2 337	3 066	11 009	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	5	6	6	10	1	1
$1,000..	2 656	(D)	2 291	2 938	10 878	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	24	32	17	90	189	186	104
$1,000..	2 009	3 422	2 187	16 406	68 786	128 279	133 922
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	17	21	12	79	182	181	100
$1,000..	1 927	3 155	2 103	16 080	68 688	128 145	133 796
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	41	28	21	43	14	5	–
$1,000..	22 405	23 946	15 843	24 070	26 359	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	30	22	18	34	10	2	–
$1,000..	22 398	23 913	15 842	24 059	26 359	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	99	79	67	159	70	12	4
$1,000..	13 343	10 408	10 118	32 830	18 139	4 329	3 530
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	84	68	57	147	62	9	4
$1,000..	13 055	10 084	9 845	32 451	17 933	4 281	3 530
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 014	732	554	1 349	847	430	253
$1,000..	8 489	7 887	7 295	23 389	21 162	18 183	17 935
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11	12	16	70	113	120	99
$1,000..	804	1 059	1 698	6 813	9 377	12 315	15 224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	77	157	21	32	25
$1,000..	3 180	298	753	34	455	168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	1	1	–	2	1
$1,000..	2 008	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	50	80	20	23	18
$1,000..	200	46	58	10	19	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	302	642	168	132	101
$1,000..	84 278	8 064	32 556	2 367	2 407	1 582
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	39	24	10	9	5
$1,000..	75 682	6 820	29 611	1 343	1 804	1 156
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	888	164	370	77	64	64
$1,000..	3 033	413	768	160	245	263
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	1 710	6 405	2 240	2 144	2 124
$1,000..	1 466 483	32 695	114 242	42 401	38 785	56 936
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	19 120	17 836	18 929	18 090	26 806
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	407	1 745	610	552	648
$1,000..	73 786	5 985	16 423	4 172	3 275	5 862
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 792	372	1 490	507	448	486
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	17	158	68	78	122
$25,000 to $99,999	392	12	68	29	21	29
$100,000 to $249,999	92	4	27	6	5	9
$250,000 or more	13	2	2	–	–	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	881	3 680	1 374	1 389	1 360
$1,000..	247 019	8 298	51 807	20 890	15 436	25 503
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	11 019	781	3 434	1 212	1 280	1 168
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	70	142	117	48	89
$25,000 to $99,999	423	14	7	10	35	60
$100,000 to $249,999	188	7	14	4	6	13
$250,000 or more	279	9	83	31	20	30
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	461	1 997	731	752	744
$1,000..	212 565	6 902	47 957	19 253	13 547	22 850
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 216	407	1 850	636	676	624
$5,000 to $24,999	579	27	49	58	27	50
$25,000 to $99,999	308	12	3	2	23	29
$100,000 or more	396	15	95	35	26	41
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	376	1 368	525	566	734
$1,000..	72 562	1 821	2 629	519	1 769	1 169
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 698	251	1 196	432	380	512
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	75	137	89	179	191
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	28	16	2	4	28
$25,000 to $49,999	566	12	10	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	232	10	9	2	2	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	654	3 083	1 351	1 337	1 293
$1,000..	128 104	421	1 838	1 284	1 834	2 243
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 649	634	3 068	1 333	1 295	1 217
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	18	14	17	39	75
$25,000 to $49,999	935	2	1	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	621	–	–	–	2	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	556	1 719	734	686	770
$1,000..	173 185	356	774	559	779	1 342
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 523	546	1 708	721	661	689
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	8	11	13	25	81
$25,000 to $49,999	691	2	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1 012	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	1 469	5 753	2 145	1 988	2 006
$1,000..	85 572	1 360	5 178	1 940	1 911	2 683
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 646	1 423	5 653	2 109	1 963	1 949
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	43	89	34	24	51
$25,000 to $49,999	547	2	7	1	1	6
$50,000 or more	174	1	4	1	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	862	3 281	1 114	1 217	1 138
$1,000..	20 310	536	1 836	600	740	801
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	1 002	4 617	1 878	1 716	1 805
$1,000..	50 984	371	1 796	880	824	1 276
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	83	102	34	28	56
$1,000..	2 565	187	397	108	67	200
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	804	3 071	1 176	1 288	1 433
$1,000..	11 713	267	1 149	352	279	406

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	15	11	7	12	9	6	1
$1,000..	113	16	(D)	31	158	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	12	8	7	11	11	4	2
$1,000..	6	9	3	13	8	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	72	50	40	98	65	58	36
$1,000..	1 122	562	1 949	4 367	5 792	5 695	17 814
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	6	13	16	15	13
$1,000..	797	293	1 821	3 727	5 447	5 285	17 580
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	31	20	20	34	29	9	6
$1,000..	94	148	59	402	316	123	43
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 319	1 082	883	2 192	1 778	1 242	714
$1,000..	47 464	44 694	41 667	124 589	219 561	320 909	382 541
Average per farm ..... dollars..	35 985	41 307	47 188	56 838	123 488	258 380	535 771
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	530	305	265	643	401	231	150
$1,000..	4 397	7 331	3 578	7 613	6 975	3 113	5 061
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	392	207	154	362	196	117	61
$5,000 to $24,999	100	70	84	198	150	89	64
$25,000 to $99,999	29	22	21	69	50	21	21
$100,000 to $249,999	9	5	6	14	3	3	1
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	–	2	1	3
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	853	642	516	1 197	747	387	235
$1,000..	21 366	14 687	14 675	32 403	25 503	6 744	9 706
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	664	478	385	818	482	215	102
$5,000 to $24,999	100	79	77	208	177	145	100
$25,000 to $99,999	49	52	25	87	46	15	23
$100,000 to $249,999	17	16	14	58	31	5	3
$250,000 or more	23	17	15	26	11	7	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	550	383	301	809	430	213	128
$1,000..	18 530	12 457	12 813	25 929	21 490	4 583	6 254
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	432	288	215	574	322	126	66
$5,000 to $24,999	45	24	38	89	54	72	46
$25,000 to $99,999	41	43	24	91	23	6	11
$100,000 or more	32	28	24	55	31	9	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	462	418	412	1 115	1 166	978	586
$1,000..	766	1 099	1 365	5 286	11 611	20 522	24 005
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	258	170	132	241	81	27	18
$1,000 to $4,999	190	201	204	444	275	97	39
$5,000 to $24,999	12	45	74	424	739	533	184
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	1	5	63	276	195
$50,000 or more	1	1	1	1	8	45	150
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	815	791	623	1 556	1 438	1 098	630
$1,000..	2 236	2 279	2 391	10 597	22 996	36 402	43 584
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	686	616	469	835	337	109	50
$5,000 to $24,999	127	174	149	663	766	332	90
$25,000 to $49,999	2	1	5	49	291	434	148
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	9	44	223	342
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	445	461	437	1 214	1 270	1 036	580
$1,000..	1 215	1 618	2 289	10 464	28 339	58 789	66 661
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	368	352	292	608	390	134	54
$5,000 to $24,999	76	109	129	526	456	175	73
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	15	71	264	260	78
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	9	160	467	375
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 258	1 034	862	2 104	1 750	1 220	705
$1,000..	2 240	2 351	2 191	7 512	14 976	20 291	22 939
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 164	941	767	1 591	754	232	100
$5,000 to $24,999	90	92	91	504	911	729	269
$25,000 to $49,999	4	–	4	9	76	231	206
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	9	28	130
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	651	561	502	1 327	1 149	898	575
$1,000..	649	602	703	1 935	3 160	3 989	4 758
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 158	963	802	2 026	1 694	1 182	680
$1,000..	1 137	1 158	1 084	4 409	9 557	13 704	14 788
Natural gas ..... farms..	43	24	28	98	109	77	75
$1,000..	106	66	72	255	416	274	415
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	911	819	690	1 768	1 642	1 158	665
$1,000..	348	525	332	913	1 842	2 323	2 977

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	899	2 844	962	873	1 176
$1,000..	18 228	899	1 968	732	808	999
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 863	688	2 526	807	730	963
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	173	256	135	111	172
$5,000 to $24,999	771	36	58	19	31	40
$25,000 to $49,999	25	1	1	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	19	1	3	–	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	426	1 238	551	544	599
$1,000..	163 558	5 081	8 133	1 754	2 432	3 007
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 933	302	1 104	515	497	514
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	91	74	24	36	68
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	22	42	9	8	13
$100,000 to $249,999	277	6	13	2	2	2
$250,000 or more	80	5	5	1	1	2
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	143	288	108	99	123
workers..	9 963	445	624	162	222	204
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	391	1 187	548	515	580
workers..	26 387	1 175	3 129	1 674	1 480	1 536
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	116	312	147	117	242
$1,000..	12 440	267	847	304	142	462
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	866	60	161	77	68	125
$1,000 to $4,999	934	45	117	58	44	107
$5,000 to $24,999	475	10	31	11	5	7
$25,000 to $49,999	66	1	1	–	–	2
$50,000 or more	35	–	2	1	–	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	1 266	4 781	1 741	1 742	1 744
$1,000..	131 075	1 928	6 783	2 638	3 155	4 032
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 941	1 197	4 550	1 665	1 615	1 564
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	60	216	74	124	164
$25,000 to $49,999	827	6	10	1	2	13
$50,000 or more	549	3	5	1	1	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	147	797	315	320	379
$1,000..	45 768	196	707	458	508	557
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 662	117	606	192	148	189
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	26	180	114	166	179
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	2	9	9	5	10
$25,000 to $49,999	274	2	1	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	172	–	1	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	339	1 246	457	495	631
$1,000..	75 495	1 164	4 536	2 042	1 946	2 224
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 732	286	1 065	372	363	490
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	45	160	68	128	133
$25,000 to $99,999	726	8	19	16	4	8
$100,000 or more	51	–	2	1	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	232	885	331	393	422
$1,000..	33 269	843	3 530	1 363	1 613	1 677
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	774	62	196	79	105	83
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	147	524	181	201	234
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	15	150	63	84	97
$25,000 to $49,999	190	7	13	7	2	7
$50,000 or more	73	1	2	1	1	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	164	497	180	193	326
$1,000..	42 226	321	1 006	680	333	547
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 271	86	300	104	97	185
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	68	175	64	92	117
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	10	17	2	3	23
$25,000 to $49,999	353	–	3	1	1	1
$50,000 or more	118	–	2	9	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	62	651	415	526	497
$1,000..	74 021	179	1 011	475	514	534
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 364	58	643	399	513	493
$5,000 to $9,999	468	–	1	14	13	2
$10,000 to $24,999	502	2	4	1	–	2
$25,000 or more	771	2	3	1	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	1 517	5 421	1 890	1 807	1 774
$1,000..	15 105	448	2 017	805	724	692
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 659	1 510	5 386	1 881	1 792	1 773
$5,000 to $9,999	317	5	25	8	12	1
$10,000 to $24,999	118	2	8	–	3	–
$25,000 or more	35	–	2	1	–	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	1 310	4 902	1 805	1 676	1 858
$1,000..	150 566	4 292	9 592	3 831	3 553	5 626
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	16 094	1 208	4 737	1 708	1 587	1 743
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	71	90	70	66	82
$25,000 to $49,999	707	20	31	13	8	13
$50,000 to $99,999	473	3	31	11	10	15
$100,000 or more	263	8	13	3	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	602	552	483	1 197	1 222	992	617
$1,000..	782	787	632	1 737	2 577	2 781	3 526
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	434	361	345	775	652	414	168
$1,000 to $4,999	135	157	107	338	452	433	272
$5,000 to $24,999	33	33	31	81	111	138	160
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	3	6	3	9
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	–	1	4	8
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	432	300	338	1 024	1 113	1 064	625
$1,000..	2 349	2 397	2 564	8 846	26 268	41 970	58 759
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	335	205	225	671	372	146	47
$5,000 to $24,999	80	83	95	264	480	426	148
$25,000 to $99,999	12	8	17	78	231	388	267
$100,000 to $249,999	5	3	–	10	23	95	116
$250,000 or more	–	1	1	1	7	9	47
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	131	114	110	368	666	800	520
workers..	224	216	229	666	1 629	2 446	2 896
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	377	269	299	919	931	840	519
workers..	920	868	737	2 435	3 706	4 138	4 589
Contract labor ..... farms..	77	88	104	334	375	295	169
$1,000..	284	350	432	1 133	2 097	3 176	2 946
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	42	39	42	109	93	37	13
$1,000 to $4,999	14	36	51	160	147	98	57
$5,000 to $24,999	19	10	7	60	120	130	65
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	3	5	12	21	17
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	–	3	9	17
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 080	935	753	1 903	1 679	1 194	690
$1,000..	3 164	3 509	3 025	10 281	22 463	35 263	34 834
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	890	739	587	1 198	629	212	95
$5,000 to $24,999	186	183	151	664	782	418	169
$25,000 to $49,999	3	13	13	35	197	348	186
$50,000 or more	1	–	2	6	71	216	240
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	299	260	206	732	731	681	425
$1,000..	1 131	850	887	3 704	7 111	13 567	16 093
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	78	71	34	136	52	29	10
$1,000 to $4,999	159	128	100	372	236	128	45
$5,000 to $24,999	61	60	72	194	390	365	174
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	26	41	100	100
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	4	12	59	96
Interest ..... farms..	364	386	391	1 055	1 033	968	577
$1,000..	1 676	2 005	2 117	6 836	11 475	18 814	20 660
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	270	260	286	708	371	191	70
$5,000 to $24,999	82	117	91	303	556	512	238
$25,000 to $99,999	12	9	14	43	103	258	232
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	3	7	37
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	212	233	186	567	447	407	225
$1,000..	1 250	1 149	1 392	3 645	4 053	5 873	6 881
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24	47	20	65	67	15	11
$1,000 to $4,999	129	122	95	305	139	97	29
$5,000 to $24,999	49	60	61	175	208	228	110
$25,000 to $49,999	9	3	7	20	25	50	40
$50,000 or more	1	1	3	2	8	17	35
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	240	211	282	674	740	750	466
$1,000..	426	856	725	3 191	7 421	12 941	13 779
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	120	43	119	106	71	27	13
$1,000 to $4,999	108	107	131	401	211	133	48
$5,000 to $24,999	10	58	30	156	399	409	209
$25,000 to $49,999	2	2	2	8	56	153	124
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	3	3	28	72
Cash rent ..... farms..	413	340	350	823	888	710	430
$1,000..	856	857	1 074	4 275	12 264	23 129	28 853
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	378	295	281	572	458	199	75
$5,000 to $9,999	20	36	43	120	114	66	39
$10,000 to $24,999	14	8	24	105	136	150	56
$25,000 or more	1	1	2	26	180	295	260
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 120	908	750	1 927	1 412	1 016	587
$1,000..	555	625	509	1 559	2 205	1 979	2 986
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 100	897	737	1 895	1 334	926	428
$5,000 to $9,999	20	2	10	26	57	73	78
$10,000 to $24,999	–	9	3	6	16	13	58
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	5	4	23
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 168	946	821	2 064	1 758	1 213	710
$1,000..	4 446	3 949	3 938	12 341	22 701	34 368	41 928
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 036	766	703	1 517	741	242	106
$5,000 to $24,999	96	153	86	454	797	512	217
$25,000 to $49,999	18	14	18	49	138	255	130
$50,000 to $99,999	11	10	12	32	57	146	135
$100,000 or more	7	3	2	12	25	58	122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	23 833	1 710	6 405	2 240	2 144	2 124
$1,000..	477 426	12 044	34 762	3 984	3 912	8 151
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	7 043	5 427	1 778	1 824	3 838
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	11 512	802	2 238	869	1 005	981
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 125	18 382	22 171	11 778	9 068	16 168
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	1 779	181	696	184	266	188
$1,000 to $9,999	4 423	360	1 178	518	555	429
$10,000 to $49,999	2 793	172	251	116	141	292
$50,000 or more	2 517	89	113	51	43	72
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	908	4 167	1 371	1 139	1 143
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 151	2 972	3 565	4 560	4 566	6 745
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	2 323	208	1 038	298	223	143
$1,000 to $9,999	8 104	663	2 913	946	782	831
$10,000 to $49,999	1 686	37	210	118	133	164
$50,000 or more	208	–	6	9	1	5
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	110	662	331	439	368
$1,000..	68 768	166	826	539	872	901
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	160	658	316	251	325
$1,000..	39 168	903	4 001	865	1 616	2 343
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	48	174	159	85	47
$1,000..	11 730	706	746	369	633	506
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	86	331	126	73	148
$1,000..	14 140	136	2 780	298	416	1 116
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	19	72	35	59	71
$1,000..	6 905	16	269	185	457	675
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	18	85	40	53	81
$1,000..	6 393	45	206	12	110	45
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	861	4	29	17	25	27
$1,000..	40 618	(D)	70	(D)	66	120
Corn ..... farms..	83	–	–	1	3	1
$1,000..	636	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	25	1	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	68	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	–	14	2	2	5
$1,000..	956	–	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	192	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	392	1	12	4	15	10
$1,000..	22 795	(D)	59	(D)	36	41
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	2	3	9	6	11
$1,000..	15 971	(D)	1	40	(D)	67
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	856	4 765	1 544	1 734	1 668
acres..	5 331 411	3 410	97 973	64 133	98 946	134 681
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	584	2 909	1 111	1 285	1 304
acres..	3 882 648	1 784	39 568	26 678	41 068	58 222
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	7 948	584	2 909	942	986	839
50 to 99 acres	1 934	–	–	169	299	309
100 to 199 acres	1 235	–	–	–	–	156
200 to 499 acres	1 575	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	1 312	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	295	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	301	2 793	955	1 081	1 020
acres..	840 581	1 421	51 197	32 623	50 945	64 841
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	14	129	39	38	53
acres..	46 796	47	1 499	820	1 051	1 785
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	8	50	25	26	24
acres..	47 243	14	566	460	411	626
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	4	37	14	16	22
acres..	151 627	6	277	223	311	833
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	53	407	155	177	187
acres..	362 516	138	4 866	3 329	5 160	8 374
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	69	1 537	775	913	906
acres..	952 149	180	19 984	18 714	30 786	41 144
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	35	775	399	475	493
acres..	312 855	99	8 716	7 493	12 159	16 478
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	36	922	485	579	563
acres..	639 294	81	11 268	11 221	18 627	24 666

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 319	1 082	883	2 192	1 778	1 242	714
$1,000..	9 901	15 144	9 985	29 994	85 984	117 057	146 509
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 506	13 996	11 308	13 683	48 360	94 249	205 194
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	618	562	497	1 160	1 290	918	572
Average net gain ..... dollars..	22 725	33 903	26 598	34 907	74 476	139 169	271 541
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	68	41	9	88	40	10	8
$1,000 to $9,999	259	245	219	363	197	74	26
$10,000 to $49,999	222	204	198	470	466	183	78
$50,000 or more	69	72	71	239	587	651	460
Farms with net losses ..... number..	701	520	386	1 032	488	324	142
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 911	7 519	8 378	10 173	20 675	33 023	62 060
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	126	59	54	124	29	9	12
$1,000 to $9,999	491	379	229	570	165	102	33
$10,000 to $49,999	74	72	99	312	260	153	54
$50,000 or more	10	10	4	26	34	60	43
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	331	261	238	905	1 080	927	480
$1,000..	1 014	1 080	1 165	7 403	16 963	20 955	16 883
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	198	159	182	425	422	363	184
$1,000..	1 191	845	1 596	3 291	6 341	6 771	9 406
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	49	22	55	65	126	123	59
$1,000..	458	52	386	823	2 280	2 488	2 282
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	30	84	51	181	100	56	58
$1,000..	50	499	583	1 177	1 597	1 331	4 157
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	53	28	44	77	64	39	18
$1,000..	620	262	451	741	876	602	1 750
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	70	40	58	139	222	215	92
$1,000..	63	32	176	551	1 588	2 350	1 217
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	33	33	36	134	225	198	100
$1,000..	342	298	599	3 092	9 078	14 095	12 806
Corn ..... farms..	6	3	–	11	21	25	12
$1,000..	1	4	–	20	105	314	188
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	6	7	5
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	2	26	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	5	8	4	18	38	21	9
$1,000..	(D)	8	(D)	47	349	337	165
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	2	–	–	4	13	4	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	17	96	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	17	15	17	63	102	84	52
$1,000..	159	163	358	1 756	5 297	7 159	7 760
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	11	12	17	51	90	99	42
$1,000..	159	123	234	1 250	3 206	6 191	4 672
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 184	922	715	2 058	1 907	1 311	669
acres..	126 619	125 660	114 664	522 010	1 066 364	1 436 004	1 540 947
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	976	792	625	1 807	1 797	1 271	654
acres..	55 739	62 169	59 327	310 760	787 594	1 157 150	1 282 589
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	538	329	225	407	137	38	14
50 to 99 acres	246	201	168	358	136	35	13
100 to 199 acres	192	210	119	312	174	53	19
200 to 499 acres	–	52	113	730	485	146	49
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	865	383	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	616	200
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	295
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	722	542	399	981	619	252	130
acres..	60 451	53 984	45 550	161 870	168 147	86 258	63 294
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	44	35	26	75	67	55	25
acres..	1 376	1 579	2 227	7 365	6 743	11 417	10 887
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	22	11	9	67	76	89	41
acres..	827	549	396	5 103	7 578	18 879	11 834
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	14	13	20	92	154	202	104
acres..	505	793	1 540	8 285	27 524	61 385	49 945
Idle ..... farms..	147	99	77	316	417	400	204
acres..	7 721	6 586	5 624	28 627	68 778	100 915	122 398
Total woodland ..... farms..	692	486	394	1 017	636	363	212
acres..	41 852	35 895	36 358	146 345	157 016	145 203	278 672
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	363	255	196	478	290	123	76
acres..	15 244	13 248	13 072	49 842	54 215	39 988	82 301
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	444	325	282	747	465	290	166
acres..	26 608	22 647	23 286	96 503	102 801	105 215	196 371

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	260	1 866	599	639	585
acres..	1 006 084	1 132	35 655	21 964	31 135	40 173
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	1 091	3 796	1 060	1 107	1 078
acres..	586 884	2 923	22 225	8 224	12 270	14 535
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	253	432	120	131	148
acres..	942 528	573	4 590	3 098	4 523	7 655
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	244	397	113	117	134
acres..	934 247	(D)	4 082	2 877	3 973	6 763
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	11	47	9	19	20
acres..	8 281	(D)	508	221	550	892
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	9	150	85	135	111
acres..	157 988	24	3 149	2 864	6 252	6 700
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	1 710	6 405	2 240	2 144	2 124
$1,000..	9 077 300	120 770	659 768	301 186	355 884	395 744
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	70 626	103 008	134 458	165 991	186 320
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	16 045	3 743	2 336	2 030	1 598
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 132	857	1 678	293	149	96
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	273	1 364	492	284	273
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	246	889	313	444	321
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	121	977	436	435	570
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	108	626	234	231	234
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	78	766	427	503	477
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	13	95	37	86	137
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	14	10	8	12	16
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	125	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	1 710	6 405	2 240	2 144	2 124
$1,000..	1 414 014	44 951	137 208	57 609	54 581	56 065
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2 063	287	906	244	205	178
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	295	1 400	422	369	312
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	501	1 830	614	607	534
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	345	1 649	721	632	776
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	178	474	158	269	276
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	90	119	49	56	42
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	13	26	31	5	6
$500,000 or more	411	1	1	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	1 276	5 127	1 743	1 692	1 747
number..	36 108	1 846	6 851	2 391	2 354	2 569
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	1 372	5 825	2 135	2 045	1 955
number..	44 136	2 024	8 393	3 255	3 415	3 283
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	781	3 105	932	894	819
number..	11 832	923	3 744	1 109	1 121	1 001
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	797	3 731	1 638	1 610	1 577
number..	32 304	1 101	4 649	2 146	2 294	2 282
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	659	3 331	1 424	1 464	1 346
number..	20 883	838	3 878	1 768	1 961	1 714
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	213	682	350	303	457
number..	11 421	263	771	378	333	568
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	24	121	35	95	146
number..	3 454	33	121	35	108	147
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	–	60	6	40	14
number..	1 966	–	60	6	40	14
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	207	1 258	481	598	568
number..	6 524	234	1 495	560	674	707
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	61	763	466	590	617
number..	6 098	61	862	517	657	766
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	565	3 047	1 348	1 337	1 272
acres on which used..	2 806 296	1 779	43 114	36 215	46 051	58 778
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	210	525	152	233	295
acres on which used..	1 821 468	422	5 774	5 290	8 879	17 091
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	13	27	33	21	24
acres on which used..	214 532	42	296	774	756	888
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	134	206	72	70	100
acres on which used..	437 497	264	2 238	1 971	1 796	4 834
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	196	911	406	485	508
acres on which used..	2 514 635	596	12 706	12 190	17 246	26 835
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	15	72	19	50	24
acres on which used..	474 411	85	1 076	510	1 899	1 197

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	395	286	250	590	399	294	217
acres..	33 949	29 710	28 803	104 753	122 850	176 110	379 850
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	735	564	426	1 235	1 105	777	454
acres..	12 901	14 948	11 328	45 365	67 721	111 449	262 995
Irrigated land ..... farms..	117	110	120	431	696	541	301
acres..	7 731	9 996	12 771	75 375	223 087	287 915	305 214
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	108	109	116	418	695	541	301
acres..	6 921	(D)	12 360	73 540	221 972	286 931	304 522
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	13	2	4	23	10	7	4
acres..	810	(D)	411	1 835	1 115	984	692
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	101	73	61	214	154	137	72
acres..	7 873	5 920	5 532	27 099	26 710	31 766	34 099
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 319	1 082	883	2 192	1 778	1 242	714
$1,000..	285 971	289 140	261 456	928 655	1 385 562	1 751 421	2 341 742
Average per farm ..... dollars..	216 809	267 227	296 099	423 657	779 281	1 410 162	3 279 751
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 393	1 348	1 241	1 166	1 127	1 046	951
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	29	15	5	10	–	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	122	75	16	15	25	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	115	77	29	47	8	1	–
$100,000 to $149,999	274	182	115	138	30	2	–
$150,000 to $199,999	214	150	175	189	40	2	–
$200,000 to $499,999	472	459	444	1 181	537	85	10
$500,000 to $999,999	75	103	79	493	797	303	29
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	21	18	105	252	642	192
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	2	14	76	194	384
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	13	13	99
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 319	1 082	883	2 192	1 778	1 242	714
$1,000..	54 019	43 305	40 538	128 466	238 055	296 438	262 780
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	69	26	36	72	24	10	6
$5,000 to $9,999	102	51	90	123	60	14	4
$10,000 to $19,999	372	207	182	406	128	61	34
$20,000 to $49,999	383	498	283	681	394	117	58
$50,000 to $99,999	252	227	222	510	333	159	77
$100,000 to $199,999	104	56	41	302	413	272	113
$200,000 to $499,999	37	17	27	95	356	463	236
$500,000 or more	–	–	2	3	70	146	186
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 148	914	795	1 933	1 737	1 207	699
number..	1 876	1 552	1 370	3 587	4 401	4 088	3 223
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 222	990	848	2 022	1 610	1 122	642
number..	2 247	2 024	1 766	4 471	4 659	4 805	3 794
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	479	363	350	703	567	314	205
number..	660	494	421	861	737	430	331
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 001	877	738	1 857	1 512	1 063	603
number..	1 587	1 530	1 345	3 610	3 922	4 375	3 463
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	845	733	623	1 416	1 072	800	473
number..	1 214	1 107	918	2 271	1 969	1 872	1 373
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	290	355	303	849	939	725	386
number..	373	423	427	1 339	1 953	2 503	2 090
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	73	131	102	437	608	589	398
number..	84	141	120	481	788	794	602
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	22	50	50	168	326	358	219
number..	22	50	52	218	487	583	434
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	353	321	282	519	478	233	114
number..	421	385	323	664	575	318	168
Pickup balers ..... farms..	436	420	263	633	458	197	101
number..	513	504	331	866	624	266	131
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	814	792	623	1 556	1 437	1 098	630
acres on which used..	54 030	52 228	59 384	237 546	513 330	783 187	920 654
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	150	170	184	591	844	782	458
acres on which used..	12 582	16 149	24 061	118 774	311 038	579 763	721 645
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	16	18	6	92	116	139	76
acres on which used..	673	565	630	17 156	37 108	76 362	79 282
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	69	53	57	193	228	273	170
acres on which used..	4 136	3 928	6 401	30 925	68 198	139 366	173 440
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	303	339	277	958	1 018	839	450
acres on which used..	20 863	37 309	35 910	201 737	461 804	767 912	919 527
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	31	40	38	177	293	317	169
acres on which used..	1 689	3 658	3 782	28 078	93 902	164 272	174 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	23 823	1 650	6 485	1 959	2 106	1 992
Full owners	13 133	1 409	4 839	1 255	1 268	1 071
Part owners	7 450	91	1 065	509	632	698
Tenants	3 240	150	581	195	206	223
White	22 657	1 525	6 039	1 844	1 982	1 876
Full owners	12 441	1 304	4 527	1 174	1 202	1 015
Part owners	7 096	83	971	482	587	646
Tenants	3 120	138	541	188	193	215
Black and other races	1 166	125	446	115	124	116
Full owners	692	105	312	81	66	56
Part owners	354	8	94	27	45	52
Tenants	120	12	40	7	13	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	20 733	1 502	5 926	1 776	1 909	1 776
acres	4 289 403	36 218	180 093	110 458	144 374	188 371
Owned land in farms ... farms	20 583	1 500	5 904	1 764	1 900	1 769
acres	3 635 205	6 755	141 128	83 964	125 775	157 046
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	10 784	263	1 666	712	846	926
acres	4 428 539	3 257	36 031	31 758	48 143	75 770
landlords	35 236	398	2 536	1 180	1 682	1 875
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	10 690	241	1 646	704	838	921
acres	4 241 323	890	34 709	29 071	47 362	73 487
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 523	251	567	205	189	205
acres	841 414	31 830	40 287	29 181	19 380	33 608
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	15 222	1 114	4 541	1 323	1 393	1 333
Not on farm operated	5 868	343	1 300	459	518	469
Not reported	2 733	193	644	177	195	190
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	11 281	489	1 977	720	842	819
Other	12 542	1 161	4 508	1 239	1 264	1 173
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	8 851	475	1 885	612	690	650
Any	13 128	1 090	4 278	1 230	1 299	1 212
1 to 99 days	1 860	125	477	151	144	155
100 to 199 days	2 718	207	845	236	266	301
200 days or more	8 550	758	2 956	843	889	756
Not reported	1 844	85	322	117	117	130
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1 376	157	482	125	125	99
3 or 4 years	2 005	191	739	189	171	160
5 to 9 years	3 452	331	1 041	288	324	314
10 years or more	11 722	566	2 763	938	1 067	1 018
Average years on present farm	17.9	12.3	15.1	17.5	18.9	19.0
Not reported	5 268	405	1 460	419	419	401
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	270	14	53	13	20	26
25 to 34 years	1 840	165	486	148	116	128
35 to 44 years	4 513	376	1 264	316	344	336
45 to 49 years	2 906	242	803	203	219	220
50 to 54 years	2 902	219	826	225	256	217
55 to 59 years	2 944	183	766	254	236	243
60 to 64 years	2 729	141	742	235	272	273
65 to 69 years	2 174	130	577	204	245	208
70 years and over	3 545	180	968	361	398	341
Average age	53.7	51.3	53.7	55.5	56.1	55.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	22 042	1 416	5 904	1 806	1 974	1 831
Female	1 781	234	581	153	132	161
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	16	73	18	12	18
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	20 633	1 507	6 059	1 799	1 952	1 820
acres	5 092 620	7 153	164 098	103 820	160 437	210 679
Partnership ... farms	1 850	68	250	100	99	119
acres	1 597 288	232	7 036	5 748	8 114	13 766
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	1 061	60	129	47	35	40
acres	854 071	224	3 365	2 744	2 886	4 635
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	30	1	1	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 031	59	128	45	35	40
Other than family held ... farms	103	4	12	4	5	4
acres	216 512	(D)	283	214	428	473
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	–	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	84	4	12	4	5	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	176	11	35	9	15	9
acres	116 037	(D)	1 055	509	1 272	980

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 372	1 042	804	2 282	2 029	1 388	714
Full owners	663	459	338	841	503	306	181
Part owners	547	441	356	1 060	991	715	345
Tenants	162	142	110	381	535	367	188
White	1 305	1 005	781	2 215	1 993	1 386	706
Full owners	634	446	332	825	498	305	179
Part owners	520	422	341	1 020	969	715	340
Tenants	151	137	108	370	526	366	187
Black and other races	67	37	23	67	36	2	8
Full owners	29	13	6	16	5	1	2
Part owners	27	19	15	40	22	–	5
Tenants	11	5	2	11	9	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	1 217	910	696	1 930	1 517	1 042	532
acres	158 568	142 009	137 228	504 525	636 950	761 757	1 288 852
Owned land in farms farms	1 210	900	694	1 901	1 494	1 021	526
acres	140 593	127 113	115 759	433 914	546 385	650 681	1 106 092
Land rented or leased from others farms	711	590	470	1 445	1 535	1 083	537
acres	75 316	199 329	77 684	389 913	879 294	1 228 472	1 383 572
landlords	1 508	1 294	1 250	4 822	7 836	7 266	3 589
Rented or leased land in farms farms	709	583	466	1 441	1 526	1 082	533
acres	74 728	79 100	75 394	384 559	867 566	1 218 085	1 356 372
Land rented or leased to others farms	124	102	111	262	232	157	118
acres	18 563	135 125	23 759	75 965	102 293	121 463	209 960
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	887	684	510	1 355	1 081	688	313
Not on farm operated	347	252	230	669	640	420	221
Not reported	138	106	64	258	308	280	180
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	651	549	433	1 430	1 561	1 200	610
Other	721	493	371	852	468	188	104
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	481	390	307	1 023	1 089	836	413
Any	804	580	438	1 047	680	303	167
1 to 99 days	114	103	65	213	180	82	51
100 to 199 days	174	117	91	245	144	62	30
200 days or more	516	360	282	589	356	159	86
Not reported	87	72	59	212	260	249	134
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	70	52	48	94	67	41	16
3 or 4 years	88	71	68	151	108	50	19
5 to 9 years	183	137	129	282	256	129	38
10 years or more	747	581	411	1 287	1 135	805	404
Average years on present farm	19.9	20.5	19.1	20.6	20.5	20.6	22.0
Not reported	284	201	148	468	463	363	237
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	18	20	10	41	37	14	4
25 to 34 years	99	65	49	194	202	137	51
35 to 44 years	222	163	133	387	474	343	155
45 to 49 years	172	114	105	253	244	205	126
50 to 54 years	179	118	88	265	227	184	98
55 to 59 years	153	139	109	317	286	171	87
60 to 64 years	146	163	98	255	206	126	72
65 to 69 years	142	106	94	206	133	81	48
70 years and over	241	154	118	364	220	127	73
Average age	54.7	54.9	54.9	54.0	51.0	50.4	51.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 255	966	740	2 154	1 946	1 355	695
Female	117	76	64	128	83	33	19
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	6	8	10	14	19	16	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	1 247	919	691	1 886	1 541	902	310
acres	195 629	181 933	164 240	673 213	1 067 767	1 189 286	974 365
Partnership farms	66	64	59	232	246	282	265
acres	10 448	12 712	14 117	84 591	174 670	397 100	868 754
Corporation:							
Family held farms	47	47	44	130	199	176	107
acres	7 368	9 193	10 376	48 111	141 318	244 690	379 161
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	3	4	4	15
10 or less stockholders farms	47	47	44	127	195	172	92
Other than family held farms	1	3	1	15	20	13	21
acres	(D)	616	(D)	5 238	14 628	17 951	176 275
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	2	3	2	11
10 or less stockholders farms	1	3	1	13	17	11	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	11	9	9	19	23	15	11
acres	(D)	1 759	(D)	7 320	15 568	19 739	63 909

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	14	29	7	13	14
number..	154	16	35	7	15	14
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	3	12	1	2	3
number..	218	5	12	(D)	(D)	8
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	1	2	–	–
number..	4	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 650	1 650	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	6 485	–	6 485	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	1 959	–	–	1 959	–	–
70 to 99 acres	2 106	–	–	–	2 106	–
100 to 139 acres	1 992	–	–	–	–	1 992
140 to 179 acres	1 372	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	1 042	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	804	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	2 282	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	2 029	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	714	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	34	340	179	234	248
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	86	142	36	35	30
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	99	233	42	18	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	233	213	33	27	15
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	25	543	183	219	222
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	2	62	23	43	35
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	23	481	160	176	187
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	623	3 823	1 229	1 343	1 258
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	17	80	26	28	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	5	23	20	35	64
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	62	88	7	17	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	62	158	47	38	47
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	46	88	14	7	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	358	754	143	105	62
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	704	4 304	1 400	1 550	1 476
number..	877 124	13 869	72 669	39 968	52 458	65 377
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 192	415	1 317	146	106	78
10 to 49	7 689	247	2 872	1 090	1 147	906
50 to 99	2 466	22	97	146	259	392
100 to 199	1 427	10	15	14	34	91
200 to 499	660	7	3	4	4	9
500 or more	155	3	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	568	3 734	1 275	1 445	1 374
number..	555 325	8 410	41 114	23 840	32 330	40 811
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	545	3 668	1 257	1 413	1 316
number..	490 437	8 017	40 068	23 177	30 395	36 474
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 317	400	1 966	286	249	167
10 to 49	6 834	123	1 670	936	1 097	1 003
50 to 99	1 471	10	27	31	63	125
100 to 199	673	6	3	4	3	19
200 to 499	317	5	2	–	1	2
500 or more	57	1	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	43	166	61	70	91
number..	64 888	393	1 046	663	1 935	4 337
Farms with—						
1 to 4	305	33	124	35	31	19
5 to 9	56	5	25	5	6	6
10 to 49	135	4	14	18	15	20
50 to 99	224	–	–	3	15	37
100 to 199	209	1	3	–	3	9
200 to 499	46	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	7	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	482	3 104	1 070	1 185	1 159
number..	184 227	2 984	17 398	9 582	11 461	13 576
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	550	3 611	1 229	1 376	1 280
number..	137 572	2 475	14 157	6 546	8 667	10 990

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	6	5	6	11	26	4	6
number..	6	5	6	13	27	4	6
Hired workers ..... farms..	3	2	3	15	32	31	36
number..	4	(D)	5	17	42	46	72
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	1 372	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	1 042	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	804	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	2 282	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	2 029	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1 388	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	714
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	207	166	158	603	804	680	346
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	21	17	6	27	17	6	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	14	7	12	22	6	4	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	11	10	14	10	1	1
Other crop farming (1119)	131	121	100	358	514	432	233
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	36	36	29	203	293	248	134
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	95	85	71	155	221	184	99
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	803	574	415	1 007	575	239	114
Cattle feedlots (112112)	12	9	5	11	5	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	91	77	62	152	63	7	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	2	2	3	1	1	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	34	24	18	34	12	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	1	2	4	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	44	33	14	47	22	14	10
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 004	731	553	1 340	845	430	252
number..	58 084	52 286	46 227	143 445	130 873	104 490	97 378
Farms with—							
1 to 9	33	29	15	22	21	6	4
10 to 49	450	263	177	286	160	54	37
50 to 99	383	262	193	436	169	74	33
100 to 199	129	159	150	433	252	91	49
200 to 499	8	16	16	157	218	153	65
500 or more	1	2	2	6	25	52	64
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	925	684	517	1 271	809	412	242
number..	37 571	33 651	29 828	91 311	85 955	66 722	63 782
Beef cows ..... farms..	835	619	464	1 146	759	408	239
number..	29 429	27 120	23 673	71 998	74 981	63 596	61 509
Farms with—							
1 to 9	75	46	27	40	36	15	10
10 to 49	562	368	252	495	216	70	42
50 to 99	181	166	148	391	200	91	38
100 to 199	17	37	35	198	198	98	55
200 to 499	–	1	–	21	104	122	59
500 or more	–	1	2	1	5	12	35
Milk cows ..... farms..	122	85	67	174	84	15	4
number..	8 142	6 531	6 155	19 313	10 974	3 126	2 273
Farms with—							
1 to 4	19	8	5	16	13	2	–
5 to 9	4	1	–	2	–	2	–
10 to 49	20	11	7	16	8	2	–
50 to 99	54	35	27	39	12	1	1
100 to 199	23	30	25	78	34	3	–
200 to 499	1	–	3	23	15	3	1
500 or more	1	–	–	–	2	2	2
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	799	605	438	1 047	668	320	193
number..	12 357	10 779	10 251	31 911	26 108	19 954	17 866
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	865	648	467	1 148	740	394	224
number..	8 156	7 856	6 148	20 223	18 810	17 814	15 730

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	537	3 844	1 375	1 542	1 476
number..	418 642	5 923	34 159	19 530	25 734	29 991
$1,000..	141 533	2 030	10 862	6 283	8 206	9 812
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	430	3 250	1 202	1 360	1 305
number..	265 859	3 903	24 131	12 797	18 177	21 423
$1,000..	69 667	1 067	6 095	3 168	4 683	5 671
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	288	1 978	743	809	801
number..	152 783	2 020	10 028	6 733	7 557	8 568
$1,000..	71 866	963	4 767	3 115	3 522	4 141
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	22	120	42	46	22
number..	4 078	93	438	334	326	171
$1,000..	2 713	58	292	200	229	114
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	111	295	31	50	41
number..	20 338	1 875	3 662	344	1 932	1 166
Farms with—						
1 to 24	552	101	264	27	40	35
25 to 49	44	4	20	3	7	3
50 to 99	19	4	6	1	1	2
100 to 199	5	–	3	–	–	–
200 to 499	6	1	2	–	1	–
500 or more	7	1	–	–	1	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	54	128	11	24	23
number..	4 177	400	943	72	352	586
Other ..... farms..	567	101	266	29	47	35
number..	16 161	1 475	2 719	272	1 580	580
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	77	157	21	32	25
number..	28 527	3 021	6 201	496	4 819	1 575
$1,000..	3 180	298	753	34	455	168
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	9	23	6	4	2
number..	3 497	383	1 124	263	795	(D)
$1,000..	135	12	44	8	23	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	58	139	12	25	24
number..	4 621	461	839	59	584	405
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	49	122	11	20	22
number..	2 454	223	471	28	300	205
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	45	92	10	20	16
number..	2 167	238	368	31	284	200
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	64	121	36	25	21
number..	5 233	862	1 693	504	419	298
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	46	85	26	20	20
number..	2 878	429	799	352	251	195
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	48	77	17	20	14
number..	3 029	529	1 029	153	237	210
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	31	40	14	15	13
number..	3 016	524	846	258	265	174
pounds of wool..	13 793	2 549	3 495	1 389	1 247	765
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	424	1 731	486	475	461
number..	30 124	2 115	9 430	2 978	2 434	2 163
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	142	442	117	80	65
number..	3 558	283	1 180	381	267	173
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	86	261	50	51	42
number..	8 315	1 157	3 297	746	1 049	486
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	39	97	21	22	11
number..	3 791	388	2 176	223	226	90
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	119	373	70	68	71
number..	2 354 044	20 271	264 005	95 633	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	806	116	363	66	61	65
400 to 3,199	7	2	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	1	4	2	1	4
20,000 to 49,999	19	–	6	2	5	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	1
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	116	362	69	67	69
number..	1 934 181	19 563	170 752	95 425	122 105	248 527
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	25	80	19	11	14
number..	419 863	708	93 253	208	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	15	37	7	12	10
number..	2 656 672	(D)	318 464	120 323	242 382	322 852
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	17	105	39	26	40
number..	123 132 021	4 614 200	37 664 356	14 732 134	9 073 003	14 933 256
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	16	3	7	1	1	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	–	3	4	1	1
60,000 to 99,999	8	1	1	–	1	3
100,000 or more	282	13	94	34	23	33
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	7	34	4	7	5
number..	257	29	103	6	27	33
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	4	4	–	1	2
number..	98	(D)	31	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 014	732	554	1 349	847	430	253
number..	25 377	23 667	22 380	66 931	63 462	51 796	49 692
$1,000..	8 489	7 887	7 295	23 389	21 162	18 183	17 935
Calves ..... farms..	895	631	490	1 150	713	364	197
number..	17 777	16 584	14 566	39 330	39 160	30 461	27 550
$1,000..	4 712	4 400	3 710	10 684	9 729	8 128	7 620
Cattle ..... farms..	570	405	328	800	513	268	152
number..	7 600	7 083	7 814	27 601	24 302	21 335	22 142
$1,000..	3 777	3 487	3 585	12 705	11 434	10 054	10 315
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	18	21	7	12	8	7	2
number..	255	270	(D)	1 277	355	496	(D)
$1,000..	159	185	(D)	860	253	326	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	26	20	11	19	20	6	3
number..	588	196	(D)	199	890	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24	22	19	9	17	13	3	2
25 to 49	2	1	–	1	3	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
200 to 499	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 or more	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	16	11	5	11	11	5	1
number..	136	63	(D)	44	185	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	18	18	10	16	19	6	2
number..	452	133	(D)	155	705	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	15	11	7	12	9	6	1
number..	1 202	150	(D)	250	1 497	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	113	16	(D)	31	158	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	2	3	–	3	3	–	–
number..	(D)	47	–	47	(D)	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	1	–	2	6	–	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	18	12	5	12	11	5	1
number..	316	52	(D)	43	229	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	16	10	5	9	11	5	1
number..	224	34	(D)	21	113	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	12	10	4	10	11	4	–
number..	92	18	(D)	22	116	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	14	13	10	14	18	6	4
number..	142	273	102	359	216	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	12	10	7	13	13	5	1
number..	85	113	55	219	108	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	9	8	6	10	11	3	2
number..	88	120	48	228	127	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	9	5	4	10	5	4	1
number..	66	165	42	282	84	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool..	338	833	270	1 253	362	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	307	213	169	413	310	166	111
number..	1 739	877	735	2 421	1 898	1 591	1 743
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	45	29	17	54	36	29	16
number..	207	89	66	215	183	274	240
Goats inventory ..... farms..	12	14	13	28	13	6	6
number..	112	171	379	387	240	177	114
Goats sold ..... farms..	8	2	7	11	4	3	1
number..	56	(D)	98	447	28	23	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	46	30	18	38	19	6	2
number..	(D)	74 668	219 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	44	25	14	31	15	4	2
400 to 3,199	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	2	–	5	2	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	44	28	15	34	17	5	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	79 708	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	10	5	5	11	4	1	–
number..	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	10	5	5	8	4	2	–
number..	223 690	71 833	399 914	254 417	64 463	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	26	18	14	27	6	1	–
number..	11 532 640	7 096 872	6 981 338	11 906 200	(D)	(D)	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
100,000 or more	24	18	14	23	5	1	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	1	3	1	4	2	–	–
number..	(D)	7	(D)	9	(D)	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	8	68	28	42	43
acres..	411 072	36	712	480	957	1 658
bushels..	47 951 435	3 995	64 871	51 112	104 559	187 597
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	1	13	7	6	8
acres..	90 650	(D)	203	(D)	226	363
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	207	8	62	21	26	17
25 to 99 acres	291	–	6	7	16	24
100 to 249 acres	427	–	–	–	–	2
250 to 499 acres	300	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	237	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	1	7	2	9	7
acres..	78 445	(D)	111	(D)	337	235
bushels..	5 557 996	(D)	11 512	(D)	24 514	15 831
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	1 020	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	2	11	15	12	23
acres..	98 911	(D)	(D)	518	538	1 411
bushels..	3 755 759	(D)	(D)	16 637	18 988	43 510
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	–	–	2	–	–
acres..	1 763	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	2	5	6	2	5
25 to 99 acres	175	–	6	9	10	15
100 to 249 acres	186	–	–	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	86	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	42	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	10	70	52	50	63
acres..	579 299	51	1 649	1 801	2 164	3 788
cwt..	26 474 660	3 135	73 388	85 445	95 131	138 470
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	10	70	52	50	63
acres..	579 299	51	1 649	1 801	2 164	3 788
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	115	10	42	14	15	7
25 to 99 acres	331	–	28	38	35	45
100 to 249 acres	425	–	–	–	–	11
250 to 499 acres	489	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	376	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	2	68	27	50	41
acres..	647 257	(D)	1 513	(D)	2 479	2 838
bales..	970 097	(D)	2 004	(D)	3 502	4 096
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	–	16	4	10	11
acres..	161 117	–	463	158	536	656
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	85	2	40	9	10	4
25 to 99 acres	283	–	28	18	40	29
100 to 249 acres	353	–	–	–	–	8
250 to 499 acres	421	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	444	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	23	190	92	137	153
acres..	1 260 523	138	4 092	3 650	6 863	10 507
bushels..	36 152 458	5 302	107 793	107 042	192 350	278 362
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	2	6	9	8	14
acres..	80 844	(D)	(D)	305	342	639
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	283	23	117	23	29	27
25 to 99 acres	745	–	73	69	108	81
100 to 249 acres	868	–	–	–	–	45
250 to 499 acres	774	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	841	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	13	21	3	3	2
acres..	226	11	54	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	28 363	1 630	6 729	(D)	534	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	8	4	–	–	–
acres..	130	(D)	14	–	–	–
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	5	22	8	17	14
acres..	18 483	(D)	172	221	842	636
bushels..	4 922 573	(D)	45 050	66 350	188 176	181 780
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	–	1	1	1	2
acres..	5 552	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	13	80	18	23	19
acres..	395 588	49	1 337	615	1 113	1 206
tons..	12 187 651	1 181	34 841	16 017	26 930	35 689
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	1	3	1	2	1
acres..	2 831	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	44	43	32	184	350	382	238
acres..	2 150	2 706	1 819	20 771	72 838	127 358	179 587
bushels..	250 782	277 436	227 065	2 474 736	8 485 728	15 006 244	20 817 310
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	10	8	51	114	97	66
acres..	460	531	502	6 427	21 507	25 086	35 196
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	10	11	18	12	7	2
25 to 99 acres	26	24	14	82	59	29	4
100 to 249 acres	5	9	7	66	176	119	43
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	18	80	148	54
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	23	79	135
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10	6	3	45	97	113	70
acres..	448	173	350	3 888	16 494	25 737	30 625
bushels..	19 479	12 566	27 440	234 964	1 177 565	1 913 066	2 118 118
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	3	4	1
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	215	577	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	21	17	8	53	99	149	118
acres..	1 000	1 266	650	6 226	14 289	29 250	43 448
bushels..	37 516	39 090	19 978	221 677	552 807	1 102 064	1 693 211
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	2	1	6
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 174
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	2	1	4	3	1	2
25 to 99 acres	12	12	4	18	33	42	14
100 to 249 acres	3	3	3	26	46	62	40
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	5	15	31	35
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2	13	27
Rice ..... farms..	61	60	66	258	439	390	217
acres..	4 670	6 613	7 594	47 496	133 757	187 287	182 429
cwt..	196 505	282 782	349 022	2 213 489	5 972 413	8 717 243	8 347 637
Irrigated ..... farms..	61	60	66	258	439	390	217
acres..	4 670	6 613	7 594	47 496	133 757	187 287	182 429
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	2	4	3	3	–	–
25 to 99 acres	27	29	27	42	32	21	7
100 to 249 acres	19	29	35	153	112	42	24
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	60	248	141	40
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	44	186	146
Cotton ..... farms..	45	51	41	245	413	384	219
acres..	3 571	5 509	5 043	51 185	139 877	203 862	230 503
bales..	4 661	6 863	6 459	67 057	194 062	311 911	368 205
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	14	15	80	171	130	72
acres..	740	1 398	1 701	12 378	41 170	45 938	55 979
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	1	4	6	6	1
25 to 99 acres	26	22	17	43	37	15	8
100 to 249 acres	17	29	21	99	111	50	18
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	99	162	125	33
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	97	188	159
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	119	110	122	492	831	798	444
acres..	9 946	12 052	15 687	87 425	258 794	410 065	441 304
bushels..	269 644	311 662	421 763	2 417 917	7 130 065	11 947 772	12 962 786
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	6	23	45	125	110	63
acres..	322	685	2 069	4 728	21 097	24 342	26 182
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	8	8	14	13	4	2
25 to 99 acres	51	40	42	124	91	52	14
100 to 249 acres	53	62	67	219	238	132	52
250 to 499 acres	–	–	5	135	329	233	72
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	160	377	304
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	3	2	1	1	1	–	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	11	11	2	17	15	10	6
acres..	974	1 067	(D)	2 856	3 953	4 046	3 445
bushels..	222 680	283 960	(D)	757 560	904 900	1 081 700	1 128 167
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	1	–	6	4	5	2
acres..	–	(D)	–	811	706	2 080	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	11	19	14	71	168	175	94
acres..	805	2 108	2 064	17 080	78 595	143 921	146 695
tons..	21 268	54 185	61 461	478 823	2 352 794	4 494 263	4 610 199
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	3	1
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 223	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 607	103	1 884	831	982	1 012
acres..	404 508	415	25 269	16 951	25 085	35 091
tons, dry..	948 545	815	50 837	35 567	56 429	80 578
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	7	29	8	7	18
acres..	5 336	33	330	141	121	574
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 090	103	1 667	583	558	426
25 to 99 acres	3 496	–	217	248	423	540
100 to 249 acres	834	–	–	–	1	46
250 to 499 acres	155	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	32	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	441	84	164	37	31	29
acres..	5 641	249	968	341	406	450
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	29	41	3	9	6
acres..	1 655	72	184	(D)	125	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	65	95	18	14	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	19	65	15	11	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	–	4	4	6	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	118	312	67	47	55
acres..	16 842	415	2 385	1 036	539	1 216
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	29	52	8	7	8
acres..	1 290	61	236	112	43	108
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	84	149	23	20	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	34	147	27	23	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	–	16	17	4	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	–	–	–	–	5
250.0 acres or more	8	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	749	572	428	1 006	605	272	163
acres..	31 247	30 219	24 955	70 170	71 586	38 881	34 639
tons, dry..	76 363	70 254	59 731	173 379	162 955	97 402	84 235
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	4	10	18	20	7	6
acres..	424	214	378	863	1 425	203	630
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	224	141	86	166	74	44	18
25 to 99 acres	476	342	273	592	246	86	53
100 to 249 acres	49	88	68	231	212	87	52
250 to 499 acres	–	1	1	17	64	42	30
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	9	13	10
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	20	14	7	24	17	8	6
acres..	294	322	58	998	1 259	127	171
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	6	3	6	5	1	2
acres..	(D)	24	33	187	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	5	4	9	4	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	4	3	7	5	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	5	–	2	5	–	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	6	1	1	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	34	27	24	57	32	32	16
acres..	452	708	577	2 431	2 874	2 383	1 825
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	4	1	6	4	–	2
acres..	19	65	(D)	139	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	6	6	18	4	9	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	12	15	19	16	7	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	7	1	13	4	11	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	2	2	6	4	3	6
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	4	2	1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	23 823	307	759	1 212	1 914	1 207	385
percent..	100.0	1.3	3.2	5.1	8.0	5.1	1.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	826 297	1 097 780	1 349 810	1 340 206	622 351	152 532
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	2 692	1 446	1 114	700	516	396
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	307	759	1 212	1 914	1 207	385
$1,000..	2 031 277	550 880	520 110	426 063	313 506	87 856	17 195
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	1 794 397	685 257	351 537	163 796	72 789	44 663
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	588	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	973	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	385	–	–	–	–	–	385
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	–	–	–	–	1 207	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	–	–	–	1 914	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	–	–	1 212	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	759	–	759	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	275	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	23	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	9	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	138	389	790	1 182	618	161
$1,000..	635 193	90 600	147 082	189 581	148 368	36 504	5 912
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	125	353	715	983	443	–
$1,000..	599 910	90 316	146 157	187 532	143 487	32 419	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	83	190	330	374	133	42
$1,000..	126 983	27 114	34 883	35 382	23 043	3 975	850
Wheat ..... farms..	527	39	87	117	108	52	10
$1,000..	12 755	2 226	3 631	3 432	2 042	633	102
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	127	349	679	895	447	106
$1,000..	235 658	33 231	55 525	64 264	55 259	15 537	2 664
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	16	50	92	113	41	7
$1,000..	13 040	(D)	(D)	3 677	3 446	675	95
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	1	1	4	8	5	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	45	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	44	129	348	522	270	60
$1,000..	246 529	26 291	49 805	82 810	64 454	15 640	2 202
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	84	221	375	442	192	37
$1,000..	316 675	79 215	90 452	84 442	47 950	9 867	1 212
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	83	219	359	378	104	–
$1,000..	306 752	(D)	(D)	83 955	45 950	7 241	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	18	52	48	103	74	40
$1,000..	11 825	169	997	757	1 761	1 127	392
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	–	2	3	10	8	–
$1,000..	2 770	–	(D)	(D)	1 107	547	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	3	9	11	18	27	14
$1,000..	8 351	(D)	1 619	615	1 296	1 389	416
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	1	4	3	11	14	–
$1,000..	4 810	(D)	1 592	(D)	1 211	1 017	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	2	14	13	22	30	11
$1,000..	5 513	(D)	675	529	1 122	1 200	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	1	4	4	7	16	–
$1,000..	3 044	(D)	605	(D)	968	952	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	17	24	31	81	45	16
$1,000..	72 586	28 016	15 154	9 633	11 938	2 949	586
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	17	23	28	77	40	–
$1,000..	67 529	28 016	(D)	9 585	11 900	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	901	108	178	179	118	75	23
$1,000..	361 328	162 125	112 864	61 203	17 446	4 546	919
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	108	175	177	111	55	–
$1,000..	357 289	162 125	112 749	(D)	17 310	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	66	169	72	38	22	1
$1,000..	286 285	129 638	123 526	26 163	4 935	1 468	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	66	168	71	34	18	–
$1,000..	285 610	129 638	(D)	(D)	4 934	1 383	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	7	29	110	296	111	16
$1,000..	104 330	6 168	13 372	32 014	43 400	7 542	567
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	7	28	107	293	88	–
$1,000..	101 445	6 168	(D)	31 963	43 301	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	64	209	321	660	516	197
$1,000..	141 533	3 504	7 260	12 833	25 924	17 659	5 892
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	16	32	53	151	211	–
$1,000..	49 316	2 822	4 995	8 517	18 857	14 126	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	973	588	2 237	3 097	3 389	3 717	4 038
percent..	4.1	2.5	9.4	13.0	14.2	15.6	17.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	314 846	169 937	463 798	462 958	336 720	265 275	474 018
Average size of farm ..... acres..	324	289	207	149	99	71	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	973	588	2 237	3 097	3 389	3 717	4 038
$1,000..	30 463	13 064	31 005	21 648	12 150	6 191	1 145
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 309	22 217	13 860	6 990	3 585	1 666	284
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 038
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	3 717	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	3 389	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	3 097	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	2 237	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	588	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	973	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	300	144	386	242	163	96	28
$1,000..	7 765	2 571	4 692	1 452	517	134	15
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	46	30	59	22	27	17	5
$1,000..	742	337	476	92	68	19	2
Wheat ..... farms..	27	14	27	25	14	5	2
$1,000..	254	113	164	111	(D)	7	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	208	88	258	166	104	59	17
$1,000..	3 944	1 207	2 672	942	325	80	9
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	10	4	15	3	3	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	–	2	1	1	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	112	48	111	51	27	16	4
$1,000..	2 754	893	1 295	285	78	22	1
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	83	29	52	52	12	1	6
$1,000..	2 081	550	567	(D)	42	(D)	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	105	86	369	406	445	379	183
$1,000..	931	769	1 912	1 408	1 029	491	82
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	33	23	71	94	82	36	18
$1,000..	700	(D)	635	493	235	51	8
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	21	21	65	84	76	69	65
$1,000..	280	267	445	332	197	82	30
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	63	32	84	82	74	64	21
$1,000..	1 845	580	1 051	494	238	91	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	44	13	60	49	26	20	8
$1,000..	1 044	247	586	245	75	24	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	15	4	26	33	60	87	70
$1,000..	204	(D)	142	64	76	51	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	33	11	17	2	7	3	–
$1,000..	852	174	217	(D)	14	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	572	370	1 582	2 455	2 635	2 920	1 452
$1,000..	13 170	6 666	18 723	15 531	8 788	4 713	870
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	1	7	8	11	7	4
$1,000..	3 180	(D)	(D)	743	581	168	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	1	3	4	2	–
$1,000..	2 008	–	(D)	715	515	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	–	3	5	7	11	1
$1,000..	200	–	(D)	10	5	10	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	22	32	49	98	87	33
$1,000..	84 278	50 777	6 460	7 540	8 780	3 427	1 046
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	14	13	31	54	44	–
$1,000..	75 682	50 734	6 278	7 189	8 330	3 151	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	888	–	8	17	28	30	16
$1,000..	3 033	–	99	88	238	844	143
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	307	759	1 098	1 458	1 440	428
$1,000..	1 466 483	383 309	385 514	284 369	176 357	74 413	16 594
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	1 248 562	507 924	258 988	120 958	51 675	38 770
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	93	244	232	312	363	136
$1,000..	73 786	28 261	15 787	7 278	4 562	3 017	931
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 792	5	16	68	103	160	88
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	10	40	48	150	186	45
$25,000 to $99,999	392	19	155	105	58	17	2
$100,000 to $249,999	92	48	31	11	1	–	1
$250,000 or more	13	11	2	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	100	285	335	577	563	254
$1,000..	247 019	77 823	86 800	31 437	21 134	7 804	1 593
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 019	12	49	90	159	192	144
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	8	28	46	139	261	110
$25,000 to $99,999	423	1	16	53	230	109	–
$100,000 to $249,999	188	4	15	121	47	1	–
$250,000 or more	279	75	177	25	2	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	92	246	259	407	336	156
$1,000..	212 565	75 007	83 621	25 937	14 150	4 354	777
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 216	11	36	61	131	164	110
$5,000 to $24,999	579	5	16	32	75	114	46
$25,000 to $99,999	308	2	12	57	171	57	–
$100,000 or more	396	74	182	109	30	1	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	217	535	904	1 134	996	271
$1,000..	72 562	14 896	17 071	17 551	12 668	5 441	758
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 698	6	23	16	70	99	68
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	18	55	100	224	449	147
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	51	169	529	736	444	56
$25,000 to $49,999	566	44	198	227	92	4	–
$50,000 or more	232	98	90	32	12	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	245	625	1 010	1 298	1 149	319
$1,000..	128 104	26 197	30 733	29 753	19 305	8 156	1 597
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 649	21	68	71	211	469	184
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	7	62	362	859	644	134
$25,000 to $49,999	935	20	223	452	203	34	1
$50,000 or more	621	197	272	125	25	2	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	240	591	930	1 142	1 073	299
$1,000..	173 185	40 504	48 860	43 338	23 020	10 029	1 508
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 523	28	90	103	304	429	176
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	11	46	174	525	569	119
$25,000 to $49,999	691	7	97	297	209	75	4
$50,000 or more	1 012	194	358	356	104	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	307	756	1 088	1 452	1 417	427
$1,000..	85 572	16 437	18 002	17 164	12 109	6 237	1 499
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 646	10	37	122	492	939	327
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	75	419	807	921	478	100
$25,000 to $49,999	547	105	253	151	37	–	–
$50,000 or more	174	117	47	8	2	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	266	637	850	1 043	945	259
$1,000..	20 310	3 628	3 608	3 418	2 729	1 531	407
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	289	727	1 057	1 354	1 313	399
$1,000..	50 984	9 309	10 825	11 224	7 737	3 629	906
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	65	117	123	113	101	7
$1,000..	2 565	567	792	479	229	340	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	306	749	1 076	1 404	1 353	373
$1,000..	11 713	2 933	2 777	2 043	1 414	737	180

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	13	10	49	61	80	75	47
$1,000..	168	97	287	221	157	70	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6	1	15	40	44	53	60
$1,000..	7	(D)	11	40	44	49	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	86	56	192	268	328	358	155
$1,000..	1 416	794	1 739	1 068	738	432	61
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	29	36	113	163	154	180	114
$1,000..	203	233	368	379	239	157	43
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 038	543	2 491	3 180	3 323	3 785	3 983
$1,000..	25 153	10 294	33 474	26 104	20 466	15 657	14 780
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 232	18 958	13 438	8 209	6 159	4 137	3 711
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	336	186	937	1 006	882	1 062	698
$1,000..	2 179	1 094	3 164	2 440	2 122	1 928	1 022
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	189	109	732	886	784	1 001	651
$5,000 to $24,999	137	68	197	120	89	61	47
$25,000 to $99,999	10	9	8	–	9	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	576	330	1 712	2 212	2 074	2 367	1 876
$1,000..	2 619	1 116	4 932	4 544	3 015	2 407	1 796
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	409	250	1 418	2 090	2 020	2 342	1 844
$5,000 to $24,999	165	80	291	122	45	25	32
$25,000 to $99,999	2	–	3	–	9	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	357	168	918	1 326	1 099	1 131	1 004
$1,000..	1 241	393	2 197	1 946	1 470	751	722
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	269	139	830	1 284	1 052	1 131	998
$5,000 to $24,999	88	29	88	42	38	–	6
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	582	206	975	926	727	656	577
$1,000..	1 243	336	1 219	525	388	167	297
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	179	91	546	783	617	642	558
$1,000 to $4,999	355	104	391	143	110	14	11
$5,000 to $24,999	48	11	38	–	–	–	7
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	727	329	1 615	2 107	1 851	1 951	1 443
$1,000..	2 128	909	2 822	2 754	1 680	1 369	702
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	588	274	1 514	2 062	1 832	1 916	1 439
$5,000 to $24,999	139	53	101	45	19	35	4
$25,000 to $49,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	614	266	1 113	1 053	957	878	752
$1,000..	1 939	593	1 672	665	477	324	255
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	496	242	1 034	1 052	949	878	742
$5,000 to $24,999	117	23	79	1	8	–	10
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 017	526	2 415	3 103	3 235	3 613	2 938
$1,000..	2 250	966	2 884	2 672	2 342	1 554	1 455
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	979	512	2 354	3 094	3 230	3 613	2 937
$5,000 to $24,999	38	14	60	9	5	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	604	286	1 402	1 810	1 869	1 783	1 521
$1,000..	665	251	979	1 061	849	622	562
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	937	461	2 123	2 762	2 707	3 029	2 365
$1,000..	1 262	592	1 588	1 266	1 207	749	689
Natural gas ..... farms..	69	11	27	25	35	12	52
$1,000..	50	22	25	13	10	4	27
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	885	448	1 725	2 044	2 005	1 618	1 439
$1,000..	272	101	293	333	275	179	178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	298	724	945	1 149	870	247
$1,000..	18 228	4 077	3 230	3 266	2 684	1 272	260
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 863	23	135	288	423	415	172
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	98	351	454	597	412	66
$5,000 to $24,999	771	149	232	197	126	42	9
$25,000 to $49,999	25	15	5	2	2	1	–
$50,000 or more	19	13	1	4	1	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	287	684	1 030	1 107	815	194
$1,000..	163 558	60 065	41 653	32 372	17 050	5 012	1 359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 933	11	45	62	300	459	107
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	23	132	481	636	338	83
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	72	381	446	165	18	3
$100,000 to $249,999	277	110	120	40	4	–	1
$250,000 or more	80	71	6	1	2	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	254	567	829	721	361	43
workers..	9 963	2 994	2 383	2 080	1 149	521	59
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	239	554	837	884	691	183
workers..	26 387	4 850	3 518	3 541	2 477	1 999	527
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	82	191	287	278	291	63
$1,000..	12 440	2 417	2 455	2 903	2 022	808	200
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	866	3	13	25	41	81	12
$1,000 to $4,999	934	21	56	104	111	153	43
$5,000 to $24,999	475	33	92	128	110	57	8
$25,000 to $49,999	66	9	22	24	11	–	–
$50,000 or more	35	16	8	6	5	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	302	754	1 088	1 425	1 327	380
$1,000..	131 075	26 917	27 383	27 966	16 570	7 423	1 822
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 941	18	84	104	400	784	249
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	45	216	507	866	526	120
$25,000 to $49,999	827	45	251	342	145	15	10
$50,000 or more	549	194	203	135	14	2	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	194	445	631	678	659	133
$1,000..	45 768	10 214	11 661	9 886	6 475	3 582	771
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 662	7	18	18	35	104	14
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	30	66	132	220	314	45
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	50	209	366	364	228	74
$25,000 to $49,999	274	34	89	85	54	12	–
$50,000 or more	172	73	63	30	5	1	–
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	283	718	911	1 058	814	177
$1,000..	75 495	15 382	19 101	15 501	10 794	4 072	986
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 732	20	94	120	394	552	99
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	77	329	599	567	256	77
$25,000 to $99,999	726	150	282	190	97	6	1
$100,000 or more	51	36	13	2	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	143	404	413	570	334	66
$1,000..	33 269	5 422	8 259	5 279	4 576	2 036	503
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	774	4	11	13	50	38	–
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	13	69	86	239	161	34
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	61	218	258	250	131	31
$25,000 to $49,999	190	33	74	51	27	4	1
$50,000 or more	73	32	32	5	4	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	208	489	687	688	618	135
$1,000..	42 226	9 961	10 841	10 222	6 218	2 036	483
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 271	7	15	18	63	74	47
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	12	66	96	209	440	49
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	54	236	453	372	104	39
$25,000 to $49,999	353	71	141	107	34	–	–
$50,000 or more	118	64	31	13	10	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	167	396	606	751	586	176
$1,000..	74 021	19 538	20 969	15 348	9 609	3 299	619
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 364	13	73	174	350	351	142
$5,000 to $9,999	468	9	30	74	92	127	12
$10,000 to $24,999	502	11	50	121	165	100	21
$25,000 or more	771	134	243	237	144	8	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	245	631	917	1 219	1 117	314
$1,000..	15 105	1 496	1 866	1 559	1 616	946	331
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 659	181	540	837	1 150	1 103	296
$5,000 to $9,999	317	30	48	58	52	9	17
$10,000 to $24,999	118	20	32	19	13	3	1
$25,000 or more	35	14	11	3	4	2	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	307	759	1 098	1 455	1 439	428
$1,000..	150 566	39 086	39 945	29 046	16 738	7 316	2 359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 094	5	24	130	473	842	282
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	25	197	497	841	584	144
$25,000 to $49,999	707	45	187	353	107	13	1
$50,000 to $99,999	473	73	281	88	30	–	1
$100,000 or more	263	159	70	30	4	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	630	310	1 416	1 470	1 639	1 431	1 290
$1,000..	395	149	872	538	510	452	523
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	509	258	1 192	1 369	1 561	1 348	1 170
$1,000 to $4,999	120	52	214	100	78	79	120
$5,000 to $24,999	1	–	10	1	–	4	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	462	245	776	835	657	608	554
$1,000..	1 453	711	1 486	1 046	553	415	383
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	406	197	719	818	649	607	553
$5,000 to $24,999	48	48	55	16	8	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	8	–	1	–	–	1	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	104	31	145	74	91	122	128
workers..	116	31	173	95	91	139	132
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	427	227	735	817	650	588	543
workers..	1 231	710	1 897	1 995	1 572	1 138	932
Contract labor ..... farms..	138	59	258	194	214	138	183
$1,000..	360	149	474	210	197	94	152
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	80	27	85	118	144	99	138
$1,000 to $4,999	45	16	162	69	70	39	45
$5,000 to $24,999	13	16	11	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	941	490	2 168	2 642	2 731	2 682	2 578
$1,000..	3 072	1 332	4 787	4 272	3 545	2 797	3 190
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	761	404	1 948	2 463	2 645	2 625	2 456
$5,000 to $24,999	179	83	211	179	80	57	122
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	9	–	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	298	56	548	554	441	332	323
$1,000..	521	151	1 030	556	479	222	221
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	97	9	209	398	257	260	236
$1,000 to $4,999	192	40	296	155	184	72	87
$5,000 to $24,999	9	7	43	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	450	235	728	600	662	612	694
$1,000..	1 576	708	1 969	1 283	1 409	1 151	1 564
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	347	186	585	529	598	553	655
$5,000 to $24,999	103	49	143	71	64	59	39
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	234	125	467	412	446	395	531
$1,000..	981	361	1 370	1 011	1 192	905	1 376
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	55	34	108	146	120	88	107
$1,000 to $4,999	114	69	277	223	265	265	388
$5,000 to $24,999	65	22	82	43	61	42	36
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	264	175	408	271	279	282	219
$1,000..	595	347	599	272	216	247	188
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	106	69	162	176	197	195	142
$1,000 to $4,999	128	76	239	94	82	87	77
$5,000 to $24,999	30	30	7	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	444	169	740	705	547	500	318
$1,000..	1 357	503	1 221	706	449	228	177
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	379	135	701	682	546	500	318
$5,000 to $9,999	40	28	32	23	1	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	21	6	7	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	951	442	2 259	2 734	2 768	3 083	3 449
$1,000..	718	294	1 169	1 392	1 153	1 049	1 515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	944	439	2 238	2 708	2 748	3 064	3 411
$5,000 to $9,999	4	–	14	21	18	16	30
$10,000 to $24,999	3	3	7	5	2	3	7
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 037	543	2 491	2 582	2 630	2 639	2 823
$1,000..	3 343	1 283	3 773	2 500	2 149	1 499	1 528
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	850	470	2 374	2 568	2 615	2 639	2 822
$5,000 to $24,999	186	73	117	14	15	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	23 833	307	759	1 098	1 458	1 440	428
$1,000..	477 426	167 571	134 596	108 000	58 066	31 387	2 530
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	545 835	177 333	98 361	39 826	21 796	5 911
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	11 512	297	716	975	1 207	1 181	292
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 125	579 027	192 073	117 371	57 281	30 432	17 166
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 779	1	–	3	7	2	–
$1,000 to $9,999	4 423	3	10	32	87	130	85
$10,000 to $49,999	2 793	8	60	167	471	878	207
$50,000 or more	2 517	285	646	773	642	171	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	10	43	123	251	259	136
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 151	439 980	68 097	52 324	44 111	17 582	18 255
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	2 323	–	–	3	4	2	8
$1,000 to $9,999	8 104	–	10	20	38	119	43
$10,000 to $49,999	1 686	4	15	51	143	124	81
$50,000 or more	208	6	18	49	66	14	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	161	417	772	1 065	588	157
$1,000..	68 768	6 600	11 642	18 107	17 259	5 157	1 079
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	81	188	303	361	248	64
$1,000..	39 168	5 880	5 117	6 426	4 427	3 218	352
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	29	58	99	95	87	21
$1,000..	11 730	1 082	2 262	2 762	1 766	1 406	126
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	21	27	52	81	105	16
$1,000..	14 140	2 650	(D)	1 170	1 107	1 269	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	4	8	13	15	28	2
$1,000..	6 905	1 436	(D)	292	480	321	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	43	126	210	226	77	34
$1,000..	6 393	712	1 535	2 201	1 075	223	68
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	861	28	89	189	256	118	32
$1,000..	40 618	7 415	9 700	11 171	9 180	2 239	288
Corn ..... farms..	83	4	7	23	25	6	5
$1,000..	636	(D)	159	224	225	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	25	1	4	8	4	3	2
$1,000..	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	3	5	23	33	15	9
$1,000..	956	5	179	215	255	215	17
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	1	1	6	8	3	4
$1,000..	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	17
Cotton ..... farms..	392	24	49	99	108	41	12
$1,000..	22 795	5 628	5 415	6 204	4 405	749	101
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	4	33	82	118	63	9
$1,000..	15 971	1 775	3 928	4 439	4 202	1 233	149
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	276	704	1 169	1 836	1 123	353
acres..	5 331 411	700 706	957 043	1 122 384	1 021 497	369 048	83 420
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	266	679	1 144	1 783	1 075	332
acres..	3 882 648	623 729	840 121	949 240	800 189	246 723	46 985
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	7 948	26	87	65	165	133	57
50 to 99 acres	1 934	12	29	30	122	133	74
100 to 199 acres	1 235	9	12	49	149	243	113
200 to 499 acres	1 575	6	21	125	642	478	84
500 to 999 acres	1 312	9	120	484	603	85	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	68	281	366	97	3	–
2,000 acres or more	295	136	129	25	5	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	43	157	249	526	369	133
acres..	840 581	18 253	26 111	44 535	91 465	72 481	25 842
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	7	24	50	66	24	9
acres..	46 796	1 481	3 455	5 520	10 264	3 945	1 311
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	11	29	57	93	48	7
acres..	47 243	2 786	5 861	8 858	11 479	6 197	237
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	60	140	139	142	60	7
acres..	151 627	29 461	38 706	34 887	25 754	9 819	278
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	59	160	333	401	208	60
acres..	362 516	24 996	42 789	79 344	82 346	29 883	8 767
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	83	209	256	452	307	112
acres..	952 149	32 486	34 938	54 776	82 229	67 277	16 535
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	27	69	87	177	128	51
acres..	312 855	1 629	5 045	16 765	21 172	21 178	4 643
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	67	167	199	345	222	80
acres..	639 294	30 857	29 893	38 011	61 057	46 099	11 892

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 038	543	2 491	3 180	3 323	3 785	3 983
$1,000..	7 272	1 740	1 581	–3 741	–8 673	–9 367	–13 536
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 006	3 205	634	–1 176	–2 610	–2 475	–3 398
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	775	371	1 603	1 604	1 251	1 049	191
Average net gain ..... dollars..	13 691	9 704	6 088	3 050	1 423	774	286
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	30	11	100	254	491	689	191
$1,000 to $9,999	189	180	1 237	1 350	760	360	–
$10,000 to $49,999	556	180	266	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	263	172	888	1 576	2 072	2 736	3 792
Average net loss ..... dollars..	12 693	10 813	9 209	5 477	5 045	3 720	3 584
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	13	25	57	246	378	608	979
$1,000 to $9,999	125	70	620	1 109	1 458	1 942	2 550
$10,000 to $49,999	121	75	187	218	219	185	263
$50,000 or more	4	2	24	3	17	1	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	302	148	482	479	378	371	812
$1,000..	1 314	450	1 270	1 045	643	454	3 747
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	270	107	342	494	461	291	433
$1,000..	2 443	437	1 458	2 423	3 808	888	2 291
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	37	14	77	149	171	86	89
$1,000..	325	41	389	483	532	212	343
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	138	67	136	178	134	127	242
$1,000..	1 220	172	453	1 011	2 025	276	1 482
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	60	15	71	75	147	67	74
$1,000..	699	209	493	792	1 231	387	393
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	58	20	92	122	40	20	45
$1,000..	198	16	123	136	20	13	73
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	50	16	38	27	8	10	–
$1,000..	351	116	90	61	2	5	–
Corn ..... farms..	7	3	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	6	4	10	7	5	6	–
$1,000..	31	1	20	13	2	4	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	28	5	11	15	–	–	–
$1,000..	187	45	23	39	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	14	6	15	5	2	2	–
$1,000..	128	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	871	525	1 911	2 556	2 671	2 725	2 613
acres..	159 955	84 219	220 548	213 909	149 926	112 627	136 129
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	797	458	1 645	2 043	1 914	1 657	1 322
acres..	80 480	35 330	90 389	71 327	48 803	31 075	18 257
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	242	177	949	1 576	1 661	1 531	1 279
50 to 99 acres	239	155	452	346	199	106	37
100 to 199 acres	200	91	190	111	46	18	4
200 to 499 acres	110	33	54	10	8	2	2
500 to 999 acres	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	369	269	1 023	1 569	1 680	1 822	1 586
acres..	63 350	40 984	113 589	121 973	88 376	73 324	60 298
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	21	17	57	54	64	66	141
acres..	966	829	1 787	3 664	2 467	1 436	9 671
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	19	9	36	25	31	24	59
acres..	848	1 183	1 619	1 353	841	453	5 528
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	22	16	32	22	14	11	27
acres..	2 497	2 355	2 070	1 078	1 592	558	2 572
Idle ..... farms..	126	53	175	235	216	206	407
acres..	11 814	3 538	11 094	14 514	7 847	5 781	39 803
Total woodland ..... farms..	345	197	838	1 237	1 257	1 293	1 414
acres..	60 712	28 461	113 328	117 858	83 697	71 930	187 922
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	166	103	443	704	675	702	626
acres..	23 561	9 622	55 551	53 039	30 841	28 155	41 654
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	230	137	543	752	784	798	980
acres..	37 151	18 839	57 777	64 819	52 856	43 775	146 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	57	101	167	298	254	94
acres..	1 006 084	39 838	43 234	70 563	145 496	137 595	43 425
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	207	478	722	1 096	646	191
acres..	586 884	53 267	62 565	102 087	90 984	48 431	9 152
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	100	222	560	832	422	102
acres..	942 528	131 566	179 241	281 854	241 268	65 609	9 111
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	100	222	558	832	419	101
acres..	934 247	(D)	178 593	280 967	240 678	64 941	8 946
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	1	4	7	12	13	3
acres..	8 281	(D)	648	887	590	668	165
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	12	52	78	108	70	16
acres..	157 988	2 639	9 230	11 459	19 905	9 604	2 632
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	307	759	1 098	1 458	1 440	428
$1,000..	9 077 300	918 723	1 300 665	1 319 964	1 055 078	695 039	204 337
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	2 992 583	1 713 656	1 202 153	723 648	482 666	477 422
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 112	1 185	1 054	995	1 060	1 279
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 132	5	8	8	27	19	16
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	1	9	9	28	50	18
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	5	9	5	28	59	23
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	7	18	14	70	169	62
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	5	15	15	75	113	37
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	25	107	166	477	611	175
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	28	111	327	489	298	45
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	50	239	421	183	90	30
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	131	215	119	69	27	22
$5,000,000 or more	125	50	28	14	12	4	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	307	759	1 098	1 458	1 440	428
$1,000..	1 414 014	170 844	221 648	243 900	180 148	113 571	18 316
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 063	–	2	1	3	11	9
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	3	4	7	40	38	15
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	11	28	18	118	161	103
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	20	60	83	195	415	197
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	28	99	136	400	437	61
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	41	124	316	418	245	24
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	64	295	464	245	122	19
$500,000 or more	411	140	147	73	39	11	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	307	759	1 098	1 457	1 372	382
number..	36 108	1 844	3 009	3 659	3 741	2 752	625
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	268	692	990	1 287	1 258	377
number..	44 136	2 322	3 446	3 784	3 322	3 121	700
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	90	225	286	431	432	127
number..	11 832	158	373	402	567	624	143
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	251	639	935	1 137	1 162	340
number..	32 304	2 164	3 073	3 382	2 755	2 497	557
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	213	516	697	768	731	229
number..	20 883	898	1 319	1 558	1 321	1 061	336
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	153	390	604	719	870	158
number..	11 421	1 266	1 754	1 824	1 434	1 436	221
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	102	306	526	557	458	53
number..	3 454	166	424	704	744	523	65
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	84	219	350	284	197	35
number..	1 966	202	386	555	418	226	35
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	35	120	194	294	329	87
number..	6 524	52	154	258	370	401	94
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	35	125	147	291	255	139
number..	6 098	47	161	203	366	334	188
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	245	624	1 010	1 290	1 141	319
acres on which used..	2 806 296	486 938	626 163	650 183	429 506	202 355	35 112
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	198	457	752	766	637	161
acres on which used..	1 821 468	395 442	477 003	474 698	281 820	113 207	18 611
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	35	84	150	110	67	9
acres on which used..	214 532	46 063	60 260	71 401	23 470	10 654	435
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	66	150	260	285	209	46
acres on which used..	437 497	84 541	108 950	124 110	73 899	28 098	4 403
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	196	446	765	881	812	208
acres on which used..	2 514 635	491 055	578 394	631 818	406 812	205 987	29 681
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	80	184	290	244	147	42
acres on which used..	474 411	102 632	135 349	134 582	67 412	19 871	4 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	265	129	669	937	1 031	1 145	1 233
acres..	66 963	34 874	96 433	99 849	77 996	57 856	91 962
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	542	314	1 253	1 699	1 859	2 055	2 366
acres..	27 216	22 383	33 489	31 342	25 101	22 862	58 005
Irrigated land ..... farms..	215	95	253	201	154	117	127
acres..	13 357	3 806	7 554	3 273	1 773	1 167	2 949
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	214	93	247	189	140	98	80
acres..	12 911	(D)	6 891	2 824	1 270	580	431
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	5	4	12	17	18	23	50
acres..	446	(D)	663	449	503	587	2 518
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	48	30	92	111	71	100	514
acres..	5 630	1 898	7 751	7 337	4 750	4 043	71 110
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 038	543	2 491	3 180	3 323	3 785	3 983
$1,000..	368 101	188 597	631 218	709 462	513 783	511 794	660 539
Average per farm ..... dollars..	354 626	347 324	253 399	223 101	154 614	135 216	165 839
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 072	1 158	1 245	1 649	1 579	2 016	1 453
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	55	53	240	378	571	834	918
$40,000 to $69,999	63	44	325	469	517	700	706
$70,000 to $99,999	100	58	272	353	511	534	533
$100,000 to $149,999	142	62	390	571	548	579	648
$150,000 to $199,999	173	45	250	328	376	371	400
$200,000 to $499,999	309	171	756	814	656	602	570
$500,000 to $999,999	115	61	183	183	124	145	138
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	66	45	41	71	8	17	47
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	14	4	32	5	12	1	19
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	2	8	–	2	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 038	543	2 491	3 180	3 323	3 785	3 983
$1,000..	43 276	20 711	75 901	81 394	77 208	77 168	89 930
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	40	39	162	297	355	513	631
$5,000 to $9,999	68	44	244	456	734	808	781
$10,000 to $19,999	271	125	678	926	818	1 126	1 093
$20,000 to $49,999	361	185	864	1 105	1 037	1 008	1 007
$50,000 to $99,999	197	98	469	294	283	266	367
$100,000 to $199,999	76	48	62	83	85	55	80
$200,000 to $499,999	25	4	12	18	11	9	24
$500,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	877	467	2 084	2 581	2 696	2 863	3 075
number..	1 399	753	3 166	3 667	3 715	3 666	4 112
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	963	522	2 263	3 027	3 084	3 510	3 547
number..	1 962	1 066	4 143	5 074	4 794	4 983	5 419
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	390	206	918	1 379	1 466	1 695	1 867
number..	486	297	1 142	1 644	1 759	2 039	2 198
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	846	433	1 899	2 340	2 270	2 403	2 349
number..	1 476	769	3 001	3 430	3 035	2 944	3 221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	672	367	1 676	2 119	2 039	2 068	2 091
number..	991	601	2 347	2 886	2 501	2 401	2 663
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	375	138	515	473	456	506	495
number..	485	168	654	544	534	543	558
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	166	38	246	77	90	59	81
number..	180	39	278	85	102	63	81
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	25	15	48	29	26	1	–
number..	25	15	48	29	(D)	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	251	148	679	927	845	740	763
number..	308	186	820	1 119	1 001	863	898
Pickup balers ..... farms..	280	153	685	936	834	619	506
number..	349	193	862	1 124	996	706	569
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	727	326	1 599	2 085	1 845	1 901	1 407
acres on which used..	69 548	27 373	86 812	76 260	51 138	40 206	24 702
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	302	88	399	309	239	154	132
acres on which used..	22 189	5 008	20 857	6 828	2 701	1 762	1 342
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	29	7	39	–	21	21	9
acres on which used..	1 124	118	690	–	207	81	29
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	132	46	91	86	118	71	65
acres on which used..	6 244	1 740	1 152	2 035	1 095	727	503
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	492	155	727	666	527	500	315
acres on which used..	50 683	17 710	48 468	22 903	13 460	12 229	5 435
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	81	3	45	60	26	24	19
acres on which used..	6 761	59	1 127	1 006	319	237	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	23 823	307	759	1 212	1 914	1 207	385
Full owners	13 133	102	252	302	455	408	113
Part owners	7 450	115	324	572	928	499	182
Tenants	3 240	90	183	338	531	300	90
White	22 657	301	754	1 203	1 882	1 161	374
Full owners	12 441	102	249	299	445	390	112
Part owners	7 096	109	323	567	913	485	172
Tenants	3 120	90	182	337	524	286	90
Black and other races	1 166	6	5	9	32	46	11
Full owners	692	–	3	3	10	18	1
Part owners	354	6	1	5	15	14	10
Tenants	120	–	1	1	7	14	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	20 733	218	582	890	1 421	920	298
acres	4 289 403	392 125	392 614	522 030	521 127	327 176	91 234
Owned land in farms farms	20 583	217	576	874	1 383	907	295
acres	3 635 205	346 384	357 854	459 268	464 881	281 490	79 214
Land rented or leased from others farms	10 784	207	509	912	1 464	803	277
acres	4 428 539	492 221	748 252	898 500	888 441	461 119	78 067
landlords	35 236	1 916	4 043	5 539	6 744	3 078	810
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10 690	205	507	910	1 459	799	272
acres	4 241 323	479 913	739 926	890 542	875 325	340 861	73 318
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 523	39	62	113	188	148	52
acres	841 414	58 049	43 086	70 720	69 362	165 944	16 769
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	15 222	141	420	614	1 108	656	221
Not on farm operated	5 868	86	194	322	525	400	120
Not reported	2 733	80	145	276	281	151	44
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	11 281	276	709	1 119	1 699	909	271
Other	12 542	31	50	93	215	298	114
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	8 851	197	494	748	1 205	614	165
Any	13 128	60	132	213	449	456	181
1 to 99 days	1 860	20	45	73	175	124	42
100 to 199 days	2 718	7	35	53	94	112	38
200 days or more	8 550	33	52	87	180	220	101
Not reported	1 844	50	133	251	260	137	39
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 376	6	16	42	69	80	23
3 or 4 years	2 005	11	27	55	116	95	31
5 to 9 years	3 452	34	91	120	237	167	52
10 years or more	11 722	166	438	659	1 078	614	199
Average years on present farm	17.9	19.3	19.5	20.1	19.4	17.9	20.6
Not reported	5 268	90	187	336	414	251	80
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	270	2	5	14	46	29	18
25 to 34 years	1 840	16	83	138	234	143	39
35 to 44 years	4 513	68	189	314	467	256	52
45 to 49 years	2 906	48	137	179	269	134	47
50 to 54 years	2 902	56	94	159	243	139	48
55 to 59 years	2 944	53	88	148	233	165	52
60 to 64 years	2 729	26	85	110	180	143	41
65 to 69 years	2 174	20	31	65	101	71	34
70 years and over	3 545	18	47	85	141	127	54
Average age	53.7	51.4	49.3	49.1	48.8	50.8	52.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	22 042	293	727	1 179	1 832	1 121	364
Female	1 781	14	32	33	82	86	21
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	2	13	15	7	8	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	20 633	119	397	815	1 454	962	318
acres	5 092 620	197 295	442 167	852 689	987 507	462 374	111 716
Partnership farms	1 850	94	224	226	234	109	40
acres	1 597 288	343 233	463 752	290 541	166 594	66 226	18 851
Corporation:							
Family held farms	1 061	79	124	151	194	111	20
acres	854 071	178 270	160 562	167 295	145 652	71 359	16 184
More than 10 stockholders farms	30	5	2	4	4	3	1
10 or less stockholders farms	1 031	74	122	147	190	108	19
Other than family held farms	103	13	10	12	16	9	4
acres	216 512	(D)	26 781	25 762	15 499	17 173	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	19	9	1	2	2	1	1
10 or less stockholders farms	84	4	9	10	14	8	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	176	2	4	8	16	16	3
acres	116 037	(D)	4 518	13 523	24 954	5 219	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	973	588	2 237	3 097	3 389	3 717	4 038
Full owners	422	275	1 179	1 745	2 122	2 597	3 161
Part owners	400	232	817	1 062	920	819	580
Tenants	151	81	241	290	347	301	297
White	934	561	2 137	2 934	3 188	3 439	3 789
Full owners	406	265	1 129	1 652	1 993	2 417	2 982
Part owners	381	220	775	1 003	870	737	541
Tenants	147	76	233	279	325	285	266
Black and other races	39	27	100	163	201	278	249
Full owners	16	10	50	93	129	180	179
Part owners	19	12	42	59	50	82	39
Tenants	4	5	8	11	22	16	31
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	832	514	2 006	2 819	3 052	3 427	3 754
acres	221 033	105 606	319 115	345 256	252 102	202 621	597 364
Owned land in farms farms	822	507	1 996	2 807	3 042	3 416	3 741
acres	189 282	92 547	266 770	298 102	219 915	180 146	399 352
Land rented or leased from others farms	553	316	1 075	1 364	1 283	1 131	890
acres	128 935	80 057	200 214	166 644	119 127	86 780	80 182
landlords	1 620	832	2 281	2 765	2 245	1 902	1 461
Rented or leased land in farms farms	551	313	1 058	1 352	1 267	1 120	877
acres	125 564	77 390	197 028	164 856	116 805	85 129	74 666
Land rented or leased to others farms	139	92	290	323	339	306	432
acres	35 122	15 726	55 531	48 942	34 509	24 126	203 528
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	563	360	1 475	2 120	2 310	2 579	2 655
Not on farm operated	304	168	533	726	784	764	942
Not reported	106	60	229	251	295	374	441
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	566	299	1 064	1 191	1 194	1 021	963
Other	407	289	1 173	1 906	2 195	2 696	3 075
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	390	223	767	961	1 022	1 002	1 063
Any	509	332	1 313	1 975	2 184	2 535	2 789
1 to 99 days	92	55	195	215	255	286	283
100 to 199 days	110	75	307	434	429	482	542
200 days or more	307	202	811	1 326	1 500	1 767	1 964
Not reported	74	33	157	161	183	180	186
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	50	26	132	160	184	240	348
3 or 4 years	58	41	144	286	327	401	413
5 to 9 years	140	84	329	463	572	570	593
10 years or more	545	324	1 170	1 601	1 556	1 671	1 701
Average years on present farm	20.0	19.8	19.6	18.2	17.1	16.5	15.8
Not reported	180	113	462	587	750	835	983
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	15	9	18	30	29	32	23
25 to 34 years	63	46	122	160	236	265	295
35 to 44 years	181	99	347	547	565	691	737
45 to 49 years	98	62	251	343	391	473	474
50 to 54 years	121	63	268	369	413	422	507
55 to 59 years	123	82	308	374	377	418	523
60 to 64 years	106	65	267	413	431	447	415
65 to 69 years	110	77	258	303	345	366	393
70 years and over	156	85	398	558	602	603	671
Average age	54.6	54.3	56.0	55.6	55.3	54.4	54.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	911	548	2 064	2 850	3 133	3 414	3 606
Female	62	40	173	247	256	303	432
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	13	4	24	25	33	22	45
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	811	514	1 984	2 879	3 143	3 518	3 719
acres	232 900	132 425	395 654	414 175	303 281	242 867	317 570
Partnership farms	80	45	150	143	177	147	181
acres	47 475	27 454	40 451	27 703	23 298	17 934	63 776
Corporation:							
Family held farms	67	22	75	56	47	34	81
acres	29 141	9 461	12 154	16 368	6 922	3 148	37 555
More than 10 stockholders farms	4	–	2	–	2	–	3
10 or less stockholders farms	63	22	73	56	45	34	78
Other than family held farms	3	1	6	1	9	4	15
acres	1 037	(D)	8 461	(D)	2 498	182	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
10 or less stockholders farms	3	1	5	1	9	4	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	12	6	22	18	13	14	42
acres	4 293	(D)	7 078	(D)	721	1 144	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	1	5	5	14	9	1
number..	154	(D)	(D)	5	14	10	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	31	27	32	14	11	5
number..	218	72	39	37	21	11	6
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	4	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 650	8	6	17	45	46	7
10 to 49 acres	6 485	24	66	35	61	36	20
50 to 69 acres	1 959	7	22	13	15	24	20
70 to 99 acres	2 106	6	15	16	30	43	22
100 to 139 acres	1 992	10	25	10	49	55	30
140 to 179 acres	1 372	7	17	17	77	68	36
180 to 219 acres	1 042	3	16	20	77	77	40
220 to 259 acres	804	5	15	18	67	99	24
260 to 499 acres	2 282	10	27	87	416	372	95
500 to 999 acres	2 029	14	61	344	713	270	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	38	271	502	280	90	22
2,000 acres or more	714	175	218	133	84	27	5
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	46	205	526	892	493	137
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	8	9	19	32	38	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	–	–	1	6	19	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	16	23	27	77	40	13
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	153	317	422	406	206	46
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	57	149	260	313	148	27
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	96	168	162	93	58	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	1	3	20	122	233	124
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	–	–	2	3	4	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	5	23	105	288	106	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	–	1	2	3	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	66	168	71	33	20	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	–	–	–	–	3	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	12	10	17	52	43	24
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	65	211	324	660	510	195
number..	877 124	20 097	37 511	72 346	130 902	84 280	31 362
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 192	4	8	10	12	18	5
10 to 49	7 689	16	73	60	80	95	40
50 to 99	2 466	13	37	44	94	127	39
100 to 199	1 427	12	42	90	284	103	50
200 to 499	660	10	32	96	135	146	50
500 or more	155	10	19	24	55	21	11
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	64	199	308	630	485	185
number..	555 325	13 418	23 549	46 386	83 563	56 208	21 758
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	59	176	216	370	412	172
number..	490 437	9 296	16 573	29 043	55 503	50 568	21 152
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 317	4	16	24	29	31	8
10 to 49	6 834	21	79	69	103	125	42
50 to 99	1 471	15	39	48	66	56	37
100 to 199	673	8	24	42	76	93	49
200 to 499	317	9	11	20	74	102	33
500 or more	57	2	7	13	22	5	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	8	28	112	302	110	22
number..	64 888	4 122	6 976	17 343	28 060	5 640	606
Farms with—							
1 to 4	305	1	–	1	7	5	4
5 to 9	56	–	–	–	2	2	2
10 to 49	135	–	2	4	8	48	12
50 to 99	224	2	3	5	158	50	4
100 to 199	209	–	3	78	123	5	–
200 to 499	46	–	18	24	4	–	–
500 or more	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	50	167	259	532	387	142
number..	184 227	4 147	8 439	16 836	29 647	15 987	4 919
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	59	181	264	511	425	165
number..	137 572	2 532	5 523	9 124	17 692	12 085	4 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	6	7	15	27	19	16	16
number..	6	7	16	28	24	19	18
Hired workers ..... farms..	4	2	3	7	2	1	4
number..	4	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	4
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	41	27	95	143	247	390	578
10 to 49 acres	89	68	343	732	1 198	1 818	1 995
50 to 69 acres	57	33	212	331	433	455	337
70 to 99 acres	86	48	249	453	472	369	297
100 to 139 acres	112	68	282	441	404	286	220
140 to 179 acres	76	56	247	280	205	134	152
180 to 219 acres	96	51	174	189	127	83	89
220 to 259 acres	58	52	126	148	91	48	53
260 to 499 acres	177	100	331	256	142	89	180
500 to 999 acres	116	63	139	86	53	33	73
1,000 to 1,999 acres	53	16	32	26	14	8	36
2,000 acres or more	12	6	7	12	3	4	28
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	249	119	327	203	145	79	578
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31	18	56	79	74	28	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	8	12	30	45	54	51	250
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	61	26	73	76	65	59	20
Other crop farming (1119)	120	67	207	276	322	309	230
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	65	25	37	44	12	1	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	55	42	170	232	310	308	224
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	418	291	1 341	2 182	2 407	2 787	2 074
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	6	29	49	52	48	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	30	10	14	1	4	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	3	22	34	38	37	49
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	–	9	8	20	26	49
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	2	6	11	48	95
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	44	35	127	138	197	245	662
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	546	370	1 538	2 420	2 610	2 931	2 209
number..	69 525	38 781	111 489	113 403	78 825	60 993	27 610
Farms with—							
1 to 9	16	14	59	95	210	512	1 229
10 to 49	101	70	478	1 435	2 039	2 264	938
50 to 99	134	120	645	733	320	128	32
100 to 199	194	135	313	135	35	26	8
200 to 499	95	27	41	19	6	1	2
500 or more	6	4	2	3	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	509	342	1 435	2 240	2 389	2 631	1 839
number..	43 181	25 421	70 845	71 235	48 077	36 430	15 254
Beef cows ..... farms..	488	339	1 422	2 233	2 368	2 607	1 807
number..	42 240	25 273	70 612	71 089	47 834	36 192	15 062
Farms with—							
1 to 9	29	21	82	194	496	1 070	1 313
10 to 49	138	106	738	1 695	1 757	1 483	478
50 to 99	144	141	476	296	98	44	11
100 to 199	143	59	113	38	14	10	4
200 to 499	33	9	12	10	3	–	1
500 or more	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	42	16	40	48	83	87	84
number..	941	148	233	146	243	238	192
Farms with—							
1 to 4	9	5	23	34	68	73	75
5 to 9	1	1	3	13	10	13	9
10 to 49	30	10	14	1	5	1	–
50 to 99	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	435	280	1 204	1 908	1 996	2 195	1 515
number..	14 063	6 886	21 705	23 119	16 786	14 423	7 270
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	487	322	1 382	2 173	2 273	2 534	1 756
number..	12 281	6 474	18 939	19 049	13 962	10 140	5 086

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	64	209	321	660	516	197
number..	418 642	8 577	17 907	34 295	67 964	51 010	17 352
$1,000..	141 533	3 504	7 260	12 833	25 924	17 659	5 892
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	46	161	250	541	402	160
number..	265 859	3 935	7 408	19 058	33 696	28 645	11 567
$1,000..	69 667	1 045	2 129	5 217	9 350	7 566	3 093
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	44	128	208	464	369	124
number..	152 783	4 642	10 499	15 237	34 268	22 365	5 785
$1,000..	71 866	2 459	5 131	7 615	16 575	10 093	2 800
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	–	3	8	9	6	10
number..	4 078	–	(D)	1 173	609	308	321
$1,000..	2 713	–	(D)	772	409	233	208
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	1	9	12	14	14	8
number..	20 338	(D)	(D)	4 758	2 919	921	74
Farms with—							
1 to 24	552	–	7	8	8	10	7
25 to 49	44	–	–	–	–	2	1
50 to 99	19	1	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	2	–	–
200 to 499	6	–	–	2	1	1	–
500 or more	7	–	1	2	3	1	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	1	7	8	9	8	3
number..	4 177	(D)	(D)	795	883	153	8
Other ..... farms..	567	1	8	12	12	14	8
number..	16 161	(D)	(D)	3 963	2 036	768	66
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	1	7	8	11	7	4
number..	28 527	(D)	(D)	6 007	4 145	1 809	115
$1,000..	3 180	(D)	(D)	743	581	168	12
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	–	–	2	1	3	1
number..	3 497	–	–	(D)	(D)	803	(D)
$1,000..	135	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	1	7	8	9	8	3
number..	4 621	(D)	(D)	1 162	767	378	16
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	1	5	7	8	7	3
number..	2 454	(D)	(D)	590	383	247	11
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	1	6	7	9	7	3
number..	2 167	(D)	(D)	572	384	131	5
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	1	3	5	9	13	2
number..	5 233	(D)	(D)	383	105	206	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	–	1	5	8	12	2
number..	2 878	–	(D)	306	76	100	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	–	2	5	7	11	–
number..	3 029	–	(D)	251	74	143	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	–	1	5	5	8	1
number..	3 016	–	(D)	354	60	102	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 793	–	(D)	1 244	448	370	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	22	69	77	173	161	78
number..	30 124	811	376	756	1 418	1 226	771
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	9	13	8	27	37	12
number..	3 558	173	52	86	302	251	115
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	2	4	4	5	6	2
number..	8 315	(D)	(D)	57	208	116	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	–	–	1	2	5	–
number..	3 791	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 318	–
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	3	6	22	31	20	4
number..	2 354 044	(D)	173 040	(D)	516 974	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	806	–	1	7	13	13	4
400 to 3,199	7	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	–	–	11	7	4	–
20,000 to 49,999	19	–	5	1	10	3	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	1	–	2	1	–	–
100,000 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	3	6	20	23	18	4
number..	1 934 181	(D)	173 040	202 736	250 926	107 550	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	–	–	2	10	2	1
number..	419 863	–	–	(D)	266 048	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	2	7	15	22	9	–
number..	2 656 672	(D)	305 909	592 983	1 375 856	160 148	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	59	163	56	12	8	–
number..	123 132 021	44 724 000	65 316 341	11 598 535	1 079 510	342 308	–
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	–	–	–	1	7	–
60,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	–	7	1	–
100,000 or more	282	59	163	56	4	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	257	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	98	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	572	370	1 582	2 455	2 635	2 920	1 452
number..	37 818	21 525	57 226	51 661	31 360	18 109	3 838
$1,000..	13 170	6 666	18 723	15 531	8 788	4 713	870
Calves ..... farms..	469	312	1 364	2 208	2 403	2 565	1 106
number..	23 786	15 060	39 930	39 284	25 213	15 051	3 226
$1,000..	6 603	3 674	10 890	10 032	6 076	3 385	608
Cattle ..... farms..	403	245	1 052	1 472	1 364	1 279	503
number..	14 032	6 465	17 296	12 377	6 147	3 058	612
$1,000..	6 567	2 992	7 833	5 499	2 713	1 328	263
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	8	12	46	65	78	72	10
number..	(D)	230	514	361	259	118	10
$1,000..	(D)	139	337	252	165	76	6
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	12	10	67	81	110	143	152
number..	595	522	1 317	1 205	1 181	963	682
Farms with—							
1 to 24	4	6	49	66	100	137	150
25 to 49	4	2	10	11	7	5	2
50 to 99	2	1	7	3	3	1	–
100 to 199	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	7	7	42	47	54	52	55
number..	146	90	488	266	290	134	144
Other ..... farms..	12	9	55	72	100	130	134
number..	449	432	829	939	891	829	538
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	13	10	49	61	80	75	47
number..	1 616	953	3 031	1 954	1 738	783	222
$1,000..	168	97	287	221	157	70	23
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	3	2	7	6	12	12	6
number..	(D)	(D)	516	121	564	260	61
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	17	4	18	6	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	7	7	46	50	62	55	59
number..	140	136	454	283	269	133	107
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	7	7	41	45	58	47	45
number..	73	64	258	164	146	67	62
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	6	7	41	35	43	33	36
number..	67	72	196	119	123	66	45
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	9	3	23	49	60	81	88
number..	205	22	282	757	820	1 364	1 046
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	6	3	18	42	40	62	59
number..	106	9	176	431	401	774	489
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	6	1	11	37	41	52	52
number..	134	(D)	139	542	529	798	385
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4	1	9	24	21	34	38
number..	103	(D)	128	473	443	839	503
pounds of wool..	316	(D)	542	2 422	1 792	4 371	2 245
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	191	132	512	758	864	948	1 281
number..	1 250	749	3 191	3 933	4 130	3 887	7 626
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	47	27	129	192	261	241	69
number..	259	131	510	544	613	434	88
Goats inventory ..... farms..	9	7	50	82	91	126	194
number..	83	71	901	1 164	1 160	1 821	2 664
Goats sold ..... farms..	4	3	15	37	37	59	63
number..	27	(D)	192	577	328	776	493
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	22	9	48	95	151	194	255
number..	2 671	(D)	3 419	2 461	4 119	4 928	4 969
Farms with—							
1 to 399	19	9	46	94	151	194	255
400 to 3,199	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	20	9	46	93	149	192	245
number..	2 078	230	2 595	2 288	3 514	4 195	4 129
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	7	1	18	14	32	37	61
number..	593	(D)	824	173	605	733	840
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	4	–	4	9	7	17	19
number..	(D)	–	1 427	262	179	774	213
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3	–	4	3	2	8	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	500	(D)	433	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	–	–	2	3	2	8	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	1	2	10	12	23	16
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	47	65	39
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	4	5
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	49	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	83	192	340	392	135	44
acres..	411 072	81 207	105 969	114 865	82 803	15 388	3 059
bushels..	47 951 435	9 689 393	12 669 726	13 640 942	9 271 014	1 592 009	342 004
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	31	51	97	114	38	9
acres..	90 650	19 633	20 365	24 275	20 476	3 574	618
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	207	1	1	3	14	12	4
25 to 99 acres	291	–	8	25	79	56	30
100 to 249 acres	427	9	39	119	183	57	10
250 to 499 acres	300	13	67	118	91	10	–
500 acres or more	237	60	77	75	25	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	16	51	94	116	43	7
acres..	78 445	10 055	17 376	21 496	22 190	5 183	696
bushels..	5 557 996	702 223	1 294 430	1 540 573	1 587 830	302 816	49 773
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	1	1	4	3	1	–
acres..	1 020	(D)	(D)	416	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	39	87	117	109	52	10
acres..	98 911	14 238	27 096	25 920	17 446	5 896	1 108
bushels..	3 755 759	607 732	1 040 617	1 010 863	646 317	199 765	30 182
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	3	1	3	2	1	–
acres..	1 763	732	(D)	402	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	2	–	1	2	6	1
25 to 99 acres	175	4	18	33	32	16	7
100 to 249 acres	186	16	27	46	53	25	–
250 to 499 acres	86	8	27	22	19	5	2
500 acres or more	42	9	15	15	3	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	44	129	347	522	270	59
acres..	579 299	49 821	111 695	181 426	164 476	47 641	6 383
cwt..	26 474 660	2 626 950	5 085 609	8 747 379	7 274 470	1 823 460	233 382
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	44	129	347	522	270	59
acres..	579 299	49 821	111 695	181 426	164 476	47 641	6 383
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	115	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	331	1	5	10	18	52	31
100 to 249 acres	425	8	12	30	148	165	27
250 to 499 acres	489	9	14	117	295	51	1
500 acres or more	376	26	98	190	60	2	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	84	221	375	442	192	37
acres..	647 257	132 666	168 084	179 044	124 363	28 983	3 333
bales..	970 097	229 301	274 638	259 883	157 458	33 041	3 824
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	39	67	153	163	56	12
acres..	161 117	38 359	32 697	49 300	32 281	6 097	787
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	85	–	1	2	4	6	–
25 to 99 acres	283	1	2	12	42	61	25
100 to 249 acres	353	2	18	50	160	90	11
250 to 499 acres	421	5	38	150	192	34	1
500 acres or more	444	76	162	161	44	1	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	127	349	679	896	447	106
acres..	1 260 523	153 775	261 774	340 591	320 865	99 995	17 746
bushels..	36 152 458	4 749 617	8 274 912	9 924 390	8 699 557	2 529 431	436 899
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	28	45	101	127	46	11
acres..	80 844	15 760	10 906	23 196	21 063	5 916	1 012
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	283	2	3	4	11	16	5
25 to 99 acres	745	8	13	44	115	98	34
100 to 249 acres	868	17	52	128	261	166	44
250 to 499 acres	774	24	64	214	291	132	20
500 acres or more	841	76	217	289	218	35	3
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	1	–	1	1	3	4
acres..	226	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
cwt..	28 363	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 100	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	130	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	11	9	21	25	22	9
acres..	18 483	7 555	2 039	4 532	2 034	1 527	462
bushels..	4 922 573	2 300 067	567 150	976 910	591 030	353 410	60 385
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	5	–	11	2	2	2
acres..	5 552	3 881	–	1 410	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	95	166	157	92	48	12
acres..	395 588	159 017	135 015	71 091	21 754	5 191	860
tons..	12 187 651	5 065 197	4 239 929	2 068 153	603 019	123 446	21 862
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	1	2	1	–	2	–
acres..	2 831	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	46	30	69	32	46	35	18
acres..	2 762	1 270	2 481	471	454	267	76
bushels..	305 029	137 006	216 039	43 745	30 072	11 745	2 711
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	4	16	6	7	2	1
acres..	830	158	514	99	75	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	10	31	27	44	35	18
25 to 99 acres	31	19	36	5	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	8	1	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10	4	19	3	3	3	1
acres..	356	135	683	186	43	(D)	(D)
bushels..	22 105	8 632	33 032	10 755	(D)	2 573	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	27	14	27	25	14	5	2
acres..	2 074	1 145	2 002	1 141	671	(D)	(D)
bushels..	75 234	38 549	52 519	36 155	13 578	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	1	4	9	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres	15	9	17	13	9	2	–
100 to 249 acres	7	4	4	3	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	110	48	111	50	26	16	4
acres..	9 101	2 783	4 184	1 257	397	120	15
cwt..	354 437	113 908	161 587	37 318	12 210	3 463	487
Irrigated ..... farms..	110	48	111	50	26	16	4
acres..	9 101	2 783	4 184	1 257	397	120	15
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	3	37	32	21	16	4
25 to 99 acres	82	39	70	18	5	–	–
100 to 249 acres	25	6	4	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	83	29	52	52	12	1	6
acres..	5 788	1 581	1 890	1 290	179	(D)	(D)
bales..	6 817	1 803	2 065	1 106	135	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	3	11	9	1	–	–
acres..	886	128	337	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	2	18	31	10	1	6
25 to 99 acres	62	24	33	19	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	16	3	1	2	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	208	88	258	167	105	60	21
acres..	25 579	7 993	20 630	7 189	3 094	1 054	238
bushels..	675 500	192 924	435 471	157 736	58 659	14 525	2 837
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	6	18	10	4	4	1
acres..	1 208	251	843	360	247	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	15	28	53	52	48	19
25 to 99 acres	79	35	153	102	50	12	2
100 to 249 acres	80	37	69	11	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	19	1	8	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	4	–	12	13	4	5	3
acres..	14	–	34	24	13	4	1
cwt..	2 550	–	3 714	2 715	(D)	854	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	4	7	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	3	16	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	10	4	9	8	5	3	2
acres..	179	39	54	43	12	(D)	(D)
bushels..	38 140	8 550	16 465	7 320	2 420	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	30	9	33	28	18	15	2
acres..	1 100	325	699	371	108	(D)	(D)
tons..	31 106	8 004	17 066	6 925	2 162	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	2	2	2	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 607	56	164	217	472	339	146
acres..	404 508	7 551	20 557	23 177	50 290	36 045	12 997
tons, dry..	948 545	23 192	46 280	60 826	142 105	84 971	32 154
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	2	3	7	17	9	1
acres..	5 336	(D)	430	435	1 030	684	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 090	15	44	38	68	37	25
25 to 99 acres	3 496	22	79	96	224	167	68
100 to 249 acres.....	834	15	26	60	131	99	43
250 to 499 acres.....	155	2	10	19	37	30	10
500 acres or more	32	2	5	4	12	6	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	441	3	9	12	18	27	14
acres..	5 641	(D)	735	235	614	1 170	348
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	2	3	3	7	8	3
acres..	1 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	228	104	46
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	243	–	2	3	4	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	150	1	3	4	6	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	1	–	5	7	11	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	–	3	–	1	4	–
250.0 acres or more.....	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards..... farms..	821	3	13	21	30	28	13
acres..	16 842	(D)	457	1 467	2 806	2 389	478
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	1	3	1	4	4	3
acres..	1 290	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	125	37
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	356	1	3	2	10	5	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	336	–	3	10	8	7	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	–	5	5	5	7	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	2	2	3	3	8	3
250.0 acres or more.....	8	–	–	1	4	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	373	265	1 118	1 580	1 525	1 366	986
acres..	32 815	20 193	56 664	58 426	42 544	27 770	15 479
tons, dry..	81 487	49 933	137 721	125 769	87 353	52 675	24 079
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	6	14	18	16	21	15
acres..	460	228	622	614	252	263	185
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	45	343	664	915	995	826
25 to 99 acres	171	156	632	813	561	353	154
100 to 249 acres	106	53	129	102	47	18	5
250 to 499 acres	20	9	14	1	2	–	1
500 acres or more	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	33	23	71	94	82	37	18
acres..	509	(D)	413	418	257	100	27
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	5	18	24	17	6	4
acres..	129	15	42	67	46	4	8
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	8	36	60	68	35	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	15	34	34	13	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	–	1	–	1	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	21	20	89	97	100	100	286
acres..	1 370	(D)	1 811	1 085	1 134	953	2 412
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	17	13	19	18	38
acres..	(D)	(D)	160	34	91	41	183
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	7	31	50	50	50	137
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	9	41	35	43	37	130
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	4	13	11	5	12	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	3	1	2	1	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	23 823	3 999	427	482	576	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
percent..	100.0	16.8	1.8	2.0	2.4	12.9	–	4.8	8.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	3 041 412	60 401	45 798	34 438	1 946 039	–	1 061 107	884 932
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	761	141	95	60	632	–	928	457
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	3 999	427	482	576	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
$1,000..	2 031 277	599 126	41 872	4 398	72 773	706 515	–	347 519	358 996
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	149 819	98 060	9 123	126 341	229 314	–	303 776	185 336
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	578	17	250	20	230	–	6	224
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	79	28	51	59	309	–	1	308
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	145	74	54	65	322	–	12	310
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	203	79	45	76	276	–	44	232
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	327	56	30	73	207	–	37	170
$20,000 to $24,999	588	119	18	12	26	67	–	25	42
$25,000 to $39,999	973	249	31	8	61	120	–	65	55
$40,000 to $49,999	385	137	18	6	13	46	–	27	19
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	493	38	19	40	206	–	148	58
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	892	32	6	77	406	–	313	93
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	526	19	1	27	422	–	260	162
$500,000 to $999,999	759	205	9	–	23	317	–	149	168
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	41	6	–	14	140	–	53	87
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	4	1	–	1	12	–	3	9
$5,000,000 or more	9	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	3 441	50	3	2	957	–	782	175
$1,000..	635 193	541 974	1 250	(D)	(D)	87 998	–	72 978	15 021
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	2 112	9	1	1	482	–	405	77
$1,000..	599 910	518 083	842	(D)	(D)	78 723	–	65 256	13 467
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	873	11	1	1	433	–	384	49
$1,000..	126 983	89 860	129	(D)	(D)	36 428	–	32 509	3 919
Wheat ..... farms..	527	402	6	–	–	109	–	73	36
$1,000..	12 755	10 621	(D)	–	–	2 013	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	2 554	30	2	2	808	–	677	131
$1,000..	235 658	190 786	867	(D)	(D)	42 145	–	33 310	8 835
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	234	9	1	–	109	–	101	8
$1,000..	13 040	9 730	152	(D)	–	3 033	–	2 713	320
Barley ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	19	–	–	–	7	–	5	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	23	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	1 627	3	–	–	65	–	45	20
$1,000..	246 529	240 773	(D)	–	–	4 358	–	2 981	1 377
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	359	5	2	1	1 190	–	1 144	46
$1,000..	316 675	39 493	400	(D)	(D)	275 291	–	270 740	4 551
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	226	3	1	–	906	–	883	23
$1,000..	306 752	36 185	(D)	(D)	–	268 976	–	264 731	4 245
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	105	29	11	10	1 198	–	30	1 168
$1,000..	11 825	949	82	92	25	7 451	–	164	7 287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	4	–	–	–	15	–	–	15
$1,000..	2 770	402	–	–	–	2 093	–	–	2 093
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	14	319	16	7	36	–	10	26
$1,000..	8 351	(D)	7 108	136	50	632	–	324	308
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	1	29	–	–	2	–	1	1
$1,000..	4 810	(D)	4 227	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	23	33	293	22	32	–	10	22
$1,000..	5 513	313	675	3 607	106	357	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	3	2	22	1	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	3 044	230	(D)	1 870	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	2	10	12	576	12	–	1	11
$1,000..	72 586	(D)	108	70	72 113	208	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	–	1	–	183	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	67 529	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	901	36	150	1	2	689	–	7	682
$1,000..	361 328	2 863	31 906	(D)	(D)	326 402	–	849	325 553
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	18	74	–	–	534	–	3	531
$1,000..	357 289	2 499	30 956	–	–	323 834	–	786	323 047
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	4	14	5	4	7	–	1	6
$1,000..	286 285	(D)	7	2	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	285 610	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	6	–	–	1	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	104 330	171	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
$1,000..	101 445	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	660	90	23	33	570	–	127	443
$1,000..	141 533	10 919	314	160	194	5 213	–	1 979	3 233
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	49	–	–	1	14	–	3	11
$1,000..	49 316	4 681	–	–	(D)	1 664	–	585	1 080

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	12 003	209	602	196	476	166	1 606
..... percent..	50.4	.9	2.5	.8	2.0	.7	6.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	2 335 838	27 276	171 466	9 935	52 372	6 361	145 192
Average size of farm ..... acres..	195	131	285	51	110	38	90
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	12 003	209	602	196	476	166	1 606
..... $1,000..	117 512	2 856	113 428	2 796	289 898	406	79 698
Average per farm ..... dollars..	9 790	13 667	188 419	14 266	609 029	2 445	49 625
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2 074	10	4	49	49	95	662
$1,000 to $2,499	2 787	48	–	37	26	48	245
$2,500 to $4,999	2 407	52	4	38	20	11	197
$5,000 to $9,999	2 182	49	1	34	8	6	138
$10,000 to $19,999	1 341	29	14	22	9	2	127
$20,000 to $24,999	291	6	10	3	–	1	35
$25,000 to $39,999	418	1	30	5	6	–	44
$40,000 to $49,999	124	5	12	–	–	–	24
$50,000 to $99,999	233	4	106	2	20	3	43
$100,000 to $249,999	122	3	288	3	33	–	52
$250,000 to $499,999	20	2	105	2	71	–	17
$500,000 to $999,999	3	–	23	1	168	–	10
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	1	–	5	–	61	–	7
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	2
Grains ..... farms..	146	3	19	–	–	–	16
..... $1,000..	2 708	(D)	620	–	–	–	263
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	1	4	–	–	–	1
..... $1,000..	1 646	(D)	264	–	–	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	29	–	8	–	–	–	2
..... $1,000..	194	–	315	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	–	–	1
..... $1,000..	40	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	82	2	11	–	–	–	12
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	170
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	42	2	–	–	–	–	3
..... $1,000..	1 233	(D)	–	–	–	–	53
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	21	1	2	–	–	–	5
..... $1,000..	586	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	2
..... $1,000..	412	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	758	11	49	15	65	5	52
..... $1,000..	2 192	52	513	17	344	5	104
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	34	–	1	4	4	1	3
..... $1,000..	154	–	(D)	3	22	(D)	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	68	1	4	2	6	1	8
..... $1,000..	247	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	17	–	2	–	1	–	2
..... $1,000..	42	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	15	2	–	2	–	1	3
..... $1,000..	109	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	119	1	5	3	465	11	25
..... $1,000..	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	286 075	2	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	356	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	28	–	598	–	6	–	1
..... $1,000..	865	–	102 501	–	592	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	6	–	509	–	5	–	–
..... $1,000..	560	–	100 044	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	11 353	209	597	58	217	10	133
..... $1,000..	109 297	2 690	9 422	110	2 691	13	510
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	351	9	29	–	8	–	2
..... $1,000..	38 586	1 316	2 319	–	512	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	15	11	1	2	9	–	2	7
$1,000..	3 180	43	15	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 008	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	14	1	–	2	11	–	–	11
$1,000..	200	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	4	–	–	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	88	9	9	4	64	–	17	47
$1,000..	84 278	2 175	(D)	(D)	18	2 798	–	398	2 400
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	15	–	1	–	4	–	2	2
$1,000..	75 682	1 435	–	(D)	–	2 496	–	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	888	26	187	145	26	42	–	6	36
$1,000..	3 033	68	945	741	54	162	–	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	3 991	363	482	597	2 988	–	1 022	1 966
$1,000..	1 466 483	401 156	28 004	5 970	42 889	477 514	–	245 091	232 423
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	100 515	77 146	12 385	71 841	159 811	–	239 815	118 221
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	280	36	26	20	274	–	67	207
$1,000..	73 786	1 387	31	59	57	1 142	–	397	745
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 792	208	36	24	19	213	–	47	166
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	60	–	1	1	57	–	18	39
$25,000 to $99,999	392	12	–	1	–	3	–	1	2
$100,000 to $249,999	92	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$250,000 or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	625	90	43	30	634	–	122	512
$1,000..	247 019	2 015	63	114	107	1 869	–	396	1 473
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	11 019	516	89	40	29	574	–	102	472
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	100	1	2	–	55	–	18	37
$25,000 to $99,999	423	9	–	1	1	4	–	2	2
$100,000 to $249,999	188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	279	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	300	45	26	27	359	–	90	269
$1,000..	212 565	674	18	102	36	1 175	–	203	972
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 216	271	45	24	26	324	–	87	237
$5,000 to $24,999	579	27	–	1	1	32	–	2	30
$25,000 to $99,999	308	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	1
$100,000 or more	396	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	3 404	281	134	396	1 734	–	1 021	713
$1,000..	72 562	40 682	1 719	122	7 008	20 920	–	15 297	5 623
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 698	466	165	109	181	482	–	171	311
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	1 102	69	22	96	427	–	250	177
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	1 351	39	3	57	587	–	420	167
$25,000 to $49,999	566	373	4	–	30	155	–	119	36
$50,000 or more	232	112	4	–	32	83	–	61	22
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	2 973	330	394	493	2 483	–	1 022	1 461
$1,000..	128 104	53 987	2 041	309	1 763	53 851	–	28 715	25 137
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 649	1 154	279	388	434	1 121	–	220	901
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	1 099	34	5	40	621	–	401	220
$25,000 to $49,999	935	462	8	1	12	404	–	233	171
$50,000 or more	621	258	9	–	7	337	–	168	169
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	3 083	283	340	408	2 034	–	1 022	1 012
$1,000..	173 185	71 836	2 477	523	893	94 287	–	67 428	26 860
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 523	1 220	235	303	374	714	–	176	538
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	1 079	26	36	27	440	–	283	157
$25,000 to $49,999	691	379	12	1	3	289	–	165	124
$50,000 or more	1 012	405	10	–	4	591	–	398	193
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	3 633	355	424	567	2 885	–	1 019	1 866
$1,000..	85 572	32 247	1 654	348	1 770	29 293	–	13 174	16 119
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 646	1 924	307	418	517	1 740	–	345	1 395
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	1 411	35	6	35	802	–	545	257
$25,000 to $49,999	547	244	8	–	9	244	–	99	145
$50,000 or more	174	54	5	–	6	99	–	30	69
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	2 323	250	325	359	1 858	–	763	1 095
$1,000..	20 310	6 414	510	156	567	5 898	–	2 706	3 191
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	3 449	277	337	325	2 643	–	959	1 684
$1,000..	50 984	21 204	945	147	583	19 345	–	8 792	10 553
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	270	6	1	88	87	–	29	58
$1,000..	2 565	949	19	(D)	299	203	–	102	101
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	3 258	236	242	311	2 352	–	982	1 370
$1,000..	11 713	3 679	180	(D)	320	3 848	–	1 574	2 274

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	104	9	9	190	9	3	11
$1,000..	233	11	77	2 651	113	1	25
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	8	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	103	2	7	9	3	78	16
$1,000..	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	435	9	9	9	22	75	1 031
$1,000..	927	5	51	7	(D)	284	77 810
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	3	132
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	71 331
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	322	13	17	28	33	13	36
$1,000..	520	22	238	37	31	4	210
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	12 151	193	572	245	466	193	1 592
$1,000..	126 913	2 725	84 799	2 324	238 066	886	55 237
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 445	14 118	148 250	9 486	510 872	4 592	34 696
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 297	91	301	118	431	103	510
$1,000..	16 252	753	5 857	505	39 316	93	8 335
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 471	80	85	105	111	103	337
$5,000 to $24,999	758	3	134	11	36	–	137
$25,000 to $99,999	65	6	80	1	204	–	20
$100,000 to $249,999	2	2	2	1	72	–	12
$250,000 or more	1	–	–	–	8	–	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 287	157	570	193	398	128	1 106
$1,000..	21 981	610	41 823	791	162 763	111	14 774
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 388	134	35	167	85	128	834
$5,000 to $24,999	852	19	88	22	2	–	211
$25,000 to $99,999	39	3	309	2	9	–	46
$100,000 to $249,999	7	1	123	2	48	–	7
$250,000 or more	1	–	15	–	254	–	8
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4 873	63	476	121	389	81	739
$1,000..	8 885	143	28 887	284	162 395	47	9 921
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 543	60	47	119	76	81	600
$5,000 to $24,999	313	1	96	–	3	–	105
$25,000 to $99,999	14	2	253	1	8	–	25
$100,000 or more	3	–	80	1	302	–	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	2 220	20	248	29	38	30	172
$1,000..	1 389	13	523	3	20	6	157
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 955	18	97	29	32	30	134
$1,000 to $4,999	247	2	118	–	6	–	32
$5,000 to $24,999	15	–	32	–	–	–	5
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 801	89	490	78	90	51	397
$1,000..	11 052	174	4 277	27	140	25	458
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 396	78	201	78	86	51	383
$5,000 to $24,999	381	11	256	–	4	–	13
$25,000 to $49,999	19	–	29	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	5	–	4	–	–	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2 908	50	240	65	154	40	303
$1,000..	2 206	18	428	16	108	15	378
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 852	50	223	65	152	40	295
$5,000 to $24,999	49	–	17	–	2	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	11 563	193	564	193	425	174	1 318
$1,000..	10 869	150	2 497	141	3 744	78	2 782
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 360	192	389	191	198	174	1 236
$5,000 to $24,999	197	1	167	1	208	–	64
$25,000 to $49,999	5	–	8	1	16	–	12
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	3	–	6
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	6 254	127	429	118	323	70	839
$1,000..	3 941	70	951	60	491	42	1 211
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	10 160	151	514	141	334	136	1 056
$1,000..	5 704	60	1 082	64	657	28	1 166
Natural gas ..... farms..	88	–	61	–	131	9	16
$1,000..	48	–	79	–	903	(D)	55
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	7 019	112	540	79	390	60	826
$1,000..	1 176	20	386	17	1 692	(D)	349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	2 159	143	280	360	1 748	–	746	1 002
$1,000..	18 228	4 275	478	153	937	3 075	–	1 741	1 335
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	8 863	1 166	91	257	192	1 087	–	379	708
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	810	27	19	126	498	–	261	237
$5,000 to $24,999	771	170	23	4	35	160	–	104	56
$25,000 to $49,999	25	7	1	–	6	1	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	19	6	1	–	1	2	–	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	1 957	189	188	305	1 663	–	769	894
$1,000..	163 558	32 374	8 990	1 525	15 759	78 268	–	25 977	52 291
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 933	893	104	137	153	529	–	137	392
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	669	47	32	58	428	–	319	109
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	355	21	17	49	481	–	259	222
$100,000 to $249,999	277	34	10	2	32	182	–	49	133
$250,000 or more	80	6	7	–	13	43	–	5	38
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	998	77	43	169	1 005	–	526	479
workers..	9 963	2 068	586	69	1 096	4 002	–	1 435	2 567
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	1 673	186	183	269	1 459	–	653	806
workers..	26 387	4 350	2 536	717	1 492	7 935	–	2 872	5 063
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	531	35	58	104	521	–	216	305
$1,000..	12 440	2 770	352	308	765	5 163	–	2 362	2 801
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	866	149	14	14	40	98	–	22	76
$1,000 to $4,999	934	218	8	26	34	211	–	71	140
$5,000 to $24,999	475	142	9	17	21	160	–	96	64
$25,000 to $49,999	66	17	2	1	5	32	–	18	14
$50,000 or more	35	5	2	–	4	20	–	9	11
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	3 293	306	396	504	2 622	–	966	1 656
$1,000..	131 075	42 784	2 984	916	2 890	51 349	–	20 570	30 779
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 941	1 606	244	344	408	1 385	–	265	1 120
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	1 122	28	49	67	596	–	418	178
$25,000 to $49,999	827	398	22	1	17	315	–	171	144
$50,000 or more	549	167	12	2	12	326	–	112	214
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	1 792	62	68	104	1 072	–	590	482
$1,000..	45 768	21 112	831	80	423	19 097	–	12 145	6 952
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 662	207	12	39	45	132	–	16	116
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	629	26	28	35	286	–	148	138
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	761	12	1	19	433	–	281	152
$25,000 to $49,999	274	132	8	–	5	124	–	83	41
$50,000 or more	172	63	4	–	–	97	–	62	35
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	2 193	105	106	203	1 540	–	768	772
$1,000..	75 495	22 837	2 082	386	2 236	26 951	–	14 538	12 414
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 732	1 086	52	78	130	559	–	220	339
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	888	30	27	53	612	–	352	260
$25,000 to $99,999	726	207	20	1	16	345	–	186	159
$100,000 or more	51	12	3	–	4	24	–	10	14
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	965	69	59	143	758	–	370	388
$1,000..	33 269	8 232	500	308	1 689	7 635	–	4 660	2 975
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	774	151	15	8	29	107	–	40	67
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	433	29	32	48	286	–	118	168
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	322	20	18	49	286	–	164	122
$25,000 to $49,999	190	43	2	1	10	55	–	33	22
$50,000 or more	73	16	3	–	7	24	–	15	9
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	1 497	62	51	112	1 102	–	604	498
$1,000..	42 226	14 604	1 582	78	547	19 317	–	9 878	9 439
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 271	203	10	34	51	144	–	62	82
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	532	21	9	33	233	–	127	106
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	616	14	8	25	446	–	278	168
$25,000 to $49,999	353	119	4	–	3	207	–	107	100
$50,000 or more	118	27	13	–	–	72	–	30	42
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	1 674	122	29	64	1 103	–	534	569
$1,000..	74 021	28 846	1 193	42	310	37 111	–	18 177	18 934
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 364	828	85	27	56	492	–	168	324
$5,000 to $9,999	468	214	13	1	1	98	–	68	30
$10,000 to $24,999	502	276	10	1	4	136	–	102	34
$25,000 or more	771	356	14	–	3	377	–	196	181
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	3 248	303	464	537	2 417	–	846	1 571
$1,000..	15 105	3 540	249	324	448	2 947	–	1 596	1 351
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 659	3 111	290	458	522	2 295	–	769	1 526
$5,000 to $9,999	317	93	7	4	3	80	–	52	28
$10,000 to $24,999	118	33	6	2	9	31	–	17	14
$25,000 or more	35	11	–	–	3	11	–	8	3
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 231	3 546	322	392	517	2 628	–	1 021	1 607
$1,000..	150 566	40 466	2 862	761	7 522	52 191	–	22 579	29 612
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	16 094	2 018	260	360	397	1 495	–	377	1 118
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	1 117	36	28	64	540	–	362	178
$25,000 to $49,999	707	240	13	4	15	266	–	142	124
$50,000 to $99,999	473	125	8	–	17	193	–	89	104
$100,000 or more	263	46	5	–	24	134	–	51	83

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	5 426	123	565	114	421	67	1 013
$1,000..	2 529	42	2 266	58	2 573	26	1 816
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 876	114	60	104	72	66	778
$1,000 to $4,999	505	9	365	8	174	1	199
$5,000 to $24,999	44	–	137	2	170	–	26
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	3	–	1	–	6
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	4	–	4
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 705	67	378	51	220	33	498
$1,000..	8 003	182	6 368	60	4 467	17	7 545
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 395	54	111	50	90	33	384
$5,000 to $24,999	266	12	187	–	97	–	73
$25,000 to $99,999	40	1	73	1	29	–	28
$100,000 to $249,999	2	–	7	–	1	–	7
$250,000 or more	2	–	–	–	3	–	6
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	607	24	280	2	120	5	140
workers..	791	25	593	(D)	332	(D)	393
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 541	66	272	51	174	32	469
workers..	6 073	128	688	90	812	33	1 533
Contract labor ..... farms..	802	8	69	5	66	14	163
$1,000..	1 251	2	463	3	387	25	952
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	448	8	7	4	11	7	66
$1,000 to $4,999	305	–	31	1	29	7	64
$5,000 to $24,999	49	–	27	–	25	–	25
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	4	–	1	–	4
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	9 663	159	552	145	444	150	1 274
$1,000..	17 677	230	4 652	176	3 112	236	4 071
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 898	145	250	143	243	146	1 129
$5,000 to $24,999	731	14	275	1	183	4	121
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	19	1	13	–	13
$50,000 or more	6	–	8	–	5	–	11
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 586	19	181	45	82	5	276
$1,000..	2 128	43	786	40	249	6	974
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	942	9	29	39	29	1	178
$1,000 to $4,999	594	8	111	5	46	4	61
$5,000 to $24,999	49	2	39	1	6	–	28
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	1	–	6
Interest ..... farms..	2 520	53	398	41	320	37	426
$1,000..	7 339	77	4 658	155	5 228	90	3 454
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 128	45	182	33	93	37	309
$5,000 to $24,999	370	8	171	7	171	–	96
$25,000 to $99,999	21	–	44	1	54	–	17
$100,000 or more	1	–	1	–	2	–	4
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 523	40	321	25	290	31	316
$1,000..	4 638	50	3 449	123	4 073	79	2 493
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	354	23	20	1	6	4	56
$1,000 to $4,999	930	17	127	22	74	27	178
$5,000 to $24,999	233	–	142	2	160	–	68
$25,000 to $49,999	4	–	24	–	45	–	6
$50,000 or more	2	–	8	–	5	–	8
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 320	22	217	23	103	10	204
$1,000..	2 702	27	1 209	32	1 155	12	961
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	671	12	36	14	24	5	67
$1,000 to $4,999	531	10	112	8	60	5	101
$5,000 to $24,999	112	–	65	1	12	–	27
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	3	–	5	–	6
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	2	–	3
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 513	18	239	19	47	10	267
$1,000..	4 022	7	864	16	844	2	763
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 367	18	193	19	33	10	236
$5,000 to $9,999	91	–	28	–	6	–	16
$10,000 to $24,999	46	–	13	–	2	–	14
$25,000 or more	9	–	5	–	6	–	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	10 238	189	525	208	449	172	1 379
$1,000..	5 669	113	376	130	333	35	941
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 104	182	514	206	442	172	1 363
$5,000 to $9,999	104	6	9	1	4	–	6
$10,000 to $24,999	24	1	2	1	3	–	6
$25,000 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	4
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	10 001	168	571	151	430	134	1 371
$1,000..	14 545	312	8 960	205	14 781	121	7 839
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 476	159	271	140	148	134	1 236
$5,000 to $24,999	507	7	196	10	95	–	94
$25,000 to $49,999	13	2	58	1	72	–	23
$50,000 to $99,999	3	–	28	–	91	–	8
$100,000 or more	2	–	18	–	24	–	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	23 833	3 991	363	482	597	2 988	–	1 022	1 966
$1,000..	477 426	151 651	12 223	–442	25 109	200 559	–	82 050	118 510
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	37 998	33 673	–916	42 058	67 122	–	80 283	60 280
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	11 512	2 601	298	142	453	1 976	–	813	1 163
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 125	64 547	46 081	11 995	57 026	107 478	–	109 334	106 180
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	1 779	103	32	16	49	157	–	18	139
$1,000 to $9,999	4 423	576	124	94	168	533	–	114	419
$10,000 to $49,999	2 793	1 022	80	28	133	444	–	246	198
$50,000 or more	2 517	900	62	4	103	842	–	435	407
Farms with net losses ..... number..	12 321	1 390	65	340	144	1 012	–	209	803
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 151	11 681	23 214	6 309	5 026	11 677	–	32 722	6 199
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	2 323	304	14	54	45	205	–	14	191
$1,000 to $9,999	8 104	710	29	256	84	584	–	78	506
$10,000 to $49,999	1 686	308	20	25	12	169	–	76	93
$50,000 or more	208	68	2	5	3	54	–	41	13
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	2 809	60	61	43	1 306	–	857	449
$1,000..	68 768	41 772	249	173	107	21 218	–	18 260	2 959
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	880	38	62	46	673	–	275	398
$1,000..	39 168	12 306	666	449	227	11 706	–	5 855	5 851
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	289	14	6	17	212	–	85	127
$1,000..	11 730	4 208	(D)	9	(D)	3 308	–	1 982	1 326
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	375	12	29	10	181	–	74	107
$1,000..	14 140	5 005	379	313	(D)	4 072	–	1 198	2 874
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	36	8	22	17	78	–	16	62
$1,000..	6 905	1 719	22	102	102	498	–	147	351
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	278	5	16	2	311	–	162	149
$1,000..	6 393	1 375	(D)	25	(D)	3 828	–	2 528	1 300
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	861	515	2	–	–	327	–	305	22
$1,000..	40 618	20 030	(D)	–	–	20 529	–	20 117	412
Corn ..... farms..	83	62	–	–	–	18	–	15	3
$1,000..	636	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	25	17	–	–	–	8	–	5	3
$1,000..	68	46	–	–	–	22	–	8	13
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	97	1	–	–	24	–	18	6
$1,000..	956	849	(D)	–	–	92	–	83	9
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	19	–	–	–	6	–	5	1
$1,000..	192	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	392	75	1	–	–	309	–	300	9
$1,000..	22 795	2 641	(D)	–	–	20 135	–	19 817	318
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	340	–	–	–	8	–	3	5
$1,000..	15 971	15 853	–	–	–	111	–	63	48
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	3 764	427	482	576	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
acres..	5 331 411	2 519 739	39 667	19 832	15 890	1 661 162	–	942 864	718 298
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	3 472	427	482	576	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
acres..	3 882 648	2 065 078	32 016	(D)	(D)	1 425 749	–	871 734	554 015
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	7 948	501	325	433	542	1 053	–	97	956
50 to 99 acres	1 934	363	37	25	16	363	–	81	282
100 to 199 acres	1 235	416	26	9	8	242	–	86	156
200 to 499 acres	1 575	801	19	9	6	457	–	291	166
500 to 999 acres	1 312	758	16	5	3	499	–	298	201
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	468	4	1	1	339	–	207	132
2,000 acres or more	295	165	–	–	–	128	–	84	44
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	708	99	66	60	705	–	122	583
acres..	840 581	107 669	3 490	2 838	2 493	60 910	–	14 978	45 932
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	150	32	15	13	108	–	33	75
acres..	46 796	21 395	1 201	371	418	9 377	–	4 626	4 751
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	219	33	8	2	94	–	59	35
acres..	47 243	32 952	592	127	(D)	8 053	–	6 220	1 833
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	228	14	5	10	344	–	36	308
acres..	151 627	57 998	174	143	(D)	82 321	–	3 584	78 737
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	1 087	88	109	80	533	–	276	257
acres..	362 516	234 647	2 194	2 828	2 731	74 752	–	41 722	33 030
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	947	123	168	159	849	–	228	621
acres..	952 149	192 131	6 921	14 645	12 472	104 875	–	34 058	70 817
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	207	44	41	25	280	–	48	232
acres..	312 855	25 875	1 508	1 958	526	22 046	–	8 183	13 863
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	811	91	139	142	667	–	201	466
acres..	639 294	166 256	5 413	12 687	11 946	82 829	–	25 875	56 954

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	12 151	193	572	245	466	193	1 592
$1,000..	–7 952	–248	25 101	167	46 621	–614	25 253
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–654	–1 286	43 882	680	100 045	–3 184	15 862
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 533	71	488	85	338	37	490
Average net gain ..... dollars..	6 811	9 955	55 831	7 259	146 687	927	71 308
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 318	–	4	39	5	17	39
$1,000 to $9,999	2 475	48	66	41	28	20	250
$10,000 to $49,999	662	15	217	1	47	–	144
$50,000 or more	78	8	201	4	258	–	57
Farms with net losses ..... number..	7 618	122	84	160	128	156	1 102
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 097	7 828	25 536	2 814	23 118	4 159	8 791
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 432	20	5	21	37	30	156
$1,000 to $9,999	5 265	82	37	130	62	122	743
$10,000 to $49,999	895	14	30	9	20	4	180
$50,000 or more	26	6	12	–	9	–	23
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	1 464	27	107	12	65	16	162
$1,000..	3 984	106	429	25	230	32	441
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 452	40	200	20	45	8	179
$1,000..	9 491	296	1 326	31	1 263	17	1 390
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	367	13	30	–	14	–	50
$1,000..	1 893	53	307	–	959	–	666
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	587	11	10	14	2	8	85
$1,000..	3 861	25	44	22	(D)	17	371
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	356	7	17	6	20	–	12
$1,000..	3 436	161	425	9	285	–	145
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	277	9	171	–	12	–	32
$1,000..	300	57	550	–	(D)	–	208
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	15	–	1	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	21	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	8 939	159	550	106	306	105	838
acres..	886 577	11 041	109 336	3 717	23 989	2 979	37 482
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	5 868	88	472	50	226	34	339
acres..	259 650	2 987	53 476	750	9 446	387	9 673
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	4 361	70	119	47	156	33	308
50 to 99 acres	899	15	150	3	45	1	17
100 to 199 acres	379	2	126	–	21	–	6
200 to 499 acres	200	1	71	–	4	–	7
500 to 999 acres	25	–	6	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	6 651	124	428	63	197	86	608
acres..	568 352	6 519	51 601	2 339	13 270	2 439	18 661
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	192	6	30	7	15	1	31
acres..	10 597	(D)	1 117	(D)	513	(D)	817
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	53	3	9	2	2	2	21
acres..	1 395	33	434	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 622
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	70	3	13	–	2	–	3
acres..	9 369	(D)	877	–	(D)	–	230
Idle ..... farms..	556	13	35	18	21	11	88
acres..	37 214	424	1 831	532	746	138	4 479
Total woodland ..... farms..	4 617	85	285	59	229	57	422
acres..	536 108	5 732	22 489	3 072	15 756	2 137	35 811
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	2 803	52	145	32	121	33	175
acres..	238 953	2 857	7 052	543	4 689	1 111	5 737
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	2 682	49	202	37	155	35	294
acres..	297 155	2 875	15 437	2 529	11 067	1 026	30 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	457	60	55	35	367	–	96	271
acres..	1 006 084	144 561	3 915	3 733	1 447	40 340	–	12 309	28 031
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	2 078	250	318	337	1 736	–	643	1 093
acres..	586 884	184 981	9 898	7 588	4 629	139 662	–	71 876	67 786
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	1 930	103	149	374	567	–	477	90
acres..	942 528	710 120	8 027	1 270	3 407	208 045	–	193 069	14 976
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	1 917	103	148	374	565	–	477	88
acres..	934 247	705 879	(D)	(D)	3 381	207 834	–	192 960	14 874
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	38	1	2	8	10	–	6	4
acres..	8 281	4 241	(D)	(D)	26	211	–	109	102
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	649	10	22	4	169	–	71	98
acres..	157 988	98 062	978	2 061	141	20 479	–	13 191	7 288
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	3 991	363	482	597	2 988	–	1 022	1 966
$1,000..	9 077 300	2 855 493	81 252	121 411	123 193	2 213 813	–	942 517	1 271 296
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	715 483	223 834	251 890	206 353	740 901	–	922 228	646 641
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 003	1 529	3 012	4 276	1 189	–	938	1 483
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	3 132	265	76	56	178	177	–	28	149
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	278	52	86	77	247	–	37	210
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	256	53	77	68	240	–	49	191
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	442	47	55	78	346	–	79	267
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	298	20	55	59	220	–	45	175
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	909	72	118	90	613	–	225	388
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	681	28	21	28	446	–	229	217
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	552	11	10	10	398	–	206	192
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	263	3	3	8	252	–	113	139
$5,000,000 or more	125	47	1	1	1	49	–	11	38
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	3 991	363	482	597	2 988	–	1 022	1 966
$1,000..	1 414 014	440 046	20 913	15 581	27 782	455 786	–	204 380	251 406
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	2 063	234	55	64	82	139	–	13	126
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	219	41	76	108	228	–	27	201
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	660	104	145	169	480	–	42	438
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	771	66	123	110	655	–	173	482
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	715	28	43	57	359	–	149	210
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	622	44	18	41	383	–	264	119
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	626	22	13	25	498	–	255	243
$500,000 or more	411	144	3	–	5	246	–	99	147
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	3 564	308	362	524	2 581	–	961	1 620
number..	36 108	9 023	641	527	975	6 337	–	2 630	3 707
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	3 589	323	445	452	2 640	–	853	1 787
number..	44 136	9 834	767	709	888	8 271	–	2 795	5 476
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	1 120	210	271	329	905	–	232	673
number..	11 832	1 444	336	399	499	1 252	–	292	960
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	3 218	179	233	228	2 294	–	804	1 490
number..	32 304	8 390	431	310	389	7 019	–	2 503	4 516
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	2 163	135	190	160	1 729	–	415	1 314
number..	20 883	3 641	276	238	278	3 268	–	854	2 414
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	2 228	84	60	87	1 105	–	602	503
number..	11 421	4 749	155	72	111	3 751	–	1 649	2 102
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	2 060	11	8	–	492	–	368	124
number..	3 454	2 602	13	(D)	–	627	–	475	152
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	308	4	1	–	990	–	950	40
number..	1 966	468	7	(D)	–	1 473	–	1 417	56
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	560	30	133	66	676	–	149	527
number..	6 524	638	33	198	70	877	–	190	687
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	269	16	21	13	549	–	55	494
number..	6 098	311	16	24	14	695	–	69	626
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	2 972	330	369	419	2 475	–	1 022	1 453
acres on which used..	2 806 296	1 223 617	26 795	6 861	6 528	1 138 521	–	655 091	483 430
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	1 852	198	213	258	1 572	–	974	598
acres on which used..	1 821 468	885 193	18 984	4 834	3 325	884 633	–	599 228	285 405
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	180	36	7	13	318	–	260	58
acres on which used..	214 532	49 747	7 256	(D)	155	156 261	–	143 393	12 868
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	778	68	200	158	308	–	172	136
acres on which used..	437 497	284 019	3 231	4 611	1 783	139 589	–	108 635	30 954
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	2 594	163	186	180	1 369	–	597	772
acres on which used..	2 514 635	1 460 341	19 771	3 870	3 792	889 295	–	504 320	384 975
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	413	5	15	21	727	–	574	153
acres on which used..	474 411	117 120	994	740	146	353 210	–	302 487	50 723

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	4 403	66	183	57	126	42	529
acres..	742 325	6 256	28 319	1 581	7 078	791	25 738
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	6 514	109	411	120	368	97	1 090
acres..	170 828	4 247	11 322	1 565	5 549	454	46 161
Irrigated land ..... farms..	205	3	17	1	8	5	38
acres..	9 215	(D)	744	(D)	148	35	1 294
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	145	3	14	1	7	2	14
acres..	6 394	(D)	609	(D)	(D)	(D)	496
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	73	–	5	–	2	3	27
acres..	2 821	–	135	–	(D)	(D)	798
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	354	9	20	5	13	6	41
acres..	29 672	1 176	2 065	332	883	119	2 020
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	12 151	193	572	245	466	193	1 592
$1,000..	2 905 927	(D)	239 692	21 792	118 829	(D)	337 843
Average per farm ..... dollars..	239 151	(D)	419 041	88 947	254 998	(D)	212 213
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 257	(D)	1 483	2 265	2 667	(D)	2 432
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	1 831	27	16	90	78	74	264
$40,000 to $69,999	1 727	62	31	50	45	34	250
$70,000 to $99,999	1 457	7	6	52	36	30	208
$100,000 to $149,999	1 889	22	55	24	25	9	288
$150,000 to $199,999	1 275	30	40	5	42	21	138
$200,000 to $499,999	2 822	31	274	23	167	18	302
$500,000 to $999,999	747	7	110	–	66	7	106
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	254	6	33	–	6	–	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	127	1	7	1	1	–	4
$5,000,000 or more	22	–	–	–	–	–	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	12 151	193	572	245	466	193	1 592
$1,000..	323 560	4 043	40 691	5 775	30 733	4 510	44 594
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 194	22	1	49	28	29	166
$5,000 to $9,999	2 052	29	12	34	59	60	324
$10,000 to $19,999	3 197	58	56	74	69	21	443
$20,000 to $49,999	3 890	76	171	62	97	55	461
$50,000 to $99,999	1 461	7	184	9	111	17	144
$100,000 to $199,999	284	1	119	15	83	11	36
$200,000 to $499,999	69	–	28	1	16	–	14
$500,000 or more	4	–	1	1	3	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	9 889	136	572	214	445	140	1 283
number..	13 789	200	1 158	346	1 026	161	1 925
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	11 443	170	532	209	444	165	1 376
number..	18 626	261	1 239	337	930	215	2 059
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 201	71	218	155	224	74	734
number..	6 150	79	290	174	295	76	838
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 819	121	478	97	336	106	895
number..	12 476	182	949	163	635	139	1 221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7 980	109	426	91	322	102	779
number..	10 502	154	703	139	568	125	991
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 764	28	191	24	59	14	208
number..	1 974	28	246	24	67	14	230
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	123	17	17	–	2	4	25
number..	132	17	20	–	(D)	8	25
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	–	–	5
number..	7	–	(D)	–	–	–	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 248	25	172	10	120	49	323
number..	3 834	27	207	10	156	81	393
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3 470	46	320	29	129	16	127
number..	4 205	55	399	29	172	16	162
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	6 759	89	490	78	89	51	398
acres on which used..	316 079	3 139	66 611	835	4 326	728	12 256
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	356	6	74	9	26	–	30
acres on which used..	15 316	103	5 915	26	436	–	2 703
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	19	–	4	–	2	–	2
acres on which used..	268	–	257	–	(D)	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	83	–	6	1	9	–	14
acres on which used..	2 989	–	658	(D)	(D)	–	584
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 712	39	185	10	68	29	155
acres on which used..	100 101	981	24 285	199	3 944	357	7 699
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	52	–	3	–	2	–	7
acres on which used..	1 820	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	23 823	3 999	427	482	576	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
Full owners	13 133	1 459	232	408	468	1 294	–	308	986
Part owners	7 450	1 561	132	50	54	1 122	–	513	609
Tenants	3 240	979	63	24	54	665	–	323	342
White	22 657	3 877	379	460	560	2 949	–	1 097	1 852
Full owners	12 441	1 407	210	389	452	1 244	–	290	954
Part owners	7 096	1 513	108	47	54	1 059	–	490	569
Tenants	3 120	957	61	24	54	646	–	317	329
Black and other races	1 166	122	48	22	16	132	–	47	85
Full owners	692	52	22	19	16	50	–	18	32
Part owners	354	48	24	3	–	63	–	23	40
Tenants	120	22	2	–	–	19	–	6	13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned farms	20 733	3 081	368	458	522	2 441	–	842	1 599
acres	4 289 403	1 438 068	35 898	44 769	36 704	801 220	–	429 370	371 850
Owned land in farms farms	20 583	3 020	364	458	522	2 416	–	821	1 595
acres	3 635 205	1 110 744	31 372	38 998	29 962	719 391	–	391 254	328 137
Land rented or leased from others farms	10 784	2 558	198	76	110	1 800	–	840	960
acres	4 428 539	2 068 048	32 464	7 294	4 566	1 242 841	–	679 802	563 039
landlords	35 236	12 513	521	127	190	9 998	–	3 700	6 298
Rented or leased land in farms farms	10 690	2 540	195	74	108	1 787	–	836	951
acres	4 241 323	1 930 668	29 029	6 800	4 476	1 226 648	–	669 853	556 795
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 523	686	35	49	37	356	–	151	205
acres	841 414	464 704	7 961	6 265	6 832	98 022	–	48 065	49 957
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	15 222	1 986	280	337	417	1 640	–	495	1 145
Not on farm operated	5 868	1 412	90	107	137	912	–	366	546
Not reported	2 733	601	57	38	22	529	–	283	246
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	11 281	2 796	231	168	265	1 929	–	963	966
Other	12 542	1 203	196	314	311	1 152	–	181	971
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	8 851	2 039	176	148	279	1 410	–	620	790
Any	13 128	1 465	216	305	277	1 260	–	291	969
1 to 99 days	1 860	360	45	49	51	254	–	96	158
100 to 199 days	2 718	304	44	63	54	249	–	63	186
200 days or more	8 550	801	127	193	172	757	–	132	625
Not reported	1 844	495	35	29	20	411	–	233	178
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1 376	238	37	28	44	191	–	65	126
3 or 4 years	2 005	229	36	38	72	199	–	58	141
5 to 9 years	3 452	462	73	94	99	372	–	123	249
10 years or more	11 722	2 088	183	251	296	1 541	–	550	991
Average years on present farm	17.9	19.4	16.4	16.2	13.9	18.4	–	18.5	18.3
Not reported	5 268	982	98	71	65	778	–	348	430
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	270	90	6	–	2	49	–	31	18
25 to 34 years	1 840	427	46	15	38	265	–	138	127
35 to 44 years	4 513	869	81	83	111	679	–	265	414
45 to 49 years	2 906	479	42	55	64	405	–	157	248
50 to 54 years	2 902	474	47	58	94	380	–	146	234
55 to 59 years	2 944	468	56	64	89	358	–	125	233
60 to 64 years	2 729	385	52	59	84	325	–	113	212
65 to 69 years	2 174	324	41	54	40	228	–	63	165
70 years and over	3 545	483	56	94	54	392	–	106	286
Average age	53.7	51.3	53.0	56.9	53.0	52.0	–	49.4	53.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	22 042	3 769	407	430	456	2 941	–	1 109	1 832
Female	1 781	230	20	52	120	140	–	35	105
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	32	2	9	7	32	–	1	31
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	20 633	3 128	379	440	438	2 332	–	826	1 506
acres	5 092 620	1 877 899	35 512	29 657	16 925	987 063	–	572 382	414 681
Partnership farms	1 850	547	24	19	34	395	–	208	187
acres	1 597 288	769 976	10 044	10 009	2 542	527 431	–	370 730	156 701
Corporation:									
Family held farms	1 061	246	16	14	92	311	–	99	212
acres	854 071	251 732	9 161	3 762	9 765	372 537	–	96 926	275 611
More than 10 stockholders farms	30	10	1	–	1	9	–	1	8
10 or less stockholders farms	1 031	236	15	14	91	302	–	98	204
Other than family held farms	103	31	4	3	6	22	–	5	17
acres	216 512	89 910	5 048	133	(D)	51 707	–	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	19	6	–	–	–	5	–	1	4
10 or less stockholders farms	84	25	4	3	6	17	–	4	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	176	47	4	6	6	21	–	6	15
acres	116 037	51 895	636	2 237	(D)	7 301	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 003	209	602	196	476	166	1 606
Full owners	7 079	153	233	143	368	132	1 164
Part owners	3 754	44	305	36	93	26	273
Tenants	1 170	12	64	17	15	8	169
White	11 296	195	590	167	461	160	1 563
Full owners	6 623	143	224	125	358	129	1 137
Part owners	3 570	40	302	28	91	24	260
Tenants	1 103	12	64	14	12	7	166
Black and other races	707	14	12	29	15	6	43
Full owners	456	10	9	18	10	3	27
Part owners	184	4	3	8	2	2	13
Tenants	67	–	–	3	3	1	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	10 884	198	540	179	461	159	1 442
acres	1 612 217	25 939	113 940	8 056	41 841	5 653	125 098
Owned land in farms farms	10 833	197	538	179	461	158	1 437
acres	1 418 871	23 127	111 169	7 688	40 782	5 038	98 063
Land rented or leased from others farms	4 966	62	371	54	108	35	446
acres	942 078	6 956	61 180	2 347	11 590	1 448	47 727
landlords	9 944	120	731	87	170	59	776
Rented or leased land in farms farms	4 924	56	369	53	108	34	442
acres	916 967	4 149	60 297	2 247	11 590	1 323	47 129
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 120	29	29	9	13	14	146
acres	218 457	5 619	3 654	468	1 059	740	27 633
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	8 086	154	455	150	397	135	1 185
Not on farm operated	2 746	30	59	30	42	9	294
Not reported	1 171	25	88	16	37	22	127
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	4 350	75	524	44	331	47	521
Other	7 653	134	78	152	145	119	1 085
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	3 656	65	357	45	215	41	420
Any	7 680	125	171	144	235	121	1 129
1 to 99 days	854	14	39	9	55	15	115
100 to 199 days	1 556	29	58	28	59	26	248
200 days or more	5 270	82	74	107	121	80	766
Not reported	667	19	74	7	26	4	57
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	608	9	26	20	19	17	139
3 or 4 years	1 106	15	29	16	43	20	202
5 to 9 years	1 756	30	57	31	131	36	311
10 years or more	5 837	101	366	79	227	60	693
Average years on present farm	18.5	18.7	21.4	15.7	14.9	12.2	12.8
Not reported	2 696	54	124	50	56	33	261
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	98	1	5	3	4	1	11
25 to 34 years	749	7	51	13	56	19	154
35 to 44 years	1 997	30	118	53	100	31	361
45 to 49 years	1 370	29	80	37	70	23	252
50 to 54 years	1 372	24	84	16	71	23	259
55 to 59 years	1 485	21	98	16	70	26	193
60 to 64 years	1 470	26	74	28	57	10	159
65 to 69 years	1 272	18	46	9	28	10	104
70 years and over	2 190	53	46	21	20	23	113
Average age	55.6	57.9	51.8	50.9	49.7	52.0	50.4
Operators by sex:							
Male	11 182	193	549	187	409	152	1 367
Female	821	16	53	9	67	14	239
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	96	2	6	4	6	3	15
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11 072	189	485	185	425	155	1 405
acres	1 848 095	18 447	125 422	8 855	43 973	5 264	95 508
Partnership farms	618	18	76	7	15	7	90
acres	227 337	(D)	23 981	959	1 615	(D)	20 302
Corporation:							
Family held farms	221	2	30	2	31	3	93
acres	(D)	(D)	13 221	(D)	5 074	(D)	20 032
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	–	–	–	1	–	2
10 or less stockholders farms	215	2	30	2	30	3	91
Other than family held farms	24	–	–	–	3	–	10
acres	55 431	–	–	–	(D)	–	8 412
More than 10 stockholders farms	3	–	–	–	3	–	2
10 or less stockholders farms	21	–	–	–	–	–	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	68	–	11	2	2	1	8
acres	(D)	–	8 842	(D)	(D)	(D)	938

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	19	2	4	5	13	–	5	8
number..	154	20	(D)	5	5	13	–	5	8
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	33	5	6	15	44	–	13	31
number..	218	39	35	6	23	61	–	16	45
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	4	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 650	34	86	99	233	25	–	2	23
10 to 49 acres	6 485	340	142	233	213	543	–	62	481
50 to 69 acres	1 959	179	36	42	33	183	–	23	160
70 to 99 acres	2 106	234	35	18	27	219	–	43	176
100 to 139 acres	1 992	248	30	23	15	222	–	35	187
140 to 179 acres	1 372	207	21	14	8	131	–	36	95
180 to 219 acres	1 042	166	17	7	11	121	–	36	85
220 to 259 acres	804	158	6	12	10	100	–	29	71
260 to 499 acres	2 282	603	27	22	14	358	–	203	155
500 to 999 acres	2 029	804	17	6	10	514	–	293	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	680	6	4	1	432	–	248	184
2,000 acres or more	714	346	4	2	1	233	–	134	99
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	3 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	–	427	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	–	–	482	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	–	–	–	576	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	–	–	–	–	3 081	–	1 144	1 937
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	–	–	–	–	1 144	–	1 144	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	–	–	–	–	1 937	–	–	1 937
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	685	103	42	38	620	–	131	489
number..	877 124	68 852	2 439	1 830	811	35 537	–	11 395	24 142
Farms with—									
1 to 9	2 192	59	35	21	16	132	–	7	125
10 to 49	7 689	257	54	10	18	302	–	55	247
50 to 99	2 466	149	10	4	4	96	–	30	66
100 to 199	1 427	128	3	4	–	62	–	30	32
200 to 499	660	73	1	3	–	21	–	7	14
500 or more	155	19	–	–	–	7	–	2	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	651	94	34	27	528	–	117	411
number..	555 325	46 688	1 491	1 088	358	21 483	–	7 242	14 241
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	647	89	31	25	525	–	117	408
number..	490 437	46 505	1 470	1 079	(D)	21 358	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 9	3 317	100	41	13	13	151	–	11	140
10 to 49	6 834	274	43	10	12	259	–	57	202
50 to 99	1 471	119	4	4	–	62	–	26	36
100 to 199	673	101	1	4	–	42	–	21	21
200 to 499	317	45	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
500 or more	57	8	–	–	–	5	–	2	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	20	6	3	2	16	–	1	15
number..	64 888	183	21	9	(D)	125	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 4	305	11	4	2	2	12	–	1	11
5 to 9	56	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	2
10 to 49	135	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
50 to 99	224	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
100 to 199	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	500	73	29	28	455	–	93	362
number..	184 227	11 948	585	346	271	7 642	–	1 940	5 702
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	593	85	31	30	507	–	118	389
number..	137 572	10 216	363	396	182	6 412	–	2 213	4 199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	77	–	5	1	–	1	14
number..	83	–	5	(D)	–	(D)	18
Hired workers ..... farms..	23	–	4	–	3	–	10
number..	29	–	4	–	3	–	18
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	623	17	5	62	62	46	358
10 to 49 acres	3 823	80	23	88	158	88	754
50 to 69 acres	1 229	26	20	7	47	14	143
70 to 99 acres	1 343	28	35	17	38	7	105
100 to 139 acres	1 258	13	64	8	47	2	62
140 to 179 acres	803	12	91	5	34	2	44
180 to 219 acres	574	9	77	2	24	1	33
220 to 259 acres	415	5	62	2	18	2	14
260 to 499 acres	1 007	11	152	3	34	4	47
500 to 999 acres	575	5	63	1	12	–	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres	239	2	7	1	2	–	14
2,000 acres or more	114	1	3	–	–	–	10
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	209	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	602	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	196	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	476	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	166	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 606
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	11 661	203	598	96	244	40	259
number..	639 746	7 014	97 607	1 570	16 916	286	4 516
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 602	42	7	46	39	34	159
10 to 49	6 637	121	59	47	94	5	85
50 to 99	2 002	30	110	1	49	1	10
100 to 199	901	5	272	2	48	–	2
200 to 499	407	5	134	–	13	–	3
500 or more	112	–	16	–	1	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	10 658	187	597	75	222	21	162
number..	399 593	3 689	67 344	801	10 369	85	2 336
Beef cows ..... farms..	10 593	180	110	74	217	21	157
number..	398 003	3 652	4 862	790	9 962	(D)	2 317
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 695	69	17	47	42	19	110
10 to 49	5 910	99	59	25	102	2	39
50 to 99	1 199	7	21	2	48	–	5
100 to 199	492	4	10	–	19	–	–
200 to 499	253	1	3	–	6	–	3
500 or more	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	301	13	594	3	12	1	11
number..	1 590	37	62 482	11	407	(D)	19
Farms with—							
1 to 4	240	10	7	2	3	1	11
5 to 9	40	3	2	1	3	–	–
10 to 49	14	–	112	–	2	–	–
50 to 99	4	–	214	–	4	–	–
100 to 199	3	–	206	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	46	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	8 868	164	485	74	200	29	165
number..	130 559	1 680	25 918	435	3 541	119	1 183
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	10 210	179	383	77	214	32	191
number..	109 594	1 645	4 345	334	3 006	82	997

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	660	90	23	33	570	–	127	443
number..	418 642	31 775	990	506	423	14 986	–	5 494	9 492
$1,000..	141 533	10 919	314	160	194	5 213	–	1 979	3 233
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	558	75	17	29	462	–	101	361
number..	265 859	19 521	784	393	216	9 253	–	3 405	5 848
$1,000..	69 667	5 575	208	109	48	2 597	–	1 004	1 593
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	317	44	12	14	288	–	69	219
number..	152 783	12 254	206	113	207	5 733	–	2 089	3 644
$1,000..	71 866	5 344	106	51	145	2 616	–	975	1 641
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	6	6	–	1	7	–	1	6
number..	4 078	70	18	–	(D)	82	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	2 713	50	10	–	(D)	47	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	23	16	2	4	22	–	2	20
number..	20 338	403	140	(D)	(D)	144	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	552	22	14	2	4	21	–	2	19
25 to 49	44	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	19	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	12	9	2	1	7	–	1	6
number..	4 177	53	23	(D)	(D)	21	–	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	567	21	14	1	4	19	–	2	17
number..	16 161	350	117	(D)	22	123	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	15	11	1	2	9	–	2	7
number..	28 527	353	129	(D)	(D)	81	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	3 180	43	15	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	3 497	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	135	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	14	10	2	1	7	–	1	6
number..	4 621	82	26	(D)	(D)	16	–	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	12	10	2	1	7	–	1	6
number..	2 454	42	16	(D)	(D)	11	–	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	12	6	1	1	3	–	–	3
number..	2 167	40	10	(D)	(D)	5	–	–	5
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	21	2	1	4	17	–	1	16
number..	5 233	252	(D)	(D)	51	120	–	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	15	2	1	4	13	–	1	12
number..	2 878	127	(D)	(D)	32	71	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	13	1	–	2	8	–	–	8
number..	3 029	133	(D)	–	(D)	55	–	–	55
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	11	–	–	2	8	–	–	8
number..	3 016	129	–	–	(D)	57	–	–	57
pounds of wool..	13 793	545	–	–	(D)	220	–	–	220
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	231	28	39	23	332	–	38	294
number..	30 124	887	79	193	65	1 587	–	219	1 368
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	24	2	4	1	32	–	9	23
number..	3 558	62	(D)	13	(D)	103	–	20	83
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	9	10	10	5	33	–	4	29
number..	8 315	114	65	86	(D)	475	–	27	448
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	3	4	2	–	10	–	1	9
number..	3 791	(D)	30	(D)	–	91	–	(D)	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	32	26	12	5	38	–	–	38
number..	2 354 044	(D)	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	806	32	26	12	5	38	–	–	38
400 to 3,199	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	32	26	12	5	37	–	–	37
number..	1 934 181	561	550	332	(D)	718	–	–	718
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	2	6	2	2	3	–	–	3
number..	419 863	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	–	4	–	2	2	–	1	1
number..	2 656 672	–	120	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	123 132 021	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	16	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	2	2	1	–	3	–	–	3
number..	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	4	–	–	4
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	98	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	11 353	209	597	58	217	10	133
number..	326 388	4 921	28 790	423	7 607	55	1 778
$1,000..	109 297	2 690	9 422	110	2 691	13	510
Calves ..... farms..	9 856	145	489	50	180	8	118
number..	210 649	1 377	17 153	370	4 745	50	1 348
$1,000..	55 116	361	3 787	82	1 427	11	347
Cattle ..... farms..	6 124	209	452	21	122	4	48
number..	115 739	3 544	11 637	53	2 862	5	430
$1,000..	54 181	2 329	5 635	28	1 264	3	163
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	80	209	11	–	2	–	5
number..	334	3 213	296	–	(D)	–	18
$1,000..	219	2 191	154	–	(D)	–	12
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	274	11	15	189	23	11	43
number..	2 219	53	316	15 801	952	37	245
Farms with—							
1 to 24	261	11	11	135	20	11	40
25 to 49	9	–	2	28	–	–	3
50 to 99	2	–	1	13	2	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	1	3	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
500 or more	1	–	–	5	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	92	2	8	139	11	4	13
number..	333	(D)	108	3 024	(D)	6	61
Other ..... farms..	242	11	14	172	21	9	39
number..	1 886	(D)	208	12 777	(D)	31	184
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	104	9	9	190	9	3	11
number..	2 163	89	836	23 565	1 065	(D)	209
$1,000..	233	11	77	2 651	113	1	25
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	14	–	2	31	1	1	2
number..	195	–	(D)	3 011	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	6	–	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	99	2	8	150	11	4	14
number..	344	(D)	129	3 618	(D)	8	47
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	90	2	8	125	8	4	12
number..	200	(D)	62	1 908	(D)	(D)	33
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	63	1	8	120	9	2	8
number..	144	(D)	67	1 710	(D)	(D)	14
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	166	6	7	10	5	81	26
number..	1 973	50	171	89	19	2 188	296
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	113	6	7	7	5	67	18
number..	1 143	25	92	37	14	1 168	158
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	91	2	7	9	3	74	15
number..	1 152	(D)	97	72	13	1 268	180
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	57	–	5	3	1	57	7
number..	996	–	112	(D)	(D)	1 540	112
pounds of wool..	4 891	–	266	280	(D)	6 951	454
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 054	45	74	66	93	43	1 238
number..	12 315	183	348	221	389	139	13 718
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	288	6	7	4	14	6	684
number..	832	8	61	10	34	14	2 418
Goats inventory ..... farms..	300	4	4	22	16	89	80
number..	3 818	24	(D)	228	181	2 520	661
Goats sold ..... farms..	97	1	–	6	7	71	25
number..	851	(D)	–	47	49	2 504	174
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	473	12	16	31	104	29	82
number..	13 138	226	(D)	774	2 320 050	501	1 531
Farms with—							
1 to 399	470	12	15	31	54	29	82
400 to 3,199	3	–	–	–	4	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	1	–	21	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	19	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	460	11	15	31	93	28	78
number..	11 465	160	(D)	679	1 902 519	437	1 293
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	101	4	2	5	33	8	17
number..	1 673	66	(D)	95	417 531	64	238
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	28	–	1	–	72	3	3
number..	1 182	–	(D)	–	2 592 028	50	58
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	6	–	–	–	308	1	3
number..	395	–	–	–	123 131 024	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	6	–	–	–	5	1	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	282	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	37	2	–	3	11	3	4
number..	143	(D)	–	16	41	5	13
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	6	1	–
number..	28	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	880	18	2	1	442	–	386	56
acres..	411 072	288 852	561	(D)	(D)	117 425	–	105 190	12 235
bushels..	47 951 435	33 698 917	61 992	(D)	(D)	13 778 662	–	12 325 910	1 452 752
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	219	1	–	–	164	–	151	13
acres..	90 650	58 813	(D)	–	–	31 499	–	28 794	2 705
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	207	79	15	2	–	35	–	15	20
25 to 99 acres	291	175	–	–	–	87	–	81	6
100 to 249 acres	427	253	3	–	1	157	–	144	13
250 to 499 acres	300	201	–	–	–	98	–	87	11
500 acres or more.....	237	172	–	–	–	65	–	59	6
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	370	240	9	1	–	112	–	102	10
acres..	78 445	58 609	975	(D)	–	17 889	–	16 090	1 799
bushels..	5 557 996	4 174 569	(D)	(D)	–	1 253 547	–	1 120 215	133 332
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	3	1	–	–	7	–	7	–
acres..	1 020	(D)	(D)	–	–	459	–	459	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	402	6	–	–	109	–	73	36
acres..	98 911	82 362	470	–	–	15 396	–	11 095	4 301
bushels..	3 755 759	3 103 080	20 515	–	–	614 070	–	444 567	169 503
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	10	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
acres..	1 763	1 223	–	–	–	540	–	540	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	39	27	–	–	–	10	–	5	5
25 to 99 acres	175	126	3	–	–	39	–	21	18
100 to 249 acres	186	136	3	–	–	45	–	37	8
250 to 499 acres	86	75	–	–	–	11	–	7	4
500 acres or more.....	42	38	–	–	–	4	–	3	1
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	1 626	2	–	–	64	–	44	20
acres..	579 299	563 734	(D)	–	–	11 554	–	7 364	4 190
cwt..	26 474 660	25 868 329	(D)	–	–	465 857	–	304 179	161 678
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	1 626	2	–	–	64	–	44	20
acres..	579 299	563 734	(D)	–	–	11 554	–	7 364	4 190
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	115	91	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
25 to 99 acres	331	294	2	–	–	21	–	14	7
100 to 249 acres	425	390	–	–	–	30	–	22	8
250 to 499 acres	489	479	–	–	–	8	–	6	2
500 acres or more.....	376	372	–	–	–	3	–	1	2
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	359	5	2	1	1 190	–	1 144	46
acres..	647 257	84 822	1 494	(D)	(D)	556 908	–	547 269	9 639
bales..	970 097	125 843	1 331	(D)	(D)	838 324	–	824 786	13 538
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	85	3	–	–	441	–	430	11
acres..	161 117	18 659	(D)	–	–	141 403	–	139 132	2 271
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	85	15	–	1	–	58	–	47	11
25 to 99 acres	283	97	1	–	1	174	–	164	10
100 to 249 acres	353	124	2	1	–	222	–	216	6
250 to 499 acres	421	87	1	–	–	331	–	318	13
500 acres or more.....	444	36	1	–	–	405	–	399	6
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	2 557	30	2	2	809	–	678	131
acres..	1 260 523	1 020 314	4 784	(D)	(D)	224 622	–	188 247	36 375
bushels..	36 152 458	29 403 163	125 058	(D)	(D)	6 352 154	–	5 078 235	1 273 919
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	286	3	–	–	123	–	120	3
acres..	80 844	63 471	(D)	–	–	16 490	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	283	176	5	–	–	60	–	46	14
25 to 99 acres	745	516	10	1	–	179	–	157	22
100 to 249 acres	868	578	10	–	–	258	–	214	44
250 to 499 acres	774	593	4	1	1	169	–	140	29
500 acres or more.....	841	694	1	–	1	143	–	121	22
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	–	38	1	2	7	–	1	6
acres..	226	–	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	18
cwt..	28 363	–	13 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	–	11	1	–	2	–	1	1
acres..	130	–	40	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	138	9	118	–	–	6	–	–	6
acres..	18 483	598	16 526	–	–	1 330	–	–	1 330
bushels..	4 922 573	196 890	4 445 723	–	–	274 400	–	–	274 400
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	1	18	–	–	4	–	–	4
acres..	5 552	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 065	–	–	1 065
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms..	705	24	2	–	–	666	–	3	663
acres..	395 588	2 432	(D)	–	–	392 777	–	(D)	(D)
tons..	12 187 651	69 554	(D)	–	–	12 114 656	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	2	1	–	–	10	–	–	10
acres..	2 831	(D)	(D)	–	–	2 604	–	–	2 604

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	86	5	24	–	–	1	3
acres..	1 759	39	2 246	–	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	149 874	(D)	241 340	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	58	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	69	4	–	–	–	1	2
25 to 99 acres	13	1	14	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	140	–	–	–	–
bushels..	(D)	(D)	4 200	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	8	–	2	–	–	–	1
acres..	563	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
bushels..	13 444	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	–	2	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	40	1	–	–	–	–	3
acres..	3 591	(D)	–	–	–	–	160
cwt..	121 976	(D)	–	–	–	–	7 638
Irrigated ..... farms..	40	1	–	–	–	–	3
acres..	3 591	(D)	–	–	–	–	160
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	11	–	–	–	–	–	3
100 to 249 acres	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	21	1	2	–	–	–	5
acres..	2 083	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
bales..	2 058	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	405	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	1	1	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	7	–	1	–	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	84	2	11	–	–	–	14
acres..	6 713	(D)	1 495	–	–	–	1 207
bushels..	170 307	(D)	42 420	–	–	–	24 977
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres..	185	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	36	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 99 acres	27	2	5	–	–	–	5
100 to 249 acres	16	–	4	–	–	–	2
250 to 499 acres	3	–	2	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more.....	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
cwt..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	2
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
bushels..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar..... farms..	10	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres..	371	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
tons..	3 247	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 607	362	54	43	33	1 347	–	85	1 262
acres..	404 508	20 164	2 216	1 908	643	73 206	–	4 057	69 149
tons, dry..	948 545	42 439	2 677	4 657	1 290	179 541	–	9 307	170 234
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	23	1	–	4	34	–	3	31
acres..	5 336	978	(D)	–	45	1 621	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 090	149	35	30	26	577	–	37	540
25 to 99 acres	3 496	159	16	6	6	599	–	37	562
100 to 249 acres	834	44	1	6	1	140	–	11	129
250 to 499 acres	155	7	1	1	–	24	–	–	24
500 acres or more	32	3	1	–	–	7	–	–	7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	441	14	319	16	7	37	–	11	26
acres..	5 641	308	4 762	48	15	283	–	200	83
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	4	78	13	5	7	–	2	5
acres..	1 655	(D)	1 551	39	10	25	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	8	155	12	6	23	–	4	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	2	125	4	1	11	–	4	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	2	32	–	–	2	–	2	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	2	5	–	–	1	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	41	26	409	30	76	–	21	55
acres..	16 842	1 025	95	10 383	120	1 238	–	639	599
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	5	4	83	9	3	–	1	2
acres..	1 290	170	4	936	27	14	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	11	21	164	22	31	–	5	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	22	5	177	7	30	–	9	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	3	–	48	1	12	–	4	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	5	–	13	–	3	–	3	–
250.0 acres or more	8	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	5 649	86	449	42	212	28	302
acres..	241 758	2 677	45 361	671	9 354	354	6 196
tons, dry..	550 237	6 923	117 474	1 351	30 054	464	11 438
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	1	9	–	3	–	5
acres..	2 090	(D)	404	–	(D)	–	56
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 808	45	41	34	81	25	239
25 to 99 acres	2 261	38	239	8	106	3	55
100 to 249 acres	468	3	138	–	25	–	8
250 to 499 acres	96	–	26	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	16	–	5	–	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	34	–	1	4	4	1	4
acres..	154	–	(D)	7	15	(D)	39
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres..	13	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	30	–	–	4	2	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	–	1	–	2	–	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	191	2	1	5	13	8	19
acres..	3 381	(D)	(D)	30	117	51	230
Irrigated ..... farms..	16	1	–	–	2	1	1
acres..	49	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	84	2	–	4	5	3	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	75	–	–	1	6	5	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	25	–	–	–	2	–	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	23 823	314	793	1 265	1 920	1 209
..... percent..	100.0	1.3	3.3	5.3	8.1	5.1
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	844 541	1 152 471	1 386 735	1 301 540	645 038
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	2 690	1 453	1 096	678	534
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	23 823	314	793	1 265	1 920	1 209
..... $1,000..	2 031 277	557 749	532 937	428 483	300 596	82 798
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	1 776 271	672 051	338 722	156 560	68 485
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 038	–	–	–	–	7
$1,000 to $2,499	3 717	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	2 237	–	–	–	–	4
$20,000 to $24,999	588	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	973	–	–	–	–	9
$40,000 to $49,999	385	–	–	–	–	82
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	–	–	–	100	1 107
$100,000 to $249,999	1 914	–	–	94	1 820	–
$250,000 to $499,999	1 212	–	41	1 171	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	759	7	752	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	275	275	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	23	23	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	9	9	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 637	144	424	842	1 183	595
..... $1,000..	635 193	93 385	157 181	193 333	138 828	31 882
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2 619	131	386	762	974	366
..... $1,000..	599 910	93 101	156 222	191 158	133 837	25 593
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 358	89	204	343	358	131
..... $1,000..	126 983	28 648	36 052	35 411	20 796	3 818
Wheat ..... farms..	527	40	94	122	100	50
..... $1,000..	12 755	2 351	3 853	3 349	1 839	583
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 503	133	381	716	890	416
..... $1,000..	235 658	34 315	59 363	64 703	52 342	13 823
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	357	17	52	99	106	40
..... $1,000..	13 040	(D)	(D)	3 953	3 151	661
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	26	1	1	4	8	5
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	45
Other grains ..... farms..	1 742	44	144	379	532	255
..... $1,000..	246 529	26 291	54 664	85 900	60 577	12 951
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 586	89	238	386	430	190
..... $1,000..	316 675	82 326	93 865	82 388	44 934	9 056
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 143	88	235	367	365	88
..... $1,000..	306 752	(D)	93 776	81 844	42 895	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 308	18	53	49	102	81
..... $1,000..	11 825	169	1 008	752	1 782	1 148
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	–	2	3	10	8
..... $1,000..	2 770	–	(D)	(D)	1 107	547
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	439	3	9	12	17	28
..... $1,000..	8 351	(D)	1 619	620	1 291	1 389
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	33	1	4	3	11	14
..... $1,000..	4 810	(D)	1 592	(D)	1 211	1 017
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	493	2	14	13	22	30
..... $1,000..	5 513	(D)	675	529	1 122	1 200
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	1	4	4	7	16
..... $1,000..	3 044	(D)	605	(D)	968	952
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	634	17	24	31	81	45
..... $1,000..	72 586	28 016	15 154	9 633	11 938	2 949
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	185	17	23	28	77	40
..... $1,000..	67 529	28 016	(D)	9 585	11 900	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	901	109	178	179	119	73
..... $1,000..	361 328	163 099	112 025	61 134	17 561	4 367
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	626	109	175	177	112	53
..... $1,000..	357 289	163 099	111 911	(D)	17 424	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	663	66	169	72	38	22
..... $1,000..	286 285	129 638	123 526	26 163	4 935	1 468
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	357	66	168	71	34	18
..... $1,000..	285 610	129 638	(D)	(D)	4 934	1 383
Dairy products ..... farms..	642	7	29	111	295	112
..... $1,000..	104 330	(D)	13 372	32 157	43 256	7 559
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	523	7	28	108	292	88
..... $1,000..	101 445	(D)	(D)	32 106	43 157	6 662
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	13 953	64	215	332	660	532
..... $1,000..	141 533	3 504	7 362	13 520	25 561	18 147
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	463	16	32	60	147	208
..... $1,000..	49 316	2 822	4 995	9 131	18 478	13 890

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	1 373	2 964	3 213	3 561	3 833	3 378
..... percent..	5.8	12.4	13.5	14.9	16.1	14.2
Land in farms ..... acres..	477 351	686 390	473 116	365 687	281 652	262 007
Average size of farm ..... acres..	348	232	147	103	73	78
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 373	2 964	3 213	3 561	3 833	3 378
..... $1,000..	45 467	43 271	21 063	11 861	5 967	1 085
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 115	14 599	6 556	3 331	1 557	321
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10	74	121	187	261	3 378
$1,000 to $2,499	–	9	23	113	3 572	–
$2,500 to $4,999	4	20	104	3 261	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	126	2 965	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	22	2 211	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	64	524	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	964	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	303	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	445	517	231	148	85	23
..... $1,000..	12 210	6 501	1 305	441	115	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	81	87	23	22	16	4
..... $1,000..	1 368	728	89	53	17	2
Wheat ..... farms..	38	43	22	12	4	2
..... $1,000..	373	290	81	29	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	309	339	155	96	54	14
..... $1,000..	6 291	3 607	853	281	72	8
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	16	18	3	5	1	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	2	1	1	1	–
..... $1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	157	142	48	24	13	4
..... $1,000..	4 031	1 773	260	65	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	110	77	51	8	2	5
..... $1,000..	2 824	971	(D)	29	(D)	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	150	460	417	440	366	172
..... $1,000..	1 380	2 631	1 422	987	468	77
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	46	99	92	79	37	17
..... $1,000..	1 116	998	487	225	(D)	8
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	32	90	83	75	70	62
..... $1,000..	521	732	321	189	(D)	29
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	80	115	82	77	61	21
..... $1,000..	2 438	1 625	494	244	85	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	67	74	48	26	20	8
..... $1,000..	1 964	835	242	75	24	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	16	30	34	59	90	67
..... $1,000..	204	143	64	76	51	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	48	29	1	7	3	–
..... $1,000..	1 401	396	(D)	14	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	782	2 026	2 455	2 650	2 856	1 381
..... $1,000..	18 754	25 513	15 143	8 644	4 561	825
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	373	1	7	8	11	9
$1,000..	3 180	(D)	(D)	743	581	177
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	1	3	4	2
$1,000..	2 008	–	(D)	715	515	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	246	–	3	5	9	10
$1,000..	200	–	(D)	10	6	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 764	22	33	49	100	91
$1,000..	84 278	50 777	6 500	7 501	8 800	3 445
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	156	14	13	31	54	44
$1,000..	75 682	50 734	6 278	7 189	8 330	3 151
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	888	–	8	18	28	31
$1,000..	3 033	–	99	88	238	868
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 833	314	793	1 127	1 491	1 473
$1,000..	1 466 483	389 177	393 120	284 421	169 907	72 622
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	1 239 416	495 737	252 370	113 955	49 302
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	6 487	93	246	237	307	410
$1,000..	73 786	28 261	15 790	7 343	4 497	3 289
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 792	5	18	68	103	193
$5,000 to $24,999	1 198	10	40	53	145	199
$25,000 to $99,999	392	19	155	105	58	18
$100,000 to $249,999	92	48	31	11	1	–
$250,000 or more	13	11	2	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 261	100	290	343	567	615
$1,000..	247 019	77 823	86 815	31 531	21 035	8 027
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	11 019	12	53	93	154	223
$5,000 to $24,999	1 352	8	29	50	135	282
$25,000 to $99,999	423	1	16	54	229	109
$100,000 to $249,999	188	4	15	121	47	1
$250,000 or more	279	75	177	25	2	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	7 499	92	248	264	401	370
$1,000..	212 565	75 007	83 627	25 988	14 094	4 399
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 216	11	38	64	127	198
$5,000 to $24,999	579	5	16	33	74	114
$25,000 to $99,999	308	2	12	58	170	57
$100,000 or more	396	74	182	109	30	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 706	224	569	932	1 166	1 006
$1,000..	72 562	15 351	17 874	17 527	12 064	5 050
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 698	6	23	16	71	123
$1,000 to $4,999	2 121	18	56	102	283	473
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	53	185	565	718	408
$25,000 to $49,999	566	45	214	221	83	2
$50,000 or more	232	102	91	28	11	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 669	252	659	1 037	1 331	1 164
$1,000..	128 104	27 012	31 823	29 540	18 734	7 614
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 649	21	69	73	224	511
$5,000 to $24,999	2 464	7	70	384	900	631
$25,000 to $49,999	935	20	240	467	184	21
$50,000 or more	621	204	280	113	23	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	9 908	247	624	956	1 161	1 110
$1,000..	173 185	41 899	50 518	43 481	21 028	9 566
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 523	28	91	103	314	471
$5,000 to $24,999	1 682	12	49	182	582	565
$25,000 to $49,999	691	8	106	312	189	74
$50,000 or more	1 012	199	378	359	76	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	22 294	314	790	1 117	1 485	1 450
$1,000..	85 572	16 724	18 583	17 259	11 743	6 180
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 646	10	37	127	547	981
$5,000 to $24,999	2 927	76	448	837	904	469
$25,000 to $49,999	547	109	259	146	32	–
$50,000 or more	174	119	46	7	2	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	13 275	271	667	869	1 051	946
$1,000..	20 310	3 672	3 733	3 439	2 625	1 555
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 523	296	761	1 083	1 382	1 347
$1,000..	50 984	9 514	11 199	11 287	7 479	3 593
Natural gas ..... farms..	757	65	121	123	128	82
$1,000..	2 565	567	815	463	298	265
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 425	313	783	1 104	1 438	1 382
$1,000..	11 713	2 972	2 837	2 070	1 341	767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	16	63	58	81	72	47
$1,000..	174	396	208	157	67	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	8	16	40	48	51	56
$1,000..	8	14	(D)	48	44	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	115	254	272	329	351	148
$1,000..	2 474	2 517	1 057	732	417	57
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	44	157	160	152	180	110
$1,000..	321	614	378	231	152	42
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 419	3 162	3 298	3 452	3 964	3 340
$1,000..	38 297	43 788	26 010	20 604	15 733	12 804
Average per farm .....dollars..	26 988	13 848	7 887	5 969	3 969	3 834
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	438	1 168	953	905	1 039	691
$1,000..	2 845	4 391	2 312	2 148	1 893	1 018
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	257	886	833	807	978	644
$5,000 to $24,999	169	265	120	89	61	47
$25,000 to $99,999	11	17	–	9	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	797	2 129	2 187	2 092	2 345	1 796
$1,000..	4 019	6 289	4 325	3 028	2 360	1 767
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	540	1 738	2 084	2 038	2 320	1 764
$5,000 to $24,999	255	388	103	45	25	32
$25,000 to $99,999	2	3	–	9	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	480	1 135	1 315	1 103	1 141	950
$1,000..	1 980	2 625	1 925	1 462	747	711
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	345	1 019	1 273	1 056	1 141	944
$5,000 to $24,999	135	116	42	38	–	6
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	9	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	807	1 183	920	728	675	496
$1,000..	1 907	1 490	486	518	176	119
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	241	661	793	617	663	484
$1,000 to $4,999	460	475	127	104	12	11
$5,000 to $24,999	106	47	–	7	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	973	1 996	2 119	1 837	1 944	1 357
$1,000..	3 315	3 704	2 775	1 621	1 331	633
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	753	1 843	2 073	1 817	1 909	1 356
$5,000 to $24,999	217	153	46	20	35	1
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	860	1 379	1 048	971	867	685
$1,000..	3 069	2 032	647	408	310	227
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	654	1 301	1 047	971	867	676
$5,000 to $24,999	205	77	1	–	–	9
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 396	3 049	3 170	3 255	3 608	2 660
$1,000..	3 389	3 877	2 656	2 323	1 539	1 298
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 291	2 974	3 161	3 250	3 608	2 660
$5,000 to $24,999	105	74	9	5	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	855	1 729	1 845	1 844	1 782	1 416
$1,000..	1 007	1 221	1 068	849	608	534
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 295	2 681	2 786	2 713	3 027	2 152
$1,000..	1 912	2 222	1 253	1 191	750	585
Natural gas ..... farms..	92	39	14	35	13	45
$1,000..	81	38	6	10	4	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 195	2 221	2 089	1 977	1 627	1 296
$1,000..	391	396	329	272	178	161

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	12 419	304	748	966	1 143	898
$1,000..	18 228	4 101	3 294	3 271	2 689	1 271
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 863	23	145	295	428	441
$1,000 to $4,999	2 741	103	359	470	591	408
$5,000 to $24,999	771	150	238	195	121	48
$25,000 to $49,999	25	15	5	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	19	13	1	4	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	294	715	1 058	1 094	815
$1,000..	163 558	60 684	41 997	32 415	16 367	4 873
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 933	11	45	69	318	477
$5,000 to $24,999	1 869	23	154	506	616	321
$25,000 to $99,999	1 095	77	392	442	154	17
$100,000 to $249,999	277	112	118	40	4	–
$250,000 or more	80	71	6	1	2	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	260	597	843	693	360
workers..	9 963	3 027	2 430	2 070	1 104	531
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	243	579	857	885	682
workers..	26 387	4 900	3 541	3 582	2 495	1 992
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 376	83	200	293	262	321
$1,000..	12 440	2 456	2 591	2 904	1 846	902
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	866	3	13	26	40	82
$1,000 to $4,999	934	21	58	107	106	180
$5,000 to $24,999	475	33	97	130	103	59
$25,000 to $49,999	66	10	23	25	8	–
$50,000 or more	35	16	9	5	5	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 508	309	788	1 116	1 435	1 361
$1,000..	131 075	27 486	27 984	28 112	16 041	7 173
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 941	18	89	104	430	830
$5,000 to $24,999	3 191	46	230	531	867	518
$25,000 to $49,999	827	45	263	355	123	12
$50,000 or more	549	200	206	126	15	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	5 292	200	470	645	701	648
$1,000..	45 768	10 422	12 293	9 778	6 482	3 327
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 662	7	18	18	39	100
$1,000 to $4,999	1 833	30	69	131	222	316
$5,000 to $24,999	1 351	52	226	382	386	222
$25,000 to $49,999	274	37	90	88	49	10
$50,000 or more	172	74	67	26	5	–
Interest ..... farms..	7 942	290	744	935	1 056	831
$1,000..	75 495	15 725	19 585	15 469	10 249	4 087
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 732	20	96	125	430	556
$5,000 to $24,999	2 433	79	342	629	534	269
$25,000 to $99,999	726	155	292	180	92	6
$100,000 or more	51	36	14	1	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 540	145	422	410	560	357
$1,000..	33 269	5 495	8 419	5 244	4 474	2 076
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	774	4	13	11	50	38
$1,000 to $4,999	2 203	13	73	86	235	187
$5,000 to $24,999	1 300	61	230	258	245	128
$25,000 to $49,999	190	35	74	50	26	4
$50,000 or more	73	32	32	5	4	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 723	213	513	706	689	631
$1,000..	42 226	10 230	11 166	10 225	5 775	2 011
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 271	7	15	18	65	90
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	12	70	97	245	429
$5,000 to $24,999	1 326	56	247	481	337	112
$25,000 to $49,999	353	71	152	98	32	–
$50,000 or more	118	67	29	12	10	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 105	174	415	625	756	584
$1,000..	74 021	20 099	21 488	15 150	9 267	3 088
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 364	13	74	186	355	356
$5,000 to $9,999	468	9	33	80	85	126
$10,000 to $24,999	502	11	55	128	180	97
$25,000 or more	771	141	253	231	136	5
Property taxes ..... farms..	20 129	250	660	935	1 234	1 134
$1,000..	15 105	1 514	1 911	1 601	1 591	960
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 659	184	568	854	1 168	1 120
$5,000 to $9,999	317	32	48	59	49	9
$10,000 to $24,999	118	20	33	19	13	3
$25,000 or more	35	14	11	3	4	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	20 231	314	793	1 127	1 488	1 471
$1,000..	150 566	39 620	40 573	29 040	16 275	7 215
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	16 094	5	27	136	509	895
$5,000 to $24,999	2 694	25	216	526	850	564
$25,000 to $49,999	707	47	199	350	97	12
$50,000 to $99,999	473	78	280	86	28	–
$100,000 or more	263	159	71	29	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	858	1 773	1 494	1 611	1 440	1 184
$1,000..	595	1 024	559	481	472	472
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	675	1 498	1 386	1 545	1 352	1 075
$1,000 to $4,999	179	265	107	66	84	109
$5,000 to $24,999	4	10	1	–	4	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	649	1 019	847	688	608	467
$1,000..	2 751	2 119	1 055	564	407	327
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	506	924	830	680	607	466
$5,000 to $24,999	131	93	16	8	–	1
$25,000 to $99,999	11	1	–	–	1	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	1	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	126	184	75	105	115	112
workers..	140	212	96	105	132	116
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	615	960	829	681	588	456
workers..	1 702	2 628	1 986	1 640	1 111	810
Contract labor ..... farms..	178	333	202	243	135	126
$1,000..	508	587	226	213	93	114
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	91	135	119	174	96	87
$1,000 to $4,999	61	178	76	69	39	39
$5,000 to $24,999	26	20	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 291	2 738	2 712	2 740	2 716	2 302
$1,000..	4 587	6 151	4 364	3 626	2 817	2 734
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	989	2 454	2 524	2 650	2 654	2 199
$5,000 to $24,999	290	272	188	84	62	103
$25,000 to $49,999	11	12	–	6	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	388	610	562	481	323	264
$1,000..	861	1 159	568	498	227	152
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	111	224	394	296	253	202
$1,000 to $4,999	238	343	167	185	70	62
$5,000 to $24,999	39	43	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	607	948	649	695	636	551
$1,000..	2 494	2 540	1 465	1 398	1 210	1 272
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	437	770	567	638	577	516
$5,000 to $24,999	169	178	82	57	59	35
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	310	581	447	477	421	410
$1,000..	1 504	1 628	1 171	1 186	960	1 111
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	56	147	154	121	87	93
$1,000 to $4,999	148	343	239	302	292	285
$5,000 to $24,999	105	91	54	54	42	32
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	357	576	281	289	281	187
$1,000..	989	912	294	212	250	161
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	142	236	178	204	189	127
$1,000 to $4,999	157	306	102	85	92	60
$5,000 to $24,999	58	34	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	587	930	678	586	490	280
$1,000..	1 684	1 761	647	477	224	136
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	513	849	663	585	490	280
$5,000 to $9,999	51	68	15	1	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	18	13	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	5	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 260	2 808	2 860	2 880	3 269	2 839
$1,000..	993	1 599	1 404	1 195	1 155	1 181
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 235	2 782	2 834	2 858	3 248	2 808
$5,000 to $9,999	21	15	21	19	17	27
$10,000 to $24,999	4	11	5	3	4	3
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 418	3 120	2 640	2 665	2 744	2 451
$1,000..	5 280	5 064	2 520	2 106	1 520	1 354
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 121	2 931	2 625	2 650	2 744	2 451
$5,000 to $24,999	294	189	15	15	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	23 833	314	793	1 127	1 491	1 473
$1,000..	537 753	175 571	152 562	121 768	69 009	34 601
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 563	559 143	192 386	108 046	46 284	23 490
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	12 355	307	760	1 027	1 290	1 267
Average net gain ..... dollars..	49 870	585 271	203 605	123 311	60 173	29 964
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	1 901	1	1	3	4	19
$1,000 to $9,999	4 812	2	8	20	79	172
$10,000 to $49,999	2 902	7	51	162	470	912
$50,000 or more	2 740	297	700	842	737	164
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 478	7	33	100	201	206
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 830	586 758	65 993	48 720	42 853	16 327
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	2 152	–	–	4	7	2
$1,000 to $9,999	7 627	–	8	22	29	98
$10,000 to $49,999	1 540	2	15	37	119	99
$50,000 or more	159	5	10	37	46	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	6 132	168	451	825	1 071	590
$1,000..	68 768	6 998	12 745	19 395	16 336	4 985
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 643	81	200	315	346	275
$1,000..	39 168	5 880	5 388	6 650	4 155	3 201
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 012	29	62	104	92	87
$1,000..	11 730	1 082	2 343	3 011	1 501	1 428
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 324	21	30	58	73	124
$1,000..	14 140	2 650	1 265	1 167	1 057	1 351
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	579	4	8	13	16	27
$1,000..	6 905	1 436	131	292	576	225
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 113	43	132	217	218	84
$1,000..	6 393	712	1 649	2 180	1 020	197
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	861	30	96	194	262	113
$1,000..	40 618	7 942	9 665	11 442	8 955	1 900
Corn ..... farms..	83	4	7	24	24	8
$1,000..	636	(D)	159	304	145	9
Wheat ..... farms..	25	1	4	9	3	4
$1,000..	68	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	5
Soybeans ..... farms..	126	3	5	23	36	15
$1,000..	956	5	179	215	256	214
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	25	1	2	5	8	4
$1,000..	192	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	30
Cotton ..... farms..	392	26	52	97	114	37
$1,000..	22 795	6 154	5 201	6 166	4 299	628
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	353	4	36	89	119	61
$1,000..	15 971	1 775	4 054	4 721	4 161	1 014
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	283	738	1 222	1 841	1 122
acres..	5 331 411	718 145	1 008 128	1 145 378	979 387	361 483
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	273	713	1 196	1 789	1 065
acres..	3 882 648	641 103	880 242	965 628	761 811	227 331
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	7 948	26	87	65	165	134
50 to 99 acres	1 934	12	29	30	123	149
100 to 199 acres	1 235	9	12	49	160	273
200 to 499 acres	1 575	6	21	138	697	438
500 to 999 acres	1 312	9	127	542	555	70
1,000 to 1,999 acres	816	69	309	351	85	1
2,000 acres or more	295	142	128	21	4	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 795	43	164	253	527	381
acres..	840 581	18 253	27 830	46 192	89 281	76 783
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	600	7	26	51	66	26
acres..	46 796	1 481	4 015	6 522	9 892	4 922
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	448	11	32	66	89	43
acres..	47 243	2 786	5 968	9 858	11 420	6 404
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	692	60	141	144	147	53
acres..	151 627	29 461	38 728	37 385	26 013	7 529
Idle ..... farms..	2 639	60	174	353	399	208
acres..	362 516	25 061	51 345	79 793	80 970	38 514
Total woodland ..... farms..	8 000	84	213	265	454	318
acres..	952 149	32 646	35 612	60 925	80 141	81 775
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 958	27	70	92	175	130
acres..	312 855	1 629	5 050	17 332	21 495	21 752
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	5 304	68	170	205	350	231
acres..	639 294	31 017	30 562	43 593	58 646	60 023

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	1 419	3 162	3 298	3 452	3 964	3 340
$1,000..	11 034	5 093	–2 817	–8 337	–9 129	–11 602
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 776	1 611	–854	–2 415	–2 303	–3 474
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 080	2 100	1 740	1 391	1 194	199
Average net gain ..... dollars..	14 991	6 905	3 295	1 477	810	268
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	30	107	252	532	753	199
$1,000 to $9,999	269	1 474	1 488	859	441	–
$10,000 to $49,999	781	519	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	339	1 062	1 558	2 061	2 770	3 141
Average net loss ..... dollars..	15 209	8 859	5 489	5 042	3 645	3 711
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	10	97	276	355	670	731
$1,000 to $9,999	147	696	1 048	1 476	1 916	2 187
$10,000 to $49,999	173	245	231	213	183	223
$50,000 or more	9	24	3	17	1	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	474	769	595	550	487	152
$1,000..	2 538	2 887	1 514	896	449	24
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	314	509	493	492	323	295
$1,000..	3 026	2 423	2 181	3 911	1 455	899
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	52	100	160	180	85	61
$1,000..	364	455	598	509	312	126
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	150	237	164	151	164	152
$1,000..	1 668	962	652	2 239	743	386
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	62	103	70	140	67	69
$1,000..	741	867	762	1 141	387	347
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	80	113	131	56	16	23
$1,000..	253	139	169	21	13	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	73	51	24	8	10	–
$1,000..	500	157	50	2	5	–
Corn ..... farms..	10	5	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	12	15	6	5	6	–
$1,000..	48	22	11	2	4	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	17	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	38	14	14	–	–	–
$1,000..	283	29	35	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	17	19	4	2	2	–
$1,000..	145	97	3	(D)	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 232	2 532	2 627	2 768	2 762	2 206
acres..	241 293	317 999	214 772	153 779	113 651	77 396
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 123	2 131	2 043	1 913	1 622	1 247
acres..	119 096	123 231	69 485	48 283	29 768	16 670
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	320	1 176	1 599	1 666	1 500	1 210
50 to 99 acres	328	602	330	194	105	32
100 to 199 acres	293	270	105	44	16	4
200 to 499 acres	174	81	9	9	1	1
500 to 999 acres	7	2	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	511	1 357	1 581	1 728	1 818	1 432
acres..	91 570	160 626	120 548	88 845	72 026	48 627
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	32	95	63	75	88	71
acres..	2 405	6 582	4 545	3 173	2 454	805
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	29	49	25	28	32	44
acres..	2 751	1 788	1 286	657	1 082	3 243
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	29	52	25	14	12	15
acres..	3 814	4 136	1 253	2 462	598	248
Idle ..... farms..	189	261	273	251	257	214
acres..	21 657	21 636	17 655	10 359	7 723	7 803
Total woodland ..... farms..	474	1 115	1 323	1 349	1 376	1 029
acres..	85 552	178 052	130 680	97 405	81 974	87 387
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	219	572	728	685	708	552
acres..	28 185	69 548	52 263	32 425	29 024	34 152
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	325	741	820	878	872	644
acres..	57 367	108 504	78 417	64 980	52 950	53 235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 380	58	100	179	300	259
acres..	1 006 084	39 844	43 228	78 230	151 947	135 327
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	13 428	210	498	737	1 094	659
acres..	586 884	53 906	65 503	102 202	90 065	66 453
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	102	243	602	837	403
acres..	942 528	133 436	193 881	293 273	229 561	55 349
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	3 293	102	243	600	837	399
acres..	934 247	(D)	193 233	292 386	228 918	54 524
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	169	1	4	7	13	14
acres..	8 281	(D)	648	887	643	825
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 302	13	54	86	107	83
acres..	157 988	2 963	9 710	14 689	19 158	25 764
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 833	314	793	1 127	1 491	1 473
$1,000..	9 077 300	940 812	1 347 368	1 328 276	1 045 151	699 281
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	2 996 218	1 699 077	1 178 594	700 973	474 733
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 114	1 169	1 047	1 010	1 017
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 132	5	8	8	27	19
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	1	9	9	28	57
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	5	9	5	28	59
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	7	18	14	79	194
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	5	15	16	82	112
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	25	108	173	519	630
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	29	114	358	476	280
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	51	265	413	174	86
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	135	219	117	65	33
$5,000,000 or more	125	51	28	14	13	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 833	314	793	1 127	1 491	1 473
$1,000..	1 414 014	173 289	231 264	244 648	174 771	111 729
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2 063	–	2	1	3	19
$5,000 to $9,999	3 242	3	4	7	40	51
$10,000 to $19,999	5 476	11	28	20	131	169
$20,000 to $49,999	6 537	21	62	82	214	450
$50,000 to $99,999	3 135	29	99	145	434	420
$100,000 to $199,999	1 657	41	133	335	408	229
$200,000 to $499,999	1 312	67	313	469	224	124
$500,000 or more	411	142	152	68	37	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 018	314	793	1 127	1 483	1 392
number..	36 108	1 872	3 127	3 726	3 740	2 764
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 788	275	721	1 017	1 311	1 292
number..	44 136	2 362	3 566	3 845	3 312	3 118
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9 512	92	233	289	429	453
number..	11 832	161	390	397	565	643
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	17 004	257	667	962	1 163	1 178
number..	32 304	2 201	3 176	3 448	2 747	2 475
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14 186	218	533	716	772	755
number..	20 883	912	1 348	1 582	1 328	1 081
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	5 852	157	416	626	750	842
number..	11 421	1 289	1 828	1 866	1 419	1 394
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 759	106	333	535	582	408
number..	3 454	171	461	709	787	450
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 313	89	236	357	284	186
number..	1 966	212	409	572	399	213
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 412	36	124	202	299	341
number..	6 524	54	159	268	385	399
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 005	35	126	151	286	286
number..	6 098	47	162	207	361	376
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	14 519	252	658	1 037	1 323	1 156
acres on which used..	2 806 296	497 476	657 353	649 220	417 699	187 145
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	4 594	204	486	771	778	632
acres on which used..	1 821 468	404 928	496 626	480 513	260 623	105 926
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	581	36	93	151	102	64
acres on which used..	214 532	46 932	66 624	68 446	19 728	10 118
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 625	68	165	268	281	210
acres on which used..	437 497	89 070	116 799	123 253	66 776	25 615
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	6 690	201	471	788	893	838
acres on which used..	2 514 635	505 056	605 417	635 351	386 728	190 874
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 245	83	198	298	241	145
acres on which used..	474 411	107 026	142 330	132 734	60 538	19 793

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	359	834	969	1 059	1 134	1 129
acres..	106 770	140 291	95 034	83 521	61 311	70 581
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	754	1 631	1 765	1 935	2 130	2 015
acres..	43 736	50 048	32 630	30 982	24 716	26 643
Irrigated land ..... farms..	300	339	199	152	117	106
acres..	18 484	10 720	3 602	1 764	1 395	1 063
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	299	328	179	135	94	77
acres..	18 051	9 376	2 377	974	552	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	7	20	23	21	27	32
acres..	433	1 344	1 225	790	843	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	91	213	194	206	233	22
acres..	17 286	30 225	18 214	12 155	7 634	190
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 419	3 162	3 298	3 452	3 964	3 340
$1,000..	557 265	898 731	696 992	544 279	539 962	479 181
Average per farm ..... dollars..	392 717	284 229	211 338	157 671	136 216	143 467
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 136	1 252	1 597	1 541	1 952	1 796
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	71	302	394	596	871	831
$40,000 to $69,999	84	392	493	536	740	590
$70,000 to $99,999	136	318	359	560	537	474
$100,000 to $149,999	183	464	605	536	653	527
$150,000 to $199,999	214	310	358	380	392	319
$200,000 to $499,999	435	977	820	686	596	470
$500,000 to $999,999	169	258	184	129	145	105
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	93	96	74	16	26	14
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	42	4	13	2	7
$5,000,000 or more	1	3	7	–	2	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 419	3 162	3 298	3 452	3 964	3 340
$1,000..	58 787	99 829	86 815	81 407	80 786	70 689
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	45	214	313	378	598	490
$5,000 to $9,999	77	316	471	793	823	657
$10,000 to $19,999	381	832	945	850	1 173	936
$20,000 to $49,999	527	1 108	1 146	1 044	997	886
$50,000 to $99,999	251	558	310	271	303	315
$100,000 to $199,999	100	118	82	97	61	53
$200,000 to $499,999	38	16	30	19	9	3
$500,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 228	2 649	2 635	2 784	2 929	2 684
number..	1 939	4 101	3 725	3 881	3 812	3 421
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 307	2 900	3 128	3 196	3 662	2 979
number..	2 628	5 420	5 288	4 882	5 305	4 410
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	532	1 163	1 405	1 517	1 802	1 597
number..	654	1 488	1 690	1 805	2 190	1 849
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 152	2 427	2 444	2 340	2 506	1 908
number..	1 974	3 932	3 598	3 077	3 115	2 561
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	888	2 150	2 169	2 109	2 190	1 686
number..	1 307	3 117	2 919	2 574	2 569	2 146
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	505	662	576	445	502	371
number..	667	815	679	503	546	415
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	230	290	76	79	65	55
number..	261	324	76	91	69	55
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	42	63	38	17	1	–
number..	42	63	38	(D)	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	318	869	927	883	720	693
number..	384	1 060	1 107	1 039	843	826
Pickup balers ..... farms..	390	870	943	825	599	494
number..	497	1 105	1 113	987	686	557
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	973	1 977	2 097	1 831	1 894	1 321
acres on which used..	96 008	116 149	74 493	49 487	39 265	22 001
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	413	501	313	223	145	128
acres on which used..	35 902	24 725	6 840	2 509	1 538	1 338
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	38	46	–	21	21	9
acres on which used..	1 559	808	–	207	81	29
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	158	135	98	111	66	65
acres on which used..	9 632	1 992	2 291	971	595	503
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	658	884	645	526	477	309
acres on which used..	79 142	62 867	20 274	12 179	11 642	5 105
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	104	47	61	32	17	19
acres on which used..	8 945	1 179	1 016	365	181	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	23 823	314	793	1 265	1 920	1 209
Full owners	13 133	102	256	307	466	419
Part owners	7 450	119	344	592	933	488
Tenants	3 240	93	193	366	521	302
White	22 657	308	788	1 255	1 887	1 163
Full owners	12 441	102	253	304	456	401
Part owners	7 096	113	343	586	918	473
Tenants	3 120	93	192	365	513	289
Black and other races	1 166	6	5	10	33	46
Full owners	692	–	3	3	10	18
Part owners	354	6	1	6	15	15
Tenants	120	–	1	1	8	13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	20 733	222	609	916	1 433	922
acres	4 289 403	396 439	406 243	536 084	527 641	421 846
Owned land in farms ... farms	20 583	221	600	899	1 399	907
acres	3 635 205	350 698	369 834	471 134	471 250	316 877
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	10 784	214	539	960	1 460	797
acres	4 428 539	509 151	788 053	923 946	844 269	450 437
landlords	35 236	1 968	4 266	5 764	6 608	2 968
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	10 690	212	537	958	1 454	790
acres	4 241 323	493 843	782 637	915 601	830 290	328 161
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 523	40	68	118	190	160
acres	841 414	61 049	41 825	73 295	70 370	227 245
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	15 222	143	439	640	1 109	657
Not on farm operated	5 868	89	203	342	537	395
Not reported	2 733	82	151	283	274	157
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	11 281	283	741	1 168	1 696	901
Other	12 542	31	52	97	224	308
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	8 851	203	516	782	1 202	594
Any	13 128	61	137	223	464	474
1 to 99 days	1 860	20	48	78	182	124
100 to 199 days	2 718	8	36	52	97	116
200 days or more	8 550	33	53	93	185	234
Not reported	1 844	50	140	260	254	141
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1 376	6	17	42	79	77
3 or 4 years	2 005	12	27	58	120	98
5 to 9 years	3 452	34	94	129	249	156
10 years or more	11 722	170	458	687	1 071	621
Average years on present farm	17.9	19.2	19.5	20.1	19.2	18.3
Not reported	5 268	92	197	349	401	257
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	270	2	5	15	51	31
25 to 34 years	1 840	16	86	153	233	135
35 to 44 years	4 513	69	201	329	467	241
45 to 49 years	2 906	48	142	180	272	138
50 to 54 years	2 902	58	99	163	243	143
55 to 59 years	2 944	54	92	156	228	175
60 to 64 years	2 729	29	85	114	182	144
65 to 69 years	2 174	20	33	66	103	70
70 years and over	3 545	18	50	89	141	132
Average age	53.7	51.5	49.3	49.0	48.8	51.2
Operators by sex:						
Male	22 042	300	761	1 231	1 833	1 128
Female	1 781	14	32	34	87	81
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	214	2	14	15	7	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	20 633	120	421	867	1 458	963
acres	5 092 620	198 495	484 314	893 561	949 080	459 451
Partnership ... farms	1 850	97	231	224	233	103
acres	1 597 288	351 880	471 514	283 449	161 098	62 825
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	1 061	82	125	156	194	115
acres	854 071	186 667	157 454	178 330	147 789	63 351
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	30	5	2	5	3	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 031	77	123	151	191	112
Other than family held ... farms	103	13	11	11	18	11
acres	216 512	(D)	29 311	23 232	18 099	44 737
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	19	9	1	2	2	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	84	4	10	9	16	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	176	2	5	7	17	17
acres	116 037	(D)	9 878	8 163	25 474	14 674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	1 373	2 964	3 213	3 561	3 833	3 378
Full owners	566	1 585	1 845	2 300	2 717	2 570
Part owners	589	1 050	1 076	909	821	529
Tenants	218	329	292	352	295	279
White	1 320	2 836	3 043	3 361	3 549	3 147
Full owners	545	1 525	1 749	2 169	2 533	2 404
Part owners	561	995	1 014	863	735	495
Tenants	214	316	280	329	281	248
Black and other races	53	128	170	200	284	231
Full owners	21	60	96	131	184	166
Part owners	28	55	62	46	86	34
Tenants	4	13	12	23	14	31
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	1 166	2 655	2 932	3 221	3 549	3 108
acres	385 947	507 744	359 584	291 342	227 153	229 380
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 155	2 635	2 921	3 209	3 538	3 099
acres	286 539	412 068	310 707	249 126	196 491	200 481
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	812	1 398	1 379	1 280	1 128	817
acres	196 136	281 240	164 792	121 510	86 524	62 481
landlords	2 368	3 052	2 832	2 202	1 893	1 315
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	807	1 379	1 368	1 261	1 116	808
acres	190 812	274 322	162 409	116 561	85 161	61 526
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	211	428	340	367	340	261
acres	104 732	102 594	51 260	47 165	32 025	29 854
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	804	1 898	2 159	2 388	2 611	2 374
Not on farm operated	421	754	796	851	831	649
Not reported	148	312	258	322	391	355
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	825	1 415	1 206	1 230	1 030	786
Other	548	1 549	2 007	2 331	2 803	2 592
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	565	1 036	983	1 094	1 035	841
Any	699	1 727	2 066	2 272	2 613	2 392
1 to 99 days	138	255	224	263	297	231
100 to 199 days	144	412	442	441	501	469
200 days or more	417	1 060	1 400	1 568	1 815	1 692
Not reported	109	201	164	195	185	145
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	71	163	170	193	243	315
3 or 4 years	80	198	289	342	398	383
5 to 9 years	200	416	500	585	587	502
10 years or more	763	1 568	1 637	1 644	1 721	1 382
Average years on present farm	20.3	19.7	18.1	17.4	16.8	14.9
Not reported	259	619	617	797	884	796
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	25	30	29	32	31	19
25 to 34 years	105	169	165	250	266	262
35 to 44 years	242	454	570	572	718	650
45 to 49 years	141	329	356	399	476	425
50 to 54 years	178	337	375	438	420	448
55 to 59 years	168	415	389	399	434	434
60 to 64 years	145	351	432	445	456	346
65 to 69 years	152	352	315	376	383	304
70 years and over	217	527	582	650	649	490
Average age	54.2	55.9	55.7	55.5	54.7	53.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	1 277	2 745	2 932	3 279	3 509	3 047
Female	96	219	281	282	324	331
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	16	29	27	32	23	42
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 134	2 613	2 974	3 275	3 620	3 188
acres	340 568	565 131	422 078	315 448	256 944	207 550
Partnership ... farms	131	205	156	201	150	119
acres	76 887	74 755	29 581	32 883	18 396	34 020
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	82	107	61	56	38	45
acres	46 193	26 645	16 827	12 977	4 362	13 476
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	3	2	1	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	77	104	59	55	38	44
Other than family held ... farms	8	8	4	7	3	9
acres	2 862	8 627	400	2 513	(D)	987
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	1	–	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	7	7	4	6	3	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	18	31	18	22	22	17
acres	10 841	11 232	4 230	1 866	(D)	5 974

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	141	1	5	5	15	9
number..	154	(D)	(D)	5	16	9
Hired workers ..... farms..	143	31	29	30	14	12
number..	218	72	41	35	21	12
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	1	1
number..	4	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 650	8	6	17	45	46
10 to 49 acres	6 485	24	66	35	61	36
50 to 69 acres	1 959	7	22	13	15	24
70 to 99 acres	2 106	6	15	16	30	48
100 to 139 acres	1 992	10	25	10	49	62
140 to 179 acres	1 372	7	17	17	79	75
180 to 219 acres	1 042	3	16	20	81	82
220 to 259 acres	804	5	15	18	78	97
260 to 499 acres	2 282	10	27	89	448	362
500 to 999 acres	2 029	14	63	393	693	259
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 388	39	295	510	262	91
2,000 acres or more	714	181	226	127	79	27
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	48	225	577	896	483
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	8	9	19	33	37
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	–	–	1	6	19
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	16	23	27	77	40
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	158	331	422	405	202
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	61	163	261	311	145
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	97	168	161	94	57
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	1	3	21	124	251
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	–	–	2	4	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	5	23	106	287	106
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	–	1	2	3	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	66	168	71	33	20
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	–	–	–	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	12	10	17	52	43
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	65	217	335	660	526
number..	877 124	20 097	38 263	76 301	128 914	86 698
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 192	4	8	10	12	18
10 to 49	7 689	16	73	62	84	95
50 to 99	2 466	13	39	44	93	135
100 to 199	1 427	12	45	91	286	105
200 to 499	660	10	33	102	131	151
500 or more	155	10	19	26	54	22
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	13 256	64	205	319	629	500
number..	555 325	13 418	24 008	49 626	81 523	57 947
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	59	182	226	370	427
number..	490 437	9 296	17 032	32 133	53 613	52 268
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 317	4	16	24	34	27
10 to 49	6 834	21	80	70	103	132
50 to 99	1 471	15	43	47	65	62
100 to 199	673	8	25	44	78	95
200 to 499	317	9	11	26	69	107
500 or more	57	2	7	15	21	4
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	8	28	113	301	113
number..	64 888	4 122	6 976	17 493	27 910	5 679
Farms with—						
1 to 4	305	1	–	1	7	7
5 to 9	56	–	–	–	2	2
10 to 49	135	–	2	4	8	49
50 to 99	224	2	3	5	158	50
100 to 199	209	–	3	79	122	5
200 to 499	46	–	18	24	4	–
500 or more	7	5	2	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	11 070	50	171	266	535	397
number..	184 227	4 147	8 657	17 087	29 527	16 481
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	12 532	59	187	275	511	440
number..	137 572	2 532	5 598	9 588	17 864	12 270

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	6	24	25	20	16	15
number..	6	25	26	25	19	17
Hired workers ..... farms..	8	5	7	2	1	4
number..	9	7	14	(D)	(D)	4
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	49	123	145	258	387	566
10 to 49 acres	113	428	750	1 232	1 873	1 867
50 to 69 acres	82	252	352	441	475	276
70 to 99 acres	106	317	455	520	392	201
100 to 139 acres	149	351	461	438	288	149
140 to 179 acres	116	306	309	207	150	89
180 to 219 acres	136	237	191	130	88	58
220 to 259 acres	83	186	149	104	41	28
260 to 499 acres	269	478	270	154	90	85
500 to 999 acres	179	216	90	54	34	34
1,000 to 1,999 acres	70	54	31	19	8	9
2,000 acres or more	21	16	10	4	7	16
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	387	493	301	274	251	64
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	49	77	79	71	28	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	14	48	46	56	55	237
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	74	99	76	68	56	20
Other crop farming (1119)	168	271	288	318	299	219
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	86	57	45	8	2	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	82	214	243	310	297	214
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	552	1 706	2 188	2 431	2 732	1 994
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	37	48	53	48	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	42	25	–	4	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	28	32	38	36	49
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	9	9	20	27	47
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	5	6	17	42	93
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	70	166	140	211	259	626
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	753	1 980	2 425	2 629	2 875	2 124
number..	99 788	153 147	110 838	78 029	59 138	25 911
Farms with—						
1 to 9	21	79	103	224	512	1 201
10 to 49	147	584	1 464	2 062	2 218	884
50 to 99	181	792	714	307	117	31
100 to 199	250	451	124	29	27	7
200 to 499	139	68	17	7	1	1
500 or more	15	6	3	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	701	1 845	2 244	2 406	2 579	1 764
number..	63 727	98 574	69 383	47 751	35 218	14 150
Beef cows ..... farms..	667	1 829	2 236	2 386	2 555	1 732
number..	62 219	98 181	69 241	47 513	34 974	13 967
Farms with—						
1 to 9	37	109	205	516	1 068	1 277
10 to 49	188	890	1 708	1 764	1 436	442
50 to 99	188	633	279	89	41	9
100 to 199	190	172	34	14	10	3
200 to 499	60	21	10	3	–	1
500 or more	4	4	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	61	57	51	81	90	79
number..	1 508	393	142	238	244	183
Farms with—						
1 to 4	11	28	37	67	76	70
5 to 9	3	4	14	9	13	9
10 to 49	41	25	–	5	1	–
50 to 99	6	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	591	1 527	1 910	2 004	2 153	1 466
number..	19 005	28 848	22 986	16 498	14 007	6 984
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	661	1 764	2 173	2 282	2 486	1 694
number..	17 056	25 725	18 469	13 780	9 913	4 777

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	64	215	332	660	532
number..	418 642	8 577	18 177	36 357	66 841	52 838
$1,000..	141 533	3 504	7 362	13 520	25 561	18 147
Calves ..... farms..	11 987	46	166	260	541	418
number..	265 859	3 935	7 597	20 296	32 982	30 154
$1,000..	69 667	1 045	2 193	5 573	9 140	7 918
Cattle ..... farms..	7 655	44	130	215	465	379
number..	152 783	4 642	10 580	16 061	33 859	22 684
$1,000..	71 866	2 459	5 169	7 946	16 421	10 229
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	327	–	3	8	10	5
number..	4 078	–	(D)	1 173	706	211
$1,000..	2 713	–	(D)	772	487	155
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	1	9	12	14	16
number..	20 338	(D)	(D)	4 758	2 919	959
Farms with—						
1 to 24	552	–	7	8	8	11
25 to 49	44	–	–	–	–	3
50 to 99	19	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	5	–	–	–	2	–
200 to 499	6	–	–	2	1	1
500 or more	7	–	1	2	3	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	300	1	7	8	9	10
number..	4 177	(D)	(D)	795	883	159
Other ..... farms..	567	1	8	12	12	16
number..	16 161	(D)	(D)	3 963	2 036	800
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	373	1	7	8	11	9
number..	28 527	(D)	(D)	6 007	4 145	1 901
$1,000..	3 180	(D)	(D)	743	581	177
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	55	–	–	2	1	4
number..	3 497	–	–	(D)	(D)	833
$1,000..	135	–	–	(D)	(D)	45
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	322	1	7	8	9	10
number..	4 621	(D)	(D)	1 162	767	392
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	281	1	5	7	8	9
number..	2 454	(D)	(D)	590	383	257
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	234	1	6	7	9	9
number..	2 167	(D)	(D)	572	384	135
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	346	1	3	5	11	12
number..	5 233	(D)	(D)	383	158	158
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	258	–	1	5	9	12
number..	2 878	–	(D)	306	101	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	225	–	2	5	9	10
number..	3 029	–	(D)	251	(D)	124
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	151	–	1	5	7	7
number..	3 016	–	(D)	354	88	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 793	–	(D)	1 244	525	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 266	22	71	79	174	168
number..	30 124	811	382	760	1 421	1 313
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 072	9	13	8	28	38
number..	3 558	173	52	86	304	258
Goats inventory ..... farms..	582	2	4	4	5	6
number..	8 315	(D)	(D)	57	208	116
Goats sold ..... farms..	226	–	–	1	2	5
number..	3 791	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 318
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	3	6	22	31	20
number..	2 354 044	(D)	173 040	(D)	516 974	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	806	–	1	7	13	13
400 to 3,199	7	–	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	–	–	11	7	4
20,000 to 49,999	19	–	5	1	10	3
50,000 to 99,999	4	1	–	2	1	–
100,000 or more	2	2	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	828	3	6	20	23	18
number..	1 934 181	(D)	173 040	202 736	250 926	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	185	–	–	2	10	2
number..	419 863	–	–	(D)	266 048	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	115	2	7	15	22	9
number..	2 656 672	(D)	305 909	592 983	1 375 856	160 148
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	319	59	163	56	12	8
number..	123 132 021	44 724 000	65 316 341	11 598 535	1 079 510	342 308
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	16	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	13	–	–	–	1	7
60,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	–	7	1
100,000 or more	282	59	163	56	4	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	68	–	–	–	2	–
number..	257	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	13	–	–	–	–	–
number..	98	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	782	2 026	2 455	2 650	2 856	1 381
number..	54 137	79 324	50 377	30 882	17 541	3 591
$1,000..	18 754	25 513	15 143	8 644	4 561	825
Calves ..... farms..	638	1 748	2 200	2 417	2 497	1 056
number..	34 633	55 636	38 134	24 914	14 569	3 009
$1,000..	9 519	14 727	9 703	5 999	3 272	576
Cattle ..... farms..	529	1 336	1 475	1 356	1 247	479
number..	19 504	23 688	12 243	5 968	2 972	582
$1,000..	9 235	10 786	5 439	2 645	1 288	249
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	18	62	66	78	69	8
number..	450	757	356	257	114	(D)
$1,000..	294	487	248	164	73	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	21	82	78	111	141	148
number..	641	1 905	1 172	1 168	940	675
Farms with—						
1 to 24	13	59	64	101	135	146
25 to 49	4	13	10	7	5	2
50 to 99	2	8	3	3	1	–
100 to 199	2	–	1	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	9	54	45	53	50	54
number..	153	591	256	285	132	143
Other ..... farms..	20	70	69	100	129	130
number..	488	1 314	916	883	808	532
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	16	63	58	81	72	47
number..	1 671	4 094	1 835	1 741	757	222
$1,000..	174	396	208	157	67	23
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	3	9	6	12	12	6
number..	(D)	546	121	564	260	61
$1,000..	(D)	18	4	18	6	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	9	58	48	61	53	58
number..	146	605	270	267	130	106
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	9	52	44	57	45	44
number..	76	335	153	145	65	61
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	8	50	34	42	32	36
number..	70	270	117	122	65	45
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	12	26	52	63	77	84
number..	225	333	771	895	1 276	1 001
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	9	20	43	43	61	55
number..	117	189	432	457	742	453
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	7	12	37	45	50	48
number..	139	174	542	573	753	343
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	6	9	24	24	34	34
number..	109	138	473	499	813	461
pounds of wool..	351	604	2 422	2 228	4 070	2 038
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	273	670	756	882	944	1 227
number..	1 984	4 101	3 896	4 124	3 861	7 471
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	58	160	196	260	235	67
number..	371	646	554	604	425	85
Goats inventory ..... farms..	11	59	82	96	123	190
number..	104	1 053	1 091	1 222	1 783	2 632
Goats sold ..... farms..	4	19	36	39	57	63
number..	27	266	557	428	676	493
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	26	62	93	150	202	245
number..	2 731	3 759	2 451	4 139	5 111	4 696
Farms with—						
1 to 399	23	60	92	150	202	245
400 to 3,199	3	2	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	24	59	92	148	200	235
number..	2 133	2 885	2 298	3 514	4 393	3 861
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	8	20	13	33	37	60
number..	598	874	153	625	718	835
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	4	4	9	7	17	19
number..	740	1 427	262	(D)	774	213
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3	4	3	2	8	1
number..	50 000	(D)	500	(D)	433	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	–	2	3	2	8	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	2	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	3	10	12	24	15
number..	(D)	10	73	47	67	37
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	–	1	3	4	5
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	49	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 462	89	206	354	376	132
acres..	411 072	85 968	110 496	115 908	74 360	14 966
bushels..	47 951 435	10 262 009	13 106 389	13 744 857	8 361 527	1 522 283
Irrigated ..... farms..	390	33	53	110	103	34
acres..	90 650	20 293	20 464	26 928	17 554	3 211
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	207	1	1	3	16	10
25 to 99 acres	291	–	8	29	82	58
100 to 249 acres	427	10	47	128	173	54
250 to 499 acres	300	14	70	119	87	10
500 acres or more	237	64	80	75	18	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	17	53	101	109	42
acres..	78 445	10 304	17 438	23 521	20 287	4 861
bushels..	5 557 996	719 653	1 298 140	1 690 481	1 434 944	293 477
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	1	1	4	3	1
acres..	1 020	(D)	(D)	416	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	40	94	122	101	50
acres..	98 911	14 938	28 695	25 798	15 989	5 294
bushels..	3 755 759	639 232	1 104 173	999 704	581 869	183 708
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	3	1	5	–	1
acres..	1 763	732	(D)	542	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	39	2	–	1	2	6
25 to 99 acres	175	4	22	35	28	17
100 to 249 acres	186	16	29	47	52	23
250 to 499 acres	86	8	27	26	16	4
500 acres or more	42	10	16	13	3	–
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	44	144	378	532	255
acres..	579 299	49 821	122 937	188 488	158 611	39 846
cwt..	26 474 660	2 626 950	5 654 068	8 995 714	6 936 211	1 511 458
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 736	44	144	378	532	255
acres..	579 299	49 821	122 937	188 488	158 611	39 846
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	115	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	331	1	5	12	18	71
100 to 249 acres	425	8	13	35	177	148
250 to 499 acres	489	9	14	143	288	34
500 acres or more	376	26	112	188	48	2
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	89	238	386	430	190
acres..	647 257	138 879	174 140	178 107	117 168	26 858
bales..	970 097	239 974	284 247	254 622	147 413	30 099
Irrigated ..... farms..	534	41	72	158	161	52
acres..	161 117	39 494	34 648	48 727	30 890	5 327
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	85	–	1	2	5	5
25 to 99 acres	283	1	3	14	43	67
100 to 249 acres	353	2	19	59	157	91
250 to 499 acres	421	5	45	157	187	26
500 acres or more	444	81	170	154	38	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	133	381	716	891	416
acres..	1 260 523	158 796	279 912	347 922	306 375	89 962
bushels..	36 152 458	4 916 152	8 850 968	10 061 815	8 205 764	2 265 826
Irrigated ..... farms..	419	29	47	119	123	35
acres..	80 844	15 835	11 955	25 732	19 660	4 248
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	283	2	3	6	11	15
25 to 99 acres	745	8	14	50	125	98
100 to 249 acres	868	17	58	140	270	152
250 to 499 acres	774	24	73	233	279	123
500 acres or more	841	82	233	287	206	28
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	51	1	–	1	1	3
acres..	226	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7
cwt..	28 363	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 100
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	130	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	138	11	9	22	25	21
acres..	18 483	7 555	2 039	4 559	2 107	1 427
bushels..	4 922 573	2 300 067	567 150	986 910	601 030	333 410
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	5	–	11	2	2
acres..	5 552	3 881	–	1 410	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	96	166	156	93	47
acres..	395 588	160 142	134 075	70 906	21 934	5 011
tons..	12 187 651	5 100 072	4 210 049	2 063 158	606 439	120 026
Irrigated ..... farms..	13	1	3	–	–	2
acres..	2 831	(D)	1 223	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	83	97	33	41	34	17
acres..	5 019	3 192	451	396	243	73
bushels..	557 419	317 298	41 305	24 582	11 145	2 621
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	20	5	6	2	1
acres..	1 439	614	49	65	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	43	30	39	34	17
25 to 99 acres	57	52	3	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	13	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	16	22	3	5	1	1
acres..	965	794	186	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	64 255	40 464	10 755	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	38	43	22	12	4	2
acres..	3 416	3 285	914	453	(D)	(D)
bushels..	111 033	96 382	24 892	10 968	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	5	5	9	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres	21	27	12	8	1	–
100 to 249 acres	9	9	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	3	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	154	142	47	23	13	4
acres..	12 339	5 733	1 065	342	102	15
cwt..	471 460	231 340	33 828	10 404	2 740	487
Irrigated ..... farms..	154	142	47	23	13	4
acres..	12 339	5 733	1 065	342	102	15
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3	42	33	19	13	4
25 to 99 acres	114	92	14	4	–	–
100 to 249 acres	36	8	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	110	77	51	8	2	5
acres..	7 545	3 155	1 229	120	(D)	(D)
bales..	9 162	3 462	995	97	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	29	11	9	1	–	–
acres..	1 449	337	(D)	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	6	21	31	7	2	5
25 to 99 acres	83	53	18	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	20	3	2	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	309	339	156	98	55	17
acres..	40 818	26 806	6 085	2 673	965	209
bushels..	1 054 522	593 799	137 428	50 333	13 340	2 511
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	28	7	1	4	1
acres..	1 822	1 295	198	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	37	41	54	55	44	15
25 to 99 acres	110	192	94	41	11	2
100 to 249 acres	122	99	8	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	35	7	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	5	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	8	12	13	4	5	3
acres..	37	34	24	13	4	1
cwt..	5 370	3 714	2 715	(D)	854	90
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	4	7	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	3	16	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	19	14	7	5	3	2
acres..	641	95	41	12	(D)	(D)
bushels..	98 525	25 515	6 820	2 420	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	42	42	28	18	15	2
acres..	1 960	1 024	371	108	(D)	(D)
tons..	52 968	25 070	6 925	2 162	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	2	2	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	8 607	56	167	225	467	357
acres..	404 508	7 551	20 699	23 850	49 920	37 649
tons, dry..	948 545	23 192	46 385	62 660	140 852	88 977
Irrigated ..... farms..	143	2	4	6	19	8
acres..	5 336	(D)	512	353	1 100	654
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4 090	15	45	38	68	42
25 to 99 acres	3 496	22	81	101	221	173
100 to 249 acres	834	15	26	63	129	105
250 to 499 acres	155	2	10	19	37	31
500 acres or more	32	2	5	4	12	6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	441	3	9	13	17	28
acres..	5 641	(D)	735	240	609	1 171
Irrigated ..... farms..	114	2	3	3	7	8
acres..	1 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	228	104
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	243	–	2	3	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	150	1	3	5	5	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	38	1	–	5	7	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	–	3	–	1	4
250.0 acres or more	2	1	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	821	3	14	21	29	30
acres..	16 842	(D)	(D)	1 586	2 686	2 419
Irrigated ..... farms..	125	1	3	1	4	4
acres..	1 290	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	125
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	356	1	4	1	10	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	336	–	3	10	8	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	93	–	5	5	5	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	2	2	4	2	8
250.0 acres or more	8	–	–	1	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	526	1 417	1 586	1 533	1 344	929
acres..	45 518	77 791	58 006	42 494	26 988	14 042
tons, dry..	113 383	188 286	125 421	86 401	51 222	21 766
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	22	17	14	21	15
acres..	429	915	563	233	263	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	102	406	676	923	986	789
25 to 99 acres	248	804	807	562	342	135
100 to 249 acres	145	183	102	45	16	5
250 to 499 acres	30	22	1	3	–	–
500 acres or more	1	2	–	–	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	46	99	92	79	38	17
acres..	857	656	414	247	100	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	23	24	17	7	3
acres..	175	57	67	46	5	7
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	49	58	65	36	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	27	49	34	13	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	11	1	–	1	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	33	113	101	103	103	271
acres..	1 828	2 104	1 188	1 095	953	2 301
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	19	13	22	17	36
acres..	104	170	34	109	31	175
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	39	50	52	55	129
5.0 to 24.9 acres	12	53	36	45	35	125
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	17	14	4	12	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	3	1	2	1	–
250.0 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms ..... number..	23 823	638	343	279	102	827	676
Land in farms ..... acres..	7 876 528	272 855	115 584	55 270	64 060	259 340	165 274
Average size of farm ..... acres..	331	428	337	198	628	314	244
Median size of farm ..... acres..	92	133	80	43	328	92	81
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	380 871	460 983	417 066	418 077	867 571	405 524	247 002
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 206	1 115	1 225	2 047	1 362	1 387	1 072
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 330	71 222	42 949	48 626	205 393	56 216	30 426
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	1 650	57	20	47	17	46	24
10 to 49 acres	6 485	163	104	103	20	218	198
50 to 179 acres	7 429	131	104	76	8	281	254
180 to 499 acres	4 128	102	55	29	12	134	128
500 to 999 acres	2 029	100	27	9	22	73	36
1,000 acres or more	2 102	85	33	15	23	75	36
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 333	544	258	211	78	744	529
acres..	5 331 411	239 624	58 026	32 000	52 556	210 641	62 128
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15 115	431	183	153	68	635	404
acres..	3 882 648	191 951	33 292	20 676	37 744	176 202	29 266
Irrigated land ..... farms..	3 400	308	63	5	2	44	25
acres..	942 528	100 822	19 894	10	(D)	11 930	2 904
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	2 031 277	66 593	11 474	15 277	32 066	61 085	10 947
Average per farm ..... dollars..	85 265	104 377	33 452	54 757	314 372	73 864	16 194
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 411 472	63 939	9 700	13 765	29 956	56 908	4 066
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	619 805	2 654	1 774	1 512	2 109	4 177	6 882
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	7 755	175	139	120	23	223	292
$2,500 to $4,999	3 389	58	54	60	5	107	130
$5,000 to $9,999	3 097	53	55	36	6	97	96
$10,000 to $24,999	2 825	64	38	34	3	145	87
$25,000 to $49,999	1 358	50	16	7	2	66	26
$50,000 to $99,999	1 207	54	6	2	7	46	21
$100,000 or more	4 192	184	35	20	56	143	24
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 466 483	39 818	7 368	11 142	20 408	40 034	8 902
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 532	62 313	21 482	39 794	198 131	48 467	13 150
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	23 833	639	343	280	103	826	677
$1,000..	477 426	22 033	1 242	3 482	11 704	17 587	117
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 032	34 481	3 621	12 437	113 635	21 291	173
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	11 281	367	134	105	66	403	260
Other	12 542	271	209	174	36	424	416
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	13 128	278	218	186	44	450	443
200 days or more	8 550	184	152	129	23	278	293
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	14 589	282	241	213	25	433	517
number..	877 124	9 993	10 693	9 627	496	20 892	29 102
Beef cows ..... farms..	12 669	267	219	189	23	401	455
number..	490 437	5 970	6 899	5 913	300	13 582	17 029
Milk cows ..... farms..	982	7	5	6	–	18	24
number..	64 888	54	63	21	–	121	1 029
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13 953	252	232	196	21	417	492
number..	418 642	5 156	5 090	5 874	164	10 416	15 465
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	633	15	23	14	4	29	30
number..	20 338	122	219	75	18	416	1 150
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	373	7	13	5	4	22	17
number..	28 527	205	168	(D)	19	1 009	1 235
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	346	26	11	5	–	4	21
number..	5 233	372	266	(D)	–	15	409
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	860	17	14	15	2	30	45
number..	2 354 044	371	(D)	254	(D)	662	846
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	319	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	123 132 021	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	370	3	–	–	–	57	1
acres..	78 445	(D)	–	–	–	13 885	(D)
bushels..	5 557 996	(D)	–	–	–	1 133 041	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	528	12	–	1	1	51	4
acres..	98 911	1 044	–	(D)	(D)	5 985	1 189
bushels..	3 755 759	28 478	–	(D)	(D)	253 748	43 070
Rice ..... farms..	1 736	299	56	–	–	21	8
acres..	579 299	97 256	19 242	–	–	8 603	2 865
cwt..	26 474 660	4 429 178	878 077	–	–	404 694	99 497
Cotton ..... farms..	1 586	3	–	–	–	52	–
acres..	647 257	590	–	–	–	14 378	–
bales..	970 097	460	–	–	–	22 930	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 511	260	33	1	2	309	21
acres..	1 260 523	87 317	9 683	(D)	(D)	93 283	7 563
bushels..	36 152 458	2 459 978	247 004	(D)	(D)	2 832 018	250 747
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	705	5	–	19	58	22	–
acres..	395 588	(D)	–	14 977	35 228	11 556	–
tons..	12 187 651	(D)	–	453 391	1 120 718	354 966	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	8 607	105	115	127	8	278	352
acres..	404 508	3 535	3 912	4 109	117	11 120	14 737
tons, dry..	948 545	6 801	8 421	8 524	190	27 082	32 983

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms ..... number..	221	372	473	749	217	384	381
Land in farms ..... acres..	46 759	111 464	172 822	311 555	70 411	244 824	228 693
Average size of farm ..... acres..	212	300	365	416	324	638	600
Median size of farm ..... acres..	118	98	100	98	110	145	170
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	202 176	397 571	357 777	499 612	281 975	478 314	409 172
Average per acre ..... dollars..	937	1 436	998	1 301	967	727	763
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	34 060	43 484	43 299	32 815	49 937	49 634	85 181
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	13	21	48	68	7	21	18
10 to 49 acres	43	110	112	199	55	69	66
50 to 179 acres	86	102	127	228	79	116	110
180 to 499 acres	63	69	104	123	44	90	69
500 to 999 acres	10	41	41	55	14	41	51
1,000 acres or more	6	29	41	76	18	47	67
Total cropland ..... farms..	177	274	357	545	173	271	324
acres..	16 343	56 004	94 053	140 044	49 419	74 744	171 190
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	144	203	281	358	134	180	262
acres..	6 267	27 217	60 797	50 800	33 323	27 137	142 054
Irrigated land ..... farms..	7	6	31	101	24	37	27
acres..	39	119	2 727	30 002	6 144	17 194	7 659
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	5 875	8 909	27 441	20 453	11 306	11 058	42 950
Average per farm ..... dollars..	26 584	23 949	58 014	27 307	52 103	28 796	112 731
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	561	3 825	19 027	14 025	9 985	7 109	38 989
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	5 314	5 084	8 413	6 428	1 322	3 948	3 961
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	77	133	167	312	77	155	81
$2,500 to $4,999	45	63	72	110	34	70	36
$5,000 to $9,999	44	56	75	111	34	65	49
$10,000 to $24,999	27	49	56	92	22	44	61
$25,000 to $49,999	12	26	29	37	13	9	37
$50,000 to $99,999	5	19	22	25	9	13	18
$100,000 or more	11	26	52	62	28	28	99
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	5 074	7 996	24 919	15 792	8 642	8 819	32 630
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 961	21 552	52 795	21 056	39 824	22 846	85 868
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	221	371	472	750	217	386	380
$1,000..	–103	–937	449	2 867	2 607	1 860	8 602
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–466	–2 527	951	3 823	12 013	4 820	22 636
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	79	147	174	259	98	157	201
Other	142	225	299	490	119	227	180
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	141	237	270	492	130	219	177
200 days or more	95	163	203	361	88	140	97
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	157	259	301	583	141	335	139
number..	8 043	22 821	21 808	37 023	6 608	27 536	7 609
Beef cows ..... farms..	137	218	258	518	125	292	112
number..	4 378	(D)	11 113	25 140	4 099	18 639	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	10	6	9	14	5	9	4
number..	508	(D)	114	23	52	29	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	155	243	290	544	134	321	137
number..	3 655	10 799	11 542	17 991	2 826	13 451	3 809
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	4	12	10	36	9	16	2
number..	18	82	130	586	246	139	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	1	8	10	22	7	12	1
number..	(D)	81	192	1 094	235	180	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1	2	5	16	1	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	130	140	(D)	23	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	12	17	14	37	7	11	6
number..	106 885	364	(D)	530	424	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	3	2	4	3	1	43
acres..	–	(D)	(D)	1 103	170	(D)	14 380
bushels..	–	33 165	(D)	30 884	10 570	(D)	945 262
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	14	8	6	6	1	13
acres..	–	2 454	1 803	721	1 897	(D)	1 906
bushels..	–	81 544	97 780	13 909	72 670	(D)	56 371
Rice ..... farms..	–	1	–	85	5	31	4
acres..	–	(D)	–	28 942	3 470	16 277	1 312
cwt..	–	(D)	–	1 131 429	112 007	600 212	62 374
Cotton ..... farms..	–	4	34	–	32	–	81
acres..	–	1 181	18 667	–	12 491	–	45 984
bales..	–	1 915	27 763	–	17 788	–	72 763
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	24	48	47	36	14	140
acres..	–	8 203	19 800	10 727	10 448	6 674	71 339
bushels..	–	256 711	639 919	240 229	304 034	163 441	1 607 493
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
tons..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	116	169	202	260	80	147	91
acres..	5 706	13 896	13 021	8 918	3 261	3 914	3 599
tons, dry..	12 461	34 303	29 399	21 650	7 026	9 245	6 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms ..... number..	261	292	516	441	244	386	588
Land in farms ..... acres..	58 409	253 241	156 733	66 008	210 262	115 153	181 063
Average size of farm ..... acres..	224	867	304	150	862	298	308
Median size of farm ..... acres..	125	500	108	65	506	110	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	210 616	706 127	275 348	329 226	797 024	418 161	305 449
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 170	862	965	1 912	946	1 548	1 103
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 436	118 475	34 911	41 363	175 428	32 267	35 244
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	9	11	16	56	8	22	33
10 to 49 acres	51	40	118	140	30	92	178
50 to 179 acres	99	61	194	147	31	129	195
180 to 499 acres	75	32	107	65	51	88	78
500 to 999 acres	18	56	52	25	60	35	42
1,000 acres or more	9	92	29	8	64	20	62
Total cropland ..... farms..	207	266	396	320	238	307	488
acres..	22 047	220 676	49 847	31 903	186 054	39 773	146 745
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	149	249	289	227	230	217	349
acres..	7 752	207 952	20 499	11 477	175 093	14 773	107 796
Irrigated land ..... farms..	9	21	23	22	103	14	183
acres..	90	12 241	319	257	52 978	135	56 909
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	36 465	60 844	19 430	8 266	62 163	7 540	44 482
Average per farm ..... dollars..	139 713	208 371	37 655	18 745	254 765	19 534	75 650
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	918	53 652	1 423	3 136	61 128	1 218	37 860
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	35 547	7 192	18 007	5 130	1 035	6 323	6 623
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	94	39	171	200	22	131	172
$2,500 to $4,999	35	18	110	80	8	68	88
$5,000 to $9,999	39	26	88	54	11	69	82
$10,000 to $24,999	34	33	65	58	17	67	67
$25,000 to $49,999	13	21	28	21	23	23	31
$50,000 to $99,999	6	25	14	10	27	12	39
$100,000 or more	40	130	40	18	136	16	109
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	28 107	43 751	16 970	9 012	42 990	6 786	23 917
Average per farm ..... dollars..	107 691	149 834	32 952	20 434	176 915	17 536	40 675
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	261	292	515	441	243	387	588
$1,000..	8 314	13 799	1 291	–791	17 050	–104	14 978
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 855	47 257	2 508	–1 795	70 165	–268	25 472
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	115	212	186	139	193	141	273
Other	146	80	330	302	51	245	315
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	162	98	331	299	77	263	314
200 days or more	116	54	222	200	39	184	207
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	209	66	439	294	19	301	379
number..	12 940	2 865	38 083	18 093	2 631	23 204	14 966
Beef cows ..... farms..	193	59	369	255	13	266	357
number..	6 983	(D)	16 167	10 901	(D)	13 179	9 553
Milk cows ..... farms..	8	3	46	13	1	11	10
number..	935	(D)	8 049	791	(D)	843	170
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	199	64	428	291	19	292	362
number..	6 616	1 459	15 342	7 352	1 351	11 929	6 755
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	9	2	6	17	1	8	9
number..	(D)	(D)	32	1 468	(D)	(D)	140
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	9	2	2	12	1	3	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 752	(D)	(D)	170
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1	–	4	4	–	2	10
number..	(D)	–	23	378	–	(D)	71
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	14	2	19	21	1	10	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 359	(D)	(D)	201
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	10 512 415	–	–	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	35	–	–	36	–	3
acres..	–	8 583	–	–	5 699	–	(D)
bushels..	–	556 205	–	–	485 205	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	24	–	1	26	3	26
acres..	–	3 599	–	(D)	4 812	370	3 683
bushels..	–	115 420	–	(D)	211 539	13 950	126 144
Rice ..... farms..	1	14	–	1	37	–	164
acres..	(D)	11 118	–	(D)	14 635	–	55 181
cwt..	(D)	508 827	–	(D)	813 713	–	3 170 755
Cotton ..... farms..	1	90	1	1	130	–	5
acres..	(D)	43 443	(D)	(D)	43 951	–	1 911
bales..	(D)	68 854	(D)	(D)	73 393	–	4 210
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	192	1	5	178	1	137
acres..	–	112 933	(D)	578	76 778	(D)	39 302
bushels..	–	2 601 894	(D)	24 298	2 584 024	(D)	1 161 066
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
tons..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	136	37	262	191	16	190	151
acres..	7 355	1 486	19 116	9 322	870	11 570	5 361
tons, dry..	19 309	2 679	45 660	24 145	1 477	23 314	9 512

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms ..... number..	732	186	298	161	183	62	576
Land in farms ..... acres..	268 792	48 609	102 628	96 407	15 823	4 836	303 575
Average size of farm ..... acres..	367	261	344	599	86	78	527
Median size of farm ..... acres..	135	90	58	200	60	37	202
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	328 284	317 903	577 782	967 523	154 096	142 169	448 762
Average per acre ..... dollars..	951	1 161	1 698	1 661	1 794	1 823	1 009
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	62 321	34 557	118 857	172 435	27 316	18 876	71 414
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	21	11	50	8	14	13	34
10 to 49 acres	160	50	90	26	66	21	117
50 to 179 acres	235	66	52	42	82	17	125
180 to 499 acres	157	34	40	28	18	11	99
500 to 999 acres	91	15	32	27	3	–	87
1,000 acres or more	68	10	34	30	–	–	114
Total cropland ..... farms..	639	135	256	123	131	36	481
acres..	219 839	27 652	89 639	70 924	5 628	1 815	252 436
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	549	89	206	99	103	19	373
acres..	188 414	17 283	70 019	52 967	1 828	488	156 213
Irrigated land ..... farms..	270	9	22	3	11	5	259
acres..	73 954	118	1 418	6	58	95	99 993
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	88 027	6 037	49 797	37 183	25 452	2 353	52 360
Average per farm ..... dollars..	120 255	32 456	167 106	230 951	139 084	37 945	90 902
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	67 875	5 187	48 864	34 996	285	387	48 758
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	20 152	850	933	2 187	25 168	1 965	3 602
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	132	74	104	37	69	34	146
$2,500 to $4,999	87	40	33	19	36	6	67
$5,000 to $9,999	89	23	21	15	27	11	52
$10,000 to $24,999	88	20	25	21	19	3	61
$25,000 to $49,999	72	11	16	9	2	1	25
$50,000 to $99,999	76	8	15	11	2	3	52
$100,000 or more	188	10	84	49	28	4	173
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	63 308	4 433	33 361	23 683	21 415	709	34 457
Average per farm ..... dollars..	86 605	23 832	111 575	145 292	117 664	11 435	59 512
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	731	186	299	163	182	62	579
$1,000..	20 863	1 287	14 045	13 478	3 710	1 644	14 475
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 540	6 921	46 972	82 690	20 385	26 510	25 000
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	434	68	153	90	74	13	319
Other	298	118	145	71	109	49	257
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	364	120	139	78	109	39	280
200 days or more	213	82	99	32	78	30	184
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	307	132	141	84	135	40	316
number..	18 447	6 653	4 884	9 761	4 083	1 218	19 333
Beef cows ..... farms..	289	118	129	78	122	36	295
number..	12 544	(D)	3 080	(D)	2 347	(D)	12 461
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	1	5	2	7	2	19
number..	174	(D)	6	(D)	15	(D)	62
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	296	128	118	84	132	40	309
number..	8 955	2 553	1 995	5 015	2 147	480	9 753
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	7	6	9	1	2	2	21
number..	86	32	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	192
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	4	1	4	1	2	2	9
number..	128	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	493
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	3	2	9	1	–	1	17
number..	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	–	(D)	255
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	10	10	14	–	9	2	18
number..	209	251	305	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	26	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	12 752 412	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	27	1	–	–	–	–	8
acres..	4 592	(D)	–	–	–	–	954
bushels..	289 196	(D)	–	–	–	–	57 593
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	41	10	4	1	–	–	17
acres..	5 123	905	286	(D)	–	–	2 144
bushels..	195 114	31 832	8 145	(D)	–	–	66 408
Rice ..... farms..	9	–	13	–	–	1	251
acres..	2 900	–	1 253	–	–	(D)	94 130
cwt..	150 951	–	61 539	–	–	(D)	4 078 428
Cotton ..... farms..	264	7	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	87 336	2 973	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	117 955	4 597	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	255	18	14	23	1	–	162
acres..	42 620	6 957	1 444	9 929	(D)	–	55 006
bushels..	976 338	249 444	38 773	453 038	(D)	–	1 465 389
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	–	–	120	39	–	–	2
acres..	–	–	61 618	32 425	–	–	(D)
tons..	–	–	1 898 408	1 060 064	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	178	57	69	38	83	10	130
acres..	6 380	2 860	2 132	2 632	1 714	369	4 169
tons, dry..	17 254	6 273	3 963	5 163	5 012	593	9 044

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms ..... number..	577	398	160	287	345	279	402
Land in farms ..... acres..	87 880	135 042	27 245	41 455	40 471	266 435	258 209
Average size of farm ..... acres..	152	339	170	144	117	955	642
Median size of farm ..... acres..	30	77	68	90	37	565	300
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	350 605	481 006	189 412	211 608	333 286	776 953	625 971
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 954	1 328	1 122	1 279	2 695	828	1 050
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	39 689	67 647	24 355	35 132	23 040	160 057	138 979
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	98	24	13	10	47	4	15
10 to 49 acres	262	110	54	70	154	28	58
50 to 179 acres	132	127	67	141	101	46	78
180 to 499 acres	43	67	18	55	35	52	89
500 to 999 acres	16	29	5	10	6	57	76
1,000 acres or more	26	41	3	1	2	92	86
Total cropland ..... farms..	459	319	122	220	252	265	361
acres..	74 063	69 402	10 782	19 656	19 445	237 053	224 478
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	349	248	99	172	165	249	329
acres..	52 037	42 636	(D)	6 075	11 708	223 883	200 027
Irrigated land ..... farms..	65	14	1	21	19	59	205
acres..	11 473	406	(D)	217	534	21 352	119 089
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	24 007	32 207	1 146	35 276	8 594	63 455	78 408
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 606	80 922	7 161	122 914	24 911	227 439	195 044
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	21 290	26 779	462	1 466	1 648	62 973	76 130
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	2 717	5 428	683	33 810	6 946	482	2 278
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	286	94	74	76	170	32	75
$2,500 to $4,999	90	78	36	45	57	16	22
$5,000 to $9,999	63	51	29	54	58	12	33
$10,000 to $24,999	60	78	15	41	36	23	27
$25,000 to $49,999	17	23	3	21	4	21	27
$50,000 to $99,999	25	19	2	8	5	27	41
$100,000 or more	36	55	1	42	15	148	177
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	14 223	21 595	1 456	31 233	8 421	48 632	54 871
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 694	53 989	9 099	108 825	24 408	174 937	136 494
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	576	400	160	287	345	278	402
$1,000..	6 720	9 930	–177	2 950	1 554	11 068	18 022
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 667	24 825	–1 106	10 279	4 505	39 814	44 830
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	233	170	41	111	131	202	246
Other	344	228	119	176	214	77	156
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	323	235	121	171	210	95	201
200 days or more	191	160	76	122	149	47	126
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	369	283	134	207	271	38	99
number..	12 705	23 797	5 012	10 963	8 431	1 963	9 200
Beef cows ..... farms..	341	269	116	188	222	31	79
number..	7 706	15 523	(D)	6 067	3 986	(D)	4 246
Milk cows ..... farms..	11	21	2	11	16	1	3
number..	65	48	(D)	593	573	(D)	171
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	336	281	118	204	248	36	100
number..	5 759	11 630	1 975	6 101	4 326	1 115	5 588
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	19	11	9	5	22	3	2
number..	104	143	79	92	555	16	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	8	5	5	3	13	2	2
number..	59	135	97	88	493	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	31	5	1	–	4	2	–
number..	503	47	(D)	–	9	(D)	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	29	13	7	15	24	3	3
number..	891	815	(D)	(D)	466	36	46
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	28	6	–	–
number..	–	–	–	13 533 636	1 889 770	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	21	7
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	5 358	2 111
bushels..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	362 587	116 217
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	–	27	27
acres..	2 156	–	–	–	–	6 881	5 059
bushels..	88 181	–	–	–	–	280 265	170 457
Rice ..... farms..	42	–	–	–	1	18	87
acres..	10 534	–	–	–	(D)	4 685	34 697
cwt..	492 160	–	–	–	(D)	219 270	1 628 605
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	1	118	137
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	40 138	67 601
bales..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	60 749	106 303
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	53	2	5	–	1	210	194
acres..	16 136	(D)	770	–	(D)	99 884	68 640
bushels..	491 476	(D)	15 220	–	(D)	2 806 570	1 697 900
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	25	58	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	13 777	30 053	–	–	(D)	–	–
tons..	397 534	927 086	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	247	175	90	149	140	14	70
acres..	7 988	9 880	2 608	5 791	10 649	572	3 761
tons, dry..	15 894	26 931	6 002	15 903	18 252	1 040	7 813

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms ..... number..	530	10	377	127	402	817	218
Land in farms ..... acres..	188 804	41	89 083	36 756	201 137	194 480	113 176
Average size of farm ..... acres..	356	4	236	289	500	238	519
Median size of farm ..... acres..	116	2	72	30	117	78	140
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	369 431	84 913	276 946	341 036	582 130	333 349	419 653
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 033	20 710	1 239	1 219	1 131	1 464	931
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	38 164	10 530	67 946	37 925	88 830	55 514	50 802
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	15	8	31	38	20	80	8
10 to 49 acres	108	2	112	44	103	242	44
50 to 179 acres	211	–	130	21	107	273	69
180 to 499 acres	103	–	59	12	68	125	53
500 to 999 acres	46	–	20	3	39	50	13
1,000 acres or more	47	–	25	9	65	47	31
Total cropland ..... farms..	403	7	287	107	339	636	175
acres..	108 947	23	59 883	4 523	159 762	122 146	51 395
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	316	6	213	96	285	528	142
acres..	75 192	(D)	45 853	1 305	131 205	92 637	32 770
Irrigated land ..... farms..	12	4	46	36	15	121	4
acres..	2 932	4	11 451	122	2 750	7 058	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	50 068	21	25 729	4 653	53 662	55 175	10 925
Average per farm ..... dollars..	94 467	2 058	68 248	36 640	133 487	67 534	50 114
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	17 557	(D)	16 601	3 346	48 432	48 827	7 458
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	32 511	(D)	9 128	1 307	5 230	6 348	3 467
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	142	8	149	44	105	263	69
$2,500 to $4,999	79	1	44	13	49	117	27
$5,000 to $9,999	85	1	52	17	49	112	43
$10,000 to $24,999	78	–	47	25	49	86	27
$25,000 to $49,999	35	–	21	8	34	66	16
$50,000 to $99,999	27	–	14	6	23	39	12
$100,000 or more	84	–	50	14	93	134	24
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	36 165	35	21 582	2 975	35 780	38 391	8 046
Average per farm ..... dollars..	68 236	3 520	57 400	23 246	89 451	47 048	36 908
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	530	10	376	128	400	816	218
$1,000..	11 725	–15	2 721	1 954	14 629	13 571	2 133
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 123	–1 462	7 237	15 269	36 572	16 631	9 782
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	240	5	160	58	205	380	101
Other	290	5	217	69	197	437	117
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	281	5	230	77	219	446	127
200 days or more	197	4	173	46	134	289	89
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	403	2	180	40	241	474	148
number..	36 049	(D)	7 017	7 321	20 809	26 375	17 581
Beef cows ..... farms..	355	2	152	37	226	423	135
number..	22 544	(D)	(D)	4 425	12 927	15 689	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	19	–	2	–	8	14	1
number..	149	–	(D)	–	33	387	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	397	2	171	37	238	457	153
number..	20 154	(D)	3 969	3 062	13 006	12 782	11 148
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	16	–	5	3	6	24	5
number..	102	–	67	(D)	(D)	298	55
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	12	–	5	1	4	14	2
number..	155	–	72	(D)	(D)	459	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	2	7	5
number..	55	–	(D)	–	(D)	157	62
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	24	–	13	5	7	31	6
number..	(D)	–	(D)	130	(D)	789	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	20	–	5	–	–	1	1
number..	6 705 127	–	2 690 000	–	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	6	–	4	–	–	15	1
acres..	2 772	–	198	–	–	3 086	(D)
bushels..	221 625	–	14 540	–	–	243 418	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	15	–	7	–	34	9	8
acres..	8 319	–	1 958	–	10 071	802	5 169
bushels..	293 587	–	68 717	–	407 196	31 768	185 985
Rice ..... farms..	6	–	11	–	5	9	–
acres..	2 163	–	2 982	–	2 190	5 415	–
cwt..	125 494	–	140 587	–	190 008	228 743	–
Cotton ..... farms..	19	–	38	–	12	58	6
acres..	5 941	–	18 652	–	3 997	14 972	4 011
bales..	8 979	–	31 214	–	6 665	26 183	6 428
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	48	–	44	–	92	122	24
acres..	20 606	–	11 179	–	66 056	38 712	15 568
bushels..	619 477	–	322 610	–	2 702 910	1 416 370	478 086
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	33	12	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	21 012	5 168	–
tons..	–	–	–	–	613 930	184 538	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	250	1	111	11	139	262	118
acres..	15 943	(D)	4 677	555	8 926	11 078	6 691
tons, dry..	40 583	(D)	9 670	886	19 342	26 057	16 546

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms ..... number..	483	373	27	71	333	65	27
Land in farms ..... acres..	236 721	56 683	3 404	21 338	65 741	45 347	9 538
Average size of farm ..... acres..	490	152	126	301	197	698	353
Median size of farm ..... acres..	227	87	25	85	93	360	87
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	494 245	200 287	300 605	483 914	251 149	1 050 463	777 230
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 019	1 172	2 384	1 610	1 251	1 506	2 200
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	95 856	38 557	13 956	44 283	38 092	249 435	103 639
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	6	14	4	6	12	6	4
10 to 49 acres	86	100	12	17	90	19	7
50 to 179 acres	122	172	6	23	139	6	7
180 to 499 acres	100	67	3	17	77	4	3
500 to 999 acres	100	17	1	5	9	9	4
1,000 acres or more	69	3	1	3	6	21	2
Total cropland ..... farms..	426	298	20	54	264	62	24
acres..	196 580	24 227	1 568	8 646	24 062	40 417	6 264
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	388	237	19	46	191	59	23
acres..	162 859	8 941	872	4 263	9 168	31 644	4 755
Irrigated land ..... farms..	168	4	5	4	13	3	1
acres..	62 497	6	45	(D)	250	(D)	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	57 475	53 434	425	5 065	30 224	26 691	3 546
Average per farm ..... dollars..	118 996	143 254	15 747	71 337	90 762	410 626	131 351
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	54 222	317	(D)	4 432	478	26 634	3 488
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 253	53 117	(D)	633	29 746	57	59
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	93	115	11	13	114	5	9
$2,500 to $4,999	37	55	4	18	61	6	4
$5,000 to $9,999	54	54	4	12	49	7	1
$10,000 to $24,999	54	47	4	16	46	7	6
$25,000 to $49,999	34	14	1	3	14	4	1
$50,000 to $99,999	39	13	2	4	9	2	–
$100,000 or more	172	75	1	5	40	34	6
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	44 009	44 889	324	4 356	24 056	17 749	2 491
Average per farm ..... dollars..	91 304	120 347	12 005	61 351	72 240	273 059	92 263
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	482	373	27	71	333	65	27
$1,000..	10 295	6 691	101	709	10 124	8 942	1 055
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 360	17 939	3 742	9 986	30 404	137 566	39 087
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	315	169	11	32	156	53	12
Other	168	204	16	39	177	12	15
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	207	209	12	41	177	18	17
200 days or more	135	127	6	33	121	10	10
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	176	296	11	53	275	12	8
number..	14 492	15 915	1 020	4 236	16 346	(D)	371
Beef cows ..... farms..	158	263	11	50	214	10	8
number..	7 958	9 738	629	2 723	6 009	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	11	–	–	50	–	1
number..	–	512	–	–	4 757	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	175	286	11	53	266	10	6
number..	7 687	8 168	747	1 934	6 974	67	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	4	6	–	2	9	3	–
number..	16	54	–	(D)	69	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	1	6	–	2	7	1	–
number..	(D)	103	–	(D)	185	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	2	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3	13	–	1	9	3	–
number..	46	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	73	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	26 218 529	–	–	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	1 471	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels..	88 890	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	28	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres..	2 959	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
bushels..	97 021	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	9 719	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	443 237	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	220	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	89 685	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	109 497	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	146	–	–	–	–	3	1
acres..	26 086	–	–	–	–	958	(D)
bushels..	596 729	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	1	40	7
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	28 817	3 703
tons..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	948 268	119 420
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	115	226	11	38	168	8	10
acres..	5 296	8 907	855	1 960	8 282	(D)	295
tons, dry..	13 137	25 550	2 240	3 456	23 088	(D)	664

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms ..... number..	966	243	103	451	923	202	137	436
Land in farms ..... acres..	264 841	77 997	83 166	41 863	120 022	240 892	52 873	63 170
Average size of farm ..... acres..	274	321	807	93	130	1 193	386	145
Median size of farm ..... acres..	60	72	450	33	75	555	78	90
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	300 719	469 758	1 218 867	304 715	250 377	924 480	675 586	203 773
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 121	1 583	1 545	3 530	2 219	817	1 650	1 385
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	60 101	95 776	246 590	48 794	30 950	184 217	75 089	37 970
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	76	22	5	55	81	2	9	19
10 to 49 acres	354	80	16	237	301	14	43	113
50 to 179 acres	279	58	18	102	320	29	34	185
180 to 499 acres	105	34	13	44	189	47	22	105
500 to 999 acres	67	26	18	9	28	27	15	11
1,000 acres or more	85	23	33	4	4	83	14	3
Total cropland ..... farms..	802	216	88	335	742	191	107	351
acres..	224 118	66 417	65 199	16 559	73 073	196 731	30 956	26 914
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	620	186	74	222	576	180	92	268
acres..	178 239	47 899	50 404	6 949	31 907	184 122	18 660	11 628
Irrigated land ..... farms..	94	28	–	69	85	28	7	5
acres..	29 242	5 882	–	964	1 412	11 609	173	29
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	63 850	30 648	39 430	12 404	59 280	70 700	14 180	86 387
Average per farm ..... dollars..	66 097	126 123	382 811	27 504	64 225	349 998	103 506	198 135
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	55 284	27 798	39 116	8 262	9 763	70 436	12 131	420
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	8 566	2 849	314	4 142	49 517	263	2 049	85 967
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	355	70	20	211	292	16	49	116
$2,500 to $4,999	159	33	11	64	140	11	17	71
$5,000 to $9,999	122	32	7	55	109	15	14	68
$10,000 to $24,999	108	20	6	57	77	17	23	44
$25,000 to $49,999	44	13	9	25	56	15	10	9
$50,000 to $99,999	43	19	–	9	55	17	4	11
$100,000 or more	135	56	50	30	194	111	20	117
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	43 945	19 330	26 109	10 350	45 543	50 473	10 250	73 480
Average per farm ..... dollars..	45 539	78 898	253 484	22 798	49 236	251 109	74 275	168 919
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	965	245	103	454	925	201	138	435
$1,000..	16 024	10 142	13 276	1 745	12 052	18 026	3 932	11 219
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 606	41 397	128 891	3 843	13 029	89 680	28 496	25 791
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	441	126	70	182	462	156	54	213
Other	525	117	33	269	461	46	83	223
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	534	122	39	271	520	76	85	234
200 days or more	345	71	24	184	330	42	57	162
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	608	102	33	255	722	25	83	307
number..	27 893	3 412	1 675	9 350	54 236	1 048	5 000	18 298
Beef cows ..... farms..	555	99	31	217	447	24	75	281
number..	17 705	2 058	1 210	5 357	11 775	745	3 333	11 020
Milk cows ..... farms..	24	8	–	13	258	–	–	15
number..	486	167	–	334	23 718	–	–	500
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	568	90	34	231	693	24	84	297
number..	12 767	1 395	942	4 843	17 808	437	2 629	7 254
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	24	5	8	23	25	2	–	17
number..	378	107	53	256	184	(D)	–	1 896
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	10	4	6	13	8	3	–	13
number..	252	299	34	592	301	(D)	–	4 725
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	29	11	3	12	11	1	–	2
number..	327	237	23	82	170	(D)	–	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	32	13	4	31	41	3	3	15
number..	920	226	71	645	1 877	80	36	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	110
number..	–	–	–	–	1 988 300	–	–	42 682 778
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	3	30	–	–
acres..	1 176	–	–	–	140	5 695	–	–
bushels..	97 008	–	–	–	4 200	387 963	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	20	4	4	–	1	18	–	–
acres..	4 331	824	631	–	(D)	3 549	–	–
bushels..	172 537	28 769	21 581	–	(D)	143 431	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	69	17	–	2	–	10	1	–
acres..	27 068	5 515	–	(D)	–	2 582	(D)	–
cwt..	1 116 656	240 616	–	(D)	–	122 719	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10	–	–	1	–	125	–	–
acres..	1 484	–	–	(D)	–	83 009	–	–
bales..	2 701	–	–	(D)	–	141 428	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	222	25	5	–	1	129	–	–
acres..	103 439	6 134	1 376	–	(D)	48 894	–	–
bushels..	3 153 441	174 204	62 059	–	(D)	1 289 938	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	14	67	59	–	–	–	20	–
acres..	9 196	31 215	45 710	–	–	–	14 592	–
tons..	285 019	885 469	1 444 290	–	–	–	442 055	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	330	73	13	138	467	15	56	253
acres..	11 624	2 054	500	5 521	26 505	535	3 247	11 578
tons, dry..	25 891	4 727	1 277	14 556	66 785	1 125	8 966	31 346

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Parish Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms ..... number..	995	387	814	341	95	539	148	147
Land in farms ..... acres..	328 565	43 615	100 006	50 296	28 836	166 915	76 164	17 871
Average size of farm ..... acres..	330	113	123	147	304	310	515	122
Median size of farm ..... acres..	100	58	71	80	50	120	208	69
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	372 945	147 202	232 994	219 082	439 780	235 289	677 230	111 351
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 203	1 354	1 922	1 429	1 449	904	1 371	953
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	67 921	23 678	40 514	32 475	78 395	56 727	36 209	25 064
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	69	15	58	21	14	8	10	10
10 to 49 acres	269	140	249	100	33	108	22	45
50 to 179 acres	288	165	336	135	17	209	37	62
180 to 499 acres	163	55	146	68	10	109	38	25
500 to 999 acres	112	8	21	12	10	60	24	3
1,000 acres or more	94	4	4	5	11	45	17	2
Total cropland ..... farms..	843	328	686	264	84	460	112	116
acres..	256 064	18 993	60 199	23 159	22 370	133 953	23 798	7 836
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	639	248	494	188	60	354	81	89
acres..	155 251	7 421	29 488	8 751	18 532	108 303	10 870	3 001
Irrigated land ..... farms..	427	9	34	9	1	137	9	4
acres..	106 402	42	707	30	(D)	45 885	163	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	70 111	8 271	45 118	5 642	29 414	43 339	3 406	3 076
Average per farm ..... dollars..	70 464	21 372	55 427	16 546	309 621	80 407	23 015	20 925
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	63 678	346	11 779	516	(D)	40 929	1 768	191
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	6 433	7 925	33 339	5 126	(D)	2 410	1 638	2 885
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	291	171	336	137	38	195	49	63
$2,500 to $4,999	119	82	103	76	10	35	27	33
$5,000 to $9,999	126	64	103	48	9	53	29	19
$10,000 to $24,999	106	47	75	51	11	68	23	20
$25,000 to $49,999	83	4	31	10	6	31	10	9
$50,000 to $99,999	82	7	31	10	2	46	7	–
$100,000 or more	188	12	135	9	19	111	3	3
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	45 682	8 318	35 415	4 730	8 911	30 675	3 329	4 219
Average per farm ..... dollars..	45 774	21 550	43 401	13 870	93 801	56 911	22 491	28 895
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	998	386	816	341	95	539	148	146
$1,000..	21 182	–739	8 514	1 690	20 503	10 697	200	–1 293
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 225	–1 914	10 433	4 956	215 819	19 846	1 352	–8 855
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	591	161	367	136	36	286	45	64
Other	404	226	447	205	59	253	103	83
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	450	231	493	200	55	247	105	86
200 days or more	249	150	302	141	35	152	60	55
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	604	316	650	250	48	173	97	108
number..	34 855	14 178	39 670	10 667	1 643	10 202	10 539	5 273
Beef cows ..... farms..	560	275	428	217	42	154	86	95
number..	23 311	8 413	9 639	6 262	1 046	(D)	6 916	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	32	15	175	9	3	6	–	2
number..	308	1 042	17 069	366	9	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	567	298	623	243	46	168	97	109
number..	17 537	6 012	14 748	5 387	1 081	4 329	4 784	2 388
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	10	19	27	5	–	3	5	2
number..	63	166	222	27	–	(D)	70	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	4	9	13	2	–	3	5	1
number..	157	306	458	(D)	–	(D)	47	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	38	5	6	3	1	1	3	1
number..	503	89	185	53	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	35	28	38	19	5	10	4	4
number..	701	1 366	1 030	(D)	146	267	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	9	1	3	–	–	–	2
number..	–	2 568 200	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	–	25	–	–
acres..	817	–	(D)	–	–	2 953	–	–
bushels..	70 281	–	(D)	–	–	220 826	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	7	–	1	–	4	30	3	–
acres..	602	–	(D)	–	1 420	4 085	650	–
bushels..	17 885	–	(D)	–	58 978	187 626	26 000	–
Rice ..... farms..	382	–	–	–	–	49	1	–
acres..	102 255	–	–	–	–	11 592	(D)	–
cwt..	4 521 191	–	–	–	–	455 801	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	131	1	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	42 391	(D)	–
bales..	–	–	–	(D)	–	53 458	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	98	–	4	–	15	144	1	–
acres..	20 446	–	1 100	–	6 105	32 091	(D)	–
bushels..	545 950	–	31 900	–	215 787	755 369	(D)	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms..	77	3	–	–	14	–	–	–
acres..	22 035	5	–	–	8 451	–	–	–
tons..	622 968	(D)	–	–	248 136	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	207	219	419	170	29	119	68	80
acres..	8 233	7 269	22 494	8 262	998	5 953	6 813	2 955
tons, dry..	15 957	17 509	51 406	17 724	1 696	16 115	14 978	7 400

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23 823	638	343	279	102	827	676
1992..	25 652	754	357	325	100	953	727
$1,000, 1997..	2 031 277	66 593	11 474	15 277	32 066	61 085	10 947
1992..	1 607 511	45 107	10 413	15 049	20 395	49 880	10 391
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	85 265	104 377	33 452	54 757	314 372	73 864	16 194
1992..	62 666	59 824	29 168	46 305	203 952	52 340	14 293
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	4 038	92	70	70	12	109	152
$1,000..	1 145	27	19	(D)	(D)	27	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	3 717	83	69	50	11	114	140
$1,000..	6 191	142	110	83	20	183	228
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3 389	58	54	60	5	107	130
$1,000..	12 150	209	194	211	20	383	468
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 097	53	55	36	6	97	96
$1,000..	21 648	369	382	250	43	675	673
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 237	43	27	28	3	117	75
$1,000..	31 005	578	365	368	45	1 588	1 072
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	588	21	11	6	–	28	12
$1,000..	13 064	465	244	131	–	638	260
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	973	32	11	7	1	38	21
$1,000..	30 463	1 006	349	214	(D)	1 161	666
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	385	18	5	–	1	28	5
$1,000..	17 195	796	232	–	(D)	1 270	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 207	54	6	2	7	46	21
$1,000..	87 856	3 944	379	(D)	522	3 321	1 423
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1 914	96	20	4	12	73	17
$1,000..	313 506	15 337	3 512	677	2 063	12 260	3 051
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 212	60	12	7	21	33	5
$1,000..	426 063	20 303	3 805	2 646	7 523	11 347	1 522
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 066	28	3	9	23	37	2
$1,000..	1 070 990	23 418	1 884	10 523	21 754	28 231	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4 179	118	73	82	8	137	147
$1,000..	1 216	40	(D)	24	3	43	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	3 829	73	52	67	8	119	158
$1,000..	6 358	126	86	110	12	192	251
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3 664	89	78	66	2	136	126
$1,000..	13 086	314	287	226	(D)	496	450
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	3 407	78	56	42	3	145	135
$1,000..	24 026	551	401	298	25	1 039	957
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2 494	74	25	15	7	104	69
$1,000..	34 812	1 107	367	196	95	1 551	994
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	655	24	2	15	–	31	20
$1,000..	14 389	523	(D)	333	–	686	436
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 130	36	12	6	5	56	28
$1,000..	35 490	1 122	383	207	185	1 795	891
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	463	25	–	6	1	17	6
$1,000..	20 512	1 125	–	258	(D)	750	269
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 670	90	29	3	14	73	15
$1,000..	121 389	6 670	2 121	259	982	5 284	1 020
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2 401	109	24	6	23	83	16
$1,000..	389 066	17 366	3 784	968	3 957	12 956	2 798
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1 144	30	3	11	20	35	6
$1,000..	396 838	9 606	853	4 083	6 968	12 259	1 755
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	616	8	3	6	9	17	1
$1,000..	550 328	6 559	2 064	8 088	8 116	12 827	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	9 030	377	95	52	62	460	155
1992..	10 720	485	125	59	72	576	169
$1,000, 1997..	1 411 472	63 939	9 700	13 765	29 956	56 908	4 066
1992..	1 111 346	42 362	8 641	13 226	19 368	45 435	3 190
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	4 637	345	59	2	3	340	28
1992..	5 441	450	79	6	5	432	31
$1,000, 1997..	635 193	59 864	9 496	(D)	(D)	32 595	3 130
1992..	454 443	40 240	8 268	202	(D)	27 248	2 160
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1 358	11	4	1	–	120	14
1992..	1 190	16	3	–	–	177	8
$1,000, 1997..	126 983	366	77	(D)	–	6 902	773
1992..	69 867	588	(D)	–	–	5 531	74
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	527	12	–	1	1	51	4
1992..	677	39	5	3	1	72	7
$1,000, 1997..	12 755	75	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	14 710	417	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	107
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3 503	260	33	1	2	309	21
1992..	3 889	275	21	4	4	361	26
$1,000, 1997..	235 658	15 802	1 575	(D)	(D)	17 878	1 398
1992..	173 475	9 223	817	145	75	13 570	1 111
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	357	2	–	–	–	57	1
1992..	853	31	1	–	–	143	–
$1,000, 1997..	13 040	(D)	–	–	–	2 719	(D)
1992..	24 002	960	(D)	–	–	3 628	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	26	1	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	65	5	1	1	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	349	28	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 742	299	56	–	–	21	8
1992..	2 201	409	75	–	–	31	8
$1,000, 1997..	246 529	43 471	7 844	–	–	4 230	812
1992..	172 039	29 024	7 343	–	–	3 022	868

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	221	372	473	749	217	384	381
1992..	257	389	472	724	236	453	421
$1,000, 1997..	5 875	8 909	27 441	20 453	11 306	11 058	42 950
1992..	5 511	13 328	21 901	15 441	10 409	7 362	47 420
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	26 584	23 949	58 014	27 307	52 103	28 796	112 731
1992..	21 445	34 261	46 400	21 327	44 106	16 251	112 637
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	41	81	89	149	38	71	56
$1,000..	13	19	25	45	13	27	5
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	36	52	78	163	39	84	25
$1,000..	55	80	133	266	68	139	44
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	45	63	72	110	34	70	36
$1,000..	166	223	239	402	117	255	119
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	44	56	75	111	34	65	49
$1,000..	306	395	557	775	232	444	348
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	25	39	43	75	15	38	48
$1,000..	352	572	565	1 046	209	515	670
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	2	10	13	17	7	6	13
$1,000..	(D)	227	282	371	162	128	292
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	9	20	20	28	13	5	26
$1,000..	268	624	619	843	424	156	804
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3	6	9	9	–	4	11
$1,000..	143	274	393	398	–	177	501
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	5	19	22	25	9	13	18
$1,000..	453	1 469	1 388	1 702	669	899	1 352
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6	21	26	40	14	20	53
$1,000..	1 046	3 377	4 079	6 482	2 169	3 066	8 685
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2	5	10	19	8	5	21
$1,000..	(D)	1 649	3 318	6 472	2 726	1 961	7 349
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	16	3	6	3	25
$1,000..	2 395	–	15 844	1 652	4 517	3 291	22 780
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	38	88	74	165	52	84	42
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	22	47	(D)	(D)	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	63	68	80	144	34	101	33
$1,000..	106	111	145	226	51	172	56
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	51	67	79	127	32	82	47
$1,000..	195	238	280	455	123	288	174
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	55	44	87	87	25	73	29
$1,000..	403	317	631	584	184	504	209
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	23	49	41	60	19	45	55
$1,000..	315	674	584	821	256	644	766
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3	10	15	10	13	9	12
$1,000..	69	223	324	213	292	198	279
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	8	14	20	33	10	18	42
$1,000..	253	440	634	982	288	562	1 327
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	–	8	11	13	3	6	18
$1,000..	–	351	494	565	127	278	802
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	4	17	19	38	19	16	31
$1,000..	303	1 187	1 493	2 762	1 381	1 084	2 189
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	7	14	21	40	16	17	59
$1,000..	1 370	2 074	3 173	6 226	2 593	2 616	9 919
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4	8	14	7	11	1	33
$1,000..	1 492	2 994	4 656	2 562	3 519	(D)	11 862
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	2	11	–	2	1	20
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	9 466	–	(D)	(D)	19 824
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	60	104	155	181	76	59	203
1992..	75	115	176	217	111	56	280
$1,000, 1997..	561	3 825	19 027	14 025	9 985	7 109	38 989
1992..	936	4 730	15 368	10 898	9 159	3 304	43 818
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	26	52	96	37	32	148
1992..	–	29	52	129	34	35	234
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 138	6 535	13 026	3 856	6 988	14 882
1992..	–	1 500	2 307	10 306	2 553	3 220	24 223
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	25	1	17	–	25
1992..	–	5	13	2	1	–	46
$1,000, 1997..	–	140	1 876	(D)	666	–	1 472
1992..	–	217	381	(D)	(D)	–	1 622
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	8	6	6	1	13
1992..	–	6	11	16	2	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	–	244	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	182
1992..	–	(D)	206	(D)	(D)	–	398
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	48	47	36	14	138
1992..	–	24	43	41	23	14	203
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 604	4 316	1 612	1 976	(D)	10 387
1992..	–	790	1 633	1 578	421	(D)	15 776
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	2	4	1	1	43
1992..	–	8	5	12	8	1	105
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	2 221
1992..	–	245	(D)	338	342	(D)	5 614
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	3	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	106
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	85	5	31	4
1992..	–	1	1	119	13	35	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	11 195	928	5 770	620
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	8 217	1 636	2 780	706

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	261	292	516	441	244	386	588
1992..	260	325	556	511	258	449	603
$1,000, 1997..	36 465	60 844	19 430	8 266	62 163	7 540	44 482
1992..	18 564	45 062	18 655	8 906	52 324	8 448	29 961
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	139 713	208 371	37 655	18 745	254 765	19 534	75 650
1992..	71 399	138 652	33 552	17 429	202 804	18 816	49 687
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	44	22	74	107	16	62	88
$1,000..	15	4	22	32	4	11	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	50	17	97	93	6	69	84
$1,000..	88	30	168	150	9	107	144
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	35	18	110	80	8	68	88
$1,000..	124	71	389	291	32	248	314
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	39	26	88	54	11	69	82
$1,000..	275	179	613	373	85	503	537
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	26	24	51	48	9	51	51
$1,000..	393	334	697	713	110	707	730
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	8	9	14	10	8	16	16
$1,000..	181	196	306	230	180	356	360
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	8	14	20	19	14	16	26
$1,000..	232	423	622	591	484	492	804
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	5	7	8	2	9	7	5
$1,000..	215	301	347	(D)	408	302	240
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	6	25	14	10	27	12	39
$1,000..	459	1 940	936	735	1 983	895	2 786
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	6	51	24	12	63	11	48
$1,000..	738	9 052	4 494	2 019	10 222	1 828	7 435
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	13	44	7	5	34	5	44
$1,000..	5 126	15 675	2 526	1 777	11 934	2 090	15 598
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	21	35	9	1	39	–	17
$1,000..	28 620	32 639	8 312	(D)	36 711	–	15 513
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	59	14	109	118	13	74	94
$1,000..	(D)	6	36	(D)	(D)	22	33
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	38	9	107	104	10	71	96
$1,000..	69	13	182	176	(D)	113	151
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	39	20	103	78	6	80	76
$1,000..	141	69	365	276	23	285	255
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	39	23	76	76	12	90	66
$1,000..	269	155	549	525	85	600	470
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	24	27	61	66	13	54	63
$1,000..	314	373	848	927	164	742	847
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	10	9	14	12	9	9	22
$1,000..	218	192	300	255	196	193	486
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	10	19	18	13	21	30	26
$1,000..	296	600	554	383	721	925	823
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2	12	6	5	5	4	17
$1,000..	(D)	526	271	217	222	171	770
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	7	45	21	17	42	17	54
$1,000..	544	3 395	1 377	1 181	2 960	1 216	3 998
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	9	91	23	15	67	14	61
$1,000..	1 598	14 893	3 817	2 490	11 644	2 256	9 662
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	9	39	12	6	35	6	23
$1,000..	2 978	13 861	4 045	1 905	12 081	1 925	7 575
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	14	17	6	1	25	–	5
$1,000..	12 034	10 981	6 313	(D)	24 210	–	4 892
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	46	230	92	85	221	77	252
1992..	50	278	119	95	237	105	296
$1,000, 1997..	918	53 652	1 423	3 136	61 128	1 218	37 860
1992..	931	40 877	1 285	1 855	51 532	984	25 429
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	200	1	6	197	8	197
1992..	1	252	5	13	198	16	240
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	31 628	(D)	198	37 023	501	32 304
1992..	(D)	25 910	106	709	22 573	473	22 522
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	80	1	1	90	5	10
1992..	–	87	2	8	41	14	21
$1,000, 1997..	–	7 610	(D)	(D)	9 805	192	494
1992..	–	4 966	(D)	343	2 759	340	458
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	–	1	26	3	26
1992..	1	33	4	4	31	4	36
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	733	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	69	568
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	190	1	5	178	1	136
1992..	–	237	–	9	177	3	169
$1,000, 1997..	–	17 204	(D)	157	17 119	(D)	7 145
1992..	–	17 060	–	326	10 706	(D)	6 087
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	35	–	–	36	–	3
1992..	1	62	–	–	37	2	24
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 319	–	–	1 117	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 154	–	–	1 233	(D)	382
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	54	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	10
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	–	1	38	1	164
1992..	–	18	–	–	55	–	208
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5 079	–	(D)	8 195	(D)	24 134
1992..	–	1 345	–	–	7 117	–	15 018

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	732	186	298	161	183	62	576
1992..	850	181	381	157	172	58	542
$1,000, 1997..	88 027	6 037	49 797	37 183	25 452	2 353	52 360
1992..	65 447	4 535	42 551	27 141	15 254	1 419	38 013
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	120 255	32 456	167 106	230 951	139 084	37 945	90 902
1992..	76 997	25 054	111 684	172 875	88 684	24 458	70 135
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	66	37	60	21	36	14	74
$1,000..	15	(D)	14	5	12	7	26
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	66	37	44	16	33	20	72
$1,000..	106	57	75	25	53	33	116
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	87	40	33	19	36	6	67
$1,000..	309	135	117	71	131	22	243
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	89	23	21	15	27	11	52
$1,000..	631	163	146	109	186	70	362
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	66	14	19	15	17	3	46
$1,000..	933	187	260	205	229	(D)	624
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	22	6	6	6	2	–	15
$1,000..	495	135	139	128	(D)	–	343
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	50	6	11	6	1	1	19
$1,000..	1 617	180	365	178	(D)	(D)	621
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	22	5	5	3	1	–	6
$1,000..	991	212	217	128	(D)	–	270
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	76	8	15	11	2	3	52
$1,000..	5 511	531	1 011	760	(D)	169	3 841
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	102	3	26	14	3	3	96
$1,000..	16 943	415	4 322	2 583	521	477	15 386
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	58	5	23	11	–	–	64
$1,000..	20 747	2 082	8 771	4 141	–	–	22 302
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	28	2	35	24	25	1	13
$1,000..	39 728	(D)	34 362	28 851	24 092	(D)	8 226
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	65	33	59	19	29	19	44
$1,000..	25	(D)	15	3	6	2	13
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	61	34	52	9	41	10	58
$1,000..	101	62	87	16	65	18	97
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	88	39	45	19	31	12	63
$1,000..	312	139	153	67	110	44	215
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	97	29	42	16	29	7	67
$1,000..	700	210	288	121	203	48	476
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	101	12	29	15	13	2	32
$1,000..	1 498	160	397	220	170	(D)	471
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	25	4	10	5	1	–	16
$1,000..	558	85	215	111	(D)	–	360
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	67	11	26	5	2	1	27
$1,000..	2 082	321	814	161	(D)	(D)	802
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	26	1	10	3	–	1	13
$1,000..	1 158	(D)	416	136	–	(D)	572
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	121	5	21	11	2	3	78
$1,000..	8 570	393	1 399	724	(D)	180	5 787
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	143	9	32	20	5	1	113
$1,000..	21 498	1 531	5 146	3 170	903	(D)	18 027
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	37	3	35	18	6	2	28
$1,000..	12 155	985	12 646	6 629	2 311	(D)	9 300
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	19	1	20	17	13	–	3
$1,000..	16 790	(D)	20 977	15 784	11 290	–	1 894
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	475	52	158	69	34	11	304
1992..	621	57	209	71	27	13	346
$1,000, 1997..	67 875	5 187	48 864	34 996	285	387	48 758
1992..	56 847	3 602	40 885	25 236	168	1 266	35 705
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	321	19	26	24	1	1	263
1992..	239	26	35	25	–	1	317
$1,000, 1997..	22 757	3 343	864	4 394	(D)	(D)	47 734
1992..	6 475	833	813	3 621	–	(D)	35 125
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	166	9	2	10	–	–	–
1992..	31	3	3	15	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	13 787	1 454	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	1 320	(D)	14	2 165	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	41	10	3	1	–	–	17
1992..	19	5	3	4	–	–	19
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	228
1992..	(D)	73	32	(D)	–	–	164
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	255	18	13	23	1	–	162
1992..	208	22	18	18	–	–	164
$1,000, 1997..	6 265	1 748	259	3 054	(D)	–	9 072
1992..	3 470	525	171	1 346	–	–	6 374
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	27	1	–	–	–	–	8
1992..	39	7	–	–	–	–	28
$1,000, 1997..	648	(D)	–	–	–	–	128
1992..	667	177	–	–	–	–	305
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	1	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	12
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	13	–	–	1	251
1992..	10	–	20	2	–	–	304
$1,000, 1997..	1 429	–	572	–	–	(D)	38 306
1992..	575	–	596	(D)	–	–	28 270

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	577	398	160	287	345	279	402
1992..	677	412	175	308	374	317	413
$1,000, 1997..	24 007	32 207	1 146	35 276	8 594	63 455	78 408
1992..	18 319	27 078	1 372	25 022	9 832	54 835	72 600
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 606	80 922	7 161	122 914	24 911	227 439	195 044
1992..	27 059	65 723	7 839	81 240	26 290	172 983	175 787
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	148	31	37	41	89	20	50
$1,000..	53	10	10	(D)	32	4	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	138	63	37	35	81	12	25
$1,000..	227	111	59	60	139	20	41
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	90	78	36	45	57	16	22
$1,000..	318	283	127	150	199	57	81
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	63	51	29	54	58	12	33
$1,000..	434	362	207	364	391	81	232
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	50	64	12	34	34	19	25
$1,000..	700	872	162	478	427	247	353
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	10	14	3	7	2	4	2
$1,000..	228	310	64	156	(D)	91	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	13	16	3	20	3	12	12
$1,000..	399	492	77	627	98	401	356
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	4	7	–	1	1	9	15
$1,000..	175	315	–	(D)	(D)	412	682
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	25	19	2	8	5	27	41
$1,000..	1 913	1 373	(D)	483	388	1 933	3 054
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	14	16	–	12	5	64	78
$1,000..	2 334	2 919	–	1 955	767	10 492	13 455
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	9	18	1	5	5	52	64
$1,000..	3 194	6 301	(D)	1 884	1 689	18 120	22 484
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	13	21	–	25	5	32	35
$1,000..	14 030	18 861	–	29 059	4 376	31 598	37 618
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	188	54	19	44	92	15	26
$1,000..	43	20	(D)	(D)	29	5	8
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	139	54	40	49	78	12	21
$1,000..	228	94	64	84	128	19	35
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	121	61	45	58	72	12	30
$1,000..	411	228	158	204	255	41	101
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	71	55	41	55	61	25	25
$1,000..	502	404	299	381	405	183	182
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	59	55	22	38	29	22	33
$1,000..	820	784	314	499	396	306	441
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	15	15	–	9	7	–	6
$1,000..	344	338	–	201	150	–	133
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	16	30	4	5	6	29	15
$1,000..	493	888	137	176	194	962	445
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	10	–	1	4	16	8
$1,000..	261	432	–	(D)	178	722	357
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	19	22	3	6	7	38	49
$1,000..	1 406	1 585	226	444	516	3 042	3 605
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	25	25	1	12	6	83	116
$1,000..	3 748	4 018	(D)	1 986	1 007	14 279	18 750
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	11	19	–	11	7	51	50
$1,000..	4 177	7 362	–	3 747	2 163	18 018	17 057
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	7	12	–	20	5	14	34
$1,000..	5 886	10 925	–	17 246	4 411	17 259	31 486
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	168	116	32	77	67	244	287
1992..	210	134	55	73	72	279	320
$1,000, 1997..	21 290	26 779	462	1 466	1 648	62 973	76 130
1992..	15 438	23 201	522	1 088	1 055	54 046	71 267
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	71	3	6	1	2	227	222
1992..	108	4	11	3	–	265	212
$1,000, 1997..	7 980	(D)	161	(D)	(D)	42 455	34 409
1992..	7 222	(D)	155	3	–	34 008	22 506
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	1	1	1	148	69
1992..	11	2	1	3	–	158	13
$1,000, 1997..	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 558	7 062
1992..	547	(D)	(D)	3	–	11 774	212
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	27	27
1992..	16	–	1	–	–	28	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 007	593
1992..	526	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	603
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	52	2	5	–	1	210	194
1992..	80	2	9	–	–	231	150
$1,000, 1997..	3 098	(D)	104	–	(D)	19 709	10 726
1992..	3 040	(D)	115	–	–	17 187	6 405
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	–	21	7
1992..	19	–	2	–	–	53	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	525	–	(D)	–	–	1 312	855
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	4	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	15
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	42	–	–	–	1	18	87
1992..	44	–	–	–	–	20	119
$1,000, 1997..	4 127	–	–	–	(D)	2 251	15 737
1992..	2 585	–	–	–	–	2 520	14 417

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	530	10	377	127	402	817	218
1992..	559	17	360	128	431	847	229
$1,000, 1997..	50 068	21	25 729	4 653	53 662	55 175	10 925
1992..	41 687	437	18 330	2 506	43 625	45 256	8 456
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	94 467	2 058	68 248	36 640	133 487	67 534	50 114
1992..	74 575	25 721	50 917	19 575	101 219	53 431	36 926
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	54	4	84	27	53	135	33
$1,000..	13	(D)	19	5	17	43	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	88	4	65	17	52	128	36
$1,000..	147	6	110	28	86	225	58
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	79	1	44	13	49	117	27
$1,000..	295	(D)	159	47	187	417	99
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	85	1	52	17	49	112	43
$1,000..	615	(D)	353	121	340	780	318
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	65	–	36	16	42	65	22
$1,000..	927	–	475	213	596	871	292
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	13	–	11	9	7	21	5
$1,000..	290	–	233	198	164	458	108
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	27	–	12	2	26	57	10
$1,000..	816	–	368	(D)	822	1 805	312
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	8	–	9	6	8	9	6
$1,000..	359	–	400	269	346	388	265
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	27	–	14	6	23	39	12
$1,000..	1 899	–	998	435	1 674	2 995	831
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	27	–	22	10	34	62	11
$1,000..	4 424	–	3 585	1 398	5 829	10 191	1 909
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	30	–	14	3	24	43	7
$1,000..	9 939	–	4 982	954	9 026	15 380	2 729
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	27	–	14	1	35	29	6
$1,000..	30 344	–	14 047	(D)	34 575	21 622	3 993
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	91	4	78	48	55	126	44
$1,000..	28	(D)	18	(D)	15	44	7
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	94	1	63	13	46	161	28
$1,000..	157	(D)	106	19	79	268	52
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	74	5	63	13	47	97	40
$1,000..	288	20	230	45	176	340	150
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	66	3	39	12	60	124	34
$1,000..	476	18	246	79	442	897	243
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	62	–	35	18	52	90	29
$1,000..	860	–	480	239	752	1 245	417
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	17	–	4	5	9	25	2
$1,000..	376	–	81	116	200	547	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	30	1	12	10	16	27	20
$1,000..	971	(D)	399	337	494	861	632
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	4	–	8	–	4	17	2
$1,000..	167	–	364	–	180	738	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	36	2	9	4	43	54	12
$1,000..	2 774	(D)	555	241	3 084	4 035	873
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	34	1	26	3	44	72	8
$1,000..	5 489	(D)	4 364	471	6 761	11 749	1 381
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	34	–	17	1	35	37	6
$1,000..	12 121	–	6 070	(D)	12 425	12 810	2 232
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	17	–	6	1	20	17	4
$1,000..	17 979	–	5 418	(D)	19 019	11 721	2 330
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	135	5	145	74	176	335	71
1992..	166	7	148	52	203	369	74
$1,000, 1997..	17 557	(D)	16 601	3 346	48 432	48 827	7 458
1992..	13 228	411	12 541	1 407	39 244	37 520	5 597
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	58	–	56	–	102	124	28
1992..	74	–	40	–	147	146	20
$1,000, 1997..	13 507	–	4 931	–	29 165	16 254	4 885
1992..	4 454	–	1 853	–	25 343	10 071	2 287
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	34	–	12	–	63	52	10
1992..	34	–	6	–	100	60	10
$1,000, 1997..	6 746	–	1 313	–	8 741	4 241	848
1992..	1 399	–	71	–	12 179	2 604	806
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	7	–	34	9	8
1992..	15	–	6	–	70	20	10
$1,000, 1997..	986	–	(D)	–	1 474	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 466	(D)	219
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	48	–	44	–	92	122	24
1992..	58	–	30	–	126	126	14
$1,000, 1997..	4 093	–	2 019	–	17 250	8 939	3 348
1992..	1 811	–	772	–	9 491	4 432	1 046
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	2	–	–	15	1
1992..	15	–	5	–	12	24	10
$1,000, 1997..	514	–	(D)	–	–	521	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	85	–	(D)	577	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	2	–	1	–	1	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	11	–	5	9	–
1992..	6	–	6	–	6	11	1
$1,000, 1997..	1 169	–	1 395	–	1 700	2 478	–
1992..	660	–	861	–	982	2 125	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	483	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	570	414	25	67	347	63	26
$1,000, 1997..	57 475	53 434	425	5 065	30 224	26 691	3 546
1992..	58 331	37 484	450	4 054	22 666	19 525	4 459
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	118 996	143 254	15 747	71 337	90 762	410 626	131 351
1992..	102 336	90 540	18 016	60 502	65 319	309 922	171 511
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	55	50	5	5	60	2	7
$1,000..	13	17	(D)	2	15	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	38	65	6	8	54	3	2
$1,000..	68	120	10	15	97	(D)	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	37	55	4	18	61	6	4
$1,000..	136	208	13	66	225	18	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	54	54	4	12	49	7	1
$1,000..	385	375	(D)	77	355	52	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	37	33	2	13	37	7	4
$1,000..	525	451	(D)	160	505	89	57
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	17	14	2	3	9	–	2
$1,000..	390	307	(D)	73	199	–	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	25	11	1	2	12	2	–
$1,000..	827	330	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	–
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	9	3	–	1	2	2	1
$1,000..	391	130	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	39	13	2	4	9	2	–
$1,000..	2 802	944	(D)	227	631	(D)	–
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	95	7	1	2	25	4	1
$1,000..	15 127	968	(D)	(D)	4 344	685	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	54	22	–	–	11	7	1
$1,000..	18 181	8 475	–	–	3 468	2 735	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	23	46	–	3	4	23	4
$1,000..	18 631	41 109	–	4 073	(D)	22 844	2 783
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	36	44	7	8	56	8	4
$1,000..	7	12	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	39	64	4	11	75	4	4
$1,000..	66	107	8	17	127	6	6
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	36	74	3	10	57	1	2
$1,000..	121	261	11	32	205	(D)	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	72	84	3	11	44	2	3
$1,000..	503	582	(D)	81	315	(D)	26
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	61	32	4	8	33	3	2
$1,000..	838	440	54	117	442	40	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	8	8	2	6	7	1	1
$1,000..	178	177	(D)	133	165	(D)	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	7	1	1	4	2	1
$1,000..	1 166	225	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	9	4	–	4	5	4	–
$1,000..	413	175	–	185	231	173	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	63	15	–	4	12	3	–
$1,000..	4 658	996	–	268	996	256	–
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	149	19	–	–	44	6	3
$1,000..	25 409	3 256	–	–	6 744	891	470
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	44	39	1	–	6	11	4
$1,000..	13 817	14 742	(D)	–	1 751	4 038	1 586
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	16	24	–	4	4	18	2
$1,000..	11 156	16 509	–	3 189	11 560	14 009	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	327	75	11	15	69	51	14
1992..	426	71	14	10	78	52	14
$1,000, 1997..	54 222	317	(D)	4 432	478	26 634	3 488
1992..	54 369	245	(D)	2 786	500	19 461	4 265
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	211	–	–	–	2	3	2
1992..	153	–	1	–	4	8	2
$1,000, 1997..	18 336	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 486	–	(D)	–	78	424	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	106	–	–	–	2	–	1
1992..	18	–	1	–	2	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	9 421	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	415	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	28	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	6	–	–	–	1	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	336	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	146	–	–	–	–	3	1
1992..	105	–	–	–	1	5	1
$1,000, 1997..	3 797	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 040	–	–	–	(D)	324	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	189	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	46	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	4 543	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	5 789	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	966	243	103	451	923	202	137	436
1992..	1 144	274	101	423	988	232	139	425
$1,000, 1997..	63 850	30 648	39 430	12 404	59 280	70 700	14 180	86 387
1992..	47 656	19 793	26 572	11 045	61 601	57 832	8 297	59 683
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	66 097	126 123	382 811	27 504	64 225	349 998	103 506	198 135
1992..	41 657	72 239	263 089	26 110	62 349	249 276	59 692	140 431
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	172	44	10	116	149	12	22	60
$1,000..	48	13	(D)	28	54	2	6	17
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	183	26	10	95	143	4	27	56
$1,000..	300	46	20	156	239	7	47	90
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	159	33	11	64	140	11	17	71
$1,000..	577	114	44	228	498	36	62	265
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	122	32	7	55	109	15	14	68
$1,000..	863	207	49	390	760	122	87	457
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	86	14	4	44	67	16	21	36
$1,000..	1 200	185	63	572	926	244	295	492
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	22	6	2	13	10	1	2	8
$1,000..	487	138	(D)	285	221	(D)	(D)	175
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	29	9	6	15	41	13	8	9
$1,000..	892	268	193	455	1 255	413	248	290
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	15	4	3	10	15	2	2	–
$1,000..	676	164	133	444	686	(D)	(D)	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	43	19	–	9	55	17	4	11
$1,000..	3 151	1 434	–	676	4 357	1 220	306	816
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	61	22	4	20	128	35	4	14
$1,000..	10 366	3 580	586	2 987	20 522	5 747	558	2 410
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	42	17	13	5	47	31	6	22
$1,000..	14 285	5 827	4 979	1 956	15 100	11 850	2 461	8 199
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	32	17	33	5	19	45	10	81
$1,000..	31 007	18 672	33 317	4 227	14 663	50 952	9 975	73 174
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	228	43	6	103	162	8	24	60
$1,000..	65	12	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	17
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	192	34	5	92	169	2	12	68
$1,000..	314	54	7	151	273	(D)	20	117
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	167	23	6	66	116	13	22	64
$1,000..	574	94	18	242	428	46	83	228
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	142	31	8	56	104	12	19	59
$1,000..	1 005	206	57	414	748	93	117	396
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	111	30	8	43	73	19	15	33
$1,000..	1 581	402	125	607	975	258	227	452
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	36	14	3	7	20	6	8	8
$1,000..	780	305	63	147	440	130	174	170
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	13	3	16	36	11	6	14
$1,000..	1 170	387	93	489	1 086	362	166	458
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	24	12	2	1	16	6	2	3
$1,000..	1 054	534	(D)	(D)	730	267	(D)	122
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	74	17	4	10	73	30	6	10
$1,000..	5 341	1 177	291	716	5 482	2 198	432	722
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	85	32	13	17	154	51	12	19
$1,000..	14 064	4 825	2 291	2 377	24 910	8 733	1 728	3 496
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	37	19	28	7	50	49	10	35
$1,000..	13 042	6 459	10 487	2 358	16 428	17 463	3 605	12 649
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	11	6	15	5	15	25	3	52
$1,000..	8 667	5 340	13 059	3 483	10 046	28 276	1 639	40 857
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	377	130	64	122	212	172	47	95
1992..	485	150	77	127	254	212	54	104
$1,000, 1997..	55 284	27 798	39 116	8 262	9 763	70 436	12 131	420
1992..	40 789	16 632	26 364	5 858	6 985	57 131	6 670	540
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	243	43	7	3	12	152	1	–
1992..	350	44	1	1	6	188	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	39 228	3 532	440	(D)	(D)	22 667	(D)	–
1992..	35 429	1 986	(D)	(D)	103	15 564	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	82	6	1	1	11	86	–	–
1992..	168	15	–	1	2	40	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	6 990	238	(D)	(D)	216	11 997	–	–
1992..	13 157	279	–	(D)	(D)	2 209	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	20	4	4	–	1	18	–	–
1992..	54	9	–	–	2	19	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	618	102	(D)	–	(D)	483	–	–
1992..	1 478	133	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	221	25	5	–	1	129	–	–
1992..	288	22	1	–	4	173	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	20 974	1 162	390	–	(D)	8 311	–	–
1992..	13 672	655	(D)	–	24	10 185	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
1992..	56	–	–	–	–	46	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	207	–	–	–	–	889	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 724	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	69	17	–	2	–	10	1	–
1992..	96	19	–	–	–	15	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	10 439	2 029	–	(D)	–	987	(D)	–
1992..	6 152	919	–	–	–	1 181	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	995	387	814	341	95	539	148	147
1992..	1 117	469	835	368	90	493	175	149
$1,000, 1997..	70 111	8 271	45 118	5 642	29 414	43 339	3 406	3 076
1992..	45 696	10 437	38 690	3 553	11 849	29 823	6 830	2 940
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	70 464	21 372	55 427	16 546	309 621	80 407	23 015	20 925
1992..	40 910	22 253	46 336	9 655	131 653	60 493	39 030	19 730
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	158	81	167	74	20	157	34	21
$1,000..	56	26	59	20	(D)	19	7	6
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	133	90	169	63	18	38	15	42
$1,000..	221	155	279	112	29	60	24	66
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	119	82	103	76	10	35	27	33
$1,000..	422	282	369	278	35	126	93	115
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	126	64	103	48	9	53	29	19
$1,000..	878	459	718	336	55	378	201	126
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	76	40	64	44	8	51	17	16
$1,000..	1 140	539	888	614	133	730	231	214
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	30	7	11	7	3	17	6	4
$1,000..	664	163	244	149	62	371	131	90
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	59	2	21	8	6	25	8	6
$1,000..	1 883	(D)	639	264	185	799	276	192
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	24	2	10	2	–	6	2	3
$1,000..	1 091	(D)	440	(D)	–	260	(D)	142
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	82	7	31	10	2	46	7	–
$1,000..	6 120	480	2 418	788	(D)	3 074	498	–
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	101	4	95	4	4	62	1	1
$1,000..	16 083	658	15 036	732	666	10 131	(D)	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	63	3	28	3	9	32	–	–
$1,000..	21 737	1 065	9 246	910	3 305	10 883	–	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	24	5	12	2	6	17	2	2
$1,000..	19 815	4 300	14 781	(D)	24 757	16 509	(D)	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	159	106	186	72	10	48	41	19
$1,000..	48	33	63	17	1	12	(D)	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	146	96	131	62	12	46	33	29
$1,000..	244	155	225	109	24	74	56	53
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	147	109	135	85	11	42	18	38
$1,000..	521	403	479	310	39	150	66	133
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	157	70	94	80	18	77	29	33
$1,000..	1 105	475	666	563	131	530	203	215
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	126	38	60	36	5	63	25	24
$1,000..	1 759	477	783	493	67	913	343	314
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	32	6	13	13	2	23	6	1
$1,000..	691	131	288	283	(D)	498	135	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	66	12	25	7	2	38	6	–
$1,000..	2 116	365	754	204	(D)	1 248	199	–
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	36	4	12	2	–	13	5	–
$1,000..	1 609	167	532	(D)	–	557	218	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	109	7	43	5	8	54	4	3
$1,000..	7 664	480	3 364	340	570	3 784	269	254
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	106	10	104	5	11	63	4	–
$1,000..	16 191	1 697	17 357	850	1 844	10 283	608	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	25	6	26	1	4	20	1	–
$1,000..	8 222	1 892	8 418	(D)	1 490	6 742	(D)	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	8	5	6	–	7	6	3	2
$1,000..	5 525	4 162	5 761	–	7 574	5 031	4 375	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	502	73	146	64	34	285	35	33
1992..	602	94	179	78	37	350	29	21
$1,000, 1997..	63 678	346	11 779	516	(D)	40 929	1 768	191
1992..	39 956	287	5 497	386	7 799	26 973	4 011	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	402	3	16	2	15	180	6	–
1992..	512	2	20	3	17	198	12	1
$1,000, 1997..	46 232	1	787	(D)	2 263	12 161	(D)	–
1992..	31 490	(D)	599	17	3 023	4 950	2 509	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	15	–	4	41	4	–
1992..	2	1	12	–	9	15	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1	408	–	588	1 636	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	395	–	1 221	124	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	–	4	30	3	–
1992..	12	1	5	2	5	23	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	183	579	90	–
1992..	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	356	232	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	98	–	4	–	15	144	1	–
1992..	217	1	4	–	15	152	8	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 666	–	(D)	–	1 492	4 978	(D)	–
1992..	5 453	(D)	(D)	–	1 445	2 436	877	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	1	–	–	23	–	–
1992..	16	–	–	3	2	39	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	173	–	(D)	–	–	493	–	–
1992..	265	–	–	(D)	(D)	422	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	382	–	–	2	–	49	2	–
1992..	461	–	1	–	–	29	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	42 210	–	–	(D)	–	4 441	(D)	–
1992..	25 627	–	(D)	–	–	1 596	–	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1 586	3	–	–	–	52	–
1992..	2 598	1	–	–	–	69	–
$1,000, 1997..	316 675	172	–	–	–	7 879	–
1992..	357 269	(D)	–	–	–	5 493	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	2 308	29	22	23	2	71	92
1992..	2 343	33	31	22	–	71	89
$1,000, 1997..	11 825	108	67	56	(D)	399	365
1992..	10 006	87	129	155	–	274	276
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	439	2	8	1	–	15	24
1992..	644	3	11	2	–	19	35
$1,000, 1997..	8 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	653	330
1992..	8 604	9	94	(D)	–	480	187
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	493	–	–	2	–	15	9
1992..	466	4	4	4	–	7	13
$1,000, 1997..	5 513	–	–	(D)	–	9	(D)
1992..	3 305	3	(D)	12	–	6	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	634	5	9	6	2	12	14
1992..	547	4	6	9	2	13	14
$1,000, 1997..	72 586	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	197
1992..	44 676	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	66	488
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	901	11	–	19	58	61	2
1992..	1 024	1	1	24	70	70	2
$1,000, 1997..	361 328	2 648	–	11 731	29 883	15 117	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 538	19 262	11 869	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	15 540	305	249	218	38	437	527
1992..	15 934	321	250	244	31	441	601
$1,000, 1997..	619 805	2 654	1 774	1 512	2 109	4 177	6 882
1992..	496 165	2 746	1 772	1 824	1 027	4 444	7 201
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	663	8	2	6	2	4	9
1992..	663	6	4	2	–	9	23
$1,000, 1997..	286 285	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
1992..	190 475	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)	8
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	642	3	2	–	–	3	14
1992..	842	1	6	1	–	11	16
$1,000, 1997..	104 330	29	(D)	–	–	123	2 084
1992..	124 421	(D)	267	(D)	–	589	2 525
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	13 953	252	232	196	21	417	492
1992..	14 131	257	230	214	18	401	549
$1,000, 1997..	141 533	1 452	1 556	1 323	38	3 695	4 432
1992..	134 406	1 415	1 394	1 635	177	3 281	4 072
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	373	7	13	5	4	22	17
1992..	534	12	9	9	–	25	29
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	16	17	10	3	98	136
1992..	5 711	66	62	14	–	39	315
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	246	19	8	2	–	3	15
1992..	366	31	15	3	–	2	35
$1,000, 1997..	200	11	10	(D)	–	(Z)	11
1992..	306	21	12	(D)	–	(D)	23
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 764	51	22	29	18	21	49
1992..	1 983	58	32	33	16	30	62
$1,000, 1997..	84 278	1 139	78	153	(D)	258	216
1992..	40 846	1 231	34	166	850	523	258
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 999	345	68	2	–	304	51
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	427	3	5	1	–	44	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	482	–	1	2	–	15	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	576	5	9	6	2	12	12
Other crop farming (1119)	3 081	20	13	30	60	87	49
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 144	2	–	–	–	23	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 937	18	13	30	60	64	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12 003	210	210	197	16	322	451
Cattle feedlots (112112)	209	4	6	–	–	11	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	602	2	1	–	–	2	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	196	7	4	4	4	11	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)	476	3	–	3	–	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	166	7	6	2	2	4	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 606	32	20	32	18	14	43

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	34	–	32	–	81
1992..	1	21	57	–	68	–	135
$1,000, 1997..	–	617	9 048	–	6 049	–	23 515
1992..	(D)	2 323	11 027	–	6 506	–	19 524
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	34	62	67	72	20	22	24
1992..	49	68	68	76	26	19	19
$1,000, 1997..	129	702	287	497	58	70	129
1992..	176	660	327	175	91	72	55
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	21	7	7	3	1	1	1
1992..	15	7	20	9	3	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	371	(D)	132	40	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	179	(D)	388	63	6	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	4	11	12	9	5	3	3
1992..	3	9	6	3	4	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	20	7	–	3	9
1992..	3	8	20	10	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	33	234	2 808	218	–	(D)	86
1992..	6	52	1 096	350	–	(D)	15
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	2	4	–	–	2
1992..	7	1	5	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	169	281	330	597	153	326	173
1992..	194	286	311	543	123	385	170
$1,000, 1997..	5 314	5 084	8 413	6 428	1 322	3 948	3 961
1992..	4 576	8 597	6 533	4 543	1 250	4 057	3 602
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	13	8	5	14	5	3	1
1992..	5	7	6	7	4	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 336	13	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 181	4	(D)	4	1	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	2	–	4	–	2
1992..	14	3	5	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	762	(D)	(D)	–	100	–	(D)
1992..	1 020	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	155	243	290	544	134	321	137
1992..	184	243	273	499	112	376	127
$1,000, 1997..	1 204	3 932	4 581	5 381	947	3 899	1 484
1992..	1 217	4 511	4 523	4 053	977	3 783	939
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	10	22	7	12	1
1992..	2	6	16	25	6	10	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	26	88	42	31	(D)
1992..	(D)	29	66	70	51	34	6
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	11	1	2	–
1992..	2	2	–	16	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	7	5	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	8	–	11	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	10	45	53	74	15	16	41
1992..	13	54	47	68	16	33	51
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	707	(D)	950	223	17	2 433
1992..	(D)	353	1 355	408	221	224	2 657
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	28	34	100	23	29	130
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	18	3	6	3	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	10	8	4	8	2	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	4	18	7	–	3	7
Other crop farming (1119)	20	39	70	34	42	11	77
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	25	–	30	–	61
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	20	37	45	34	12	11	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	146	209	260	521	118	321	119
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	11	7	–	–	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	2	2	–	4	–	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	3	3	15	4	7	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	12	3	2	2	2	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	5	7	6	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9	58	58	56	10	7	37

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1	90	1	1	130	–	5
1992..	1	104	4	1	183	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	21 909	(D)	(D)	23 869	–	1 529
1992..	(D)	14 823	590	(D)	28 883	–	129
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	31	15	67	54	7	51	43
1992..	34	11	86	56	3	68	35
$1,000, 1997..	95	60	427	280	(D)	286	208
1992..	167	27	438	176	(D)	225	122
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	5	4	3	6	2
1992..	5	2	10	7	–	10	6
$1,000, 1997..	130	7	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	17	(D)	31	37	–	(D)	43
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	16	12	8	10	2
1992..	4	5	16	10	6	15	3
$1,000, 1997..	4	15	166	(D)	28	30	(D)
1992..	3	5	83	33	(D)	52	9
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	8	22	–	8	5
1992..	2	2	7	16	–	5	8
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	199	2 615	–	369	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	30	563	–	200	224
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	3	15
1992..	4	–	4	2	–	2	20
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	3 297
1992..	12	–	8	(D)	–	(D)	2 380
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	227	83	447	345	26	308	391
1992..	215	78	458	402	27	365	365
$1,000, 1997..	35 547	7 192	18 007	5 130	1 035	6 323	6 623
1992..	17 633	4 185	17 370	7 051	792	7 464	4 532
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	36	–	5	13	–	5	5
1992..	25	–	12	15	–	7	3
$1,000, 1997..	31 459	–	(D)	44	–	(D)	7
1992..	12 429	–	(D)	73	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	39	7	–	6	7
1992..	11	–	58	19	–	19	8
$1,000, 1997..	1 565	(D)	12 446	1 419	–	1 319	260
1992..	2 109	–	12 948	2 370	–	1 616	424
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	199	64	428	291	19	292	362
1992..	191	58	431	336	21	342	334
$1,000, 1997..	2 101	504	5 338	2 669	605	4 689	2 216
1992..	2 400	596	4 255	3 848	778	5 544	2 092
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	2	12	1	3	5
1992..	8	2	7	12	4	6	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	282	(D)	(D)	23
1992..	(D)	(D)	13	252	12	(D)	58
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	4	–	1	6
1992..	2	–	3	4	2	–	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	13	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	22	29	64	8	28	36
1992..	15	20	40	69	2	31	38
$1,000, 1997..	42	6 638	130	704	(D)	87	(D)
1992..	135	(D)	60	505	(D)	90	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	145	–	16	130	24	201
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	2	4	2	2	5	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	5	13	8	4	12	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	2	7	19	–	8	5
Other crop farming (1119)	14	77	27	32	90	27	19
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	68	1	–	84	–	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13	9	26	32	6	27	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	170	42	383	268	13	268	293
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	2	5	5	–	7	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	2	39	6	–	6	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	1	1	6	–	3	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	35	–	5	5	–	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	6	1	2	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	14	14	32	68	4	23	30

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	264	7	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	532	19	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	37 263	1 475	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	49 382	2 514	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	71	20	18	7	16	1	38
1992..	44	22	33	6	19	2	29
$1,000, 1997..	230	83	43	15	64	(D)	136
1992..	(D)	61	89	18	57	(D)	98
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	4	3	3	7	3	1
1992..	16	5	8	2	5	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	158	79	(D)	16	33	(D)	(D)
1992..	101	49	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	3	3	–	–	2
1992..	8	4	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	11	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	8	5	10	6	6
1992..	4	2	9	2	3	9	1
$1,000, 1997..	58	75	622	(D)	181	330	58
1992..	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 252	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	120	39	2	–	3
1992..	6	2	147	46	1	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	47 212	29 153	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	455	(D)	37 428	20 476	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	342	137	138	99	151	49	344
1992..	346	119	198	85	138	29	276
$1,000, 1997..	20 152	850	933	2 187	25 168	1 965	3 602
1992..	8 600	933	1 666	1 906	15 085	152	2 308
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	4	–	31	5	10
1992..	4	2	–	–	28	1	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	24 358	5	(D)
1992..	2	(D)	–	–	14 372	(D)	2
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
1992..	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	180	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	296	128	118	84	132	40	309
1992..	299	105	165	74	119	25	230
$1,000, 1997..	3 145	796	673	1 920	748	141	3 099
1992..	2 659	884	1 026	1 512	606	109	1 770
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	4	1	2	2	9
1992..	5	5	8	4	10	–	13
$1,000, 1997..	13	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
1992..	20	8	29	63	(D)	–	37
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	1	–	–	13
1992..	–	1	13	2	1	2	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	7
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	53	15	20	24	16	9	43
1992..	60	13	40	11	14	9	47
$1,000, 1997..	16 812	52	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	372
1992..	5 739	39	524	(D)	58	42	468
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	192	24	10	18	2	4	265
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	5	3	2	4	3	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	6	5	2	2	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	7	8	5	9	6	6
Other crop farming (1119)	244	13	121	38	9	–	13
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	210	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	34	11	121	38	9	–	13
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	220	116	117	74	112	36	247
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	1	–	–	5	2	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	1	–	–	2	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	2	–	–	30	2	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	1	3	1	2	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	46	9	29	21	8	7	26

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	1	118	137
	1992	–	–	3	–	–	150	195
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	20 325	34 977
	1992	–	–	211	–	–	19 855	46 984
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	61	43	21	51	39	3	22
	1992	55	29	36	43	39	3	21
	$1,000, 1997	249	439	49	264	627	9	51
	1992	212	441	108	238	108	(D)	55
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	10	12	2	6	13	–	8
	1992	14	18	4	11	11	–	4
	$1,000, 1997	161	356	(D)	(D)	154	–	16
	1992	132	424	37	107	183	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	6	5	1	10	10	4	9
	1992	13	5	3	9	20	6	5
	$1,000, 1997	17	85	(D)	231	256	(D)	22
	1992	19	9	(D)	(D)	367	(D)	20
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	15	4	–	14	9	2	7
	1992	13	4	2	11	10	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	3 018	(D)	–	892	101	(D)	347
	1992	1 542	(D)	(D)	438	389	–	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	27	59	2	–	1	–	9
	1992	28	87	–	2	3	1	3
	$1,000, 1997	9 865	25 607	(D)	–	(D)	–	6 308
	1992	6 311	22 162	–	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	397	301	129	234	290	40	114
	1992	424	286	145	248	292	53	107
	$1,000, 1997	2 717	5 428	683	33 810	6 946	482	2 278
	1992	2 880	3 877	850	23 934	8 778	790	1 333
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	11	5	2	38	12	–	1
	1992	8	–	3	41	20	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	4	(D)	30 491	3 480	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	20 457	4 967	–	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	2	–	–	7	8	–	3
	1992	10	1	–	9	8	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	1 033	930	–	261
	1992	411	(D)	–	1 114	588	–	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	336	281	118	204	248	36	100
	1992	373	266	131	225	244	40	92
	$1,000, 1997	1 896	4 074	618	2 142	1 657	448	1 767
	1992	1 989	3 206	799	2 159	2 484	432	734
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	8	5	5	3	13	2	2
	1992	9	4	7	4	27	4	3
	$1,000, 1997	8	12	12	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	23	11	35	(D)	325	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	26	5	1	–	3	2	–
	1992	30	7	2	5	3	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	30	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	53	31	12	31	44	5	17
	1992	55	26	7	24	43	16	16
	$1,000, 1997	702	(D)	52	136	837	32	246
	1992	406	655	13	81	(D)	(D)	140
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		63	–	2	1	3	189	152
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		6	10	2	3	8	–	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		9	4	1	11	7	1	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		15	4	–	13	9	1	5
Other crop farming (1119)		68	88	18	22	19	63	112
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	2	–	–	59	103
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		68	88	16	22	19	4	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		307	269	119	175	225	20	80
Cattle feedlots (112112)		12	–	3	5	9	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		2	–	–	5	7	–	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)		4	3	2	–	7	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)		6	1	–	33	8	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		15	–	6	–	3	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		70	19	7	19	40	2	28

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	38	–	12	58	6
1992..	60	–	59	–	25	107	23
$1,000, 1997..	3 133	–	10 267	–	2 266	8 551	1 989
1992..	8 284	–	9 989	–	6 100	14 472	2 928
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	62	–	39	–	33	71	41
1992..	75	–	47	1	31	60	43
$1,000, 1997..	384	–	268	–	96	340	187
1992..	375	–	169	(D)	69	215	213
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	10	8	5	12	4
1992..	3	–	14	18	7	26	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	54	249	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	217	82	265	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	28	62	34	17	5
1992..	8	–	21	25	16	19	6
$1,000, 1997..	466	–	594	1 073	178	140	(D)
1992..	55	–	324	(D)	(D)	54	44
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	13	16	6	123	–
1992..	6	7	7	19	2	120	–
$1,000, 1997..	48	(D)	183	1 831	250	19 478	–
1992..	(D)	411	129	1 098	(D)	10 830	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	1	36	13	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	27	12	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	16 423	3 815	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	7 566	1 613	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	432	3	219	42	250	498	166
1992..	414	7	217	40	256	501	164
$1,000, 1997..	32 511	(D)	9 128	1 307	5 230	6 348	3 467
1992..	28 459	26	5 789	1 099	4 381	7 736	2 859
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	32	–	16	1	3	13	4
1992..	39	–	8	1	5	13	1
$1,000, 1997..	24 164	–	4 979	(D)	1	6	3
1992..	21 438	–	2 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	2	–	2	3	–
1992..	5	–	1	–	–	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	136	–	(D)	–	(D)	638	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	880	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	397	2	171	37	238	457	153
1992..	372	4	160	37	241	449	152
$1,000, 1997..	7 359	(D)	1 383	1 183	5 033	4 322	3 288
1992..	6 455	10	1 219	1 093	4 165	3 937	2 572
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	5	1	4	14	2
1992..	10	–	5	1	8	16	2
$1,000, 1997..	17	–	7	(D)	(D)	56	(D)
1992..	75	–	(D)	(D)	135	272	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	4	2
1992..	4	–	1	–	2	6	4
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	(D)	–	–	5	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	37	1	54	4	17	54	17
1992..	31	3	68	4	15	61	14
$1,000, 1997..	833	(D)	2 527	(D)	169	1 320	171
1992..	463	16	2 271	(D)	79	1 140	282
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	55	–	38	1	80	99	27
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	10	5	3	8	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	13	–	23	64	26	13	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	5	13	14	6	120	–
Other crop farming (1119)	38	–	59	2	48	76	29
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7	–	32	–	2	28	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	31	–	27	2	46	48	25
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	347	2	146	35	227	420	136
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	–	9	–	–	11	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	–	2	–	–	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	–	3	1	3	7	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	30	–	11	–	–	3	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	–	6	2	1	3	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	18	3	57	3	8	54	14

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	220	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	366	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	35 649	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	45 620	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	36	64	3	7	49	–	2
1992..	38	64	2	3	55	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	142	204	(D)	24	270	–	(D)
1992..	118	205	(D)	6	241	(D)	4
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	4	3	12	12	6
1992..	7	5	9	4	7	8	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	40	38	319	57	164	68
1992..	66	17	91	110	34	118	4
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	3	–	5	2	–
1992..	7	3	1	1	8	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	35	(D)	8	–	28	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	2	2	4	2	1
1992..	–	3	2	2	5	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	4	1	45	7
1992..	2	1	1	2	6	44	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	26 177	3 288
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 841	4 076
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	187	323	13	62	271	16	9
1992..	213	371	8	56	286	11	15
$1,000, 1997..	3 253	53 117	(D)	633	29 746	57	59
1992..	3 962	37 239	(D)	1 268	22 166	64	194
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1	82	–	–	4	2	–
1992..	4	95	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	49 550	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	33 856	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	–	–	46	–	–
1992..	2	10	–	–	69	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	779	–	–	8 791	–	–
1992..	(D)	1 077	–	–	10 445	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	175	286	11	53	266	10	6
1992..	201	326	8	54	278	6	14
$1,000, 1997..	2 946	2 730	321	587	2 629	(D)	53
1992..	3 088	2 207	(D)	686	1 920	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	2	7	1	–
1992..	2	3	–	3	6	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	6	6	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	1	–	1	4	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	18	11	3	10	9	7	3
1992..	17	20	–	4	17	6	1
$1,000, 1997..	286	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	6
1992..	(D)	91	–	(D)	32	15	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	128	3	2	–	16	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	3	4	3	8	10	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	2	2	–	3	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	6	2	2	4	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	196	29	3	5	28	40	9
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	178	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	18	29	3	5	28	40	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	134	231	10	51	214	8	7
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	–	1	–	4	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	7	–	–	45	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	1	–	2	3	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	80	–	–	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	9	2	8	7	6	4

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	10	–	–	1	–	125	–	–
	1992	13	–	1	–	–	172	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	836	–	–	(D)	–	47 160	–	–
	1992	985	–	(D)	–	–	41 279	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	81	16	2	47	115	8	12	83
	1992	84	14	5	49	114	2	10	79
	$1,000, 1997	391	48	(D)	270	751	(D)	23	361
	1992	353	28	(D)	188	880	(D)	55	266
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	12	5	1	5	35	–	4	11
	1992	16	13	–	18	80	1	14	20
	$1,000, 1997	568	(D)	(D)	77	1 800	–	26	39
	1992	219	242	–	88	1 951	(D)	66	140
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	14	4	1	12	35	6	6	1
	1992	10	6	–	8	71	3	2	9
	$1,000, 1997	16	(D)	(D)	24	794	193	45	(D)
	1992	8	(D)	–	10	710	69	(D)	12
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	18	8	–	67	43	1	4	5
	1992	17	1	–	58	28	–	3	5
	$1,000, 1997	4 672	140	–	7 808	6 154	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 350	(D)	–	5 496	3 323	–	34	110
Other crops	farms, 1997	38	67	61	5	3	1	23	1
	1992	39	81	71	2	13	1	26	5
	$1,000, 1997	9 574	24 052	38 649	16	(D)	(D)	11 969	(D)
	1992	2 445	14 360	26 093	(D)	17	(D)	6 398	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	620	121	46	297	749	30	92	367
	1992	676	136	23	274	765	28	79	349
	$1,000, 1997	8 566	2 849	314	4 142	49 517	263	2 049	85 967
	1992	6 867	3 161	208	5 187	54 616	701	1 627	59 143
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	9	2	8	12	19	–	2	121
	1992	13	–	1	16	36	–	–	114
	$1,000, 1997	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 740	–	(D)	81 935
	1992	5	–	(D)	25	4 801	–	–	54 136
Dairy products	farms, 1997	10	3	–	7	231	–	–	8
	1992	7	4	–	12	280	1	–	6
	$1,000, 1997	591	(D)	–	503	37 676	–	–	868
	1992	632	165	–	1 371	44 073	(D)	–	1 598
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	568	90	34	231	693	24	84	297
	1992	601	83	19	206	693	25	66	271
	$1,000, 1997	3 968	505	283	1 561	6 482	178	937	2 579
	1992	4 103	419	185	2 209	4 927	363	1 238	2 640
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	10	4	6	13	8	3	–	13
	1992	35	7	1	19	19	1	3	21
	$1,000, 1997	33	17	4	44	32	(D)	–	454
	1992	86	41	(D)	48	62	(D)	(D)	611
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	15	10	–	7	8	1	–	3
	1992	19	7	–	5	11	–	–	7
	$1,000, 1997	8	7	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	6	8	–	8	44	–	–	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	58	29	3	74	68	3	13	41
	1992	80	48	4	77	86	4	16	32
	$1,000, 1997	3 958	2 172	(D)	1 016	1 583	20	(D)	(D)
	1992	2 036	2 529	(D)	1 526	710	(D)	(D)	156
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		231	33	1	6	11	60	2	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		26	4	–	5	26	–	4	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		16	5	1	10	25	6	10	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		16	8	–	62	39	1	3	5
Other crop farming (1119)		70	79	60	29	69	112	28	38
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		5	–	–	–	–	106	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		65	79	60	29	69	6	28	38
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		518	77	27	206	449	16	74	210
Cattle feedlots (112112)		11	–	–	8	1	–	3	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		7	2	–	6	225	–	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	2	5	4	3	2	–	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4	1	6	9	12	–	–	121
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		4	3	–	7	3	1	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		61	29	3	99	60	4	13	35

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	131	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	1	220	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	17 029	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	18 343	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	42	53	86	49	7	37	20	24
1992..	39	74	96	57	4	19	11	18
$1,000, 1997..	91	168	329	152	19	231	85	103
1992..	105	182	590	175	26	53	53	63
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	26	9	–	14	3	5
1992..	3	14	45	7	–	22	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	17	74	492	65	–	170	(D)	53
1992..	(D)	85	434	(D)	–	122	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	10	5	4	5	9	2
1992..	1	4	14	8	1	13	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	10	55	33	(D)	20	15	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	148	15	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	21	7	1	6	5	4
1992..	11	4	17	4	2	5	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 112	123	(D)	242	40	(D)
1992..	197	6	3 717	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	77	5	4	–	14	38	1	–
1992..	59	1	9	1	20	39	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	17 230	(D)	5	–	6 534	11 075	(D)	–
1992..	8 153	(D)	9	(D)	4 665	3 319	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	613	318	671	274	53	181	106	116
1992..	663	378	666	297	53	168	134	130
$1,000, 1997..	6 433	7 925	33 339	5 126	(D)	2 410	1 638	2 885
1992..	5 740	10 150	33 193	3 167	4 050	2 851	2 819	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	9	20	13	15	4	1	–	3
1992..	15	22	3	5	2	2	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4 738	24	2 418	1	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	23	5 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	166	3	2	2	–	–
1992..	9	18	186	8	–	3	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 365	27 963	623	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	270	2 017	28 511	816	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	567	298	623	243	46	168	97	109
1992..	582	352	624	269	47	161	123	123
$1,000, 1997..	5 239	1 751	5 029	1 696	398	1 484	1 596	816
1992..	4 371	2 295	4 439	1 909	1 009	1 788	1 856	897
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	13	2	–	3	5	1
1992..	6	16	18	7	3	5	8	3
$1,000, 1997..	19	24	60	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)
1992..	19	(D)	18	16	9	(D)	5	12
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	27	3	6	3	1	1	2	1
1992..	41	7	5	5	1	3	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	23	3	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	53	27	60	33	6	13	9	9
1992..	103	39	47	33	4	16	15	9
$1,000, 1997..	704	45	251	381	(D)	146	(D)	83
1992..	1 031	125	211	125	(D)	10	30	15
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	384	3	19	3	9	200	19	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	9	17	7	–	41	2	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	6	19	5	8	5	8	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	5	18	5	1	3	3	3
Other crop farming (1119)	84	30	51	25	15	137	12	14
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	2	–	103	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	84	30	51	23	15	34	12	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	459	277	458	240	43	130	95	102
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	3	13	–	2	–	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	9	159	3	2	1	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	5	4	1	–	3	3	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	11	5	12	2	–	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	8	3	9	2	1	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	34	26	42	38	12	18	5	16

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	23 833	639	343	280	103	826	677
	1992	25 654	754	357	326	100	952	727
	$1,000, 1997	1 466 483	39 818	7 368	11 142	20 408	40 034	8 902
	1992	1 309 012	37 691	9 290	13 003	15 441	35 820	9 549
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	61 532	62 313	21 482	39 794	198 131	48 467	13 150
	1992	51 026	49 988	26 022	39 886	154 414	37 626	13 135
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	6 487	154	60	131	15	170	201
	1992	6 643	141	97	124	19	193	205
	$1,000, 1997	73 786	327	201	428	67	547	563
	1992	63 257	550	191	467	147	788	980
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	13 261	223	234	192	37	307	435
	1992	13 776	260	218	230	25	413	557
	$1,000, 1997	247 019	361	435	408	240	810	1 223
	1992	171 376	446	386	360	184	720	1 538
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	7 499	75	121	108	25	125	231
	1992	5 111	106	49	51	4	149	194
	$1,000, 1997	212 565	122	173	208	161	269	781
	1992	126 901	126	167	71	14	282	597
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	8 706	350	96	76	40	406	151
	1992	10 447	481	110	106	49	542	198
	$1,000, 1997	72 562	4 157	446	257	231	3 641	328
	1992	55 470	3 793	769	861	149	2 804	280
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	14 669	415	215	172	70	470	436
	1992	16 983	596	273	220	72	681	517
	$1,000, 1997	128 104	6 101	1 191	948	1 492	4 627	963
	1992	121 097	6 328	1 689	1 021	944	3 866	1 423
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	9 908	345	84	83	60	502	200
	1992	11 032	387	107	80	69	542	167
	$1,000, 1997	173 185	6 479	915	1 178	2 381	7 104	913
	1992	170 327	4 887	990	1 249	2 103	5 225	384
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	22 294	595	319	255	94	770	602
	1992	24 458	745	312	318	96	910	682
	$1,000, 1997	85 572	4 070	793	637	1 699	3 187	573
	1992	91 578	4 131	1 091	979	1 215	2 794	744
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	13 275	379	181	124	70	477	210
	1992	16 229	467	146	221	80	624	405
	$1,000, 1997	20 310	763	198	172	332	873	121
	1992	22 607	811	173	292	253	730	285
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	19 523	560	252	231	69	722	534
	1992	19 962	571	277	241	83	748	561
	$1,000, 1997	50 984	2 573	468	399	1 127	1 959	386
	1992	54 261	2 416	740	582	789	1 810	336
Natural gas	farms, 1997	757	77	13	1	5	13	–
	1992	1 350	124	14	12	13	27	1
	$1,000, 1997	2 565	343	32	(D)	8	7	–
	1992	3 411	485	54	18	40	14	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	15 425	443	200	155	84	598	294
	1992	17 433	513	203	232	88	550	388
	$1,000, 1997	11 713	390	96	(D)	231	349	67
	1992	11 299	419	125	86	133	241	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	12 419	374	157	122	69	392	340
	1992	14 701	418	137	179	91	514	361
	$1,000, 1997	18 228	415	229	128	145	307	172
	1992	17 560	508	124	174	105	272	236
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	8 254	239	76	67	72	303	132
	1992	10 361	306	114	95	72	468	169
	$1,000, 1997	163 558	3 332	376	2 441	5 653	3 781	416
	1992	146 667	2 957	713	2 455	4 203	4 352	451
Contract labor	farms, 1997	2 376	52	30	26	14	41	69
	1992	3 142	102	19	16	12	57	89
	$1,000, 1997	12 440	278	56	307	159	181	131
	1992	11 560	484	17	91	91	157	121
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	19 508	546	204	219	99	630	523
	1992	21 050	598	249	293	94	744	554
	$1,000, 1997	131 075	4 505	944	1 388	2 733	4 334	1 182
	1992	118 469	4 427	1 156	1 649	2 304	3 782	994
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	5 292	146	36	20	39	200	107
	1992	6 619	255	67	61	38	339	137
	$1,000, 1997	45 768	2 124	159	144	304	1 552	182
	1992	40 702	1 846	216	148	179	1 090	247
Interest	farms, 1997	7 942	250	57	49	39	246	162
	1992	8 696	326	64	53	48	371	185
	$1,000, 1997	75 495	2 072	359	546	623	2 692	672
	1992	70 931	1 902	383	792	591	2 519	646
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	4 540	128	34	37	9	158	110
	1992	4 850	118	33	22	11	249	140
	$1,000, 1997	33 269	752	209	178	170	1 253	499
	1992	35 422	636	130	169	228	1 353	492
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	4 723	147	34	22	32	154	98
	1992	5 273	249	56	42	44	177	84
	$1,000, 1997	42 226	1 321	150	368	453	1 440	173
	1992	35 510	1 266	253	623	362	1 166	154
Cash rent	farms, 1997	6 105	195	73	59	35	329	61
	1992	6 933	168	82	94	51	356	161
	$1,000, 1997	74 021	1 347	168	790	1 799	2 517	101
	1992	76 189	1 437	505	791	1 271	3 307	232
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	20 129	535	290	237	55	750	622
	1992	21 213	587	317	272	54	768	626
	$1,000, 1997	15 105	278	266	126	88	321	355
	1992	12 845	226	213	195	96	273	321
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	20 231	592	243	217	94	687	539
	1992	21 825	683	314	303	97	803	555
	$1,000, 1997	150 566	3 971	829	1 417	2 792	4 433	1 129
	1992	140 984	3 768	844	1 769	1 861	3 871	954

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	221	371	472	750	217	386	380
	1992	256	389	472	724	235	453	421
	$1,000, 1997	5 074	7 996	24 919	15 792	8 642	8 819	32 630
	1992	4 764	12 850	20 437	14 610	9 313	6 583	35 214
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	22 961	21 552	52 795	21 056	39 824	22 846	85 868
	1992	18 611	33 033	43 299	20 179	39 630	14 533	83 644
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	91	142	129	222	70	90	97
	1992	54	123	131	161	63	111	58
	$1,000, 1997	727	758	2 816	700	161	339	329
	1992	283	1 085	1 209	466	213	301	248
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	145	250	295	471	136	265	176
	1992	181	255	227	435	130	285	115
	$1,000, 1997	1 798	1 078	1 382	1 148	248	818	803
	1992	1 693	3 010	1 098	810	258	547	506
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	87	147	146	228	49	109	86
	1992	46	95	92	119	54	49	24
	$1,000, 1997	1 609	559	227	266	59	427	233
	1992	1 267	228	177	287	82	175	24
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	52	35	119	194	63	48	166
	1992	73	91	126	222	117	150	291
	$1,000, 1997	30	197	1 227	872	479	607	2 325
	1992	27	346	743	1 071	342	356	2 180
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	137	108	198	427	146	122	208
	1992	185	196	177	407	149	173	305
	$1,000, 1997	298	813	1 279	2 018	916	963	3 612
	1992	381	879	1 370	1 840	1 101	690	5 516
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	53	94	133	282	73	137	150
	1992	69	97	193	198	134	164	257
	$1,000, 1997	147	426	3 491	1 298	1 614	1 070	7 926
	1992	122	862	4 150	1 217	1 865	585	7 779
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	210	351	465	704	211	367	329
	1992	247	344	446	668	226	410	408
	$1,000, 1997	311	594	1 109	1 310	465	716	2 116
	1992	309	748	1 361	1 779	713	673	2 527
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	129	223	267	364	125	156	244
	1992	184	260	288	433	178	216	248
	$1,000, 1997	111	153	302	314	123	173	585
	1992	117	240	351	454	204	213	605
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	190	323	418	639	196	343	290
	1992	188	256	337	494	208	373	362
	$1,000, 1997	152	371	626	807	295	455	1 273
	1992	128	410	751	943	416	386	1 627
Natural gas	farms, 1997	6	–	12	12	3	4	1
	1992	19	2	8	114	9	2	29
	$1,000, 1997	12	–	78	21	1	(D)	(D)
	1992	43	(D)	(D)	168	2	(D)	14
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	162	258	240	418	149	208	262
	1992	149	254	296	462	160	276	332
	$1,000, 1997	36	70	104	168	46	(D)	(D)
	1992	22	(D)	(D)	214	92	(D)	281
Electricity	farms, 1997	57	203	249	328	84	119	220
	1992	96	236	275	323	107	224	309
	$1,000, 1997	74	149	315	333	77	77	253
	1992	63	249	248	364	66	125	298
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	71	96	107	158	68	58	173
	1992	59	129	163	124	111	116	211
	$1,000, 1997	291	464	4 017	1 243	936	698	2 840
	1992	302	1 331	2 769	916	978	313	2 689
Contract labor	farms, 1997	13	33	71	87	17	6	31
	1992	50	40	77	84	43	36	76
	$1,000, 1997	20	107	345	169	72	30	331
	1992	106	113	259	225	183	36	315
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	171	330	393	636	166	330	295
	1992	204	316	397	615	192	325	372
	$1,000, 1997	373	946	1 419	1 740	871	1 247	2 544
	1992	340	1 144	1 728	1 703	849	896	3 099
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	30	54	112	79	55	46	109
	1992	32	87	87	112	48	59	192
	$1,000, 1997	31	149	872	476	516	416	2 162
	1992	46	327	508	411	228	266	1 459
Interest	farms, 1997	72	79	199	233	65	54	190
	1992	74	68	148	148	94	66	248
	$1,000, 1997	215	475	1 793	1 015	615	281	2 384
	1992	331	665	1 230	996	541	370	2 361
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	35	49	118	167	40	29	83
	1992	50	41	78	40	76	32	126
	$1,000, 1997	122	286	1 067	661	298	65	668
	1992	260	253	678	223	276	98	1 042
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	54	41	110	103	31	32	143
	1992	29	35	78	127	23	37	144
	$1,000, 1997	93	189	725	354	317	215	1 716
	1992	72	413	552	774	265	272	1 318
Cash rent	farms, 1997	65	96	115	149	72	69	116
	1992	31	108	171	126	69	102	148
	$1,000, 1997	54	424	1 081	735	934	354	2 263
	1992	79	695	1 223	794	1 073	234	3 381
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	180	326	422	638	183	315	324
	1992	223	322	384	626	201	356	336
	$1,000, 1997	95	297	515	415	122	358	232
	1992	73	232	445	405	143	415	237
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	204	328	430	603	198	303	316
	1992	212	292	394	592	193	321	388
	$1,000, 1997	610	1 119	3 260	2 321	617	846	2 512
	1992	610	1 163	2 096	1 611	760	775	2 621

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	261	292	515	441	243	387	588
	1992	260	326	555	511	259	448	602
	$1,000, 1997	28 107	43 751	16 970	9 012	42 990	6 786	23 917
	1992	15 169	34 766	16 981	8 352	44 931	8 511	23 201
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	107 691	149 834	32 952	20 434	176 915	17 536	40 675
	1992	58 341	106 643	30 597	16 344	173 480	18 997	38 541
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	94	51	100	209	14	149	128
	1992	83	45	197	160	4	189	90
	$1,000, 1997	7 540	890	1 023	1 015	159	713	244
	1992	3 337	873	1 448	879	(D)	1 528	260
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	184	85	383	324	22	254	373
	1992	177	91	447	338	8	317	260
	$1,000, 1997	13 997	1 507	6 849	1 552	138	1 341	1 524
	1992	6 688	856	6 006	1 542	(D)	1 340	958
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	123	50	212	210	12	164	171
	1992	43	26	158	165	6	129	92
	$1,000, 1997	13 478	1 306	4 534	1 159	124	564	1 172
	1992	5 878	543	3 492	611	26	557	111
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	22	196	67	120	202	106	306
	1992	54	261	78	100	258	109	309
	$1,000, 1997	50	3 202	84	203	3 409	116	1 719
	1992	150	2 780	82	109	2 455	125	1 955
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	116	175	302	224	183	240	445
	1992	148	211	304	265	231	300	419
	$1,000, 1997	217	3 869	1 059	563	3 915	833	3 009
	1992	421	2 522	1 117	649	3 162	893	3 212
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	24	214	164	104	202	78	324
	1992	49	247	138	121	239	106	270
	$1,000, 1997	29	9 967	258	101	9 376	63	2 904
	1992	59	8 033	351	185	11 617	100	2 706
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	254	289	492	401	236	360	546
	1992	244	312	530	497	259	416	572
	$1,000, 1997	862	3 043	846	582	2 514	424	1 978
	1992	456	2 589	818	583	3 115	595	2 548
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	126	202	338	257	136	201	253
	1992	153	240	372	340	163	226	442
	$1,000, 1997	172	755	339	257	459	147	406
	1992	196	660	364	205	605	251	631
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	219	236	441	375	220	329	500
	1992	200	247	458	339	252	385	381
	$1,000, 1997	239	1 889	403	262	1 660	207	1 261
	1992	99	1 655	348	276	2 146	283	1 469
Natural gas	farms, 1997	18	12	12	16	7	–	17
	1992	21	4	12	21	4	20	40
	$1,000, 1997	78	39	18	15	3	–	112
	1992	92	18	18	23	2	10	145
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	185	232	325	313	214	267	400
	1992	193	287	380	308	257	304	439
	$1,000, 1997	373	359	86	48	393	69	199
	1992	69	255	89	79	363	52	303
Electricity	farms, 1997	135	164	191	263	147	155	283
	1992	82	216	276	274	168	228	381
	$1,000, 1997	462	458	305	371	316	114	411
	1992	219	319	342	312	323	154	329
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	84	177	214	137	160	133	224
	1992	87	170	183	140	173	174	261
	$1,000, 1997	1 180	5 206	1 861	1 566	5 443	728	2 835
	1992	867	2 892	1 696	909	4 761	617	1 869
Contract labor	farms, 1997	32	64	46	21	28	38	26
	1992	46	53	72	69	65	75	57
	$1,000, 1997	119	358	149	69	246	27	256
	1992	137	220	290	248	326	127	324
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	229	249	415	409	217	332	499
	1992	232	262	444	451	214	382	504
	$1,000, 1997	750	3 665	1 234	1 095	3 598	970	3 183
	1992	492	3 291	1 240	859	2 927	982	2 594
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	28	135	82	48	108	68	143
	1992	24	148	94	80	149	139	149
	$1,000, 1997	36	2 301	221	138	1 534	103	827
	1992	77	1 699	290	86	2 553	191	709
Interest	farms, 1997	76	160	115	106	187	83	183
	1992	72	205	199	79	198	160	182
	$1,000, 1997	796	2 523	830	295	1 991	339	1 383
	1992	387	2 128	809	511	2 385	511	1 411
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	68	90	77	47	85	39	102
	1992	67	90	121	32	103	81	83
	$1,000, 1997	674	994	589	166	724	184	661
	1992	347	686	617	325	1 104	327	682
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	21	102	77	70	126	52	104
	1992	10	150	86	57	136	92	124
	$1,000, 1997	122	1 529	241	129	1 268	155	722
	1992	40	1 442	192	186	1 281	184	729
Cash rent	farms, 1997	50	101	102	88	127	73	159
	1992	38	148	127	102	159	115	163
	$1,000, 1997	74	2 446	319	84	4 690	135	1 070
	1992	52	3 110	414	126	5 008	201	1 040
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	237	231	471	376	200	304	490
	1992	237	235	457	421	210	415	509
	$1,000, 1997	78	414	409	184	436	139	201
	1992	83	361	257	187	263	232	180
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	200	273	408	383	229	333	503
	1992	225	299	421	436	233	408	473
	$1,000, 1997	1 915	3 902	1 525	1 194	5 226	744	2 374
	1992	1 741	3 092	1 820	1 166	5 851	913	3 107

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	731	186	299	163	182	62	579
	1992	849	181	383	157	172	58	542
	$1,000, 1997	63 308	4 433	33 361	23 683	21 415	709	34 457
	1992	53 231	4 461	33 727	19 586	12 304	994	32 311
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	86 605	23 832	111 575	145 292	117 664	11 435	59 512
	1992	62 698	24 647	88 060	124 753	71 535	17 131	59 614
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	116	48	58	42	67	22	130
	1992	141	30	64	53	71	13	118
	$1,000, 1997	1 992	114	103	314	2 254	54	271
	1992	1 051	68	126	155	1 777	31	576
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	287	118	116	80	118	38	245
	1992	290	105	158	87	105	29	227
	$1,000, 1997	5 755	260	193	342	15 649	67	699
	1992	2 750	224	466	182	7 891	34	457
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	195	77	78	51	81	23	84
	1992	103	3	33	23	60	9	39
	$1,000, 1997	4 272	88	77	191	15 533	20	130
	1992	1 598	3	117	42	7 773	7	84
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	473	42	99	84	31	11	310
	1992	591	47	160	56	32	17	317
	$1,000, 1997	3 094	278	868	668	19	15	3 097
	1992	2 163	133	884	507	9	26	2 983
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	505	112	212	97	100	25	432
	1992	651	97	268	92	94	26	398
	$1,000, 1997	6 638	528	4 145	2 225	110	19	6 246
	1992	5 869	452	3 878	1 950	146	31	4 977
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	373	56	131	79	40	11	323
	1992	619	44	205	85	50	10	305
	$1,000, 1997	9 936	595	3 585	3 025	36	11	5 099
	1992	11 800	1 057	2 951	3 189	9	15	4 012
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	686	159	256	154	182	57	528
	1992	809	180	374	146	156	48	511
	$1,000, 1997	3 432	325	2 284	1 639	389	63	3 181
	1992	4 141	316	2 747	1 366	219	73	3 710
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	454	89	173	95	93	33	263
	1992	572	161	221	92	92	26	297
	$1,000, 1997	868	93	406	373	67	30	583
	1992	1 010	125	527	222	60	14	737
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	612	139	207	141	153	42	463
	1992	711	142	339	135	124	37	475
	$1,000, 1997	2 141	193	1 335	1 066	64	23	2 056
	1992	2 624	156	1 791	1 012	42	24	2 092
Natural gas	farms, 1997	11	4	8	7	13	3	44
	1992	17	5	28	6	9	4	71
	$1,000, 1997	13	1	51	9	105	(D)	200
	1992	57	4	27	3	47	30	387
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	494	103	150	116	94	26	374
	1992	686	113	281	123	84	30	372
	$1,000, 1997	410	37	493	191	152	(D)	342
	1992	449	31	401	129	69	5	495
Electricity	farms, 1997	496	71	142	94	70	24	301
	1992	601	131	213	96	78	22	317
	$1,000, 1997	1 321	39	155	143	121	39	456
	1992	779	50	228	110	94	18	572
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	270	35	170	87	54	13	164
	1992	457	44	165	85	43	6	284
	$1,000, 1997	7 796	357	8 780	4 748	295	113	1 800
	1992	4 618	310	9 817	3 584	277	431	2 258
Contract labor	farms, 1997	69	10	54	34	2	8	61
	1992	148	34	54	24	16	4	59
	$1,000, 1997	587	12	313	94	(D)	24	314
	1992	625	87	485	80	30	(D)	254
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	587	131	232	133	145	50	485
	1992	731	165	315	133	142	34	444
	$1,000, 1997	5 500	473	4 364	3 124	342	81	4 604
	1992	5 223	467	3 584	2 032	394	63	4 197
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	239	23	53	43	29	7	194
	1992	351	17	66	46	28	4	181
	$1,000, 1997	2 493	284	723	608	40	8	1 871
	1992	2 100	78	385	426	25	(D)	1 756
Interest	farms, 1997	352	59	80	67	69	10	182
	1992	440	41	140	51	62	19	271
	$1,000, 1997	3 203	335	1 462	1 162	453	87	1 815
	1992	3 109	422	1 300	844	263	80	2 035
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	194	40	21	23	53	7	76
	1992	264	37	44	17	35	18	158
	$1,000, 1997	1 560	180	207	301	435	51	479
	1992	1 708	278	394	219	237	(D)	841
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	220	27	72	56	22	6	147
	1992	254	18	106	40	35	1	168
	$1,000, 1997	1 643	155	1 255	860	18	36	1 336
	1992	1 400	143	906	625	27	(D)	1 194
Cash rent	farms, 1997	235	47	112	58	15	10	98
	1992	332	37	145	74	19	11	162
	$1,000, 1997	3 634	343	1 794	2 861	(D)	26	1 119
	1992	4 342	268	1 425	3 033	23	18	1 215
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	619	159	247	133	159	50	480
	1992	645	172	314	110	123	45	440
	$1,000, 1997	543	71	192	104	91	27	498
	1992	243	86	189	94	42	40	311
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	655	142	243	153	145	54	480
	1992	789	157	343	149	115	45	453
	$1,000, 1997	7 385	421	4 400	2 625	1 604	75	3 386
	1992	4 418	443	5 260	2 035	1 103	111	2 996

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	576	400	160	287	345	278	402
	1992	677	413	175	308	374	317	414
	$1,000, 1997	14 223	21 595	1 456	31 233	8 421	48 632	54 871
	1992	14 040	22 152	1 657	21 687	8 345	42 197	57 743
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 694	53 989	9 099	108 825	24 408	174 937	136 494
	1992	20 738	53 637	9 467	70 414	22 314	133 113	139 476
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	161	156	25	132	166	28	71
	1992	140	132	84	152	154	38	73
	$1,000, 1997	424	647	46	6 580	1 202	107	484
	1992	344	467	240	4 853	1 476	100	230
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	317	249	114	217	254	63	102
	1992	344	209	141	246	293	64	113
	$1,000, 1997	758	1 076	239	17 317	3 791	212	298
	1992	490	482	264	10 439	3 762	233	439
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	153	131	57	142	195	48	65
	1992	112	79	37	72	90	24	50
	$1,000, 1997	226	277	134	17 000	3 038	39	107
	1992	135	146	57	9 875	3 389	8	294
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	166	139	37	66	123	221	263
	1992	164	120	44	50	94	263	303
	$1,000, 1997	894	517	53	85	90	4 955	3 669
	1992	672	514	42	157	163	3 006	2 482
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	348	182	110	184	190	201	304
	1992	414	226	155	166	185	260	363
	$1,000, 1997	1 604	1 619	193	313	297	4 921	6 382
	1992	1 523	1 668	166	337	315	3 890	5 873
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	193	200	26	143	85	249	276
	1992	182	194	59	80	79	243	318
	$1,000, 1997	1 383	1 921	89	102	62	11 106	10 565
	1992	1 170	2 210	114	84	60	9 624	13 713
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	522	394	157	278	333	268	382
	1992	633	391	168	308	348	314	408
	$1,000, 1997	1 015	1 668	122	675	251	2 907	3 346
	1992	1 391	1 874	174	669	380	2 940	3 496
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	257	248	87	120	127	225	293
	1992	332	234	93	185	220	231	274
	$1,000, 1997	181	387	36	155	60	711	737
	1992	270	415	79	159	95	768	771
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	465	347	152	246	305	243	343
	1992	456	341	143	245	240	289	341
	$1,000, 1997	683	1 071	74	228	142	1 815	2 225
	1992	837	1 256	73	172	166	1 859	2 311
Natural gas	farms, 1997	6	1	–	36	2	7	9
	1992	79	11	2	33	13	3	20
	$1,000, 1997	34	(D)	–	188	(D)	21	45
	1992	62	4	(D)	261	46	8	26
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	301	246	81	146	166	239	306
	1992	390	286	79	172	139	280	307
	$1,000, 1997	117	(D)	12	104	(D)	359	339
	1992	222	200	(D)	77	73	304	388
Electricity	farms, 1997	324	191	71	118	146	178	217
	1992	424	207	95	134	175	249	274
	$1,000, 1997	222	189	16	398	134	361	586
	1992	358	152	19	343	254	306	740
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	105	138	32	118	48	163	232
	1992	141	139	47	137	83	176	297
	$1,000, 1997	2 276	5 229	76	1 292	879	4 605	5 947
	1992	2 128	5 084	21	1 257	316	4 205	6 621
Contract labor	farms, 1997	26	40	18	34	16	60	63
	1992	47	37	14	57	22	67	100
	$1,000, 1997	144	83	8	68	16	260	617
	1992	206	99	7	121	29	396	560
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	500	342	122	229	308	275	291
	1992	578	329	123	233	263	263	331
	$1,000, 1997	1 934	2 748	203	1 060	492	4 521	4 816
	1992	2 079	2 810	248	568	360	3 893	4 730
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	97	67	25	82	52	160	179
	1992	88	71	22	34	58	176	259
	$1,000, 1997	343	410	42	162	79	2 644	4 164
	1992	261	294	41	153	53	2 776	4 062
Interest	farms, 1997	77	106	58	116	102	194	237
	1992	86	102	45	102	62	206	233
	$1,000, 1997	815	960	145	797	282	2 678	3 204
	1992	867	903	54	751	205	3 008	2 912
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	48	44	39	71	50	80	77
	1992	38	31	45	85	35	111	67
	$1,000, 1997	203	247	103	656	199	922	874
	1992	424	209	51	629	161	1 258	1 286
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	46	65	25	47	55	148	192
	1992	51	82	9	47	34	168	203
	$1,000, 1997	612	713	42	141	83	1 756	2 330
	1992	444	695	3	121	44	1 750	1 625
Cash rent	farms, 1997	88	110	28	35	44	106	208
	1992	110	154	24	35	45	129	190
	$1,000, 1997	779	1 630	21	73	50	3 551	5 402
	1992	789	2 828	22	89	59	3 517	5 683
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	470	283	143	267	306	225	267
	1992	599	297	158	285	330	263	266
	$1,000, 1997	105	194	80	320	146	494	189
	1992	280	303	73	179	109	466	298
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	508	329	114	248	296	277	368
	1992	530	368	142	266	279	300	382
	$1,000, 1997	1 526	2 705	122	1 992	651	5 311	5 201
	1992	1 481	2 463	172	1 689	805	3 836	5 906

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	530	10	376	128	400	816	218
	1992	558	17	361	128	432	847	229
	$1,000, 1997	36 165	35	21 582	2 975	35 780	38 391	8 046
	1992	35 258	355	15 492	2 253	32 931	34 395	6 936
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	68 236	3 520	57 400	23 246	89 451	47 048	36 908
	1992	63 187	20 857	42 914	17 601	76 229	40 608	30 286
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	236	1	111	13	97	172	68
	1992	118	1	128	17	127	212	75
	$1,000, 1997	7 077	(D)	1 012	156	825	362	345
	1992	7 795	(D)	890	125	493	791	258
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	376	1	189	27	204	405	147
	1992	367	3	226	33	240	334	148
	$1,000, 1997	10 473	(D)	3 908	51	550	1 312	758
	1992	7 998	(D)	1 792	182	606	1 716	284
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	224	1	123	15	71	226	97
	1992	145	–	100	4	64	110	62
	$1,000, 1997	9 921	(D)	3 685	34	116	618	356
	1992	7 430	–	1 479	14	247	968	99
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	81	4	166	37	188	285	24
	1992	170	6	83	36	230	352	45
	$1,000, 1997	1 019	(D)	1 223	201	2 717	3 576	325
	1992	644	(D)	328	121	2 341	1 957	236
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	218	6	218	86	262	507	125
	1992	277	7	181	89	313	582	140
	$1,000, 1997	1 992	1	1 456	87	3 832	2 925	621
	1992	1 851	3	1 090	96	3 844	3 242	773
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	169	3	183	93	202	387	73
	1992	244	5	149	86	204	455	88
	$1,000, 1997	1 839	(Z)	3 191	146	5 780	4 823	983
	1992	2 756	1	2 537	69	5 316	5 645	1 029
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	523	9	348	124	382	771	206
	1992	537	15	348	128	426	810	228
	$1,000, 1997	1 813	6	1 021	156	2 244	2 092	611
	1992	1 509	33	822	229	2 509	2 490	618
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	347	6	240	88	244	420	142
	1992	392	10	257	94	282	577	156
	$1,000, 1997	521	4	230	54	605	527	232
	1992	462	11	257	84	556	622	187
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	463	6	262	106	351	676	195
	1992	438	7	267	113	356	602	167
	$1,000, 1997	836	2	594	81	1 351	1 287	311
	1992	759	10	441	107	1 590	1 534	359
Natural gas	farms, 1997	4	–	17	2	10	18	1
	1992	16	3	10	8	23	45	1
	$1,000, 1997	15	–	55	(D)	31	17	(D)
	1992	86	9	21	4	39	34	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	356	8	242	81	274	500	144
	1992	428	7	223	93	328	583	125
	$1,000, 1997	441	(Z)	142	(D)	257	261	(D)
	1992	202	3	104	34	324	300	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	262	5	237	76	218	387	122
	1992	325	13	208	61	243	549	121
	$1,000, 1997	549	5	253	47	255	541	103
	1992	572	10	213	47	258	470	66
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	228	1	117	63	152	272	77
	1992	214	5	153	52	235	362	109
	$1,000, 1997	2 008	(D)	2 187	784	4 090	6 864	656
	1992	2 205	(D)	1 709	378	3 611	5 266	798
Contract labor	farms, 1997	49	1	35	18	44	126	16
	1992	79	1	25	10	22	87	20
	$1,000, 1997	161	(D)	208	126	260	614	60
	1992	375	(D)	95	24	194	475	47
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	409	8	332	116	327	698	180
	1992	439	14	324	102	397	757	197
	$1,000, 1997	1 676	9	1 777	300	3 769	3 919	836
	1992	1 783	35	1 301	261	3 449	3 024	729
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	65	2	87	13	124	218	38
	1992	92	3	84	17	95	215	55
	$1,000, 1997	864	(D)	645	26	1 317	1 307	243
	1992	660	(D)	936	13	1 012	884	403
Interest	farms, 1997	183	–	95	19	184	280	84
	1992	225	4	136	30	157	218	90
	$1,000, 1997	1 693	–	722	165	2 497	2 019	807
	1992	1 334	(D)	698	140	2 293	1 696	437
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	86	–	67	9	105	165	61
	1992	113	2	96	14	72	134	42
	$1,000, 1997	667	–	272	28	854	858	439
	1992	651	(D)	425	68	1 005	805	153
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	121	–	47	10	105	157	47
	1992	143	2	55	17	107	128	62
	$1,000, 1997	1 026	–	451	136	1 643	1 161	368
	1992	682	(D)	273	72	1 289	891	284
Cash rent	farms, 1997	127	–	80	18	173	161	51
	1992	200	5	38	17	188	201	69
	$1,000, 1997	2 115	–	1 388	92	3 237	1 665	431
	1992	2 004	3	1 204	57	3 026	2 251	604
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	427	6	331	118	336	709	165
	1992	461	12	282	94	354	704	207
	$1,000, 1997	345	1	265	104	284	740	303
	1992	288	19	222	119	310	400	130
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	431	10	321	114	333	717	190
	1992	477	16	329	111	410	702	194
	$1,000, 1997	2 540	3	2 326	535	4 123	5 633	964
	1992	3 487	54	1 655	391	3 669	4 088	523

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	482	373	27	71	333	65	27
	1992	571	414	25	67	346	63	26
	$1,000, 1997	44 009	44 889	324	4 356	24 056	17 749	2 491
	1992	49 412	30 474	371	3 007	18 309	16 169	3 876
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	91 304	120 347	12 005	61 351	72 240	273 059	92 263
	1992	86 536	73 608	14 821	44 878	52 915	256 648	149 060
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	53	183	3	28	127	4	3
	1992	85	194	8	22	154	3	3
	$1,000, 1997	590	5 064	(D)	104	2 762	25	6
	1992	568	4 597	(D)	133	2 329	(D)	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	179	317	10	45	251	14	12
	1992	159	343	12	46	254	11	12
	$1,000, 1997	477	32 065	(D)	112	14 097	49	11
	1992	704	19 134	88	412	7 588	(D)	27
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	96	213	6	23	175	5	7
	1992	44	154	1	14	110	5	1
	$1,000, 1997	153	31 740	20	33	12 987	8	5
	1992	343	18 553	(D)	(D)	5 710	10	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	316	41	11	12	77	42	12
	1992	435	56	10	14	113	33	8
	$1,000, 1997	3 040	30	8	(D)	69	208	46
	1992	1 696	15	8	(D)	89	163	16
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	340	197	15	33	231	58	19
	1992	486	237	13	34	280	56	21
	$1,000, 1997	5 651	345	39	240	665	1 457	177
	1992	5 483	286	3	58	959	1 251	183
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	342	76	11	33	66	53	12
	1992	405	69	10	26	103	46	11
	$1,000, 1997	10 235	41	8	203	62	1 785	273
	1992	12 490	21	4	183	44	1 640	373
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	461	371	25	70	312	65	24
	1992	570	392	22	67	346	63	26
	$1,000, 1997	2 500	906	24	172	539	1 035	139
	1992	3 422	739	16	129	506	1 126	256
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	277	216	15	40	189	44	20
	1992	391	232	21	39	201	52	20
	$1,000, 1997	421	214	6	37	219	160	34
	1992	678	199	10	32	183	285	40
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	382	343	19	59	282	57	18
	1992	526	362	15	58	315	52	23
	$1,000, 1997	1 740	235	16	108	242	775	80
	1992	2 348	196	4	81	230	726	172
Natural gas	farms, 1997	6	40	2	2	20	3	1
	1992	6	23	–	2	10	7	–
	$1,000, 1997	15	92	(D)	(D)	6	5	(D)
	1992	6	58	–	(D)	4	14	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	394	281	16	50	213	59	17
	1992	483	284	16	46	247	54	21
	$1,000, 1997	324	365	(D)	(D)	72	95	(D)
	1992	391	287	2	(D)	88	102	45
Electricity	farms, 1997	316	217	10	31	212	50	15
	1992	441	224	8	26	194	49	13
	$1,000, 1997	256	404	2	32	485	95	22
	1992	325	343	(D)	38	447	96	21
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	240	109	9	28	132	46	8
	1992	431	138	6	29	147	50	13
	$1,000, 1997	3 722	405	38	(D)	1 892	5 244	717
	1992	4 207	456	(D)	889	1 625	5 202	1 123
Contract labor	farms, 1997	76	35	4	9	22	15	4
	1992	121	85	2	3	19	12	1
	$1,000, 1997	428	72	6	36	128	282	132
	1992	662	116	(D)	7	50	162	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	383	335	20	66	259	62	26
	1992	508	377	17	52	277	63	23
	$1,000, 1997	3 403	935	34	219	966	2 285	331
	1992	4 466	792	22	179	796	2 084	744
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	195	63	2	5	45	19	6
	1992	321	74	1	4	71	16	6
	$1,000, 1997	2 742	105	(D)	(D)	209	306	112
	1992	3 127	98	(D)	(D)	201	150	78
Interest	farms, 1997	226	174	4	19	86	34	7
	1992	331	94	5	24	88	36	9
	$1,000, 1997	2 314	1 217	(D)	(D)	860	829	59
	1992	3 116	712	(D)	158	679	885	158
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	87	125	1	2	47	9	3
	1992	187	65	3	7	47	8	1
	$1,000, 1997	702	1 079	(D)	(D)	190	270	6
	1992	1 563	594	10	43	520	192	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	186	75	4	18	44	28	4
	1992	199	55	3	23	55	29	8
	$1,000, 1997	1 612	138	(D)	(D)	671	559	53
	1992	1 553	118	(D)	116	159	693	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1997	180	83	2	46	88	38	7
	1992	329	84	–	38	59	39	10
	$1,000, 1997	3 191	189	(D)	306	176	1 913	213
	1992	4 453	111	–	238	68	1 236	290
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	380	328	23	27	272	46	21
	1992	486	365	16	30	319	40	19
	$1,000, 1997	585	216	17	12	133	76	15
	1992	491	118	(D)	(D)	97	45	58
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	451	329	22	62	280	61	23
	1992	554	367	24	63	284	63	23
	$1,000, 1997	4 878	2 894	37	333	1 014	2 162	237
	1992	4 203	2 934	58	376	2 831	2 097	495

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	965	245	103	454	925	201	138	435
1992..	1 145	274	101	422	990	232	139	425
$1,000, 1997..	43 945	19 330	26 109	10 350	45 543	50 473	10 250	73 480
1992..	35 445	15 221	23 286	9 215	50 992	48 324	6 692	47 947
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	45 539	78 898	253 484	22 798	49 236	251 109	74 275	168 919
1992..	30 957	55 549	230 552	21 836	51 508	208 292	48 145	112 816
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	209	38	27	155	330	9	29	213
1992..	231	31	7	99	424	16	36	218
$1,000, 1997..	990	116	35	963	3 168	51	104	8 950
1992..	686	38	13	1 142	3 735	37	145	6 820
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	533	81	34	307	660	30	65	336
1992..	588	111	21	281	718	50	77	343
$1,000, 1997..	2 495	627	55	1 137	18 439	32	182	52 464
1992..	1 558	891	36	1 386	20 478	127	231	29 970
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	296	43	24	163	395	9	29	245
1992..	255	28	11	126	436	45	37	211
$1,000, 1997..	1 839	540	31	675	13 300	9	77	51 995
1992..	1 052	776	12	602	11 462	71	130	29 024
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	375	102	46	142	356	162	36	38
1992..	485	109	31	123	311	179	44	60
$1,000, 1997..	3 230	512	294	794	1 305	3 933	135	35
1992..	3 254	371	345	162	530	2 538	112	10
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	560	160	72	310	636	155	81	217
1992..	630	200	83	224	787	190	88	202
$1,000, 1997..	4 885	2 354	2 922	672	2 470	5 616	810	403
1992..	5 248	1 946	2 420	450	3 586	3 544	552	273
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	440	145	66	110	317	168	77	129
1992..	466	151	74	97	385	206	69	119
$1,000, 1997..	6 119	1 942	2 393	188	426	14 873	1 002	101
1992..	4 971	1 330	2 395	84	339	14 062	676	81
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	904	213	91	382	874	196	133	404
1992..	1 036	266	99	388	913	232	132	409
$1,000, 1997..	3 059	1 498	1 747	512	1 488	2 706	729	1 326
1992..	3 351	1 751	1 653	467	1 845	3 121	648	1 198
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	576	126	64	263	591	148	85	213
1992..	710	170	77	256	633	166	77	327
$1,000, 1997..	689	337	328	190	556	555	129	207
1992..	770	392	274	203	759	648	158	302
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	731	171	88	296	697	175	115	385
1992..	727	213	91	258	776	213	111	315
$1,000, 1997..	1 942	905	1 169	223	639	1 832	487	301
1992..	2 053	1 051	1 180	191	781	2 139	413	200
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	27	9	2	16	33	8	2	60
1992..	45	4	9	5	21	3	11	57
$1,000, 1997..	49	13	(D)	7	54	15	(D)	467
1992..	119	(D)	10	8	29	1	3	496
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	648	141	81	221	603	168	96	294
1992..	783	184	91	164	638	229	110	292
$1,000, 1997..	379	243	(D)	91	239	303	(D)	351
1992..	408	(D)	188	66	276	333	73	200
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	506	112	81	306	590	133	77	208
1992..	623	149	72	248	731	191	75	248
$1,000, 1997..	653	160	121	330	1 272	205	104	665
1992..	455	198	125	273	1 452	335	75	556
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	302	105	61	162	321	124	49	135
1992..	421	128	80	135	432	184	68	172
$1,000, 1997..	5 048	4 281	5 894	1 953	3 895	5 419	2 279	655
1992..	3 525	2 632	5 538	2 181	4 596	6 961	1 484	850
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	60	33	21	24	117	26	18	45
1992..	97	40	22	45	137	53	26	99
$1,000, 1997..	251	178	311	74	509	307	205	131
1992..	277	210	102	109	334	334	42	237
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	729	219	95	353	827	186	117	322
1992..	832	224	96	327	828	201	123	347
$1,000, 1997..	4 788	2 833	4 019	1 068	3 171	4 205	1 431	1 027
1992..	3 745	2 581	3 443	931	3 365	3 962	847	1 119
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	215	34	30	68	212	98	26	92
1992..	243	86	38	37	272	111	33	83
$1,000, 1997..	1 417	428	742	138	573	2 315	339	123
1992..	859	383	357	29	584	1 753	153	123
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	281	60	59	92	315	147	34	185
1992..	245	72	69	98	357	161	36	162
$1,000, 1997..	2 333	805	1 356	484	2 801	3 901	652	1 669
1992..	1 822	763	973	758	3 240	3 396	330	1 205
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	142	26	19	64	237	81	15	156
1992..	141	27	13	71	255	76	15	138
$1,000, 1997..	1 117	311	136	405	2 076	1 283	184	1 560
1992..	869	208	113	522	2 609	1 194	145	1 030
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	160	38	43	42	165	112	24	46
1992..	151	48	60	42	195	122	24	38
$1,000, 1997..	1 216	494	1 221	79	725	2 618	468	109
1992..	954	556	859	236	632	2 202	185	175
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	277	98	45	71	179	69	34	81
1992..	328	106	60	38	220	126	33	85
$1,000, 1997..	3 544	759	1 863	253	480	3 137	982	84
1992..	2 367	431	2 260	162	405	2 711	353	203
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	838	200	80	388	806	150	117	387
1992..	883	210	54	330	859	169	115	392
$1,000, 1997..	537	129	62	326	426	357	97	82
1992..	367	105	77	154	373	263	71	104
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	818	217	100	396	791	197	122	375
1992..	926	246	97	299	876	231	122	375
$1,000, 1997..	4 595	2 709	4 295	1 459	5 118	3 416	1 200	5 764
1992..	2 961	1 591	3 548	929	6 130	5 181	972	5 197

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	998	386	816	341	95	539	148	146
	1992	1 117	468	835	368	90	494	174	149
	$1,000, 1997	45 682	8 318	35 415	4 730	8 911	30 675	3 329	4 219
	1992	36 391	8 714	28 853	3 658	9 556	25 472	6 168	2 933
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	45 774	21 550	43 401	13 870	93 801	56 911	22 491	28 895
	1992	32 579	18 619	34 555	9 940	106 182	51 564	35 447	19 683
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	186	120	224	112	24	75	53	45
	1992	151	148	293	101	23	107	54	46
	$1,000, 1997	635	842	2 235	605	1 265	309	333	687
	1992	469	961	1 754	328	997	486	399	292
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	475	239	586	250	45	159	81	94
	1992	487	323	551	261	41	127	112	117
	$1,000, 1997	1 301	3 987	12 344	1 742	594	621	231	2 552
	1992	966	4 130	9 632	1 126	918	592	644	1 016
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	250	185	382	114	30	84	48	61
	1992	153	101	287	50	12	48	60	52
	$1,000, 1997	511	3 829	7 330	1 367	57	198	133	(D)
	1992	170	3 235	5 122	349	22	172	341	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	513	95	280	30	34	247	57	17
	1992	572	75	366	40	36	342	71	29
	$1,000, 1997	3 617	29	848	23	179	1 904	133	3
	1992	3 077	20	322	23	274	1 214	268	(D)
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	706	292	592	190	51	322	104	95
	1992	773	355	601	217	58	417	116	102
	$1,000, 1997	6 618	432	2 441	316	485	3 669	483	117
	1992	5 618	622	2 640	305	908	2 772	838	153
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	528	69	191	74	40	281	46	33
	1992	523	73	306	96	41	325	51	42
	$1,000, 1997	5 468	23	354	14	953	4 669	127	11
	1992	3 912	22	306	58	1 073	4 019	401	14
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	943	380	759	326	85	423	142	142
	1992	1 081	468	785	361	89	482	159	144
	$1,000, 1997	4 561	457	1 509	290	737	2 131	310	132
	1992	4 515	477	1 360	326	635	2 015	385	160
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	453	276	485	246	36	269	69	68
	1992	678	366	542	238	56	323	84	86
	$1,000, 1997	865	180	536	123	243	563	65	39
	1992	938	234	555	177	99	440	122	41
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	829	309	623	237	76	379	128	120
	1992	887	360	662	290	81	436	139	123
	$1,000, 1997	2 946	165	699	111	398	1 326	191	62
	1992	2 840	164	592	110	367	1 295	234	66
Natural gas	farms, 1997	40	4	37	5	2	4	–	2
	1992	124	6	75	3	4	30	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	108	22	72	2	(D)	2	–	(D)
	1992	159	15	46	3	8	17	(D)	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	707	220	562	200	58	344	93	105
	1992	797	306	556	239	73	425	112	83
	$1,000, 1997	642	90	202	53	(D)	240	54	(D)
	1992	578	64	168	35	160	261	(D)	53
Electricity	farms, 1997	526	176	479	154	43	259	65	51
	1992	513	240	550	178	50	298	60	89
	$1,000, 1997	702	150	893	110	107	328	59	27
	1992	525	152	830	83	93	286	53	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	306	108	334	95	33	167	58	34
	1992	350	150	371	72	53	262	78	32
	$1,000, 1997	4 143	341	4 531	231	1 246	4 049	379	39
	1992	3 238	335	3 464	205	989	2 795	1 139	158
Contract labor	farms, 1997	85	48	43	56	11	52	29	14
	1992	37	37	74	38	20	81	28	–
	$1,000, 1997	976	101	222	63	101	493	42	11
	1992	220	34	123	45	112	218	64	–
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	819	283	692	269	72	340	125	117
	1992	862	375	685	311	77	436	137	116
	$1,000, 1997	6 885	636	2 772	427	833	2 996	362	180
	1992	5 164	517	1 914	408	706	2 418	397	180
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	276	22	163	21	21	204	25	8
	1992	260	51	282	54	21	229	34	33
	$1,000, 1997	1 548	7	395	12	284	1 384	28	6
	1992	1 533	92	538	47	228	1 290	125	30
Interest	farms, 1997	299	89	266	59	23	251	50	23
	1992	367	58	282	70	33	289	47	55
	$1,000, 1997	2 303	415	2 038	306	620	2 599	368	76
	1992	1 860	354	1 737	160	395	2 455	662	256
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	162	78	194	48	8	175	27	13
	1992	143	44	216	35	10	223	32	42
	$1,000, 1997	901	369	1 563	219	46	885	128	57
	1992	606	243	1 317	72	67	1 715	619	235
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	193	22	121	40	19	128	26	17
	1992	270	21	147	48	26	159	22	18
	$1,000, 1997	1 402	45	475	87	574	1 714	240	19
	1992	1 255	111	419	88	328	740	43	21
Cash rent	farms, 1997	309	89	139	63	32	183	34	20
	1992	169	50	170	59	41	126	36	23
	$1,000, 1997	1 727	69	323	79	465	2 549	99	14
	1992	1 064	76	347	75	460	1 344	68	33
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	862	359	708	267	72	460	130	122
	1992	940	439	743	297	69	437	153	131
	$1,000, 1997	496	193	375	106	51	194	157	40
	1992	396	166	240	104	51	260	127	47
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	853	291	652	278	77	393	122	110
	1992	933	352	715	310	79	435	136	116
	$1,000, 1997	4 701	638	4 135	408	993	2 779	217	323
	1992	3 835	757	3 646	364	1 716	3 309	597	282

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23 833	639	343	280	103	826	677
1992..	25 654	754	357	326	100	952	727
$1,000, 1997..	477 426	22 033	1 242	3 482	11 704	17 587	117
1992..	268 077	7 142	2 390	2 623	5 063	10 740	1 232
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 032	34 481	3 621	12 437	113 635	21 291	173
1992..	10 450	9 472	6 694	8 047	50 626	11 282	1 695
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	11 512	395	133	99	78	527	275
1992..	12 518	391	126	127	67	516	306
$1,000, 1997..	565 530	23 385	2 114	4 382	(D)	19 226	2 450
1992..	351 543	10 616	3 382	3 928	5 357	12 658	3 246
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 125	59 202	15 892	44 266	(D)	36 481	8 909
1992..	28 083	27 151	26 843	30 928	79 950	24 532	10 608
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	12 321	244	210	181	25	299	402
1992..	13 136	363	231	199	33	436	421
$1,000, 1997..	88 103	1 352	872	900	(D)	1 639	2 333
1992..	83 466	3 474	993	1 305	294	1 918	2 014
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 151	5 540	4 151	4 972	(D)	5 482	5 802
1992..	6 354	9 571	4 297	6 556	8 911	4 399	4 784
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	6 132	309	81	19	21	323	93
1992..	5 668	304	60	24	14	204	85
$1,000, 1997..	68 768	5 082	875	75	65	2 501	645
1992..	104 234	6 761	1 872	85	41	2 557	644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 215	16 446	10 805	3 968	3 118	7 742	6 933
1992..	18 390	22 239	31 205	3 541	2 922	12 533	7 582
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1 302	35	27	7	7	85	59
1992..	821	25	10	3	1	71	31
$1,000, 1997..	6 975	160	149	16	24	287	413
1992..	3 288	149	36	(D)	(D)	154	158
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 357	4 569	5 526	2 324	3 420	3 371	6 992
1992..	4 004	5 940	3 636	(D)	(D)	2 171	5 102
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses..... farms, 1997..	3 643	116	18	26	18	114	84
1992..	4 177	78	40	25	14	150	78
$1,000, 1997..	39 168	476	97	(D)	177	914	516
1992..	41 204	606	165	135	860	617	469
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 751	4 101	5 386	(D)	9 845	8 015	6 145
1992..	9 865	7 766	4 119	5 390	61 457	4 115	6 017
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	1 012	28	7	6	5	34	31
1992..	1 312	12	18	13	4	54	50
$1,000, 1997..	11 730	244	70	9	82	348	93
1992..	13 930	187	40	(D)	(D)	225	224
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	1 324	74	2	9	2	57	14
1992..	1 855	64	9	1	8	96	12
$1,000, 1997..	14 140	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	492	20
1992..	16 235	321	(D)	(D)	742	346	102
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]..... farms, 1997..	579	9	9	–	–	1	52
1992..	609	1	12	–	–	9	13
$1,000, 1997..	6 905	90	(D)	–	–	(D)	388
1992..	6 496	(D)	44	–	–	2	127
Other farm-related income sources..... farms, 1997..	1 113	12	–	12	12	31	5
1992..	874	4	3	12	4	4	6
$1,000, 1997..	6 393	24	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
1992..	4 544	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	44	16
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	888	21	11	8	2	28	33
1992..	903	20	10	7	–	24	48
$1,000, 1997..	3 033	43	9	15	(D)	59	133
1992..	2 392	35	15	10	–	81	60
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 415	2 054	863	1 823	(D)	2 089	4 035
1992..	2 649	1 762	1 501	1 473	–	3 358	1 248
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	861	51	12	–	–	26	–
1992..	2 313	182	43	1	–	39	8
$1,000, 1997..	40 618	2 262	432	–	–	472	–
1992..	160 023	6 614	2 363	(D)	–	1 949	147
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	83	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	52	–	–	–	–	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	636	–	–	–	–	12	–
1992..	594	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	25	1	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	33	1	–	1	–	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	68	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	139	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans..... farms, 1997..	126	2	–	–	–	8	–
1992..	124	8	1	–	–	5	1
$1,000, 1997..	956	(D)	–	–	–	15	–
1992..	2 463	(D)	(D)	–	–	172	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	221	371	472	750	217	386	380
1992..	256	389	472	724	235	453	421
$1,000, 1997..	–103	–937	449	2 867	2 607	1 860	8 602
1992..	572	–1 058	877	506	365	593	10 260
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–466	–2 527	951	3 823	12 013	4 820	22 636
1992..	2 233	–2 721	1 858	698	1 551	1 310	24 371
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	50	132	180	314	107	198	220
1992..	92	102	179	223	109	239	245
$1,000, 1997..	802	1 217	4 709	5 449	3 498	2 795	10 460
1992..	1 266	1 241	2 981	2 859	1 488	1 485	11 966
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 031	9 216	26 162	17 353	32 695	14 115	47 548
1992..	13 764	12 165	16 653	12 822	13 650	6 215	48 840
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	171	239	292	436	110	188	160
1992..	164	287	293	501	126	214	176
$1,000, 1997..	904	2 154	4 260	2 582	891	934	1 859
1992..	695	2 299	2 104	2 354	1 123	892	1 706
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 289	9 013	14 589	5 921	8 104	4 970	11 616
1992..	4 235	8 011	7 181	4 698	8 915	4 168	9 691
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	35	66	78	161	62	51	179
1992..	21	55	81	113	92	44	176
$1,000, 1997..	40	473	1 258	1 335	1 022	750	2 789
1992..	80	738	2 293	2 853	1 848	869	3 460
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 148	7 173	16 132	8 295	16 490	14 701	15 583
1992..	3 811	13 422	28 306	25 251	20 085	19 761	19 657
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	9	25	20	12	53
1992..	6	14	3	18	16	6	33
$1,000, 1997..	16	102	30	186	243	73	446
1992..	4	39	13	208	126	(D)	152
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 772	5 996	3 338	7 457	12 163	6 074	8 415
1992..	676	2 786	4 372	11 576	7 900	(D)	4 621
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	57	13	51	84	42	16	67
1992..	68	31	63	68	65	30	114
$1,000, 1997..	290	143	641	504	509	1 400	1 370
1992..	556	393	765	495	529	(D)	1 247
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 085	11 011	12 571	5 997	12 122	87 502	20 446
1992..	8 182	12 672	12 135	7 286	8 135	(D)	10 940
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	14	10	10	34	12	2	39
1992..	15	3	13	11	41	2	52
$1,000, 1997..	44	47	430	204	54	(D)	1 044
1992..	(D)	(D)	385	28	362	(D)	897
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	22	31	24	14	23
1992..	–	12	51	53	23	28	64
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	307	1 064	176
1992..	–	101	(D)	274	101	(D)	278
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	31	2	14	18	4	–	1
1992..	53	9	–	4	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	231	(D)	(D)	167	40	–	(D)
1992..	516	235	–	126	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	6	1	5	1	9
1992..	1	10	4	5	5	1	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	66	(D)	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	19	23	17	27	10	8	3
1992..	7	19	25	22	–	8	4
$1,000, 1997..	165	164	90	30	22	13	(D)
1992..	31	121	55	22	–	8	3
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 705	7 135	5 299	1 111	2 191	1 572	(D)
1992..	4 475	6 354	2 219	1 003	–	984	831
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	4	38	17	2	26
1992..	–	8	13	53	36	20	81
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	271	1 148	399	(D)	821
1992..	–	628	1 417	2 879	3 073	955	6 086
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	1	1	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	4	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	2	2	2	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	257

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	261	292	515	441	243	387	588
1992..	260	326	555	511	259	448	602
$1,000, 1997..	8 314	13 799	1 291	–791	17 050	–104	14 978
1992..	2 582	9 126	1 576	810	8 649	–95	5 030
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 855	47 257	2 508	–1 795	70 165	–268	25 472
1992..	9 930	27 993	2 839	1 585	33 396	–213	8 355
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	114	194	194	135	180	129	327
1992..	115	232	204	229	182	179	322
$1,000, 1997..	9 011	15 646	3 245	1 820	18 043	1 546	16 066
1992..	3 362	10 734	3 298	2 649	10 276	1 911	7 143
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	79 048	80 652	16 726	13 479	100 239	11 982	49 132
1992..	29 237	46 269	16 169	11 567	56 464	10 677	22 183
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	147	98	321	306	63	258	261
1992..	145	94	351	282	77	269	280
$1,000, 1997..	697	1 847	1 953	2 611	993	1 649	1 089
1992..	780	1 609	1 723	1 839	1 627	2 007	2 113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 744	18 850	6 085	8 533	15 760	6 393	4 171
1992..	5 382	17 113	4 908	6 521	21 130	7 459	7 546
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	23	179	59	46	139	55	252
1992..	45	118	53	37	189	46	207
$1,000, 1997..	71	2 507	219	63	3 423	260	2 696
1992..	49	2 554	151	71	5 758	195	3 943
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 072	14 003	3 704	1 378	24 626	4 732	10 697
1992..	1 099	21 646	2 857	1 915	30 466	4 238	19 050
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	17	7	15	15	34	54
1992..	4	11	8	7	10	28	33
$1,000, 1997..	27	114	11	33	89	219	260
1992..	2	63	6	12	17	144	134
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 806	6 685	1 505	2 194	5 914	6 447	4 823
1992..	568	5 753	731	1 743	1 745	5 138	4 059
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	33	69	82	44	50	71	70
1992..	40	74	59	60	65	58	64
$1,000, 1997..	255	888	991	160	2 847	411	311
1992..	609	1 366	515	387	1 868	473	445
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 736	12 867	12 084	3 636	56 950	5 786	4 437
1992..	15 223	18 466	8 722	6 456	28 733	8 152	6 955
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	14	21	28	1	19	7	3
1992..	8	31	17	15	15	17	6
$1,000, 1997..	56	266	179	(D)	355	17	(D)
1992..	209	731	50	24	430	20	64
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	9	15	11	7	29	20	34
1992..	2	28	9	19	40	10	45
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	420	43	(D)	895	14	204
1992..	(D)	594	70	38	1 101	5	249
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	36	9	3	33	1
1992..	26	1	14	23	2	22	6
$1,000, 1997..	192	–	573	90	(D)	339	(D)
1992..	388	(D)	326	277	(D)	423	80
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	2	41	31	29	19	31	33
1992..	4	27	21	22	20	13	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	202	196	28	(D)	41	29
1992..	(D)	(D)	68	48	(D)	26	52
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	16	17	3	18	11
1992..	10	3	25	18	3	19	13
$1,000, 1997..	14	(D)	12	116	(D)	27	24
1992..	(D)	(D)	62	45	3	34	16
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 232	(D)	729	6 797	(D)	1 528	2 142
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 491	2 477	1 013	1 784	1 254
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1	30	–	–	40	–	32
1992..	1	56	2	3	120	–	72
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 252	–	–	2 424	–	1 022
1992..	(D)	4 321	(D)	(D)	13 214	–	2 623
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	1	3	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	70	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	6	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	11	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	–	–	9	–	3
1992..	–	6	–	–	10	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	151	–	–	86	–	(D)
1992..	–	206	–	–	302	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	731	186	299	163	182	62	579
1992..	849	181	383	157	172	58	542
$1,000, 1997..	20 863	1 287	14 045	13 478	3 710	1 644	14 475
1992..	11 606	207	10 488	7 035	2 209	397	3 269
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 540	6 921	46 972	82 690	20 385	26 510	25 000
1992..	13 670	1 145	27 384	44 807	12 844	6 849	6 031
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	443	78	181	88	77	24	347
1992..	510	72	228	91	79	18	254
$1,000, 1997..	23 701	1 781	14 552	13 891	3 990	1 791	16 398
1992..	14 684	844	11 519	7 276	2 514	591	6 714
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	53 500	22 834	80 397	157 847	51 815	74 633	47 255
1992..	28 792	11 720	50 522	79 951	31 827	32 813	26 432
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	288	108	118	75	105	38	232
1992..	339	109	155	66	93	40	288
$1,000, 1997..	2 838	494	507	412	280	148	1 922
1992..	3 077	637	1 031	241	305	193	3 445
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 854	4 572	4 298	5 494	2 663	3 883	8 286
1992..	9 078	5 839	6 652	3 649	3 281	4 835	11 961
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	376	37	55	49	5	8	295
1992..	478	31	61	29	3	7	281
$1,000, 1997..	3 751	269	168	170	7	18	4 751
1992..	7 130	722	372	218	2	11	8 861
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 977	7 275	3 048	3 461	1 460	2 216	16 104
1992..	14 917	23 282	6 104	7 531	827	1 600	31 535
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	56	11	8	3	1	5	33
1992..	47	4	6	2	–	4	23
$1,000, 1997..	368	74	16	3	(D)	12	244
1992..	168	5	17	(D)	–	8	68
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 568	6 684	2 033	883	(D)	2 369	7 393
1992..	3 567	1 130	2 756	(D)	–	1 953	2 939
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	188	22	48	24	19	5	120
1992..	200	40	71	23	19	3	104
$1,000, 1997..	1 790	247	297	132	120	35	1 156
1992..	1 249	224	991	179	86	14	1 420
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 520	11 226	6 190	5 505	6 325	7 000	9 634
1992..	6 245	5 598	13 951	7 774	4 508	4 800	13 654
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	48	1	2	6	2	2	49
1992..	95	19	16	8	12	–	31
$1,000, 1997..	587	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	380
1992..	411	99	468	49	60	–	691
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	103	4	24	9	2	1	58
1992..	91	10	45	12	–	3	57
$1,000, 1997..	637	140	132	12	(D)	(D)	698
1992..	491	29	383	117	–	14	646
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	15	13	–	–	15	2	1
1992..	22	2	–	–	7	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	114	100	–	–	113	(D)	(D)
1992..	58	(D)	–	–	25	–	35
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	45	9	24	10	1	3	15
1992..	31	10	16	9	–	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	451	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	288	(D)	139	12	–	–	48
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	14	4	15	3	8	–	18
1992..	15	3	13	3	8	3	19
$1,000, 1997..	53	8	24	1	8	–	42
1992..	41	(D)	34	15	8	7	38
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 787	1 888	1 600	198	1 036	–	2 328
1992..	2 701	(D)	2 633	5 065	1 056	2 240	2 010
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	85	2	3	–	–	–	56
1992..	241	13	5	–	–	–	143
$1,000, 1997..	3 424	(D)	20	–	–	–	1 750
1992..	14 894	1 123	29	–	–	–	5 390
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	11	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	13	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	17	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	21	1	1	–	–	–	6
1992..	5	–	–	–	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	97	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	116	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	576	400	160	287	345	278	402
	1992	677	413	175	308	374	317	414
	$1,000, 1997	6 720	9 930	–177	2 950	1 554	11 068	18 022
	1992	4 131	5 480	–370	2 809	1 261	10 996	12 759
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 667	24 825	–1 106	10 279	4 505	39 814	44 830
	1992	6 102	13 270	–2 115	9 121	3 370	34 689	30 819
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	206	241	56	118	100	147	264
	1992	269	242	59	159	149	229	229
	$1,000, 1997	7 978	10 931	388	4 830	2 603	13 247	19 513
	1992	5 338	6 375	158	3 754	2 131	12 160	14 804
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	38 730	45 358	6 929	40 933	26 035	90 112	73 914
	1992	19 844	26 344	2 683	23 608	14 302	53 102	64 647
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	370	159	104	169	245	131	138
	1992	408	171	116	149	225	88	185
	$1,000, 1997	1 258	1 001	565	1 880	1 049	2 178	1 491
	1992	1 207	895	528	944	870	1 164	2 045
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 400	6 298	5 433	11 124	4 282	16 628	10 808
	1992	2 959	5 233	4 555	6 338	3 868	13 226	11 056
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	84	18	14	30	14	177	209
	1992	72	20	8	22	25	160	259
	$1,000, 1997	526	40	22	44	13	3 450	4 669
	1992	980	52	36	67	36	3 503	9 795
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 263	2 203	1 582	1 452	943	19 492	22 341
	1992	13 617	2 586	4 518	3 060	1 459	21 892	37 820
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13	3	4	2	5	28	26
	1992	9	2	–	5	9	14	18
	$1,000, 1997	18	(D)	2	(D)	5	321	120
	1992	37	(D)	–	31	20	76	110
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 356	(D)	623	(D)	1 015	11 459	4 605
	1992	4 131	(D)	–	6 277	2 245	5 454	6 131
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	95	45	22	32	21	108	88
	1992	70	38	–	70	26	114	84
	$1,000, 1997	288	352	106	437	102	3 504	1 972
	1992	132	1 192	–	497	56	2 404	2 459
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 036	7 818	4 809	13 661	4 860	32 442	22 412
	1992	1 883	31 371	–	7 094	2 165	21 086	29 275
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	25	25	10	8	20	19	39
	1992	20	10	–	20	11	24	30
	$1,000, 1997	157	70	57	202	(D)	457	831
	1992	87	(D)	–	31	33	564	707
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	56	13	9	8	–	66	23
	1992	37	21	–	6	15	66	25
	$1,000, 1997	82	66	16	(D)	–	2 733	554
	1992	37	118	–	(D)	(D)	1 536	1 140
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	–	5	8	15	–	–	3
	1992	–	–	–	42	1	3	13
	$1,000, 1997	–	5	33	220	–	–	58
	1992	–	–	–	460	(D)	(D)	33
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	30	11	–	1	1	34	41
	1992	13	8	–	2	–	31	32
	$1,000, 1997	49	212	–	(D)	(D)	314	529
	1992	8	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	579
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	35	21	6	19	19	2	8
	1992	26	21	4	13	19	1	5
	$1,000, 1997	37	137	14	42	100	(D)	9
	1992	51	103	13	9	75	(D)	17
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 071	6 533	2 405	2 208	5 267	(D)	1 120
	1992	1 974	4 910	3 299	675	3 967	(D)	3 345
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	8	–	–	–	–	29	78
	1992	19	–	2	–	–	86	169
	$1,000, 1997	219	–	–	–	–	1 161	6 014
	1992	475	–	(D)	–	–	6 163	23 220
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	15	4
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	133	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	15
Wheat	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	1	4
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	5	11
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	9	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	176
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	122	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	530	10	376	128	400	816	218
1992..	558	17	361	128	432	847	229
$1,000, 1997..	11 725	–15	2 721	1 954	14 629	13 571	2 133
1992..	6 059	83	2 184	300	10 492	10 214	1 037
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 123	–1 462	7 237	15 269	36 572	16 631	9 782
1992..	10 858	4 864	6 049	2 346	24 286	12 059	4 527
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	273	5	121	67	185	393	111
1992..	277	10	130	47	272	440	87
$1,000, 1997..	13 553	(D)	4 539	2 293	15 886	16 524	2 975
1992..	7 497	125	4 072	737	11 408	12 250	1 761
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 644	(D)	37 514	34 221	85 868	42 046	26 804
1992..	27 065	12 460	31 325	15 683	41 941	27 841	20 247
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	257	5	255	61	215	423	107
1992..	281	7	231	81	160	407	142
$1,000, 1997..	1 827	(D)	1 818	338	1 257	2 953	843
1992..	1 438	42	1 888	437	916	2 037	725
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 111	(D)	7 129	5 546	5 845	6 982	7 875
1992..	5 118	5 988	8 175	5 393	5 726	5 004	5 105
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	130	–	78	12	98	164	56
1992..	117	–	71	5	72	127	42
$1,000, 1997..	1 488	–	1 349	14	1 387	1 832	916
1992..	2 194	–	1 486	17	1 224	2 814	997
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 443	–	17 299	1 159	14 153	11 173	16 358
1992..	18 748	–	20 929	3 325	16 994	22 156	23 741
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	33	–	21	1	9	27	22
1992..	22	–	7	–	8	12	13
$1,000, 1997..	124	–	139	(D)	90	168	245
1992..	83	–	17	–	16	108	53
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 758	–	6 641	(D)	9 968	6 214	11 119
1992..	3 787	–	2 424	–	2 003	8 995	4 096
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	105	2	36	5	96	117	48
1992..	119	–	33	6	87	190	51
$1,000, 1997..	1 133	(D)	955	47	611	1 019	524
1992..	978	–	486	20	1 206	1 280	392
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 790	(D)	26 540	9 414	6 365	8 712	10 910
1992..	8 222	–	14 736	3 300	13 857	6 735	7 682
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	14	1	19	2	22	26	7
1992..	35	–	18	3	35	55	11
$1,000, 1997..	414	(D)	484	(D)	231	465	(D)
1992..	439	–	203	8	459	386	127
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	22	1	5	3	24	26	18
1992..	45	–	14	1	44	87	22
$1,000, 1997..	328	(D)	109	(D)	237	246	(D)
1992..	261	–	190	(D)	724	435	61
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	13	–	12	21	18
1992..	22	–	–	–	1	23	15
$1,000, 1997..	229	–	187	–	5	110	301
1992..	220	–	–	–	(D)	233	152
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	64	–	7	–	43	69	11
1992..	27	–	5	2	21	57	10
$1,000, 1997..	162	–	176	–	137	199	69
1992..	59	–	93	(D)	(D)	226	52
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	22	34	7	25	8
1992..	14	–	22	19	6	25	7
$1,000, 1997..	66	–	85	134	43	224	84
1992..	19	–	50	25	77	34	12
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 477	–	3 866	3 947	6 132	8 952	10 479
1992..	1 354	–	2 285	1 318	12 751	1 346	1 755
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	7	–	5	19	2
1992..	32	–	34	–	15	61	12
$1,000, 1997..	412	–	313	–	163	1 500	(D)
1992..	2 146	–	4 014	–	1 040	5 195	870
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	–	2	5	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	2	12	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	127	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	3	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	7	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	264	72	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	482	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	571	414	25	67	346	63	26
$1,000, 1997..	10 295	6 691	101	709	10 124	8 942	1 055
1992..	9 740	5 679	80	1 047	3 893	3 356	584
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 360	17 939	3 742	9 986	30 404	137 566	39 087
1992..	17 058	13 718	3 195	15 624	11 250	53 274	22 451
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	274	167	10	37	162	53	14
1992..	355	213	10	37	175	40	11
$1,000, 1997..	13 202	8 380	157	876	10 831	9 045	1 161
1992..	12 250	6 799	130	1 145	4 603	3 569	1 029
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 182	50 177	15 683	23 683	66 856	170 659	82 928
1992..	34 507	31 919	13 020	30 938	26 303	89 223	93 581
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	208	206	17	34	171	12	13
1992..	216	201	15	30	171	23	15
$1,000, 1997..	2 906	1 688	56	167	706	103	106
1992..	2 510	1 119	50	98	710	213	446
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 973	8 195	3 283	4 919	4 130	8 592	8 127
1992..	11 620	5 569	3 355	3 263	4 155	9 246	29 711
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	285	30	3	3	33	28	5
1992..	357	34	3	1	31	20	1
$1,000, 1997..	3 912	38	(D)	(D)	145	101	17
1992..	7 593	27	(D)	(D)	87	95	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 727	1 259	(D)	(D)	4 406	3 608	3 407
1992..	21 270	808	(D)	(D)	2 817	4 742	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	44	4	3	1	24	4	–
1992..	36	1	–	–	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	156	13	7	(D)	105	29	–
1992..	161	(D)	–	–	43	–	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 538	3 370	2 313	(D)	4 375	7 225	–
1992..	4 465	(D)	–	–	6 145	–	–
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	131	42	5	5	52	16	5
1992..	184	44	2	1	57	12	3
$1,000, 1997..	1 537	795	16	11	231	191	182
1992..	2 913	835	(D)	(D)	279	128	87
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 730	18 922	3 200	2 105	4 448	11 926	36 411
1992..	15 832	18 983	(D)	(D)	4 896	10 649	28 972
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	49	8	5	3	1	4	2
1992..	39	6	2	1	27	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	477	16	(D)	(D)	41	(D)
1992..	713	346	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	65	–	–	1	12	6	1
1992..	99	1	–	–	9	7	2
$1,000, 1997..	407	–	–	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
1992..	1 370	(D)	–	–	(D)	110	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	2	34	–	1	18	–	–
1992..	9	35	–	–	19	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	318	–	(D)	168	–	–
1992..	36	425	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	39	–	–	–	22	6	3
1992..	84	3	–	–	12	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	670	–	–	–	44	125	95
1992..	794	(D)	–	–	29	(D)	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5	10	5	7	8	5	4
1992..	14	12	6	5	12	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	15	15	12	49	24	75	47
1992..	26	10	17	31	59	75	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 028	1 510	2 354	7 035	3 014	14 902	11 800
1992..	1 848	828	2 760	6 157	4 925	14 911	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	68	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	256	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 840	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	23 538	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	74	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	965	245	103	454	925	201	138	435
1992..	1 145	274	101	422	990	232	139	425
$1,000, 1997..	16 024	10 142	13 276	1 745	12 052	18 026	3 932	11 219
1992..	9 161	3 632	3 286	1 691	10 198	8 177	1 782	10 327
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 606	41 397	128 891	3 843	13 029	89 680	28 496	25 791
1992..	8 001	13 257	32 537	4 006	10 301	35 245	12 817	24 299
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	475	138	66	135	425	133	74	250
1992..	498	161	53	126	527	169	83	226
$1,000, 1997..	18 932	10 475	13 472	4 544	15 426	19 345	4 282	12 439
1992..	11 536	4 250	4 256	3 528	13 373	9 991	2 232	10 966
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 857	75 903	204 127	33 658	36 297	145 451	57 867	49 758
1992..	23 165	26 398	80 297	28 003	25 377	59 117	26 890	48 524
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	490	107	37	319	500	68	64	185
1992..	647	113	48	296	463	63	56	199
$1,000, 1997..	2 908	332	197	2 799	3 374	1 319	350	1 220
1992..	2 375	618	969	1 838	3 176	1 814	450	639
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 934	3 107	5 315	8 775	6 748	19 402	5 464	6 597
1992..	3 670	5 467	20 197	6 209	6 859	28 793	8 040	3 212
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	264	52	21	21	76	126	15	85
1992..	163	54	10	13	78	144	11	19
$1,000, 1997..	2 537	296	42	47	145	2 657	62	153
1992..	2 442	371	33	10	305	5 401	31	27
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 611	5 699	2 010	2 250	1 914	21 086	4 155	1 798
1992..	14 983	6 865	3 310	789	3 909	37 510	2 860	1 435
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	30	4	6	5	24	18	7	26
1992..	20	3	3	4	25	9	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	84	21	19	15	93	187	38	46
1992..	75	4	10	5	92	18	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 802	5 147	3 179	3 046	3 870	10 370	5 469	1 774
1992..	3 755	1 317	3 233	1 200	3 672	2 028	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	146	45	14	51	151	49	16	55
1992..	234	21	15	36	125	64	12	62
$1,000, 1997..	1 100	766	182	230	841	1 097	110	747
1992..	1 195	245	255	266	565	1 601	75	708
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 536	17 018	12 993	4 518	5 573	22 393	6 892	13 574
1992..	5 106	11 666	16 976	7 397	4 517	25 015	6 257	11 419
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	44	9	3	28	29	18	6	15
1992..	51	4	7	16	39	34	8	26
$1,000, 1997..	279	(D)	10	148	275	435	34	299
1992..	584	31	179	29	156	368	66	369
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	87	6	7	14	9	12	5	6
1992..	178	13	6	9	4	17	4	9
$1,000, 1997..	690	(D)	21	73	(D)	243	62	(D)
1992..	562	75	10	16	21	1 016	9	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	8	3	–	–	39
1992..	1	–	–	11	14	–	–	27
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	440
1992..	(D)	–	–	216	57	–	–	329
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	18	34	7	1	119	24	7	1
1992..	24	8	4	8	98	28	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	131	305	151	(D)	382	419	14	(D)
1992..	(D)	139	66	5	331	217	–	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	24	15	5	34	48	–	10	6
1992..	32	16	–	30	69	–	11	20
$1,000, 1997..	131	149	1	64	120	–	23	10
1992..	106	33	–	30	212	–	15	41
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 471	9 906	260	1 869	2 510	–	2 345	1 640
1992..	3 316	2 052	–	993	3 076	–	1 320	2 069
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	29	4	–	–	–	39	–	–
1992..	46	8	–	–	–	95	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	734	256	–	–	–	3 171	–	–
1992..	1 974	221	–	–	–	10 147	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
1992..	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	142	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	37	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	–	–	–	8	–	–
1992..	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	55	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	92	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	998	386	816	341	95	539	148	146
1992..	1 117	468	835	368	90	494	174	149
$1,000, 1997..	21 182	–739	8 514	1 690	20 503	10 697	200	–1 293
1992..	8 692	1 409	8 228	–395	2 292	3 324	419	–150
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 225	–1 914	10 433	4 956	215 819	19 846	1 352	–8 855
1992..	7 781	3 012	9 853	–1 072	25 472	6 729	2 405	–1 009
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	544	130	337	137	54	278	56	57
1992..	636	212	370	142	52	264	61	61
$1,000, 1997..	23 988	1 241	11 430	2 581	20 750	12 592	1 042	315
1992..	11 285	2 227	10 057	624	2 620	5 033	1 182	298
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	44 095	9 543	33 916	18 837	384 268	45 293	18 615	5 522
1992..	17 744	10 504	27 182	4 392	50 378	19 066	19 372	4 888
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	454	256	479	204	41	261	92	89
1992..	481	256	465	226	38	230	113	88
$1,000, 1997..	2 805	1 979	2 916	890	248	1 894	842	1 608
1992..	2 594	817	1 830	1 018	327	1 709	763	448
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 179	7 732	6 087	4 365	6 040	7 259	9 156	18 063
1992..	5 392	3 193	3 935	4 505	8 610	7 432	6 753	5 096
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	413	29	63	41	22	332	31	14
1992..	389	30	73	39	9	273	32	26
$1,000, 1997..	4 638	19	135	89	133	2 362	158	17
1992..	6 859	65	209	77	52	2 980	191	26
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 229	664	2 150	2 176	6 041	7 115	5 091	1 215
1992..	17 632	2 169	2 862	1 974	5 786	10 914	5 970	1 018
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	39	6	22	17	–	175	18	–
1992..	29	8	25	4	–	84	13	4
$1,000, 1997..	304	11	57	54	–	763	103	–
1992..	114	26	39	(D)	–	308	51	5
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 790	1 835	2 602	3 192	–	4 361	5 712	–
1992..	3 917	3 201	1 568	(D)	–	3 666	3 914	1 213
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	156	26	122	26	9	97	37	16
1992..	181	136	121	65	10	139	23	38
$1,000, 1997..	1 344	49	449	96	104	488	314	47
1992..	542	496	376	259	96	1 437	98	408
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 616	1 897	3 684	3 677	11 604	5 029	8 482	2 961
1992..	2 996	3 646	3 105	3 977	9 647	10 341	4 244	10 741
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	38	10	30	7	6	15	8	2
1992..	59	33	41	24	4	25	6	6
$1,000, 1997..	248	4	77	10	100	106	29	(D)
1992..	275	69	62	124	38	354	18	51
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	111	14	16	–	3	48	8	8
1992..	137	41	33	30	4	64	9	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 065	22	16	–	(D)	260	131	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	37	60	(D)	930	58	22
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	26	19	–	9	12	9
1992..	–	61	30	11	–	1	2	31
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	234	85	–	11	143	41
1992..	–	392	246	75	–	(D)	(D)	335
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	15	2	63	–	1	30	19	–
1992..	1	1	24	–	2	71	7	5
$1,000, 1997..	31	(D)	122	–	(D)	111	11	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	30	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	30	24	36	14	8	13	4	5
1992..	21	21	39	16	1	25	9	6
$1,000, 1997..	21	28	65	17	3	98	5	3
1992..	62	37	75	28	(D)	144	10	8
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	688	1 169	1 816	1 237	346	7 512	1 163	681
1992..	2 959	1 757	1 912	1 738	(D)	5 767	1 058	1 279
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	1	–	–	54	–	–
1992..	206	–	–	–	1	128	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 109	–	(D)	–	–	2 567	–	–
1992..	5 179	–	–	–	(D)	7 874	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	11	–	–	–	1	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	8	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	48	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	192	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	492	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	392	1	–	–	–	10	–
1992..	1 281	1	–	–	–	19	–
$1,000, 1997..	22 795	(D)	–	–	–	216	–
1992..	109 933	(D)	–	–	–	962	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	353	48	12	–	–	2	–
1992..	1 012	180	43	–	–	16	6
$1,000, 1997..	15 971	2 195	432	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	46 403	6 522	(D)	–	–	751	130

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992..	–	–	1	3	–	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	79
1992..	–	–	(D)	38	–	–	97
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	14	–	16
1992..	–	7	12	–	31	–	66
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	271	–	324	–	710
1992..	–	(D)	1 401	–	2 347	–	5 473
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	35	2	2	–
1992..	–	1	–	52	5	20	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	1 116	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	2 790	(D)	955	199

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	4	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	4
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	19	–	–	31	–	–
1992..	1	43	–	–	100	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	840	–	–	2 016	–	–
1992..	(D)	3 770	–	–	10 179	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	5	–	30
1992..	–	10	2	2	27	–	71
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	317	–	(D)
1992..	–	334	(D)	(D)	2 642	–	2 609

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	61	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	234	13	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 277	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	14 333	1 123	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	–	–	–	55
1992..	7	–	5	–	–	–	142
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 685
1992..	425	–	29	–	–	–	5 282

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	16	47
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	65	112
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	735	2 972
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	4 581	16 463
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	–	5	30
1992..	18	–	–	–	–	15	70
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	271	2 821
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 368	6 366

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	6	–	1	13	2
1992..	29	–	31	–	4	53	12
$1,000, 1997..	382	–	302	–	(D)	1 131	(D)
1992..	2 014	–	3 439	–	(D)	4 723	870
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	3	–
1992..	3	–	5	–	4	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	272	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	362	274	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	239	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	4 052	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	20 223	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 734	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 123	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	36	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	83	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 958	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	9 436	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	38	8	–	–	–	8	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	528	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 698	221	–	–	–	416	–	–

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	120	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2 448	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	7 272	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	79	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
1992..	203	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 100	–	–	–	–	78	–	–
1992..	5 077	–	–	–	–	573	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8 254	239	76	67	72	303	132
workers..	36 350	761	162	475	624	1 101	267
$1,000 payroll..	163 558	3 332	376	2 441	5 653	3 781	416
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	2 174	55	29	11	16	58	51
workers..	2 174	55	29	11	16	58	51
2 workers ..... farms..	2 378	90	29	18	5	122	54
workers..	4 756	180	58	36	10	244	108
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 902	60	12	8	5	71	22
workers..	6 586	217	38	24	20	237	67
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 138	27	6	16	16	35	3
workers..	7 008	152	37	94	100	202	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	662	7	–	14	30	17	2
workers..	15 826	157	–	310	478	360	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	3 470	106	27	25	50	117	23
workers..	9 963	247	33	146	246	309	38
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	1 909	54	23	12	11	67	16
workers..	1 909	54	23	12	11	67	16
2 workers ..... farms..	539	23	2	2	3	18	3
workers..	1 078	46	(D)	(D)	6	36	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	547	22	2	1	14	19	3
workers..	1 804	68	(D)	(D)	45	65	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	315	5	–	3	16	8	1
workers..	1 993	(D)	–	19	104	43	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	160	2	–	7	6	5	–
workers..	3 179	(D)	–	108	80	98	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 375	205	68	65	58	286	126
workers..	26 387	514	129	329	378	792	229
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	2 801	79	33	23	13	114	61
workers..	2 801	79	33	23	13	114	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	1 830	69	19	8	7	79	42
workers..	3 660	138	38	16	14	158	84
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 490	32	13	8	8	60	21
workers..	4 976	106	40	24	26	188	63
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	817	19	3	18	12	24	–
workers..	4 882	98	18	111	81	137	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	437	6	–	8	18	9	2
workers..	10 068	93	–	155	244	195	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	879	34	8	2	14	17	6
workers..	2 339	70	8	(D)	39	78	11
$1,000 payroll..	28 393	918	31	(D)	611	639	71
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 784	133	49	42	22	186	109
workers..	13 825	318	95	157	144	507	196
$1,000 payroll..	19 687	408	97	(D)	510	817	92
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 591	72	19	23	36	100	17
150 days or more..	7 624	177	25	(D)	207	231	27
less than 150 days..	12 562	196	34	172	234	285	33
$1,000 payroll..	115 479	2 006	248	2 040	4 532	2 325	253

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	71	96	107	158	68	58	173
workers..	214	202	423	380	245	195	756
$1,000 payroll..	291	464	4 017	1 243	936	698	2 840
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	16	46	33	69	17	18	35
workers..	16	46	33	69	17	(D)	35
2 workers ..... farms..	25	15	16	33	26	14	38
workers..	50	(D)	32	66	52	28	76
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	34	38	45	15	21	21
workers..	13	121	136	152	55	65	77
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	1	8	7	7	3	69
workers..	135	(D)	56	41	42	20	399
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	12	4	3	2	10
workers..	–	–	166	52	79	(D)	169
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	7	35	52	31	36	16	78
workers..	17	47	153	63	68	55	201
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	3	29	32	14	27	13	35
workers..	3	29	32	14	27	13	35
2 workers ..... farms..	2	2	7	6	2	1	16
workers..	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	4	3	10	3	–	14
workers..	(D)	(D)	10	32	10	–	47
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	7	1	3	1	12
workers..	(D)	–	51	(D)	17	(D)	75
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	1	1	1
workers..	–	–	46	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	68	83	91	150	59	50	159
workers..	197	155	270	317	177	140	555
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	16	50	40	78	33	16	53
workers..	(D)	50	40	78	33	16	53
2 workers ..... farms..	26	8	11	26	11	9	21
workers..	52	16	22	52	22	18	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	25	29	37	11	22	25
workers..	(D)	89	102	115	41	66	84
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	24	–	6	6	2	2	56
workers..	123	–	42	35	(D)	(D)	300
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	5	3	2	1	4
workers..	–	–	64	37	(D)	(D)	76
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	13	16	8	9	8	14
workers..	9	18	54	15	17	15	29
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	164	836	181	258	121	312
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	64	61	55	127	32	42	95
workers..	189	123	184	244	140	122	316
$1,000 payroll..	115	46	370	308	214	143	292
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4	22	36	23	27	8	64
150 days or more..	8	29	99	48	51	40	172
less than 150 days..	8	32	86	73	37	18	239
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	254	2 811	755	464	434	2 236

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	84	177	214	137	160	133	224
workers..	409	762	790	409	829	427	944
$1,000 payroll..	1 180	5 206	1 861	1 566	5 443	728	2 835
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	16	38	64	50	27	23	44
workers..	16	38	64	50	27	23	44
2 workers ..... farms..	41	52	38	41	33	49	109
workers..	82	104	76	82	66	98	218
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	38	33	30	51	43	44
workers..	64	129	102	100	184	156	153
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	30	72	13	34	15	21
workers..	27	191	430	74	211	113	145
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	19	7	3	15	3	6
workers..	220	300	118	103	341	37	384
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	29	102	91	57	99	28	62
workers..	79	241	144	92	310	52	124
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	16	53	75	47	40	19	37
workers..	16	53	75	47	40	19	37
2 workers ..... farms..	9	18	7	5	15	4	12
workers..	18	36	14	(D)	30	(D)	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	18	3	4	28	2	10
workers..	(D)	57	(D)	14	97	(D)	32
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	10	5	–	10	3	1
workers..	–	63	30	–	57	18	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	3	1	1	6	–	2
workers..	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	86	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	73	156	172	135	130	129	213
workers..	330	521	646	317	519	375	820
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	24	62	34	83	36	33	56
workers..	24	62	34	83	36	(D)	56
2 workers ..... farms..	26	37	46	10	33	39	105
workers..	52	74	92	20	66	78	210
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	18	28	20	30	35	40	32
workers..	60	88	61	91	110	138	102
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	16	67	9	19	16	14
workers..	(D)	90	379	45	110	116	100
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	13	5	3	7	1	6
workers..	(D)	207	80	78	197	(D)	352
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	21	42	2	30	4	11
workers..	18	62	70	(D)	79	11	21
$1,000 payroll..	200	994	708	(D)	1 306	115	204
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	55	75	123	80	61	105	162
workers..	293	169	414	182	245	303	390
$1,000 payroll..	517	544	258	(D)	721	178	590
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	18	81	49	55	69	24	51
150 days or more..	61	179	74	(D)	231	41	103
less than 150 days..	37	352	232	135	274	72	430
$1,000 payroll..	463	3 669	894	1 378	3 416	434	2 042

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	270	35	170	87	54	13	164
workers..	1 850	133	1 137	817	174	55	452
$1,000 payroll..	7 796	357	8 780	4 748	295	113	1 800
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	72	6	57	11	20	–	39
workers..	72	(D)	57	11	(D)	–	39
2 workers ..... farms..	50	12	37	21	20	7	61
workers..	100	24	74	42	40	(D)	122
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	92	6	24	19	7	4	50
workers..	339	22	83	70	22	14	171
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	35	9	14	13	5	1	11
workers..	209	51	99	91	27	(D)	68
10 workers or more ..... farms..	21	2	38	23	2	1	3
workers..	1 130	(D)	824	603	(D)	(D)	52
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	127	13	67	50	19	9	95
workers..	550	22	404	265	26	12	132
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	65	10	9	14	16	8	74
workers..	65	10	9	14	16	(D)	74
2 workers ..... farms..	30	2	10	6	2	–	11
workers..	60	(D)	20	12	(D)	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	16	–	19	11	–	1	9
workers..	51	–	65	38	–	(D)	28
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	1	20	12	1	–	1
workers..	50	(D)	138	77	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	–	9	7	–	–	–
workers..	324	–	172	124	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	233	32	153	81	49	13	146
workers..	1 300	111	733	552	148	43	320
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	83	6	65	22	27	4	71
workers..	83	(D)	65	22	27	(D)	71
2 workers ..... farms..	35	11	38	16	12	4	32
workers..	70	22	76	32	24	8	64
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	76	8	14	12	4	4	33
workers..	259	29	52	47	(D)	13	103
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	21	6	12	12	4	–	7
workers..	114	35	82	70	20	–	36
10 workers or more ..... farms..	18	1	24	19	2	1	3
workers..	774	(D)	458	381	(D)	(D)	46
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	37	3	17	6	5	–	18
workers..	78	10	140	20	5	–	27
$1,000 payroll..	819	86	2 200	136	54	–	352
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	143	22	103	37	35	4	69
workers..	404	58	212	212	131	9	145
$1,000 payroll..	661	45	337	409	139	3	217
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	90	10	50	44	14	9	77
150 days or more..	472	12	264	245	21	12	105
less than 150 days..	896	53	521	340	17	34	175
$1,000 payroll..	6 316	226	6 243	4 204	102	110	1 231

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	105	138	32	118	48	163	232
workers..	513	973	72	500	170	574	1 032
$1,000 payroll..	2 276	5 229	76	1 292	879	4 605	5 947
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	37	1	9	36	19	48	46
workers..	37	(D)	9	36	19	48	46
2 workers ..... farms..	24	30	11	32	4	41	67
workers..	48	(D)	22	64	8	82	134
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	21	47	12	23	13	45	57
workers..	65	170	41	82	40	150	205
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	29	–	23	9	21	43
workers..	31	197	–	190	63	132	274
10 workers or more ..... farms..	18	31	–	4	3	8	19
workers..	332	545	–	128	40	162	373
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	33	70	9	50	12	114	148
workers..	164	253	10	147	34	255	399
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	15	33	8	24	9	69	63
workers..	15	33	(D)	24	9	69	63
2 workers ..... farms..	6	5	1	9	–	21	37
workers..	(D)	10	(D)	18	–	42	74
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	11	–	11	–	16	29
workers..	13	38	–	33	–	55	100
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	15	–	3	3	5	13
workers..	42	101	–	20	25	29	82
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	6	–	3	–	3	6
workers..	(D)	71	–	52	–	60	80
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	89	133	28	104	42	123	187
workers..	349	720	62	353	136	319	633
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	34	14	10	42	16	49	63
workers..	(D)	14	10	(D)	16	49	63
2 workers ..... farms..	20	32	7	25	4	40	45
workers..	40	64	14	50	(D)	80	90
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	39	11	15	12	19	45
workers..	59	137	38	54	36	59	155
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	28	–	20	9	10	27
workers..	(D)	180	–	139	63	63	166
10 workers or more ..... farms..	14	20	–	2	1	5	7
workers..	200	325	–	(D)	(D)	68	159
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	16	5	4	14	6	40	45
workers..	64	23	4	34	6	67	92
$1,000 payroll..	733	558	31	163	16	854	900
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	72	68	23	68	36	49	84
workers..	254	313	57	162	115	122	218
$1,000 payroll..	192	130	26	138	488	475	451
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	17	65	5	36	6	74	103
150 days or more..	100	230	6	113	28	188	307
less than 150 days..	95	407	5	191	21	197	415
$1,000 payroll..	1 350	4 541	19	990	374	3 276	4 596

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	228	1	117	63	152	272	77
workers..	666	(D)	651	223	740	1 212	230
$1,000 payroll..	2 008	(D)	2 187	784	4 090	6 864	656
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	97	–	38	22	23	67	15
workers..	97	–	38	22	23	67	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	34	1	34	17	32	80	24
workers..	68	(D)	68	34	64	160	48
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	58	–	21	8	46	62	23
workers..	202	–	74	26	162	216	77
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	28	–	18	11	36	35	14
workers..	159	–	104	65	203	204	80
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	–	6	5	15	28	1
workers..	140	–	367	76	288	565	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	60	–	47	20	73	90	28
workers..	143	–	175	76	264	412	55
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	28	–	32	8	16	27	18
workers..	28	–	32	8	16	27	18
2 workers ..... farms..	12	–	5	2	23	21	3
workers..	(D)	–	10	(D)	46	42	6
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	14	–	7	8	22	14	3
workers..	46	–	24	29	69	45	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	7	18	4
workers..	31	–	(D)	–	43	113	21
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	2	2	5	10	–
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	90	185	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	213	1	108	55	132	250	72
workers..	523	(D)	476	147	476	800	175
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	112	–	44	20	33	75	30
workers..	112	–	44	20	33	75	30
2 workers ..... farms..	30	1	35	23	31	85	12
workers..	60	(D)	70	46	62	170	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	50	–	13	3	36	50	20
workers..	166	–	46	9	119	168	66
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	–	11	6	21	26	10
workers..	61	–	66	37	107	146	55
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	–	5	3	11	14	–
workers..	124	–	250	35	155	241	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	15	–	9	8	20	22	5
workers..	39	–	17	12	65	129	15
$1,000 payroll..	470	–	314	85	910	1 722	129
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	168	1	70	43	79	182	49
workers..	429	(D)	196	111	248	409	142
$1,000 payroll..	357	(D)	430	111	292	650	61
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	45	–	38	12	53	68	23
150 days or more..	104	–	158	64	199	283	40
less than 150 days..	94	–	280	36	228	391	33
$1,000 payroll..	1 180	–	1 442	589	2 888	4 491	466

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	240	109	9	28	132	46	8
workers..	809	297	16	156	606	533	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	3 722	405	38	(D)	1 892	5 244	717
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	79	19	4	2	7	6	–
workers..	79	19	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	–
2 workers ..... farms..	54	55	3	11	63	1	1
workers..	108	110	6	22	126	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	56	23	2	8	18	7	3
workers..	198	77	(D)	31	67	27	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	36	8	–	3	28	12	2
workers..	219	47	–	(D)	147	87	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	15	4	–	4	16	20	2
workers..	205	44	–	85	259	411	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	119	29	3	10	54	33	6
workers..	235	56	7	50	137	201	37
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	72	17	1	5	40	6	2
workers..	72	17	(D)	5	40	(D)	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	18	7	–	1	5	1	–
workers..	(D)	14	–	(D)	10	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	22	3	2	2	6	8	1
workers..	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	27	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	1	–	–	1	12	1
workers..	38	(D)	–	–	(D)	72	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	2	6	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	94	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	191	103	6	25	122	41	7
workers..	574	241	9	106	469	332	(D)
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	76	32	3	3	34	7	1
workers..	76	32	3	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	47	44	3	10	36	2	–
workers..	94	88	6	20	72	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	35	18	–	7	11	12	3
workers..	126	55	–	27	42	40	9
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	21	6	–	3	26	7	2
workers..	120	36	–	16	131	45	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	3	–	2	15	13	1
workers..	158	30	–	(D)	190	236	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	49	6	3	3	10	5	1
workers..	86	9	7	(D)	20	34	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	903	82	34	(D)	220	396	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	121	80	6	18	78	13	2
workers..	404	205	9	67	314	76	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	746	157	4	15	221	760	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	70	23	–	7	44	28	5
150 days or more..	149	47	–	(D)	117	167	33
less than 150 days..	170	36	–	39	155	256	31
$1,000 payroll..	2 073	166	–	841	1 452	4 087	472

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	302	105	61	162	321	124	49	135
workers..	1 289	675	851	496	1 299	971	371	349
$1,000 payroll..	5 048	4 281	5 894	1 953	3 895	5 419	2 279	655
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	76	30	1	37	88	19	12	42
workers..	76	30	(D)	(D)	88	19	12	42
2 workers ..... farms..	116	28	6	54	86	22	8	69
workers..	232	56	(D)	108	172	44	16	138
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	56	18	9	52	84	35	3	16
workers..	195	56	30	178	279	120	11	55
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	30	10	15	17	31	23	14	6
workers..	186	64	103	107	181	146	103	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	24	19	30	2	32	25	12	2
workers..	600	469	705	(D)	579	642	229	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	124	53	49	36	160	96	25	60
workers..	326	190	342	101	309	314	95	66
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	82	26	3	18	106	33	10	54
workers..	82	26	3	18	106	33	10	54
2 workers ..... farms..	19	8	5	3	26	18	1	6
workers..	38	(D)	10	(D)	52	36	(D)	12
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	11	11	11	16	27	6	–
workers..	29	38	38	34	49	90	22	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	6	18	3	7	13	6	–
workers..	67	39	126	17	45	74	38	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	2	12	1	5	5	2	–
workers..	110	(D)	165	(D)	57	81	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	282	98	52	160	274	106	47	122
workers..	963	485	509	395	990	657	276	283
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	124	43	8	49	100	39	18	70
workers..	124	43	8	49	100	39	18	70
2 workers ..... farms..	70	25	10	50	65	19	4	29
workers..	140	50	20	100	130	38	8	58
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	51	7	9	53	70	20	5	17
workers..	169	24	27	177	239	63	16	53
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	8	6	6	18	19	12	4
workers..	106	56	39	(D)	140	119	81	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	20	15	19	2	21	9	8	2
workers..	424	312	415	(D)	381	398	153	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	20	7	9	2	47	18	2	13
workers..	88	18	95	(D)	88	35	(D)	16
$1,000 payroll..	1 552	450	1 832	(D)	883	429	(D)	200
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	178	52	12	126	161	28	24	75
workers..	468	171	140	282	451	342	96	213
$1,000 payroll..	621	601	265	(D)	342	760	(D)	192
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	104	46	40	34	113	78	23	47
150 days or more..	238	172	247	(D)	221	279	(D)	50
less than 150 days..	495	314	369	113	539	315	180	70
$1,000 payroll..	2 875	3 230	3 796	1 440	2 670	4 230	2 005	263

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	306	108	334	95	33	167	58	34
workers..	1 070	195	1 423	187	233	1 612	190	97
$1,000 payroll..	4 143	341	4 531	231	1 246	4 049	379	39
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	76	29	102	47	8	63	34	14
workers..	76	29	102	47	8	63	34	14
2 workers ..... farms..	79	75	96	15	3	31	10	5
workers..	158	150	192	30	6	62	(D)	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	98	3	74	28	8	34	7	8
workers..	340	(D)	260	85	30	126	26	27
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	38	1	46	5	7	25	1	7
workers..	242	(D)	290	25	48	139	(D)	46
10 workers or more ..... farms..	15	–	16	–	7	14	6	–
workers..	254	–	579	–	141	1 222	105	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	129	3	159	25	22	50	16	4
workers..	243	5	438	50	83	179	32	4
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	91	2	118	7	8	22	13	4
workers..	91	(D)	118	7	8	22	13	4
2 workers ..... farms..	16	–	14	11	4	13	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	28	22	8	26	–	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	12	1	18	7	7	8	1	–
workers..	39	(D)	57	21	23	24	(D)	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	–	4	–	2	4	2	–
workers..	50	–	21	–	(D)	23	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	5	–	1	3	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	214	–	(D)	84	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	293	106	279	76	28	157	48	32
workers..	827	190	985	137	150	1 433	158	93
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	104	29	131	45	9	77	28	14
workers..	104	29	131	45	(D)	77	28	14
2 workers ..... farms..	85	74	43	11	2	21	7	3
workers..	170	148	86	22	(D)	42	14	6
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	69	2	62	15	5	25	7	8
workers..	242	(D)	226	45	16	92	26	27
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	1	31	5	8	22	3	7
workers..	169	(D)	198	25	51	117	21	46
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	–	12	–	4	12	3	–
workers..	142	–	344	–	70	1 105	69	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	13	2	55	19	5	10	10	2
workers..	29	(D)	182	38	40	19	10	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	478	(D)	694	131	(D)	343	119	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	177	105	175	70	11	117	42	30
workers..	424	189	578	130	23	328	138	91
$1,000 payroll..	715	214	583	73	(D)	450	(D)	28
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	116	1	104	6	17	40	6	2
150 days or more..	214	(D)	256	12	43	160	22	(D)
less than 150 days..	403	(D)	407	7	127	1 105	20	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	2 950	(D)	3 254	27	838	3 257	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	23 823	638	343	279	102	827	676
1992..	25 652	754	357	325	100	953	727
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	7 876 528	272 855	115 584	55 270	64 060	259 340	165 274
1992..	7 837 545	267 511	117 599	63 446	67 928	256 118	136 534
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	331	428	337	198	628	314	244
1992..	306	355	329	195	679	269	188
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	23 833	639	343	280	103	826	677
1992..	25 654	754	357	326	100	952	727
$1,000, 1997..	9 077 300	294 568	143 054	117 062	89 360	334 962	167 221
1992..	7 473 820	245 794	102 571	140 641	65 430	240 665	123 633
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	380 871	460 983	417 066	418 077	867 571	405 524	247 002
1992..	291 332	325 986	287 314	431 414	654 300	252 799	170 059
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 206	1 115	1 225	2 047	1 362	1 387	1 072
1992..	972	917	755	2 186	937	1 064	947
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 132	141	53	34	11	138	51
$40,000 to $69,999	2 939	53	69	16	5	137	85
$70,000 to $99,999	2 490	32	29	36	8	96	125
$100,000 to $149,999	3 280	53	39	49	5	127	103
$150,000 to $199,999	2 203	86	5	6	4	45	76
$200,000 to $499,999	5 439	98	92	85	18	129	144
$500,000 to $999,999	2 247	103	28	17	13	71	75
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 308	42	14	29	29	61	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	670	25	12	5	9	18	5
$5,000,000 or more	125	6	2	3	1	4	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	27 882 310	419 400	489 329	186 596	216 780	532 799	742 505
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	28.2	65.1	23.6	29.6	29.6	48.7	22.3
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 650	57	20	47	17	46	24
acres..	7 645	239	109	(D)	72	197	90
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 485	163	104	103	20	218	198
acres..	175 837	4 197	2 996	2 752	493	5 717	5 560
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 959	40	28	22	3	74	64
acres..	113 035	2 309	1 586	1 246	160	4 244	3 772
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 106	30	34	21	2	93	76
acres..	173 137	2 399	2 762	1 704	(D)	7 701	6 147
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 992	34	28	22	1	68	58
acres..	230 533	4 108	3 222	2 419	(D)	7 821	6 667
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 372	27	14	11	2	46	56
acres..	215 321	4 280	2 142	1 681	(D)	7 323	8 811
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 042	20	6	5	2	49	39
acres..	206 213	3 881	1 217	1 007	(D)	9 739	7 694
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	804	29	16	2	3	18	30
acres..	191 153	6 881	3 748	(D)	685	4 339	7 242
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 282	53	33	22	7	67	59
acres..	818 473	19 282	11 470	7 789	2 686	24 894	21 254
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 029	100	27	9	22	73	36
acres..	1 413 951	71 902	18 827	5 906	15 192	53 592	26 366
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 388	55	22	7	14	54	23
acres..	1 868 766	69 340	28 301	9 169	19 145	73 530	31 895
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	714	30	11	8	9	21	13
acres..	2 462 464	84 037	39 204	20 865	24 613	60 243	39 776
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 934	78	22	46	15	64	42
acres..	8 621	372	115	220	54	295	167
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6 895	199	97	138	14	300	239
acres..	187 413	5 209	2 682	3 564	223	8 050	7 074
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 047	39	29	21	–	77	61
acres..	118 420	2 289	1 686	1 154	–	4 484	3 594
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2 188	42	26	25	3	89	89
acres..	180 233	3 399	2 164	2 081	235	7 375	7 246
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2 172	47	40	20	4	79	52
acres..	250 685	5 514	4 481	2 294	470	9 500	6 061
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 484	31	15	11	5	35	66
acres..	233 069	4 847	2 428	1 772	785	5 566	10 517
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1 106	26	11	5	2	31	34
acres..	218 884	5 141	2 223	940	(D)	6 044	6 745
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	766	20	10	4	2	23	30
acres..	182 659	4 757	2 486	898	(D)	5 517	7 088
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 681	69	35	24	14	106	60
acres..	960 910	25 045	12 499	8 626	5 280	37 362	21 151
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 471	120	42	16	25	87	30
acres..	1 713 109	85 275	28 521	10 903	17 151	60 517	21 665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 345	69	18	9	9	45	12
acres..	1 774 428	87 264	23 856	13 514	11 592	61 592	16 194
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	563	14	12	6	7	17	12
acres..	2 009 114	38 399	34 458	17 480	31 273	49 816	29 032

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	221	372	473	749	217	384	381
1992..	257	389	472	724	236	453	421
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	46 759	111 464	172 822	311 555	70 411	244 824	228 693
1992..	51 401	110 637	170 353	327 511	66 380	258 035	250 607
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	212	300	365	416	324	638	600
1992..	200	284	361	452	281	570	595
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	221	371	472	750	217	386	380
1992..	256	389	472	724	235	453	421
$1,000, 1997..	44 681	147 499	168 871	374 709	61 189	184 629	155 485
1992..	50 614	97 258	135 081	284 566	56 602	198 422	173 152
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	202 176	397 571	357 777	499 612	281 975	478 314	409 172
1992..	197 710	250 020	286 188	393 047	240 860	438 018	411 287
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	937	1 436	998	1 301	967	727	763
1992..	828	927	873	893	733	753	673
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	58	31	65	48	53	60	59
$40,000 to $69,999	22	60	47	81	25	27	70
$70,000 to $99,999	35	48	44	79	37	31	16
$100,000 to $149,999	25	49	70	84	32	80	59
$150,000 to $199,999	18	47	54	70	10	21	34
$200,000 to $499,999	42	82	139	213	32	78	75
$500,000 to $999,999	17	27	13	112	12	58	18
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2	13	27	33	10	15	29
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2	6	9	21	6	14	19
$5,000,000 or more	–	8	4	9	–	2	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	518 851	536 613	564 554	685 570	338 856	840 343	450 375
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	9.0	20.8	30.6	45.4	20.8	29.1	50.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	21	48	68	7	21	18
acres..	(D)	89	240	336	34	65	71
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	43	110	112	199	55	69	66
acres..	1 324	2 911	2 997	5 324	1 554	2 110	2 026
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	26	37	47	16	34	27
acres..	960	1 478	2 093	2 751	923	1 893	1 619
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	30	35	61	24	26	37
acres..	2 209	2 495	3 059	4 932	2 057	2 193	2 982
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	22	27	36	71	24	40	28
acres..	2 530	3 141	4 102	8 139	2 846	4 608	3 175
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	20	19	19	49	15	16	18
acres..	3 180	2 927	3 006	7 701	2 350	2 551	2 802
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	21	15	19	29	8	26	17
acres..	4 116	3 019	3 744	5 625	1 546	5 304	3 422
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	12	15	27	12	18	19
acres..	1 860	2 772	3 586	6 419	2 830	4 329	4 563
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	42	70	67	24	46	33
acres..	11 857	14 727	25 898	23 297	8 835	16 601	11 543
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	41	41	55	14	41	51
acres..	6 764	27 561	28 812	37 996	10 227	27 464	35 651
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	21	21	39	7	23	43
acres..	5 189	28 477	26 875	53 406	8 969	31 641	60 686
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	8	20	37	11	24	24
acres..	(D)	21 867	68 410	155 629	28 240	146 065	100 153
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	28	50	86	4	24	20
acres..	32	133	203	405	17	97	50
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	63	96	94	225	60	72	83
acres..	1 958	2 545	2 584	5 731	1 486	2 177	2 575
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	19	32	41	54	23	46	19
acres..	(D)	1 881	2 320	3 103	1 292	2 586	1 075
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	21	41	34	46	26	38	26
acres..	1 702	3 443	2 828	3 674	2 096	3 129	2 094
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	34	36	35	39	25	40	46
acres..	3 959	4 126	4 030	4 436	2 920	4 567	5 382
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	32	32	30	30	13	21	17
acres..	4 942	4 996	4 751	4 565	2 048	3 310	2 615
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	29	18	20	42	12	23	19
acres..	5 762	3 543	3 957	8 287	2 354	4 597	3 761
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	11	19	15	6	18	14
acres..	1 189	2 612	4 529	3 662	1 512	4 380	3 296
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	36	67	73	29	64	46
acres..	9 000	13 003	23 695	27 290	10 175	22 252	16 660
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	31	38	43	25	63	61
acres..	8 239	20 828	26 302	30 643	18 204	43 103	44 028
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	18	23	36	8	28	47
acres..	7 509	24 916	29 342	48 488	11 326	38 126	63 302
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	10	21	35	5	16	23
acres..	(D)	28 611	65 812	187 227	12 950	129 711	105 769

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	261	292	516	441	244	386	588
1992..	260	325	556	511	258	449	603
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	58 409	253 241	156 733	66 008	210 262	115 153	181 063
1992..	63 674	227 698	147 826	79 150	194 044	136 812	176 952
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	224	867	304	150	862	298	308
1992..	245	701	266	155	752	305	293
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	261	292	515	441	243	387	588
1992..	260	326	555	511	259	448	602
$1,000, 1997..	54 971	206 189	141 804	145 189	193 677	161 828	179 604
1992..	48 156	155 392	122 892	191 797	166 567	141 058	160 239
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	210 616	706 127	275 348	329 226	797 024	418 161	305 449
1992..	185 215	476 662	221 428	375 336	643 117	314 861	266 178
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 170	862	965	1 912	946	1 548	1 103
1992..	827	723	858	2 319	842	1 010	871
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	31	26	47	19	20	24	77
$40,000 to $69,999	42	38	71	24	19	25	85
$70,000 to $99,999	39	15	72	17	30	41	82
$100,000 to $149,999	36	27	123	70	19	28	88
$150,000 to $199,999	24	17	29	43	11	55	70
$200,000 to $499,999	66	56	105	192	49	135	92
$500,000 to $999,999	18	40	44	44	37	48	50
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2	51	8	30	33	15	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	20	16	2	21	15	15
$5,000,000 or more	–	2	–	–	4	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	483 010	445 683	561 449	291 628	269 744	290 200	425 161
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	12.1	56.8	27.9	22.6	77.9	39.7	42.6
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	11	16	56	8	22	33
acres..	(D)	64	66	(D)	44	82	152
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	40	118	140	30	92	178
acres..	1 510	1 157	3 166	3 628	906	2 603	5 152
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	24	13	50	30	12	38	51
acres..	1 417	761	2 874	1 710	671	2 171	2 920
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	24	18	61	38	9	29	55
acres..	1 981	1 474	4 994	3 185	734	2 460	4 445
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	28	14	49	41	4	38	59
acres..	3 138	1 612	5 771	4 535	454	4 372	6 921
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	23	16	34	38	6	24	30
acres..	3 721	2 570	5 243	5 993	935	3 744	4 653
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	6	17	17	6	19	23
acres..	(D)	1 190	3 294	3 308	1 161	3 728	4 586
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	17	10	20	13	9	14	15
acres..	4 026	2 406	4 737	(D)	2 125	3 301	3 572
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	16	70	35	36	55	40
acres..	16 856	6 141	24 027	11 800	12 723	19 240	14 272
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	18	56	52	25	60	35	42
acres..	10 307	39 721	36 568	16 189	41 581	23 847	29 293
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	66	19	7	38	12	43
acres..	10 651	86 950	27 484	9 704	54 795	18 201	54 704
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	26	10	1	26	8	19
acres..	(D)	109 195	38 509	(D)	94 133	31 404	50 393
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	8	26	77	3	18	51
acres..	36	40	101	344	11	83	196
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	27	125	167	28	117	187
acres..	1 485	732	3 594	4 327	822	3 517	5 359
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	24	18	47	32	9	44	41
acres..	1 448	1 053	2 772	(D)	499	2 562	2 276
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	19	58	35	8	46	49
acres..	(D)	1 519	4 700	3 009	610	3 847	3 987
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	34	16	62	59	14	38	42
acres..	3 726	1 867	7 246	6 707	1 590	4 437	4 921
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	20	10	40	27	10	18	27
acres..	3 168	1 593	6 242	4 162	1 574	2 836	4 350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	22	19	15	14	30	21
acres..	4 590	4 376	3 662	2 868	2 749	5 865	4 128
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	5	18	15	8	20	12
acres..	3 395	1 235	4 256	3 542	1 882	4 792	2 931
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	43	34	77	39	46	58	54
acres..	15 888	13 052	26 391	14 437	17 488	20 681	19 840
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	16	79	51	37	61	37	67
acres..	9 437	58 183	35 321	24 206	44 977	25 374	49 038
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	68	26	7	38	12	42
acres..	15 244	88 491	33 114	9 943	52 798	16 283	55 330
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	19	7	1	19	11	10
acres..	(D)	55 557	20 427	(D)	69 044	46 535	24 596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	732	186	298	161	183	62	576
1992..	850	181	381	157	172	58	542
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	268 792	48 609	102 628	96 407	15 823	4 836	303 575
1992..	264 321	44 490	110 173	81 401	17 086	4 127	291 526
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	367	261	344	599	86	78	527
1992..	311	246	289	518	99	71	538
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	731	186	299	163	182	62	579
1992..	849	181	383	157	172	58	542
$1,000, 1997..	239 975	59 130	172 757	157 706	28 046	8 814	259 833
1992..	175 175	35 492	191 061	108 413	20 050	7 146	227 260
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	328 284	317 903	577 782	967 523	154 096	142 169	448 762
1992..	206 331	196 090	498 853	690 527	116 569	123 202	419 298
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	951	1 161	1 698	1 661	1 794	1 823	1 009
1992..	683	817	1 578	1 418	1 127	1 762	816
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	103	26	46	5	29	20	82
$40,000 to $69,999	122	24	22	17	25	5	77
$70,000 to $99,999	54	30	17	12	35	6	47
$100,000 to $149,999	110	20	24	5	25	9	61
$150,000 to $199,999	86	33	8	16	20	12	40
$200,000 to $499,999	135	32	94	48	38	7	122
$500,000 to $999,999	76	5	42	11	10	2	63
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	27	9	24	21	–	1	63
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	15	6	18	23	–	–	23
$5,000,000 or more	3	1	4	5	–	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	398 990	412 878	368 113	395 955	364 778	195 793	417 509
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	67.4	11.8	27.9	24.3	4.3	2.5	72.7
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	21	11	50	8	14	13	34
acres..	75	33	251	46	57	38	150
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	160	50	90	26	66	21	117
acres..	4 783	1 450	2 144	710	1 769	485	3 029
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	55	18	20	15	25	5	43
acres..	3 148	1 065	1 179	862	1 475	283	2 469
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	67	25	11	9	22	6	33
acres..	5 518	2 126	874	742	1 741	477	2 655
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	68	17	14	8	26	3	19
acres..	7 939	2 030	1 672	891	2 969	330	2 194
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	45	6	7	10	9	3	30
acres..	7 009	966	1 108	1 524	1 361	476	4 699
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	32	8	10	6	5	6	18
acres..	6 329	1 573	1 993	1 175	988	1 120	3 595
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	28	12	8	4	6	–	21
acres..	6 693	2 839	1 870	966	1 372	–	4 923
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	97	14	22	18	7	5	60
acres..	36 232	4 812	7 967	6 893	2 290	1 627	22 046
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	91	15	32	27	3	–	87
acres..	64 299	10 150	21 836	18 803	1 801	–	65 612
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	47	6	24	20	–	–	81
acres..	60 400	8 342	31 736	30 173	–	–	108 851
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	4	10	10	–	–	33
acres..	66 367	13 223	29 998	33 622	–	–	83 352
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	40	5	56	7	10	13	37
acres..	146	13	256	29	45	40	116
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	162	58	123	24	61	24	98
acres..	4 770	1 593	2 676	717	1 646	528	2 465
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	81	17	30	14	11	4	28
acres..	4 727	(D)	1 717	778	650	(D)	1 634
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	73	16	24	16	25	3	26
acres..	5 921	1 279	1 933	1 294	2 045	246	2 135
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	75	20	14	10	27	4	28
acres..	8 784	2 243	1 613	1 127	3 151	437	3 183
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	45	13	12	7	14	1	13
acres..	7 116	2 087	1 945	1 121	2 186	(D)	2 025
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	36	5	8	5	9	3	25
acres..	7 055	1 005	1 587	997	1 747	582	4 984
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	24	11	8	4	6	3	17
acres..	5 718	2 535	1 957	975	1 394	692	4 037
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	142	8	31	18	5	3	59
acres..	50 382	2 680	10 768	7 169	1 867	1 242	22 212
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	122	20	41	27	4	–	94
acres..	83 497	13 796	28 095	18 464	2 355	–	67 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	36	6	25	17	–	–	93
acres..	47 604	8 126	31 138	24 861	–	–	121 555
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	2	9	8	–	–	24
acres..	38 601	(D)	26 488	23 869	–	–	59 951

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	577	398	160	287	345	279	402
1992..	677	412	175	308	374	317	413
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	87 880	135 042	27 245	41 455	40 471	266 435	258 209
1992..	87 574	132 678	27 469	58 730	36 059	246 536	241 731
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	152	339	170	144	117	955	642
1992..	129	322	157	191	96	778	585
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	576	400	160	287	345	278	402
1992..	677	413	175	308	374	317	414
$1,000, 1997..	201 948	192 402	30 306	60 732	114 984	215 993	251 640
1992..	147 121	153 690	25 214	63 798	46 108	157 349	194 504
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	350 605	481 006	189 412	211 608	333 286	776 953	625 971
1992..	217 313	372 132	144 079	207 138	123 283	496 370	469 816
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	2 954	1 328	1 122	1 279	2 695	828	1 050
1992..	1 899	1 147	951	1 115	1 349	667	825
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	102	45	29	31	19	2	51
$40,000 to $69,999	74	86	37	46	51	10	42
$70,000 to $99,999	57	18	31	9	58	12	29
$100,000 to $149,999	92	45	21	73	52	44	38
$150,000 to $199,999	69	55	16	45	23	35	27
$200,000 to $499,999	98	73	14	44	97	56	84
$500,000 to $999,999	61	27	8	37	27	58	54
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	6	33	3	2	16	42	46
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	11	14	–	–	–	17	27
$5,000,000 or more	6	4	1	–	2	2	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	172 715	694 281	399 286	301 698	414 763	399 448	508 361
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	50.9	19.5	6.8	13.7	9.8	66.7	50.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	98	24	13	10	47	4	15
acres..	501	92	55	(D)	(D)	19	66
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	262	110	54	70	154	28	58
acres..	6 152	3 218	1 444	2 030	3 957	687	1 447
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	47	51	15	37	24	12	11
acres..	2 653	2 924	915	2 186	1 311	683	621
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	39	37	27	32	30	8	28
acres..	3 223	2 893	2 166	2 641	2 459	639	2 368
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	29	21	15	35	30	15	20
acres..	3 352	2 421	1 700	4 024	3 525	1 800	2 268
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	18	10	37	17	11	19
acres..	2 644	2 822	1 509	5 835	2 723	1 753	2 956
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	18	4	18	17	6	17
acres..	2 371	3 530	795	3 623	3 404	1 199	3 336
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	15	6	5	6	4	15
acres..	1 438	3 624	1 411	(D)	1 433	969	3 530
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	34	8	32	12	42	57
acres..	9 432	12 504	2 888	11 388	4 202	15 479	20 154
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	16	29	5	10	6	57	76
acres..	10 678	20 151	3 372	7 230	4 028	41 176	55 925
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	29	2	1	–	60	60
acres..	23 922	40 050	(D)	(D)	–	81 244	79 505
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	12	1	–	2	32	26
acres..	21 514	40 813	(D)	–	(D)	120 787	86 033
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	108	19	8	9	60	5	12
acres..	525	89	44	37	296	25	43
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	316	105	66	59	165	30	48
acres..	7 891	3 013	1 968	1 534	4 113	795	1 309
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	75	41	30	34	31	13	18
acres..	4 255	2 337	1 718	(D)	(D)	766	1 078
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	46	42	24	41	29	14	20
acres..	3 792	3 438	1 978	3 537	2 375	1 157	1 666
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	33	37	14	37	27	17	20
acres..	3 839	4 222	1 527	4 465	3 075	1 881	2 289
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	12	4	23	17	15	25
acres..	2 517	1 861	629	3 646	2 598	2 471	4 108
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	14	7	25	17	9	24
acres..	2 605	2 749	1 433	4 923	3 320	1 718	4 768
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	21	5	10	10	11	4
acres..	1 686	5 144	1 204	2 370	2 390	2 590	957
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	51	13	41	11	42	78
acres..	5 213	18 778	4 285	13 747	3 930	15 809	28 298
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	31	1	27	6	78	89
acres..	15 110	20 882	(D)	18 839	3 906	55 745	61 724
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	22	29	1	1	–	63	56
acres..	29 091	37 290	(D)	(D)	–	79 191	73 904
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	10	2	1	1	20	19
acres..	11 050	32 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	84 388	61 587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	530	10	377	127	402	817	218
1992..	559	17	360	128	431	847	229
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	188 804	41	89 083	36 756	201 137	194 480	113 176
1992..	182 605	100	74 678	46 110	193 137	210 570	97 643
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	356	4	236	289	500	238	519
1992..	327	6	207	360	448	249	426
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	530	10	376	128	400	816	218
1992..	558	17	361	128	432	847	229
$1,000, 1997..	195 798	849	104 132	43 653	232 852	272 013	91 484
1992..	129 149	3 068	79 061	64 076	196 424	223 817	51 805
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	369 431	84 913	276 946	341 036	582 130	333 349	419 653
1992..	231 449	180 471	219 005	500 597	454 685	264 247	226 223
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 033	20 710	1 239	1 219	1 131	1 464	931
1992..	709	30 680	1 250	1 321	1 002	1 123	563
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	35	7	72	23	44	116	30
$40,000 to $69,999	78	–	67	18	45	97	40
$70,000 to $99,999	95	–	31	17	38	85	28
$100,000 to $149,999	70	1	33	9	45	135	42
$150,000 to $199,999	77	–	39	13	42	80	16
$200,000 to $499,999	101	2	81	23	65	170	34
$500,000 to $999,999	29	–	25	18	59	71	10
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	21	–	21	3	28	32	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	20	–	7	3	31	28	7
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	–	1	3	2	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	804 112	115 616	391 035	540 573	356 734	846 507	248 701
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	23.5	(Z)	22.8	6.8	56.4	23.0	45.5
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	15	8	31	38	20	80	8
acres..	57	(D)	132	(D)	76	370	27
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	108	2	112	44	103	242	44
acres..	3 332	(D)	2 584	1 168	2 874	6 114	1 387
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	50	–	44	4	35	57	20
acres..	2 907	–	2 585	215	1 983	3 362	1 125
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	59	–	34	5	31	90	18
acres..	4 778	–	2 816	408	2 551	7 416	1 502
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	65	–	35	9	27	75	18
acres..	7 464	–	4 059	921	3 199	8 689	2 200
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	37	–	17	3	14	51	13
acres..	5 823	–	2 631	433	2 151	8 092	2 026
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	33	–	13	2	16	35	12
acres..	6 493	–	2 585	(D)	3 220	6 858	2 403
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	–	8	3	10	28	14
acres..	3 365	–	1 902	720	2 384	6 683	3 306
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	56	–	38	7	42	62	27
acres..	20 415	–	14 298	2 526	15 264	22 261	9 416
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	–	20	3	39	50	13
acres..	32 320	–	13 400	2 106	27 848	33 635	8 754
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	28	–	19	5	37	33	15
acres..	39 209	–	25 097	6 902	49 808	47 568	20 482
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	–	6	4	28	14	16
acres..	62 641	–	16 994	20 812	89 779	43 432	60 548
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	14	33	36	30	98	3
acres..	48	28	164	166	116	363	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	122	3	121	46	93	251	54
acres..	3 749	72	2 982	1 108	2 590	6 580	1 701
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	53	–	38	8	37	65	21
acres..	3 144	–	2 248	(D)	2 151	3 761	1 270
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	68	–	25	9	39	89	21
acres..	5 534	–	2 057	736	3 203	7 409	1 751
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	59	–	31	5	23	77	22
acres..	6 856	–	3 374	528	2 691	8 874	2 613
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	51	–	20	4	23	39	18
acres..	7 933	–	3 133	620	3 426	6 080	2 856
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	–	11	5	17	25	18
acres..	2 160	–	2 175	980	3 376	4 986	3 555
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	18	–	7	–	6	24	7
acres..	4 307	–	1 652	–	1 359	5 643	1 656
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	66	–	31	3	51	71	22
acres..	23 941	–	11 246	975	18 534	25 022	8 381
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	55	–	22	7	49	57	18
acres..	37 373	–	14 975	4 400	34 434	40 439	11 447
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	30	–	18	2	41	34	13
acres..	40 341	–	23 684	(D)	53 407	47 918	19 313
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	–	3	3	22	17	12
acres..	47 219	–	6 988	33 400	67 850	53 495	43 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	483	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	570	414	25	67	347	63	26
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	236 721	56 683	3 404	21 338	65 741	45 347	9 538
1992..	247 106	57 789	6 166	23 185	50 319	42 922	17 347
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	490	152	126	301	197	698	353
1992..	434	140	247	346	145	681	667
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	482	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	571	414	25	67	346	63	26
$1,000, 1997..	238 226	74 707	8 116	34 358	83 633	68 280	20 985
1992..	199 732	63 465	12 490	26 524	51 669	72 058	21 648
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	494 245	200 287	300 605	483 914	251 149	1 050 463	777 230
1992..	349 793	153 296	499 591	395 885	149 334	1 143 781	832 603
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 019	1 172	2 384	1 610	1 251	1 506	2 200
1992..	818	1 124	2 026	1 144	1 086	1 679	1 248
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	41	37	–	18	16	5	3
$40,000 to $69,999	30	35	3	7	51	7	1
$70,000 to $99,999	75	76	2	3	2	4	1
$100,000 to $149,999	42	54	1	2	57	10	6
$150,000 to $199,999	28	22	5	8	37	1	1
$200,000 to $499,999	121	129	11	17	137	5	6
$500,000 to $999,999	69	18	3	4	29	6	3
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	54	1	2	9	2	16	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	20	1	–	2	2	9	2
$5,000,000 or more	2	–	–	1	–	2	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	357 442	553 820	297 704	181 541	261 371	157 535	140 104
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	66.2	10.2	1.1	11.8	25.2	28.8	6.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	14	4	6	12	6	4
acres..	30	54	25	22	(D)	35	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	86	100	12	17	90	19	7
acres..	2 714	3 064	273	418	2 596	411	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	31	38	2	6	44	2	1
acres..	1 778	2 193	(D)	339	2 616	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	33	50	1	7	28	3	3
acres..	2 739	4 129	(D)	570	2 348	265	244
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	35	48	–	1	32	1	1
acres..	4 070	5 719	–	(D)	3 801	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	23	36	3	9	35	–	2
acres..	3 595	5 644	450	1 463	5 502	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	24	23	–	4	27	–	–
acres..	4 806	4 533	–	780	5 348	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	17	16	3	5	21	1	–
acres..	4 059	3 768	666	1 230	5 011	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	59	28	–	8	29	3	3
acres..	22 022	9 892	–	2 855	9 925	1 201	970
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	100	17	1	5	9	9	4
acres..	67 725	10 561	(D)	3 936	6 275	(D)	2 925
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	44	2	1	2	4	16	1
acres..	58 134	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 090	22 867	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	25	1	–	1	2	5	1
acres..	65 049	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	13 161	(D)
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	15	8	5	12	4	4
acres..	65	63	44	24	73	16	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	102	103	11	17	89	10	5
acres..	3 287	3 297	328	359	2 694	216	160
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	39	1	8	48	3	2
acres..	623	(D)	(D)	433	2 830	154	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	36	70	1	5	29	5	1
acres..	2 972	5 700	(D)	385	2 361	458	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	44	48	1	2	46	–	1
acres..	4 982	5 678	(D)	(D)	5 261	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	39	38	1	6	34	2	1
acres..	6 088	5 917	(D)	982	5 363	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	28	–	3	16	2	2
acres..	5 898	5 541	–	592	3 132	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	16	–	3	18	1	–
acres..	3 174	3 860	–	720	4 307	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	89	43	1	6	42	3	2
acres..	33 940	15 008	(D)	2 176	13 665	887	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	139	13	–	7	10	13	5
acres..	94 753	8 234	–	4 141	6 479	9 623	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	37	–	–	3	3	15	1
acres..	46 351	–	–	3 890	4 154	19 181	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	16	1	1	2	–	5	2
acres..	44 973	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	11 458	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	966	243	103	451	923	202	137	436
1992..	1 144	274	101	423	988	232	139	425
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	264 841	77 997	83 166	41 863	120 022	240 892	52 873	63 170
1992..	283 135	70 936	81 747	40 181	126 886	245 986	44 146	61 883
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	274	321	807	93	130	1 193	386	145
1992..	247	259	809	95	128	1 060	318	146
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	965	245	103	454	925	201	138	435
1992..	1 145	274	101	422	990	232	139	425
$1,000, 1997..	290 194	115 091	125 543	138 341	231 599	185 820	93 231	88 641
1992..	254 865	83 271	113 547	98 319	191 199	173 708	51 362	70 842
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	300 719	469 758	1 218 867	304 715	250 377	924 480	675 586	203 773
1992..	222 590	303 909	1 124 224	232 983	193 131	748 741	369 509	166 688
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 121	1 583	1 545	3 530	2 219	817	1 650	1 385
1992..	979	1 258	1 389	3 173	1 553	690	1 295	1 245
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	217	40	2	80	111	15	14	55
$40,000 to $69,999	151	13	10	69	66	9	2	43
$70,000 to $99,999	123	20	2	29	93	14	5	61
$100,000 to $149,999	74	21	9	54	122	21	25	103
$150,000 to $199,999	71	27	20	34	105	16	7	34
$200,000 to $499,999	181	51	9	97	328	41	37	104
$500,000 to $999,999	71	40	9	59	79	17	24	29
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	51	23	18	26	14	39	14	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	25	9	18	6	7	25	7	2
$5,000,000 or more	1	1	6	–	–	4	3	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	594 368	473 541	392 279	546 845	505 798	385 621	803 239	561 715
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	44.6	16.5	21.2	7.7	23.7	62.5	6.6	11.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	76	22	5	55	81	2	9	19
acres..	414	108	(D)	290	408	(D)	43	103
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	354	80	16	237	301	14	43	113
acres..	9 496	1 862	366	5 910	7 596	395	1 238	3 372
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	90	18	3	38	69	3	11	40
acres..	5 081	1 055	172	2 265	3 980	(D)	635	2 384
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	87	15	9	36	79	7	12	55
acres..	7 192	1 274	699	2 900	6 656	554	962	4 417
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	65	17	4	19	103	10	9	59
acres..	7 563	2 023	481	2 218	12 010	1 164	1 055	6 851
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	37	8	2	9	69	9	2	31
acres..	5 718	1 247	(D)	1 369	10 713	1 435	(D)	4 943
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	7	3	10	54	9	7	39
acres..	5 976	1 427	596	2 046	10 660	1 831	(D)	7 821
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	5	3	12	35	3	1	18
acres..	5 412	1 203	743	2 820	8 322	722	(D)	4 322
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	52	22	7	22	100	35	14	48
acres..	19 669	7 968	2 399	7 717	35 278	12 197	5 025	15 781
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	67	26	18	9	28	27	15	11
acres..	46 828	17 971	13 635	5 785	17 899	17 939	10 421	7 076
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	63	16	25	2	4	51	8	1
acres..	88 118	22 296	33 762	(D)	6 500	68 994	12 710	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	7	8	2	–	32	6	2
acres..	63 374	19 563	29 990	(D)	–	135 492	18 851	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	123	33	4	84	103	–	13	23
acres..	628	137	20	431	451	–	29	112
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	404	87	12	183	305	20	34	108
acres..	10 856	2 030	308	4 384	7 665	552	902	2 930
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	86	19	6	28	74	10	7	51
acres..	4 872	(D)	336	1 600	4 410	524	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	80	17	2	37	81	9	12	48
acres..	6 446	1 423	(D)	3 107	6 967	721	985	4 074
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	82	15	3	35	103	6	16	59
acres..	9 404	1 662	342	3 989	11 912	616	1 901	6 953
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	57	11	4	18	86	8	5	28
acres..	8 800	1 760	630	2 773	13 530	1 268	816	4 495
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	31	7	3	11	50	5	2	23
acres..	6 147	1 385	572	2 220	9 778	1 070	(D)	4 560
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	24	5	2	3	41	9	4	21
acres..	5 735	1 188	(D)	(D)	9 793	2 142	950	5 071
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	75	32	8	12	108	28	15	42
acres..	26 968	11 149	2 745	3 827	37 601	11 275	4 785	13 768
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	104	30	25	6	33	60	17	20
acres..	73 064	20 157	17 632	4 580	19 759	40 915	11 998	13 525
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	58	16	22	5	4	52	11	1
acres..	78 929	21 460	27 509	6 771	5 020	72 347	14 577	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	20	2	10	1	–	25	3	1
acres..	51 286	(D)	31 016	(D)	–	114 556	6 390	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	995	387	814	341	95	539	148	147
1992..	1 117	469	835	368	90	493	175	149
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	328 565	43 615	100 006	50 296	28 836	166 915	76 164	17 871
1992..	316 691	51 799	116 221	58 790	38 566	126 839	86 856	23 089
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	330	113	123	147	304	310	515	122
1992..	284	110	139	160	429	257	496	155
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	998	386	816	341	95	539	148	146
1992..	1 117	468	835	368	90	494	174	149
$1,000, 1997..	372 199	56 820	190 123	74 707	41 779	126 821	100 230	16 257
1992..	314 064	56 837	124 345	50 624	57 211	77 114	90 127	18 489
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	372 945	147 202	232 994	219 082	439 780	235 289	677 230	111 351
1992..	281 168	121 447	148 916	137 566	635 679	156 102	517 972	124 085
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 203	1 354	1 922	1 429	1 449	904	1 371	953
1992..	1 033	1 145	1 186	895	1 483	550	1 048	718
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	164	45	101	57	15	95	2	36
$40,000 to $69,999	93	82	94	37	17	99	8	28
$70,000 to $99,999	98	63	63	42	9	50	9	25
$100,000 to $149,999	152	52	139	83	7	97	12	17
$150,000 to $199,999	62	38	126	26	9	18	14	17
$200,000 to $499,999	229	102	236	58	14	114	50	22
$500,000 to $999,999	111	1	36	17	13	43	28	–
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	63	3	15	21	7	18	17	1
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	22	–	5	–	3	5	7	–
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	751 273	850 245	428 550	381 395	122 382	230 033	259 863	608 354
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	43.7	5.1	23.3	13.2	23.6	72.6	29.3	2.9
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	69	15	58	21	14	8	10	10
acres..	334	80	(D)	85	85	44	(D)	44
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	269	140	249	100	33	108	22	45
acres..	7 192	3 891	6 678	2 812	771	3 746	598	1 385
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	67	66	90	33	8	36	4	19
acres..	3 914	3 758	5 180	1 904	437	2 102	229	1 076
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	82	42	81	41	4	65	8	16
acres..	6 811	3 411	6 623	3 461	335	5 422	674	1 274
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	86	33	90	34	4	74	12	14
acres..	9 771	3 735	10 196	4 030	496	8 717	1 363	1 605
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	53	24	75	27	1	34	13	13
acres..	8 387	3 786	11 808	4 230	(D)	5 334	2 067	2 036
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	32	22	44	16	1	28	9	10
acres..	6 369	4 378	8 550	3 158	(D)	5 450	1 793	1 967
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	32	12	38	12	2	17	2	6
acres..	7 722	2 805	9 097	2 880	(D)	3 902	(D)	1 445
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	99	21	64	40	7	64	27	9
acres..	36 717	6 938	22 616	13 556	2 478	23 329	9 806	2 848
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	112	8	21	12	10	60	24	3
acres..	75 944	6 325	13 346	7 720	6 186	42 775	16 455	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	67	4	3	5	8	37	12	2
acres..	85 381	4 508	(D)	6 460	9 119	46 710	14 326	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	27	–	1	–	3	8	5	–
acres..	80 023	–	(D)	–	8 105	19 384	28 350	–
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	86	20	35	13	13	15	10	4
acres..	386	104	179	76	76	79	38	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	300	189	230	96	22	102	25	32
acres..	8 048	5 310	6 164	2 870	603	3 268	646	1 042
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	80	61	97	35	5	27	17	7
acres..	4 656	3 518	5 539	2 047	307	1 606	988	406
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	82	56	112	41	5	47	8	20
acres..	6 817	4 625	9 183	3 333	413	3 862	644	1 674
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	108	42	78	44	4	59	11	23
acres..	12 381	4 954	8 928	5 083	442	6 701	1 209	2 797
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	59	38	77	29	6	47	12	16
acres..	9 230	5 915	12 061	4 475	914	7 334	1 926	2 584
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	42	19	48	19	6	24	14	18
acres..	8 560	3 848	9 514	3 768	1 201	4 717	2 857	3 643
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	31	11	39	20	–	19	8	6
acres..	7 537	(D)	9 187	4 596	–	4 409	1 936	1 434
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	126	14	94	53	7	79	25	16
acres..	45 565	4 846	32 600	18 592	2 569	29 716	8 512	5 492
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	133	15	21	15	8	52	27	7
acres..	92 447	10 154	14 170	9 260	5 643	35 457	18 061	4 011
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	51	3	2	2	9	19	11	–
acres..	64 672	3 951	(D)	(D)	10 917	23 076	13 986	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	1	2	1	5	3	7	–
acres..	56 392	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 481	6 614	36 053	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	19 333	544	258	211	78	744	529
	1992	21 777	658	299	246	85	869	608
	acres, 1997	5 331 411	239 624	58 026	32 000	52 556	210 641	62 128
	1992	5 552 733	239 179	72 849	41 218	51 487	214 743	63 146
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15 115	431	183	153	68	635	404
	1992	17 171	534	216	152	75	765	418
	acres, 1997	3 882 648	191 951	33 292	20 676	37 744	176 202	29 266
	1992	3 810 690	176 189	38 911	23 749	34 991	179 180	23 981
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	9 795	192	137	139	14	293	347
	1992	11 013	231	167	167	6	301	439
	acres, 1997	840 581	10 995	13 280	7 503	296	19 443	29 072
	1992	876 372	10 776	12 054	8 726	149	18 628	31 049
Other cropland	farms, 1997	3 830	221	65	29	51	129	54
	1992	6 359	316	86	45	69	196	99
	acres, 1997	608 182	36 678	11 454	3 821	14 516	14 996	3 790
	1992	865 671	52 214	21 884	8 743	16 347	16 935	8 116
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	600	13	4	9	3	15	12
	1992	1 028	51	13	4	2	16	25
	acres, 1997	46 796	1 181	(D)	98	(D)	630	828
	1992	70 469	3 735	2 875	(D)	(D)	591	1 107
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	448	26	–	4	1	6	4
	1992	862	56	5	3	–	47	6
	acres, 1997	47 243	2 650	–	35	(D)	901	(D)
	1992	85 634	9 055	318	(D)	–	3 556	144
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	692	41	4	12	46	13	1
	1992	1 169	41	8	16	62	22	8
	acres, 1997	151 627	7 324	(D)	2 722	11 531	2 861	(D)
	1992	196 278	7 371	1 854	4 981	(D)	3 304	493
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	2 639	184	60	7	16	102	43
	1992	4 535	261	70	26	26	136	71
	acres, 1997	362 516	25 523	9 841	966	2 368	10 604	2 894
	1992	513 290	32 053	16 837	3 202	1 340	9 484	6 372
Total woodland	farms, 1997	8 000	91	141	96	18	216	367
	1992	9 011	127	165	126	17	225	406
	acres, 1997	952 149	10 658	24 991	7 050	7 421	15 259	64 960
	1992	988 094	10 389	22 302	8 678	14 656	13 461	47 141
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	3 958	26	86	62	5	99	216
	1992	4 662	27	117	86	1	94	242
	acres, 1997	312 855	1 540	12 420	3 922	828	4 593	36 979
	1992	390 536	1 944	18 274	5 994	(D)	5 371	27 711
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	5 304	68	80	41	16	143	208
	1992	5 894	106	70	57	16	154	240
	acres, 1997	639 294	9 118	12 571	3 128	6 593	10 666	27 981
	1992	597 558	8 445	4 028	2 684	(D)	8 090	19 430
Other land	farms, 1997	15 887	385	232	190	63	529	474
	1992	15 200	401	206	223	44	474	470
	acres, 1997	1 592 968	22 573	32 567	16 220	4 083	33 440	38 186
	1992	1 296 718	17 943	22 448	13 550	1 785	27 914	26 247
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	6 380	104	112	81	18	171	178
	1992	5 656	102	79	105	12	135	157
	acres, 1997	1 006 084	5 933	25 403	7 451	1 114	15 159	29 593
	1992	991 772	9 009	18 340	10 694	(D)	18 338	20 839
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	13 428	346	182	162	55	465	418
	1992	12 388	341	158	171	38	410	406
	acres, 1997	586 884	16 640	7 164	8 769	2 969	18 281	8 593
	1992	304 946	8 934	4 108	2 856	(D)	9 576	5 408
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	16 096	293	253	225	36	453	564
	1992	16 693	329	263	275	19	441	620
	acres, 1997	2 159 520	18 468	51 103	18 876	2 238	39 195	95 644
	1992	2 258 680	21 729	48 668	25 414	1 225	42 337	79 599
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	1 302	35	27	7	7	85	59
	1992	969	34	13	5	1	75	36
	acres, 1997	157 988	1 971	3 331	367	564	6 777	10 040
	1992	79 009	3 432	1 512	252	(D)	3 830	3 814

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	177	274	357	545	173	271	324
	1992	220	311	366	574	196	319	370
	acres, 1997	16 343	56 004	94 053	140 044	49 419	74 744	171 190
	1992	20 075	61 669	90 621	160 176	48 349	63 210	214 908
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	144	203	281	358	134	180	262
	1992	167	219	289	379	169	197	333
	acres, 1997	6 267	27 217	60 797	50 800	33 323	27 137	142 054
	1992	6 616	30 396	52 748	59 796	30 402	18 836	185 244
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	118	179	193	346	99	181	103
	1992	151	198	197	341	87	212	100
	acres, 1997	8 952	21 193	27 030	50 772	8 765	41 317	8 299
	1992	11 765	23 712	21 149	34 981	6 847	34 540	12 433
Other cropland	farms, 1997	19	42	53	102	30	23	93
	1992	44	53	89	154	70	33	158
	acres, 1997	1 124	7 594	6 226	38 472	7 331	6 290	20 837
	1992	1 694	7 561	16 724	65 399	11 100	9 834	17 231
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	4	6	12	19	8	4	19
	1992	4	13	29	33	9	8	22
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	792	1 805	2 476	(D)	2 559
	1992	(D)	580	1 852	2 207	645	1 167	1 644
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	5	6	14	9	6	1	16
	1992	7	9	11	13	18	3	44
	acres, 1997	136	892	309	4 257	672	(D)	2 689
	1992	385	1 503	1 804	5 100	2 823	14	5 283
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	2	2	4	12	4	3	6
	1992	3	7	23	17	4	5	12
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	533	5 939	133	928	692
	1992	(D)	895	5 814	6 314	452	1 586	712
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	12	31	38	80	17	18	63
	1992	33	38	56	127	61	29	121
	acres, 1997	367	5 382	4 592	26 471	4 050	5 164	14 897
	1992	1 092	4 583	7 254	51 778	7 180	7 067	9 592
Total woodland	farms, 1997	131	170	194	178	110	26	120
	1992	188	180	197	161	107	13	114
	acres, 1997	19 130	22 776	33 984	44 190	11 821	3 468	20 737
	1992	25 474	18 237	36 175	48 059	10 198	2 299	14 583
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	70	80	89	104	53	9	50
	1992	98	96	124	107	55	10	30
	acres, 1997	7 291	7 885	12 409	19 657	1 976	930	3 003
	1992	5 315	6 977	18 532	22 576	4 416	(D)	1 642
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	90	120	129	92	74	19	93
	1992	134	124	125	76	69	6	97
	acres, 1997	11 839	14 891	21 575	24 533	9 845	2 538	17 734
	1992	20 159	11 260	17 643	25 483	5 782	(D)	12 941
Other land	farms, 1997	158	242	333	523	143	264	238
	1992	169	243	310	437	148	310	250
	acres, 1997	11 286	32 684	44 785	127 321	9 171	166 612	36 766
	1992	5 852	30 731	43 557	119 276	7 833	192 526	21 116
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	77	122	153	297	52	187	68
	1992	66	114	143	222	69	220	51
	acres, 1997	9 631	23 921	30 360	103 288	6 284	145 293	10 361
	1992	4 758	26 417	33 278	109 779	6 006	(D)	6 996
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	128	192	268	396	126	171	208
	1992	147	191	236	309	114	171	224
	acres, 1997	1 655	8 763	14 425	24 033	2 887	21 319	26 405
	1992	1 094	4 314	10 279	9 497	1 827	(D)	14 120
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	188	310	337	623	158	343	163
	1992	217	313	355	574	157	401	149
	acres, 1997	25 874	52 999	69 799	173 717	17 025	187 540	21 663
	1992	21 838	57 106	72 959	167 336	17 269	207 856	21 071
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	9	17	9	25	20	12	53
	1992	7	14	9	22	19	6	40
	acres, 1997	761	2 336	798	4 493	5 535	1 652	14 885
	1992	98	1 239	762	3 407	3 398	(D)	3 668

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	207	266	396	320	238	307	488
	1992	219	309	455	387	248	374	498
	acres, 1997	22 047	220 676	49 847	31 903	186 054	39 773	146 745
	1992	27 262	204 704	62 613	44 649	178 640	51 756	155 922
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	149	249	289	227	230	217	349
	1992	148	287	326	268	244	286	381
	acres, 1997	7 752	207 952	20 499	11 477	175 093	14 773	107 796
	1992	6 931	188 161	19 860	16 263	164 802	19 370	111 362
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	145	38	275	189	17	194	263
	1992	167	39	331	256	12	259	242
	acres, 1997	13 646	3 571	28 578	18 221	(D)	22 579	16 680
	1992	18 777	3 648	39 971	25 881	918	29 147	16 197
Other cropland	farms, 1997	18	50	34	40	48	46	122
	1992	30	108	50	54	150	54	183
	acres, 1997	649	9 153	770	2 205	(D)	2 421	22 269
	1992	1 554	12 895	2 782	2 505	12 920	3 239	28 363
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	4	2	10	13	8	11	14
	1992	11	9	22	7	15	21	16
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	170	454	(D)	(D)	949
	1992	828	1 286	1 293	421	788	1 220	1 339
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	–	14	7	–	5	1	8
	1992	1	37	3	6	18	3	14
	acres, 1997	–	1 875	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	358
	1992	(D)	5 340	(D)	(D)	1 079	(D)	1 443
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	2	5	2	4	10	1	17
	1992	3	13	2	2	44	3	26
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	2 504	(D)	2 714
	1992	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	3 535	(D)	6 718
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	14	34	18	28	29	36	104
	1992	17	62	30	45	106	37	152
	acres, 1997	582	5 372	378	1 495	3 886	1 386	18 248
	1992	621	5 559	1 421	1 896	7 518	1 824	18 863
Total woodland	farms, 1997	174	55	311	134	36	200	123
	1992	178	68	333	186	33	261	121
	acres, 1997	21 906	11 987	64 103	13 435	5 871	43 766	11 849
	1992	25 724	11 132	55 325	15 821	4 509	51 605	8 702
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	104	16	167	77	3	95	42
	1992	95	26	197	118	6	147	51
	acres, 1997	5 521	921	18 644	5 245	(D)	11 790	1 969
	1992	9 233	2 686	21 494	8 460	134	18 155	2 045
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	123	41	214	84	34	133	93
	1992	126	54	193	94	27	163	82
	acres, 1997	16 385	11 066	45 459	8 190	(D)	31 976	9 880
	1992	16 491	8 446	33 831	7 361	4 375	33 450	6 657
Other land	farms, 1997	170	166	365	308	123	269	335
	1992	147	156	366	334	114	272	307
	acres, 1997	14 456	20 578	42 783	20 670	18 337	31 614	22 469
	1992	10 688	11 862	29 888	18 680	10 895	33 451	12 328
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	68	34	194	165	19	132	144
	1992	58	40	150	138	22	129	115
	acres, 1997	11 503	2 491	35 201	15 098	11 478	21 546	13 693
	1992	9 081	4 797	24 667	15 010	4 987	29 888	8 511
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	145	160	295	253	118	218	268
	1992	122	141	302	268	105	209	235
	acres, 1997	2 953	18 087	7 582	5 572	6 859	10 068	8 776
	1992	1 607	7 065	5 221	3 670	5 908	3 563	3 817
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	219	72	461	339	35	317	394
	1992	230	68	482	399	38	370	351
	acres, 1997	30 670	6 983	82 423	38 564	14 815	55 915	32 342
	1992	37 091	11 131	86 132	49 351	6 039	77 190	26 753
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	17	7	15	15	34	54
	1992	9	13	9	7	14	29	36
	acres, 1997	598	2 419	249	944	1 643	4 999	6 338
	1992	605	1 476	137	194	415	3 464	2 446

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	639	135	256	123	131	36	481
	1992	773	142	325	125	131	36	489
	acres, 1997	219 839	27 652	89 639	70 924	5 628	1 815	252 436
	1992	221 330	29 902	94 023	63 341	5 757	2 281	264 370
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	549	89	206	99	103	19	373
	1992	719	105	257	94	101	20	398
	acres, 1997	188 414	17 283	70 019	52 967	1 828	488	156 213
	1992	174 781	16 760	68 780	47 135	1 874	313	150 582
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	223	80	98	51	82	20	228
	1992	235	73	134	52	91	22	193
	acres, 1997	13 753	5 803	4 445	7 902	3 619	927	31 933
	1992	15 982	7 632	5 825	6 371	3 635	1 235	22 557
Other cropland	farms, 1997	184	23	89	34	12	6	201
	1992	393	42	121	51	24	8	274
	acres, 1997	17 672	4 566	15 175	10 055	181	400	64 290
	1992	30 567	5 510	19 418	9 835	248	733	91 231
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	17	5	13	1	2	2	11
	1992	48	15	17	3	5	2	25
	acres, 1997	1 185	152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 562
	1992	2 893	429	2 263	300	86	(D)	2 853
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	34	3	4	–	1	–	11
	1992	27	3	5	6	2	1	28
	acres, 1997	1 468	68	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 685
	1992	2 188	(D)	226	330	(D)	(D)	4 504
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	20	–	52	27	–	–	41
	1992	35	2	76	32	4	–	59
	acres, 1997	1 309	–	10 733	9 329	–	–	12 456
	1992	3 339	(D)	11 943	7 529	(D)	–	14 889
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	137	18	30	7	11	4	174
	1992	346	22	48	15	15	6	222
	acres, 1997	13 710	4 346	3 091	(D)	161	(D)	48 587
	1992	22 147	4 689	4 986	1 676	145	646	68 985
Total woodland	farms, 1997	232	105	26	38	96	14	97
	1992	290	91	32	45	121	18	101
	acres, 1997	15 762	10 203	1 183	5 440	6 895	812	15 183
	1992	16 601	7 446	3 088	3 138	8 803	1 353	11 416
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	110	52	14	23	52	6	32
	1992	119	55	26	30	74	10	33
	acres, 1997	3 663	3 597	420	2 295	1 844	134	3 779
	1992	5 163	2 895	1 208	1 721	2 677	755	4 039
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	156	68	13	18	66	13	73
	1992	211	61	8	19	85	10	76
	acres, 1997	12 099	6 606	763	3 145	5 051	678	11 404
	1992	11 438	4 551	1 880	1 417	6 126	598	7 377
Other land	farms, 1997	524	115	198	117	118	47	365
	1992	498	111	218	89	112	33	279
	acres, 1997	33 191	10 754	11 806	20 043	3 300	2 209	35 956
	1992	26 390	7 142	13 062	14 922	2 526	493	15 740
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	153	54	63	47	56	11	135
	1992	141	52	97	48	42	16	57
	acres, 1997	16 193	5 364	2 778	11 326	2 127	1 214	15 702
	1992	15 448	5 780	6 236	13 443	1 704	327	7 339
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	468	94	171	97	95	38	323
	1992	438	90	163	63	92	26	247
	acres, 1997	16 998	5 390	9 028	8 717	1 173	995	20 254
	1992	10 942	1 362	6 826	1 479	822	166	8 401
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	354	140	160	97	144	33	352
	1992	386	132	226	97	146	40	245
	acres, 1997	33 609	14 764	7 643	21 523	7 590	2 275	51 414
	1992	36 593	16 307	13 269	21 535	8 016	2 317	33 935
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	56	11	8	3	1	5	33
	1992	57	4	6	3	–	4	25
	acres, 1997	6 307	1 875	316	59	(D)	267	4 509
	1992	3 589	103	257	(D)	–	244	1 423

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	459	319	122	220	252	265	361
	1992	560	345	151	250	279	307	396
	acres, 1997	74 063	69 402	10 782	19 656	19 445	237 053	224 478
	1992	75 676	80 627	12 681	21 292	14 945	227 151	221 722
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	349	248	99	172	165	249	329
	1992	409	275	126	184	181	288	373
	acres, 1997	52 037	42 636	(D)	6 075	11 708	223 883	200 027
	1992	53 304	50 761	5 084	7 567	4 392	209 540	179 521
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	250	174	82	146	184	25	74
	1992	324	183	93	162	205	41	77
	acres, 1997	12 461	14 239	(D)	12 747	7 322	2 773	5 825
	1992	12 954	14 266	4 387	12 887	9 665	3 716	5 999
Other cropland	farms, 1997	74	74	9	27	20	53	94
	1992	105	98	18	29	30	146	245
	acres, 1997	9 565	12 527	(D)	834	415	10 397	18 626
	1992	9 418	15 600	3 210	838	888	13 895	36 202
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	9	4	4	12	9	5	7
	1992	17	7	3	8	7	20	41
	acres, 1997	197	61	(D)	565	167	(D)	305
	1992	1 018	515	(D)	250	337	659	3 026
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	6	6	1	1	2	15	23
	1992	16	10	2	3	4	31	33
	acres, 1997	867	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 195
	1992	834	320	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 405	4 827
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	7	45	2	3	2	9	5
	1992	8	62	2	2	1	26	44
	acres, 1997	2 211	10 692	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 432	284
	1992	1 254	11 284	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 317	6 666
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	57	29	5	12	10	37	69
	1992	71	43	13	20	22	102	191
	acres, 1997	6 290	1 640	(D)	233	111	6 809	12 842
	1992	6 312	3 481	2 082	426	494	8 514	21 683
Total woodland	farms, 1997	53	61	72	169	162	54	97
	1992	52	83	91	216	160	63	114
	acres, 1997	2 701	5 403	9 345	14 809	12 081	16 587	8 370
	1992	2 775	8 514	9 615	29 852	14 568	12 057	9 882
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	20	32	44	75	100	10	24
	1992	24	43	43	97	103	10	45
	acres, 1997	792	4 054	(D)	3 420	2 895	831	1 489
	1992	446	3 599	2 350	6 618	11 986	426	1 679
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	39	35	42	132	94	46	79
	1992	34	49	63	168	79	55	88
	acres, 1997	1 909	1 349	(D)	11 389	9 186	15 756	6 881
	1992	2 329	4 915	7 265	23 234	2 582	11 631	8 203
Other land	farms, 1997	363	245	107	193	261	153	214
	1992	404	235	113	202	258	136	196
	acres, 1997	11 116	60 237	7 118	6 990	8 945	12 795	25 361
	1992	9 123	43 537	5 173	7 586	6 546	7 328	10 127
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	138	126	50	85	106	21	73
	1992	135	133	43	80	89	29	36
	acres, 1997	6 250	32 608	5 991	5 093	3 857	1 992	13 475
	1992	6 040	34 609	4 224	5 728	4 041	2 599	4 519
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	302	178	78	159	228	144	176
	1992	317	150	96	163	216	120	177
	acres, 1997	4 866	27 629	1 127	1 897	5 088	10 803	11 886
	1992	3 083	8 928	949	1 858	2 505	4 729	5 608
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	383	294	131	237	292	48	146
	1992	448	305	131	255	301	67	119
	acres, 1997	19 503	50 901	13 893	21 260	14 074	5 596	20 789
	1992	19 440	52 474	10 961	25 233	25 692	6 741	12 197
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13	3	4	2	5	28	26
	1992	9	3	–	5	12	19	24
	acres, 1997	371	(D)	47	(D)	129	6 305	2 475
	1992	429	146	–	523	498	2 613	2 499

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	403	7	287	107	339	636	175
	1992	451	7	295	110	366	696	189
	acres, 1997	108 947	23	59 883	4 523	159 762	122 146	51 395
	1992	108 831	7	52 215	6 895	156 045	138 074	55 463
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	316	6	213	96	285	528	142
	1992	362	7	227	92	315	550	145
	acres, 1997	75 192	(D)	45 853	1 305	131 205	92 637	32 770
	1992	61 007	7	35 035	3 923	130 949	97 338	27 743
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	213	1	130	21	132	252	104
	1992	250	–	157	24	149	304	127
	acres, 1997	26 719	(D)	9 022	2 675	15 222	21 071	12 932
	1992	29 565	–	8 962	2 412	18 429	20 380	12 797
Other cropland	farms, 1997	37	–	61	33	51	71	31
	1992	93	–	94	39	77	161	35
	acres, 1997	7 036	–	5 008	543	13 335	8 438	5 693
	1992	18 259	–	8 218	560	6 667	20 356	14 923
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	5	–	15	7	4	14	5
	1992	17	–	15	8	5	39	4
	acres, 1997	83	–	(D)	126	542	1 418	(D)
	1992	1 757	–	539	(D)	551	7 075	1 259
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1	–	10	1	8	–	6
	1992	10	–	9	7	19	20	6
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	1 281	(D)	1 626	–	216
	1992	1 131	–	1 455	62	2 744	1 951	1 141
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	4	–	3	2	12	12	1
	1992	18	–	17	1	7	15	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 640	1 459	(D)
	1992	2 681	–	1 333	(D)	399	2 648	3 680
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	28	–	38	29	31	51	23
	1992	66	–	64	33	50	119	32
	acres, 1997	4 540	–	2 554	407	7 527	5 561	3 579
	1992	12 690	–	4 891	418	2 973	8 682	8 843
Total woodland	farms, 1997	197	–	153	27	97	319	118
	1992	224	–	148	31	128	364	100
	acres, 1997	23 421	–	17 220	3 813	10 672	32 885	23 292
	1992	22 132	–	13 818	18 757	13 124	46 466	15 209
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	117	–	64	12	50	174	55
	1992	160	–	74	13	60	221	62
	acres, 1997	10 773	–	3 031	1 079	2 405	10 815	5 264
	1992	10 187	–	3 708	(D)	4 809	28 272	5 730
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	121	–	121	17	58	200	81
	1992	117	–	104	21	89	215	63
	acres, 1997	12 648	–	14 189	2 734	8 267	22 070	18 028
	1992	11 945	–	10 110	(D)	8 315	18 194	9 479
Other land	farms, 1997	392	4	281	89	262	578	147
	1992	345	11	235	84	240	510	145
	acres, 1997	56 436	18	11 980	28 420	30 703	39 449	38 489
	1992	51 642	93	8 645	20 458	23 968	26 030	26 971
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	220	–	114	28	129	240	77
	1992	177	7	92	24	107	202	74
	acres, 1997	40 309	–	6 579	25 438	23 672	23 557	31 247
	1992	47 958	(D)	5 039	(D)	18 073	20 296	22 916
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	300	4	232	75	196	483	114
	1992	232	4	196	67	170	417	117
	acres, 1997	16 127	18	5 401	2 982	7 031	15 892	7 242
	1992	3 684	(D)	3 606	(D)	5 895	5 734	4 055
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	433	1	253	49	259	509	176
	1992	446	7	251	52	263	537	197
	acres, 1997	77 801	(D)	18 632	29 192	41 299	55 443	49 443
	1992	87 710	(D)	17 709	35 756	41 311	68 948	41 443
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	33	–	21	1	9	27	22
	1992	23	–	8	2	10	15	16
	acres, 1997	3 987	–	3 282	(D)	1 687	4 201	5 337
	1992	1 982	–	665	(D)	656	3 185	1 920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	426	298	20	54	264	62	24
	1992	534	333	25	60	313	60	24
	acres, 1997	196 580	24 227	1 568	8 646	24 062	40 417	6 264
	1992	212 921	25 349	661	10 554	28 384	40 575	11 183
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	388	237	19	46	191	59	23
	1992	490	249	20	49	230	52	19
	acres, 1997	162 859	8 941	872	4 263	9 168	31 644	4 755
	1992	157 259	8 668	184	4 018	11 247	30 577	8 218
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	105	180	10	31	192	10	10
	1992	161	232	12	40	243	16	9
	acres, 1997	10 534	14 061	(D)	2 897	13 994	(D)	643
	1992	16 754	15 047	389	5 747	15 706	1 307	583
Other cropland	farms, 1997	139	22	5	6	25	35	9
	1992	300	39	8	8	44	40	10
	acres, 1997	23 187	1 225	(D)	1 486	900	(D)	866
	1992	38 908	1 634	88	789	1 431	8 691	2 382
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	11	7	1	1	10	3	4
	1992	31	7	4	3	15	2	1
	acres, 1997	1 002	112	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	82
	1992	3 583	325	(D)	215	262	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	28	2	–	–	2	2	3
	1992	35	5	–	2	9	3	2
	acres, 1997	4 204	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	19
	1992	2 881	128	–	(D)	124	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	16	3	–	2	2	23	5
	1992	44	6	2	1	4	31	8
	acres, 1997	4 469	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	6 632	374
	1992	3 171	25	(D)	(D)	85	6 555	2 195
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	100	13	4	3	13	15	7
	1992	256	27	3	4	26	11	4
	acres, 1997	13 512	1 085	48	150	467	1 579	391
	1992	29 273	1 156	56	154	960	2 096	110
Total woodland	farms, 1997	157	213	12	6	161	7	7
	1992	193	268	10	14	173	8	6
	acres, 1997	13 242	18 292	(D)	3 929	27 986	1 283	(D)
	1992	15 465	21 138	(D)	3 111	10 283	428	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	62	138	4	4	78	–	5
	1992	80	163	4	5	90	–	2
	acres, 1997	2 734	5 330	(D)	(D)	17 689	–	187
	1992	4 411	7 750	(D)	(D)	3 225	–	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	117	120	8	4	104	7	4
	1992	140	151	7	9	110	8	5
	acres, 1997	10 508	12 962	282	(D)	10 297	1 283	(D)
	1992	11 054	13 388	257	(D)	7 058	428	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	303	249	18	39	249	38	15
	1992	330	265	12	34	230	25	14
	acres, 1997	26 899	14 164	(D)	8 763	13 693	3 647	(D)
	1992	18 720	11 302	(D)	9 520	11 652	1 919	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	73	113	5	29	95	10	–
	1992	105	119	2	22	66	8	5
	acres, 1997	7 172	10 364	(D)	(D)	10 067	389	–
	1992	10 863	9 330	(D)	(D)	7 638	918	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	280	215	15	17	216	31	15
	1992	292	225	12	17	201	19	11
	acres, 1997	19 727	3 800	203	(D)	3 626	3 258	(D)
	1992	7 857	1 972	229	(D)	4 014	1 001	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	187	326	16	58	294	18	11
	1992	252	367	16	60	306	21	12
	acres, 1997	20 440	29 755	1 994	8 425	41 750	(D)	830
	1992	32 028	32 127	(D)	16 125	26 569	2 225	894
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	44	4	3	1	24	4	–
	1992	47	2	–	1	11	–	–
	acres, 1997	3 672	280	157	(D)	2 363	365	–
	1992	3 306	(D)	–	(D)	1 379	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	802	216	88	335	742	191	107	351
	1992	946	236	90	323	870	229	114	339
	acres, 1997	224 118	66 417	65 199	16 559	73 073	196 731	30 956	26 914
	1992	240 669	64 981	71 074	18 032	84 183	206 996	27 581	25 931
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	620	186	74	222	576	180	92	268
	1992	725	195	86	231	637	220	98	258
	acres, 1997	178 239	47 899	50 404	6 949	31 907	184 122	18 660	11 628
	1992	197 068	42 652	51 634	8 208	34 075	176 988	14 502	9 620
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	420	87	18	200	500	21	59	251
	1992	463	84	14	195	596	23	49	233
	acres, 1997	27 776	6 717	(D)	8 510	35 715	(D)	8 448	14 239
	1992	23 673	3 093	718	8 419	43 418	3 314	5 028	14 535
Other cropland	farms, 1997	140	63	49	37	122	50	19	31
	1992	241	110	67	59	195	154	48	60
	acres, 1997	18 103	11 801	(D)	1 100	5 451	(D)	3 848	1 047
	1992	19 928	19 236	18 722	1 405	6 690	26 694	8 051	1 776
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	19	3	4	9	31	5	1	16
	1992	23	12	2	9	48	41	4	15
	acres, 1997	1 744	(D)	(D)	44	1 160	2 901	(D)	802
	1992	1 103	837	(D)	176	1 299	3 180	465	613
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	21	2	–	5	17	19	–	5
	1992	62	24	5	5	38	24	7	10
	acres, 1997	3 394	(D)	–	(D)	515	2 277	–	(D)
	1992	5 415	2 563	(D)	(D)	1 025	3 851	293	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	15	27	34	2	13	5	12	1
	1992	11	45	51	2	21	27	25	2
	acres, 1997	3 587	6 886	8 597	(D)	630	(D)	3 574	(D)
	1992	1 717	11 087	13 939	(D)	683	2 741	5 292	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	94	39	19	28	81	27	8	17
	1992	165	54	27	46	111	114	19	36
	acres, 1997	9 378	4 537	4 560	1 010	3 146	4 191	(D)	232
	1992	11 693	4 749	3 899	1 199	3 683	16 922	2 001	1 015
Total woodland	farms, 1997	166	22	20	161	369	40	46	280
	1992	204	27	12	153	466	46	31	279
	acres, 1997	12 625	1 413	7 573	7 766	18 118	18 433	4 953	22 164
	1992	11 835	680	5 647	8 469	26 000	13 126	6 981	26 684
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	79	7	4	73	195	9	22	148
	1992	100	9	3	69	200	9	13	155
	acres, 1997	3 523	68	(D)	1 636	7 103	(D)	1 155	6 298
	1992	3 865	184	114	1 701	7 541	1 731	2 621	6 429
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	98	18	16	110	248	35	30	183
	1992	140	19	10	116	326	42	26	202
	acres, 1997	9 102	1 345	(D)	6 130	11 015	(D)	3 798	15 866
	1992	7 970	496	5 533	6 768	18 459	11 395	4 360	20 255
Other land	farms, 1997	601	155	59	332	669	117	100	326
	1992	650	139	47	307	630	119	89	301
	acres, 1997	28 098	10 167	10 394	17 538	28 831	25 728	16 964	14 092
	1992	30 631	5 275	5 026	13 680	16 703	25 864	9 584	9 268
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	241	39	19	137	264	21	40	114
	1992	237	32	11	98	189	28	28	97
	acres, 1997	16 662	2 179	4 357	11 788	18 488	3 799	4 459	9 485
	1992	20 957	2 514	2 566	7 209	11 090	14 018	6 971	6 636
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	506	136	43	291	609	107	81	307
	1992	529	122	38	271	547	106	68	262
	acres, 1997	11 436	7 988	6 037	5 750	10 343	21 929	12 505	4 607
	1992	9 674	2 761	2 460	6 471	5 613	11 846	2 613	2 632
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	651	126	37	341	742	43	98	369
	1992	688	113	26	300	755	48	77	342
	acres, 1997	47 961	8 964	6 424	21 934	61 306	13 715	14 062	30 022
	1992	48 495	5 791	3 398	17 329	62 049	19 063	14 620	27 600
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	30	4	6	5	24	18	7	26
	1992	21	3	3	4	25	11	1	3
	acres, 1997	2 284	469	368	310	1 879	4 372	856	1 842
	1992	1 353	52	177	128	1 935	606	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	843	328	686	264	84	460	112	116
	1992	978	412	740	306	82	469	135	125
	acres, 1997	256 064	18 993	60 199	23 159	22 370	133 953	23 798	7 836
	1992	252 673	24 075	68 702	27 382	32 563	110 745	38 219	9 496
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	639	248	494	188	60	354	81	89
	1992	746	316	564	228	59	423	99	96
	acres, 1997	155 251	7 421	29 488	8 751	18 532	108 303	10 870	3 001
	1992	162 620	9 126	30 702	10 005	22 907	84 359	18 223	3 646
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	432	229	495	183	37	143	68	82
	1992	473	266	541	201	47	153	80	83
	acres, 1997	45 922	10 778	27 054	13 199	1 928	10 361	10 494	4 581
	1992	40 583	13 210	33 655	16 252	3 165	9 285	15 985	5 502
Other cropland	farms, 1997	255	28	107	27	18	157	22	11
	1992	328	54	139	30	25	247	22	7
	acres, 1997	54 891	794	3 657	1 209	1 910	15 289	2 434	254
	1992	49 470	1 739	4 345	1 125	6 491	17 101	4 011	348
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	27	6	31	7	–	41	17	5
	1992	43	18	45	13	2	45	7	2
	acres, 1997	2 571	271	893	286	–	4 205	1 561	(D)
	1992	2 417	625	1 245	204	(D)	1 855	(D)	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	28	5	13	10	1	17	1	1
	1992	26	9	13	1	7	28	–	1
	acres, 1997	4 055	25	170	150	(D)	1 127	(D)	(D)
	1992	2 548	(D)	239	(D)	(D)	2 292	–	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	55	3	18	–	6	12	–	–
	1992	65	8	23	3	12	35	1	1
	acres, 1997	13 747	110	567	–	(D)	785	–	–
	1992	12 003	(D)	861	(D)	2 685	1 860	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	197	23	59	21	13	112	7	5
	1992	276	36	83	16	13	182	17	5
	acres, 1997	34 518	388	2 027	773	1 060	9 172	(D)	129
	1992	32 502	571	2 000	911	2 816	11 094	3 873	258
Total woodland	farms, 1997	106	195	408	169	19	191	102	65
	1992	110	248	472	211	14	182	115	91
	acres, 1997	6 454	13 470	21 989	17 933	2 006	8 213	23 210	4 881
	1992	4 848	20 042	35 414	17 546	1 779	6 094	28 489	8 828
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	54	109	188	88	15	65	58	34
	1992	56	138	215	118	7	78	72	47
	acres, 1997	2 493	7 168	5 770	4 278	1 868	1 277	9 554	1 066
	1992	2 650	11 381	11 263	6 360	(D)	2 556	15 684	2 372
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	58	121	281	116	6	142	69	42
	1992	61	158	339	133	7	127	56	74
	acres, 1997	3 961	6 302	16 219	13 655	138	6 936	13 656	3 815
	1992	2 198	8 661	24 151	11 186	(D)	3 538	12 805	6 456
Other land	farms, 1997	603	270	566	247	57	376	116	99
	1992	617	284	507	236	32	289	124	84
	acres, 1997	66 047	11 152	17 818	9 204	4 460	24 749	29 156	5 154
	1992	59 170	7 682	12 105	13 862	4 224	10 000	20 148	4 765
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	252	99	200	108	20	110	46	43
	1992	219	94	166	126	7	69	74	46
	acres, 1997	45 016	7 523	10 282	6 511	1 419	9 694	16 114	4 317
	1992	42 739	5 655	7 597	11 754	(D)	6 043	17 142	4 282
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	493	237	513	208	47	347	102	83
	1992	506	252	434	175	27	269	90	56
	acres, 1997	21 031	3 629	7 536	2 693	3 041	15 055	13 042	837
	1992	16 431	2 027	4 508	2 108	(D)	3 957	3 006	483
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	646	340	683	285	58	251	114	128
	1992	652	385	703	323	53	212	150	130
	acres, 1997	93 431	25 469	43 106	23 988	5 215	21 332	36 162	9 964
	1992	85 972	30 246	52 515	34 366	7 244	17 884	48 811	12 156
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	39	6	22	17	–	175	18	–
	1992	41	10	26	4	1	95	13	4
	acres, 1997	5 458	238	1 529	1 219	–	15 620	2 437	–
	1992	3 795	648	899	(D)	(D)	6 999	1 137	154

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms.....number, 1997..	**15 115**	**431**	**183**	**153**	**68**	**635**	**404**
1992..	**17 171**	**534**	**216**	**152**	**75**	**765**	**418**
acres harvested, 1997..	**3 882 648**	**191 951**	**33 292**	**20 676**	**37 744**	**176 202**	**29 266**
1992..	**3 810 690**	**176 189**	**38 911**	**23 749**	**34 991**	**179 180**	**23 981**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	584	12	3	15	2	25	3
acres harvested..	1 784	47	10	57	(D)	100	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 909	61	46	45	9	131	105
acres harvested..	39 568	1 298	601	471	116	1 982	1 277
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 111	20	13	14	2	49	36
acres harvested..	26 678	676	347	329	(D)	1 229	566
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 285	18	17	17	2	73	45
acres harvested..	41 068	791	276	466	(D)	3 955	905
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 304	25	19	12	–	56	34
acres harvested..	58 222	1 564	872	366	–	3 513	992
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	976	22	7	10	–	33	38
acres harvested..	55 739	2 264	217	514	–	2 878	1 351
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	792	17	5	2	1	48	29
acres harvested..	62 169	1 744	440	(D)	(D)	5 096	1 794
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	625	25	7	1	3	16	23
acres harvested..	59 327	2 704	747	(D)	(D)	2 526	1 385
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 807	50	17	16	5	60	36
acres harvested..	310 760	12 218	2 428	1 380	1 461	14 653	3 997
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 797	98	19	7	21	72	26
acres harvested..	787 594	54 488	5 953	1 702	9 428	40 003	3 514
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 271	53	20	6	14	53	18
acres harvested..	1 157 150	50 974	11 486	4 078	12 161	59 776	6 787
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	654	30	10	8	9	19	11
acres harvested..	1 282 589	63 183	9 915	11 043	14 044	40 491	6 693
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	736	24	8	14	2	33	10
acres harvested..	2 217	104	25	33	(D)	140	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 385	88	47	43	8	204	111
acres harvested..	45 570	1 525	495	360	76	3 485	1 354
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 259	21	12	13	–	60	45
acres harvested..	29 227	594	218	192	–	1 857	700
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 453	35	17	13	2	71	53
acres harvested..	45 320	1 617	301	187	(D)	3 379	1 104
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1 518	39	22	10	3	65	32
acres harvested..	64 588	2 503	809	267	185	4 190	848
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1 107	26	9	10	4	29	37
acres harvested..	64 245	2 944	438	409	446	2 899	1 117
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	821	21	10	4	1	31	19
acres harvested..	68 175	2 465	516	222	(D)	4 246	907
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	614	17	8	3	2	23	21
acres harvested..	57 683	2 108	547	190	(D)	2 748	1 104
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 248	66	23	16	14	101	47
acres harvested..	412 661	16 895	3 750	1 143	3 633	26 667	4 970
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 225	117	33	12	23	87	23
acres harvested..	984 541	57 949	10 709	3 983	10 693	48 293	3 179
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 284	68	17	8	9	45	10
acres harvested..	1 118 999	62 140	7 631	6 813	7 653	49 639	4 061
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	521	12	10	6	7	16	10
acres harvested..	917 464	25 345	13 472	9 950	11 802	31 637	4 615
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 216	35	35	41	7	70	62
acres..	9 813	151	180	182	(D)	357	261
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 181	25	29	31	5	90	112
acres..	27 891	342	347	402	63	1 144	1 360
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 699	23	20	24	–	70	62
acres..	37 630	562	436	511	–	1 557	1 356
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 852	44	25	15	3	49	67
acres..	67 011	1 684	910	548	103	1 806	2 373
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 934	41	24	14	4	112	45
acres..	128 324	2 867	1 514	886	313	7 818	2 958
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 235	52	10	10	2	59	25
acres..	162 923	7 733	1 316	1 138	(D)	7 679	3 000
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 575	69	20	3	16	68	24
acres..	501 959	22 001	6 993	940	6 092	20 519	7 242
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 312	92	14	9	19	63	3
acres..	933 883	67 241	10 396	5 984	12 733	47 526	2 600
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 111	50	6	6	12	54	4
acres..	2 013 214	89 370	11 200	10 085	18 109	87 796	8 116
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 797	54	37	54	10	104	90
acres..	12 541	268	169	243	48	520	366
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 551	47	36	28	–	108	110
acres..	32 895	657	463	328	–	1 377	1 416
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 797	28	40	14	2	72	62
acres..	40 090	697	887	298	(D)	1 570	1 389
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2 058	49	17	17	2	85	73
acres..	74 770	1 909	615	627	(D)	3 058	2 629
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 964	46	19	10	5	104	39
acres..	131 835	3 414	1 213	687	345	7 142	2 596
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	1 438	74	12	7	7	72	15
acres..	193 493	10 603	1 726	915	1 065	9 636	1 804
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 055	101	35	7	23	101	22
acres..	660 627	32 601	11 574	2 565	7 399	33 185	5 936
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 594	97	14	9	19	71	3
acres..	1 100 186	67 075	9 339	6 414	13 281	47 600	2 095
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	917	38	6	6	7	48	4
acres..	1 564 253	58 965	12 925	11 672	12 716	75 092	5 750

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms.....number, 1997..	**144**	**203**	**281**	**358**	**134**	**180**	**262**
1992..	**167**	**219**	**289**	**379**	**169**	**197**	**333**
acres harvested, 1997..	**6 267**	**27 217**	**60 797**	**50 800**	**33 323**	**27 137**	**142 054**
1992..	**6 616**	**30 396**	**52 748**	**59 796**	**30 402**	**18 836**	**185 244**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	9	17	14	2	5	4
acres harvested..	(D)	28	45	32	(D)	11	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	24	29	42	61	21	16	30
acres harvested..	236	355	651	815	252	178	503
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	12	22	19	5	16	20
acres harvested..	141	205	635	374	(D)	218	495
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	10	18	30	16	12	20
acres harvested..	173	186	524	653	488	188	955
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	18	17	36	17	16	19
acres harvested..	297	607	464	1 424	656	230	1 162
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	18	10	12	25	10	5	14
acres harvested..	1 117	638	732	734	272	87	1 324
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	10	12	16	7	19	13
acres harvested..	687	416	1 019	631	211	1 175	1 192
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	12	10	16	12	11	12
acres harvested..	380	1 283	436	974	818	340	808
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	27	33	59	48	15	23	26
acres harvested..	1 781	2 554	6 935	4 851	3 390	1 762	5 651
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	7	35	37	32	13	31	43
acres harvested..	1 285	8 022	9 209	7 130	6 572	6 717	26 059
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	19	17	30	7	14	38
acres harvested..	(D)	8 278	11 580	11 399	6 353	4 980	43 182
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	18	31	9	12	23
acres harvested..	–	4 645	28 567	21 783	14 130	11 251	60 714
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	8	25	20	1	2	3
acres harvested..	(D)	25	51	50	(D)	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	30	32	44	92	37	22	46
acres harvested..	332	397	589	1 020	468	232	862
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	17	29	22	14	13	14
acres harvested..	265	242	655	371	337	161	447
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	20	15	28	20	15	18
acres harvested..	236	513	485	565	622	161	778
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	24	15	16	18	18	39
acres harvested..	685	830	485	427	692	351	2 270
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	20	21	14	20	8	10	15
acres harvested..	693	751	709	738	720	(D)	1 499
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	16	13	23	12	10	14
acres harvested..	868	1 264	1 281	1 046	645	615	1 202
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	9	16	13	2	8	11
acres harvested..	150	643	842	762	(D)	162	2 106
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	22	47	47	27	39	45
acres harvested..	1 475	3 024	4 903	7 966	5 470	3 093	10 317
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	24	31	35	19	36	58
acres harvested..	696	5 494	7 987	8 039	8 576	6 205	34 662
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	16	22	34	7	17	47
acres harvested..	1 050	6 799	13 271	17 051	5 258	4 950	52 047
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	10	18	29	4	7	23
acres harvested..	(D)	10 414	21 490	21 761	7 189	2 780	79 046
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	33	29	35	56	18	40	19
acres..	132	132	132	270	95	183	77
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18	25	33	71	19	37	22
acres..	236	306	418	883	244	436	286
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	28	20	37	60	14	34	29
acres..	623	457	778	1 302	291	727	646
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	26	35	45	43	23	21	23
acres..	956	1 300	1 604	1 535	779	756	828
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	24	26	41	32	19	15	28
acres..	1 584	1 732	2 717	2 160	1 274	920	1 882
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	25	30	30	5	7	23
acres..	1 556	3 134	3 605	4 149	590	924	2 941
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	31	26	33	16	10	32
acres..	(D)	8 760	7 738	11 583	4 965	3 544	10 268
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	6	19	22	9	12	37
acres..	(D)	4 309	13 463	14 600	6 189	9 194	26 589
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	15	11	11	4	49
acres..	–	7 087	30 342	14 318	18 896	10 453	98 537
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	34	35	57	94	24	41	22
acres..	(D)	163	220	446	146	200	104
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	26	25	32	70	29	47	30
acres..	328	311	409	889	380	564	444
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	28	30	29	38	24	33	31
acres..	635	658	631	846	556	696	754
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	44	37	49	45	22	34	25
acres..	1 563	1 279	1 725	1 620	813	1 211	1 015
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	33	35	19	12	7	38
acres..	1 131	2 068	2 322	1 333	730	409	2 532
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	16	14	25	29	15	5	29
acres..	1 975	1 958	3 420	4 078	2 190	686	3 775
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	29	32	49	27	18	49
acres..	–	7 807	9 112	17 137	8 895	5 647	15 741
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	11	15	26	12	9	53
acres..	(D)	7 458	10 537	18 530	8 317	6 043	38 095
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	5	15	9	4	3	56
acres..	–	8 694	24 372	14 917	8 375	3 380	122 784

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms.....number, 1997..	**149**	**249**	**289**	**227**	**230**	**217**	**349**
1992..	**148**	**287**	**326**	**268**	**244**	**286**	**381**
acres harvested, 1997..	**7 752**	**207 952**	**20 499**	**11 477**	**175 093**	**14 773**	**107 796**
1992..	**6 931**	**188 161**	**19 860**	**16 263**	**164 802**	**19 370**	**111 362**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	10	4	17	5	10	5
acres harvested..	(D)	43	6	(D)	30	29	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	23	19	46	52	26	34	62
acres harvested..	282	401	643	647	644	336	1 031
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	10	23	15	9	21	27
acres harvested..	163	297	338	241	490	403	660
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	13	29	23	8	13	34
acres harvested..	282	685	743	561	565	245	988
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	11	28	22	3	23	34
acres harvested..	343	712	815	500	304	791	2 055
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	14	20	24	6	14	20
acres harvested..	520	1 710	594	1 146	460	781	1 288
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	5	10	12	6	15	19
acres harvested..	352	772	615	552	1 104	837	1 834
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	10	17	10	9	8	12
acres harvested..	676	2 354	1 079	489	1 756	376	1 819
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	13	56	27	36	38	38
acres harvested..	2 104	4 468	4 433	2 326	11 413	2 569	7 708
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	14	53	32	18	59	26	38
acres harvested..	1 723	32 501	3 652	2 671	37 299	3 290	20 099
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	65	17	6	37	8	41
acres harvested..	1 190	75 569	4 621	2 252	48 070	1 340	40 913
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	26	7	1	26	7	19
acres harvested..	(D)	88 440	2 960	(D)	72 958	3 776	29 388
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	8	8	21	2	9	15
acres harvested..	(D)	29	19	(D)	(D)	30	61
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	16	51	57	21	68	74
acres harvested..	214	324	645	575	549	636	1 223
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	11	21	16	9	32	28
acres harvested..	146	523	363	280	420	558	595
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	18	43	21	8	20	31
acres harvested..	70	720	879	358	(D)	441	851
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	14	39	37	12	28	24
acres harvested..	247	1 161	1 066	1 029	1 001	809	1 364
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	15	7	24	24	10	6	20
acres harvested..	452	901	778	1 064	1 167	139	1 473
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	16	12	13	12	21	17
acres harvested..	457	2 500	831	511	1 853	1 270	2 014
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	4	12	10	8	17	8
acres harvested..	340	979	398	415	1 555	937	888
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	31	32	51	30	46	39	48
acres harvested..	1 873	9 209	4 183	2 695	15 690	3 705	11 325
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	74	39	32	59	25	64
acres harvested..	1 131	47 944	4 675	6 041	38 270	3 047	33 691
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	68	20	6	38	11	42
acres harvested..	1 340	80 243	4 287	2 257	47 452	3 833	41 209
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	19	6	1	19	10	10
acres harvested..	(D)	43 628	1 736	(D)	56 566	3 965	16 668
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	18	42	49	8	40	33
acres..	(D)	85	(D)	211	43	(D)	176
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	20	8	41	48	5	28	48
acres..	241	109	539	623	77	365	604
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	28	8	46	38	9	39	33
acres..	633	167	1 017	835	213	891	736
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	26	21	53	31	13	27	43
acres..	922	834	1 937	1 106	475	965	1 540
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	31	14	52	29	24	37	41
acres..	2 000	989	3 407	1 846	1 701	2 394	2 899
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10	20	31	17	10	32	28
acres..	1 275	2 972	3 984	2 009	1 648	4 061	3 799
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	29	19	12	50	12	45
acres..	1 950	9 352	5 503	3 115	16 311	3 275	14 646
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	53	4	3	57	1	45
acres..	(D)	38 116	2 440	1 732	40 767	(D)	31 845
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	78	1	–	54	1	33
acres..	–	155 328	(D)	–	113 858	(D)	51 551
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	11	44	68	5	63	48
acres..	(D)	49	175	(D)	28	(D)	254
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	33	9	70	45	6	58	47
acres..	431	109	901	592	74	746	583
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	22	15	53	35	10	38	24
acres..	485	334	1 185	777	249	849	532
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	27	17	49	40	15	32	53
acres..	988	674	1 683	1 401	578	1 165	1 964
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	22	16	52	36	14	44	33
acres..	1 452	1 122	3 358	2 173	964	2 767	2 276
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10	27	32	30	27	24	23
acres..	1 185	3 851	4 093	3 747	3 781	3 255	2 892
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	42	22	7	61	21	66
acres..	1 690	14 650	5 851	1 837	20 631	6 111	21 141
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	81	4	6	56	5	60
acres..	(D)	57 782	2 614	4 445	39 954	3 141	42 355
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	69	–	1	50	1	27
acres..	–	109 590	–	(D)	98 543	(D)	39 365

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms.....number, 1997..	**549**	**89**	**206**	**99**	**103**	**19**	**373**
1992..	**719**	**105**	**257**	**94**	**101**	**20**	**398**
acres harvested, 1997..	**188 414**	**17 283**	**70 019**	**52 967**	**1 828**	**488**	**156 213**
1992..	**174 781**	**16 760**	**68 780**	**47 135**	**1 874**	**313**	**150 582**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	8	16	3	5	6	5
acres harvested..	–	(D)	41	6	(D)	20	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	89	17	52	7	27	5	38
acres harvested..	1 813	258	591	(D)	238	81	473
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	36	2	15	4	19	–	20
acres harvested..	1 064	(D)	472	122	277	–	409
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	44	6	10	4	10	1	16
acres harvested..	1 887	88	504	192	123	(D)	572
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	52	11	13	3	18	–	10
acres harvested..	3 272	608	863	175	475	–	395
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	36	3	5	5	7	2	18
acres harvested..	3 417	45	297	305	180	(D)	1 260
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	28	4	6	4	4	3	10
acres harvested..	3 747	393	743	267	102	140	833
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	9	7	3	5	–	14
acres harvested..	3 099	700	984	(D)	189	–	1 384
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	89	8	18	11	6	2	47
acres harvested..	25 186	804	4 593	2 628	187	(D)	8 325
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	88	11	30	27	2	–	84
acres harvested..	49 859	1 579	15 842	9 813	(D)	–	34 718
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	46	6	24	18	–	–	79
acres harvested..	51 640	5 240	24 039	15 550	–	–	61 730
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	4	10	10	–	–	32
acres harvested..	43 430	7 522	21 050	23 567	–	–	46 102
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	1	21	1	1	6	7
acres harvested..	67	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	17	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	113	21	59	6	29	7	46
acres harvested..	2 092	246	795	95	262	112	606
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	68	5	21	8	7	1	16
acres harvested..	2 052	113	735	165	75	(D)	554
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	60	7	20	8	16	–	21
acres harvested..	3 085	152	803	309	324	–	869
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	60	16	11	2	14	2	17
acres harvested..	3 620	485	870	(D)	277	(D)	923
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	44	10	12	5	13	1	8
acres harvested..	3 695	705	1 161	150	310	(D)	371
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	29	2	6	3	7	–	15
acres harvested..	3 721	(D)	669	430	136	–	2 033
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	9	6	4	6	2	14
acres harvested..	3 883	525	721	445	162	(D)	1 382
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	136	6	26	8	4	1	47
acres harvested..	33 479	899	6 597	2 104	90	(D)	10 084
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	120	20	41	25	4	–	91
acres harvested..	62 093	6 015	17 883	12 581	(D)	–	36 391
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	35	6	25	17	–	–	92
acres harvested..	33 823	3 634	22 085	17 549	–	–	64 909
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	2	9	7	–	–	24
acres harvested..	23 171	(D)	16 394	13 273	–	–	32 443
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	24	16	40	9	33	7	34
acres..	141	50	159	28	(D)	28	155
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	66	15	25	4	35	3	30
acres..	885	172	311	55	419	33	374
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	39	9	14	5	16	2	18
acres..	878	191	331	102	336	(D)	387
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	58	13	16	6	11	4	30
acres..	2 112	445	588	216	401	155	1 113
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	64	11	18	17	7	2	28
acres..	4 387	834	1 223	1 023	415	(D)	1 969
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	65	10	15	6	1	1	26
acres..	9 328	1 241	2 084	640	(D)	(D)	3 702
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	107	6	30	18	–	–	91
acres..	35 551	1 648	10 625	5 885	–	–	29 672
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	81	4	28	19	–	–	74
acres..	57 058	3 325	20 339	12 774	–	–	53 651
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	45	5	20	15	–	–	42
acres..	78 074	9 377	34 359	32 244	–	–	65 190
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	50	18	44	10	33	7	38
acres..	249	69	193	(D)	165	(D)	158
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	77	15	26	5	27	6	31
acres..	1 049	174	318	75	347	74	399
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	49	16	26	3	24	2	15
acres..	1 137	340	609	60	514	(D)	336
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	79	15	22	10	10	5	25
acres..	2 894	517	839	351	384	180	925
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	112	9	27	8	7	–	26
acres..	7 872	541	1 984	590	464	–	1 996
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	80	12	27	2	–	–	35
acres..	11 252	1 372	3 727	(D)	–	–	5 001
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	154	9	34	20	–	–	113
acres..	48 834	2 895	10 737	6 528	–	–	37 840
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	90	7	34	21	–	–	80
acres..	58 937	4 711	23 085	13 580	–	–	54 299
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	4	17	15	–	–	35
acres..	42 557	6 141	27 288	25 584	–	–	49 628

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms.....number, 1997..	**349**	**248**	**99**	**172**	**165**	**249**	**329**
1992..	**409**	**275**	**126**	**184**	**181**	**288**	**373**
acres harvested, 1997..	**52 037**	**42 636**	**(D)**	**6 075**	**11 708**	**223 883**	**200 027**
1992..	**53 304**	**50 761**	**5 084**	**7 567**	**4 392**	**209 540**	**179 521**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	28	8	4	4	10	1	5
acres harvested..	108	18	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	141	54	26	23	57	19	27
acres harvested..	1 743	935	320	304	560	427	333
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	38	28	8	19	13	10	6
acres harvested..	924	646	91	447	194	523	213
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	24	21	22	22	4	27
acres harvested..	1 141	732	501	446	462	245	1 046
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	22	17	12	25	20	14	14
acres harvested..	1 110	727	373	701	698	1 611	646
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	14	7	30	9	10	17
acres harvested..	1 078	1 084	284	988	350	984	1 826
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	11	4	15	12	5	14
acres harvested..	660	963	125	690	508	683	1 772
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	11	5	4	4	2	14
acres harvested..	510	894	141	138	130	(D)	2 898
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	25	4	21	11	36	50
acres harvested..	4 744	3 569	638	1 419	568	11 147	15 257
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	27	5	8	5	57	73
acres harvested..	6 036	8 726	140	835	1 774	37 577	47 039
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	22	2	1	–	59	58
acres harvested..	15 429	19 136	(D)	(D)	–	71 170	63 014
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	7	1	–	2	32	24
acres harvested..	18 554	5 206	(D)	–	(D)	99 247	65 976
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	35	6	5	4	16	2	5
acres harvested..	124	18	25	(D)	40	(D)	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	173	45	37	25	67	17	32
acres harvested..	2 307	697	595	178	690	333	448
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	50	27	23	16	16	13	15
acres harvested..	1 132	676	477	293	235	(D)	291
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	34	31	19	25	22	12	16
acres harvested..	1 469	1 093	558	566	394	750	566
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	24	22	10	24	18	15	19
acres harvested..	1 266	948	233	619	484	1 159	1 049
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	15	10	4	15	10	14	22
acres harvested..	1 060	456	108	323	434	1 923	1 854
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	9	7	18	13	8	24
acres harvested..	818	844	310	811	407	1 117	4 059
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	19	5	7	4	8	3
acres harvested..	616	1 721	112	194	235	1 704	494
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	47	12	32	9	40	76
acres harvested..	2 336	6 040	1 152	1 770	405	13 004	20 098
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	24	1	16	6	76	86
acres harvested..	11 649	9 610	(D)	2 307	1 068	48 833	46 771
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	22	27	1	1	–	63	56
acres harvested..	22 419	16 428	(D)	(D)	–	71 303	55 592
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	8	2	1	–	20	19
acres harvested..	8 108	12 230	(D)	(D)	–	68 779	48 290
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	95	24	20	26	52	4	16
acres..	477	110	121	117	246	10	63
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	70	39	34	36	41	6	24
acres..	910	454	424	473	498	72	317
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	43	34	13	38	29	6	17
acres..	984	758	286	806	633	146	380
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	41	42	16	29	13	13	22
acres..	1 440	1 493	570	1 065	440	441	811
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	32	13	33	21	17	13
acres..	2 199	1 957	787	2 161	1 284	1 187	948
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	24	–	7	5	24	28
acres..	2 168	3 098	–	753	548	3 338	4 066
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	24	22	1	3	2	44	72
acres..	8 079	6 961	(D)	700	(D)	15 323	24 002
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	20	2	–	1	55	78
acres..	6 861	14 181	(D)	–	(D)	40 574	58 045
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	11	–	–	1	80	59
acres..	28 919	13 624	–	–	(D)	162 792	111 395
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	107	38	25	43	64	6	24
acres..	494	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	111
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	95	38	35	29	43	11	20
acres..	1 222	515	448	367	539	161	253
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	47	21	19	36	29	6	23
acres..	1 068	458	425	820	644	134	496
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	44	29	34	22	9	16
acres..	1 810	1 668	1 093	1 201	799	329	581
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	46	43	12	22	17	25	26
acres..	3 045	2 713	681	1 316	942	1 772	1 753
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	15	34	–	11	4	28	41
acres..	1 897	4 344	–	1 197	506	4 014	6 245
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	24	4	8	2	56	93
acres..	4 543	7 879	1 028	1 900	(D)	18 700	30 799
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	22	2	1	–	81	85
acres..	14 572	15 676	(D)	(D)	–	58 812	58 049
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	11	–	–	–	66	45
acres..	24 653	17 341	–	–	–	125 607	81 234

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms.....number, 1997..	**316**	**6**	**213**	**96**	**285**	**528**	**142**
1992..	**362**	**7**	**227**	**92**	**315**	**550**	**145**
acres harvested, 1997..	**75 192**	**(D)**	**45 853**	**1 305**	**131 205**	**92 637**	**32 770**
1992..	**61 007**	**7**	**35 035**	**3 923**	**130 949**	**97 338**	**27 743**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	5	6	36	4	59	1
acres harvested..	15	5	17	124	11	167	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	40	1	45	35	55	121	22
acres harvested..	545	(D)	520	275	818	1 387	354
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	23	–	20	4	21	32	10
acres harvested..	617	–	593	105	641	784	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	31	–	18	3	22	55	10
acres harvested..	738	–	449	21	773	1 960	295
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	39	–	28	6	21	44	13
acres harvested..	1 280	–	1 687	177	990	1 858	500
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	26	–	8	3	10	32	11
acres harvested..	1 103	–	200	57	699	1 779	401
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	24	–	8	1	9	28	10
acres harvested..	1 491	–	865	(D)	810	1 581	419
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	–	7	1	9	22	12
acres harvested..	861	–	579	(D)	439	1 528	972
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	43	–	34	3	34	45	20
acres harvested..	5 557	–	5 658	140	5 883	8 210	2 086
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	35	–	17	–	35	45	10
acres harvested..	11 230	–	10 386	–	15 447	20 531	2 369
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	23	–	16	3	37	31	11
acres harvested..	20 132	–	11 799	120	37 743	29 982	6 398
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	18	–	6	1	28	14	12
acres harvested..	31 623	–	13 100	(D)	66 951	22 870	18 705
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	7	10	30	16	64	–
acres harvested..	16	7	37	96	74	133	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	–	52	41	49	131	17
acres harvested..	711	–	458	397	766	1 607	292
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	–	30	4	20	30	14
acres harvested..	604	–	709	50	410	692	318
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	50	–	18	4	26	58	14
acres harvested..	1 313	–	292	51	1 016	1 550	373
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	33	–	22	4	19	48	13
acres harvested..	1 384	–	774	64	953	1 820	296
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	39	–	17	2	20	27	11
acres harvested..	1 390	–	1 101	(D)	982	1 750	434
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	–	5	2	9	16	15
acres harvested..	449	–	241	(D)	553	1 366	697
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	–	7	–	6	15	6
acres harvested..	1 167	–	575	–	356	1 307	557
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	52	–	27	3	40	59	20
acres harvested..	5 606	–	5 228	200	8 495	10 771	1 640
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	–	18	–	48	54	11
acres harvested..	13 897	–	7 733	–	25 470	26 544	2 961
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	–	18	1	41	33	12
acres harvested..	17 535	–	14 334	(D)	42 158	27 491	5 381
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	–	3	1	21	15	12
acres harvested..	16 935	–	3 553	(D)	49 716	22 307	14 794
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	32	6	36	67	32	138	8
acres..	166	(D)	145	255	153	545	42
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	44	–	32	9	31	85	19
acres..	563	–	415	(D)	396	1 062	223
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	46	–	24	7	24	56	21
acres..	1 034	–	544	170	517	1 228	481
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	46	–	26	6	33	55	22
acres..	1 673	–	906	225	1 168	1 983	766
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	43	–	25	5	40	65	33
acres..	2 793	–	1 633	286	2 647	4 404	2 123
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	34	–	16	2	22	36	12
acres..	4 249	–	2 077	(D)	2 938	4 495	1 674
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	35	–	27	–	28	31	11
acres..	10 198	–	8 247	–	9 020	10 614	3 406
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12	–	16	–	24	34	7
acres..	9 111	–	11 452	–	17 091	23 517	5 825
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	24	–	11	–	51	28	9
acres..	45 405	–	20 434	–	97 275	44 789	18 230
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	28	7	54	68	39	155	10
acres..	145	7	226	289	205	585	50
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	67	–	50	10	45	83	25
acres..	861	–	642	(D)	569	1 031	326
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	60	–	22	6	28	48	21
acres..	1 294	–	472	144	642	1 047	474
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	55	–	18	6	21	54	27
acres..	2 037	–	636	205	764	1 873	1 011
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	43	–	23	–	41	50	25
acres..	2 981	–	1 599	–	2 786	3 288	1 634
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	35	–	13	1	21	43	10
acres..	4 222	–	1 960	(D)	2 732	5 611	1 376
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	35	–	20	–	36	48	11
acres..	10 579	–	6 226	–	12 731	15 117	2 984
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	23	–	20	–	38	46	7
acres..	16 131	–	13 936	–	26 612	31 720	4 605
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	16	–	7	1	46	23	9
acres..	22 757	–	9 338	(D)	83 908	37 066	15 283

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms.....number, 1997..	**388**	**237**	**19**	**46**	**191**	**59**	**23**
1992..	**490**	**249**	**20**	**49**	**230**	**52**	**19**
acres harvested, 1997..	**162 859**	**8 941**	**872**	**4 263**	**9 168**	**31 644**	**4 755**
1992..	**157 259**	**8 668**	**184**	**4 018**	**11 247**	**30 577**	**8 218**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	4	3	1	5	2	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	48	9	10	39	18	7
acres harvested..	706	697	81	107	438	186	74
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	15	21	1	2	24	2	1
acres harvested..	(D)	528	(D)	(D)	378	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	32	–	7	10	2	3
acres harvested..	750	701	–	265	226	(D)	61
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	25	41	–	–	18	1	1
acres harvested..	1 347	1 475	–	–	696	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	20	24	2	6	24	–	1
acres harvested..	1 660	1 040	(D)	335	1 152	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	20	–	3	19	–	–
acres harvested..	1 995	842	–	90	1 221	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	16	10	3	3	15	1	–
acres harvested..	2 528	452	235	160	1 171	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	55	20	–	7	24	3	3
acres harvested..	14 991	1 537	–	365	1 582	746	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	99	15	1	5	8	9	4
acres harvested..	55 357	1 420	(D)	700	1 455	5 512	2 323
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	43	1	–	2	4	16	1
acres harvested..	35 489	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	15 961	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	24	1	–	–	1	5	1
acres harvested..	47 467	(D)	–	–	(D)	8 791	(D)
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	3	6	3	2	1	2
acres harvested..	31	(D)	18	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	72	36	9	11	45	7	3
acres harvested..	1 086	460	66	86	479	89	19
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	27	1	7	35	1	–
acres harvested..	352	475	(D)	130	560	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	24	41	1	1	15	5	1
acres harvested..	816	941	(D)	(D)	404	320	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	33	41	–	2	31	–	1
acres harvested..	1 709	1 113	–	(D)	1 262	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	32	20	1	5	27	–	–
acres harvested..	2 211	560	(D)	182	1 316	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	26	22	–	3	14	2	2
acres harvested..	3 058	860	–	85	1 415	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	12	14	–	–	12	1	–
acres harvested..	1 683	615	–	–	765	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	84	36	1	6	38	3	2
acres harvested..	23 003	2 588	(D)	205	3 334	646	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	136	8	–	7	8	12	5
acres harvested..	69 661	835	–	520	1 330	7 055	3 073
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	35	–	–	3	3	15	1
acres harvested..	28 945	–	–	2 660	(D)	14 005	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	16	1	1	1	–	5	2
acres harvested..	24 704	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7 930	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	24	10	4	35	9	5
acres..	125	109	37	10	166	44	10
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	36	44	2	8	35	13	2
acres..	485	573	(D)	98	465	172	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	23	55	2	6	32	–	5
acres..	523	1 204	(D)	130	715	–	111
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	56	2	9	28	–	2
acres..	693	1 993	(D)	330	1 022	–	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	41	36	–	12	38	3	3
acres..	2 723	2 311	–	685	2 425	218	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	38	19	2	4	16	–	–
acres..	5 196	2 151	(D)	500	2 361	–	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	82	3	–	1	7	4	1
acres..	28 287	600	–	(D)	2 014	946	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	87	–	1	–	–	17	4
acres..	59 578	–	(D)	–	–	11 918	2 601
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	38	–	–	2	–	13	1
acres..	65 249	–	–	(D)	–	18 346	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	40	33	11	10	37	4	4
acres..	185	176	34	41	144	18	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	44	56	6	13	58	4	2
acres..	638	691	70	160	746	56	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	23	50	2	6	26	1	–
acres..	516	1 075	(D)	135	579	(D)	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	45	55	1	11	29	1	3
acres..	1 719	1 908	(D)	360	1 058	(D)	120
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	44	37	–	2	49	4	1
acres..	3 275	2 340	–	(D)	3 351	310	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	50	14	–	3	25	2	1
acres..	6 985	1 564	–	300	3 553	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	122	4	–	2	6	8	1
acres..	43 670	914	–	(D)	1 816	2 491	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	99	–	–	1	–	19	5
acres..	64 742	–	–	(D)	–	14 170	3 308
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	23	–	–	1	–	9	2
acres..	35 529	–	–	(D)	–	13 175	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms.....number, 1997..	**620**	**186**	**74**	**222**	**576**	**180**	**92**	**268**
1992..	**725**	**195**	**86**	**231**	**637**	**220**	**98**	**258**
acres harvested, 1997..	**178 239**	**47 899**	**50 404**	**6 949**	**31 907**	**184 122**	**18 660**	**11 628**
1992..	**197 068**	**42 652**	**51 634**	**8 208**	**34 075**	**176 988**	**14 502**	**9 620**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	26	11	–	29	31	1	6	4
acres harvested..	112	31	–	(D)	79	(D)	13	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	168	57	6	86	133	7	20	42
acres harvested..	2 441	679	91	902	1 412	148	152	582
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	58	14	2	25	47	2	6	25
acres harvested..	1 460	408	(D)	515	941	(D)	201	520
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	65	10	5	21	49	6	8	36
acres harvested..	2 130	368	207	567	1 463	368	154	952
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	50	12	4	10	73	9	5	46
acres harvested..	2 543	652	288	440	3 277	949	202	1 546
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	27	5	2	6	59	8	2	26
acres harvested..	1 727	328	(D)	94	2 830	876	(D)	772
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	6	1	8	46	8	6	29
acres harvested..	2 003	947	(D)	485	3 644	1 068	332	1 820
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	17	5	1	11	23	3	1	14
acres harvested..	1 668	595	(D)	809	2 048	703	(D)	889
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	42	21	5	18	87	30	13	34
acres harvested..	9 754	5 711	1 239	1 594	9 428	7 757	855	2 800
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	61	22	15	6	25	27	13	9
acres harvested..	33 251	10 046	8 193	1 279	5 785	16 488	4 177	1 348
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	61	16	25	1	3	47	7	1
acres harvested..	63 422	15 725	25 377	(D)	1 000	58 126	5 428	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	7	8	1	–	32	5	2
acres harvested..	57 728	12 409	14 513	(D)	–	97 533	7 025	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	44	12	1	44	51	–	6	7
acres harvested..	174	(D)	(D)	112	(D)	–	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	186	50	7	75	155	15	21	37
acres harvested..	2 769	524	171	670	1 625	365	158	492
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	45	17	4	17	49	7	5	30
acres harvested..	1 083	467	144	402	1 108	246	86	516
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	55	14	2	24	48	7	9	30
acres harvested..	2 034	602	(D)	484	1 358	376	279	644
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	69	9	3	23	77	6	10	49
acres harvested..	3 160	543	85	800	2 995	565	374	1 560
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	38	9	1	15	66	8	4	19
acres harvested..	2 809	1 076	(D)	637	3 746	599	162	550
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	6	3	10	34	5	–	20
acres harvested..	2 514	521	45	524	2 493	816	–	719
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	5	2	2	35	8	3	17
acres harvested..	3 156	531	(D)	(D)	2 848	1 208	292	1 078
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	69	29	6	10	91	28	12	33
acres harvested..	16 279	7 157	1 123	875	10 841	8 400	1 711	1 710
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	98	28	25	6	29	60	14	14
acres harvested..	55 482	13 494	12 591	1 991	6 067	34 223	4 020	1 608
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	58	14	22	4	2	51	11	1
acres harvested..	66 362	13 157	18 086	1 339	(D)	58 760	7 000	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	2	10	1	–	25	3	1
acres harvested..	41 246	(D)	18 837	(D)	–	71 430	408	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	105	39	1	86	115	2	22	36
acres..	499	175	(D)	286	468	(D)	77	180
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	101	28	5	41	81	4	14	47
acres..	1 332	370	(D)	520	1 026	(D)	175	632
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	63	13	4	31	81	7	5	53
acres..	1 382	295	91	705	1 826	156	110	1 140
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	83	17	6	22	87	6	7	49
acres..	3 020	645	208	762	3 217	209	273	1 741
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	69	16	7	28	110	12	22	58
acres..	4 344	1 022	455	1 813	7 471	881	1 469	3 648
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	38	13	3	9	65	17	4	15
acres..	5 055	1 843	440	1 072	7 593	2 261	560	2 006
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	29	9	5	32	30	5	10
acres..	15 709	9 824	3 178	1 791	7 561	9 384	1 825	2 281
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	54	16	16	–	5	31	7	–
acres..	39 421	10 359	12 082	–	2 745	21 673	4 759	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	15	23	–	–	71	6	–
acres..	107 477	23 366	33 884	–	–	149 479	9 412	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	123	35	2	92	155	–	25	51
acres..	604	143	(D)	313	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	113	30	4	44	93	9	13	54
acres..	1 454	399	(D)	528	1 176	120	148	719
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	93	14	4	26	67	13	2	46
acres..	2 137	310	90	580	1 502	306	(D)	982
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	54	15	9	31	92	7	13	53
acres..	1 989	547	302	1 079	3 214	257	455	1 881
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	72	16	3	23	117	18	14	34
acres..	4 916	1 088	166	1 533	7 803	1 359	901	2 175
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	49	24	6	7	78	12	8	14
acres..	6 657	3 651	848	767	9 857	1 549	938	1 718
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	81	36	14	4	33	43	15	5
acres..	25 837	12 210	5 124	1 154	8 773	15 257	5 019	1 272
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	17	32	4	2	57	5	1
acres..	57 819	12 278	23 780	2 254	(D)	38 674	3 610	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	57	8	12	–	–	61	3	–
acres..	95 655	12 026	21 268	–	–	119 466	3 290	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms.....number, 1997..	**639**	**248**	**494**	**188**	**60**	**354**	**81**	**89**
1992..	**746**	**316**	**564**	**228**	**59**	**423**	**99**	**96**
acres harvested, 1997..	**155 251**	**7 421**	**29 488**	**8 751**	**18 532**	**108 303**	**10 870**	**3 001**
1992..	**162 620**	**9 126**	**30 702**	**10 005**	**22 907**	**84 359**	**18 223**	**3 646**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	24	7	16	3	5	5	2	5
acres harvested..	81	(D)	(D)	9	29	28	(D)	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	104	78	107	35	14	56	11	20
acres harvested..	1 932	842	1 385	421	183	1 045	82	219
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	37	39	52	21	6	16	3	12
acres harvested..	1 135	667	1 065	460	127	671	48	253
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	50	29	60	24	4	33	3	11
acres harvested..	2 028	792	1 792	618	190	1 100	110	206
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	52	24	53	19	3	41	7	9
acres harvested..	3 077	604	1 960	708	(D)	2 041	191	253
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	41	22	62	21	1	19	5	8
acres harvested..	2 667	672	3 430	797	(D)	1 467	250	333
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	25	17	37	12	–	20	7	7
acres harvested..	2 297	1 199	2 671	634	–	2 752	158	322
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	29	9	32	8	2	15	1	5
acres harvested..	3 441	527	3 070	400	(D)	2 262	(D)	236
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	86	14	54	32	7	49	12	9
acres harvested..	20 171	846	6 821	2 344	1 474	14 158	851	753
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	103	6	17	10	9	57	19	2
acres harvested..	40 371	511	4 208	2 000	3 257	31 884	1 937	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	63	3	3	3	6	35	7	1
acres harvested..	48 269	(D)	2 100	360	5 937	34 323	1 411	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	25	–	1	–	3	8	4	–
acres harvested..	29 782	–	(D)	–	7 050	16 572	(D)	–
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	31	6	10	4	6	4	4	2
acres harvested..	98	16	35	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	152	109	108	39	9	84	10	18
acres harvested..	2 382	1 292	1 277	523	131	1 537	68	253
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	43	45	53	20	–	23	5	4
acres harvested..	1 335	889	751	504	–	705	190	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	44	39	85	23	3	39	2	10
acres harvested..	1 908	1 114	2 182	595	204	1 573	(D)	241
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	75	34	63	34	3	47	5	19
acres harvested..	4 376	905	2 363	877	102	2 679	115	384
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	45	34	70	21	4	41	7	12
acres harvested..	3 274	1 151	3 388	526	290	3 100	371	473
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	37	13	38	14	5	20	8	8
acres harvested..	4 119	472	2 648	432	308	2 500	296	295
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	9	30	20	–	19	6	4
acres harvested..	2 990	519	2 591	1 048	–	3 246	183	325
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	108	9	85	38	7	73	18	12
acres harvested..	24 361	784	9 862	3 816	1 252	20 480	1 213	917
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	121	14	18	13	8	52	20	7
acres harvested..	57 971	986	4 279	1 206	3 827	27 208	2 449	690
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	50	3	2	1	9	19	7	–
acres harvested..	43 081	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 392	18 054	1 309	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	1	2	1	5	2	7	–
acres harvested..	16 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 380	(D)	12 009	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	58	67	74	27	11	23	12	12
acres..	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	70	63	103	44	7	30	12	28
acres..	947	806	1 404	557	79	365	158	343
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	49	38	64	22	7	33	8	15
acres..	1 122	844	1 409	466	145	735	175	336
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	80	41	76	46	7	43	11	19
acres..	2 992	1 475	2 792	1 709	239	1 538	393	643
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	83	22	95	26	7	47	17	10
acres..	5 796	1 374	6 426	1 588	440	3 183	962	674
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	72	15	53	17	1	32	10	3
acres..	9 925	1 921	6 622	2 533	(D)	4 265	1 210	410
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	123	1	24	5	6	64	10	2
acres..	38 777	(D)	6 650	1 207	1 424	19 940	2 730	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	70	1	4	1	8	55	–	–
acres..	46 633	(D)	2 860	(D)	5 709	38 151	–	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	34	–	1	–	6	27	1	–
acres..	48 791	–	(D)	–	10 335	40 026	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	95	79	98	39	8	36	18	12
acres..	448	408	459	208	33	197	68	72
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	92	82	107	45	4	49	11	24
acres..	1 231	1 075	1 370	570	49	688	142	292
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	59	52	76	32	5	44	9	18
acres..	1 388	1 100	1 675	687	113	997	195	382
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	78	59	93	49	6	41	12	19
acres..	2 944	2 084	3 381	1 819	227	1 566	430	655
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	92	36	97	41	7	56	22	15
acres..	6 464	2 355	6 548	2 627	434	3 772	1 311	954
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	86	5	56	14	3	58	14	4
acres..	12 057	644	7 161	1 939	320	8 012	1 523	491
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	132	2	34	8	8	90	6	4
acres..	42 444	(D)	8 329	2 155	2 375	28 552	1 430	800
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	84	1	3	–	9	38	3	–
acres..	57 110	(D)	1 779	–	5 786	26 544	1 645	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	–	–	–	9	11	4	–
acres..	38 534	–	–	–	13 570	14 031	11 479	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Farms ..... number, 1997..	3 400	308	63	5	2	44	25
1992..	4 064	424	84	13	3	53	31
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 506 121	240 911	52 100	(D)	(D)	39 323	14 981
1992..	2 534 156	239 852	70 658	206	(D)	42 150	17 093
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 315	308	61	5	2	44	24
1992..	3 963	419	81	13	3	53	28
acres, 1997..	1 744 943	181 643	29 552	12	(D)	31 482	8 439
1992..	1 659 724	170 386	35 213	81	(D)	32 794	8 330
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 309	179	26	–	1	21	7
1992..	2 288	277	50	2	1	24	15
acres, 1997..	293 772	32 836	7 952	–	(D)	5 359	816
1992..	443 790	48 877	17 003	(D)	(D)	7 032	3 300
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 036	54	21	1	–	9	8
1992..	1 144	81	32	2	–	9	10
acres, 1997..	228 710	4 534	6 328	(D)	–	567	1 802
1992..	238 388	7 831	14 010	(D)	–	542	560
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	942 528	100 822	19 894	10	(D)	11 930	2 904
1992..	897 641	102 094	27 452	52	(D)	12 489	3 709
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 293	308	61	5	2	44	24
1992..	3 939	419	81	13	3	53	28
acres, 1997..	934 247	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	11 930	(D)
1992..	885 969	100 807	27 332	52	(D)	12 489	3 599
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	169	1	2	–	–	–	1
1992..	203	15	3	–	–	–	4
acres, 1997..	8 281	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	11 672	1 287	120	–	–	–	110
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	253	5	2	3	–	8	2
acres irrigated..	573	22	(D)	(D)	–	19	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	432	15	9	1	1	4	10
acres irrigated..	4 590	367	187	(D)	(D)	39	30
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	120	11	4	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	3 098	372	175	(D)	–	78	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	131	9	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	4 523	345	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	148	15	2	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	7 655	738	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	117	6	1	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	7 731	776	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	110	12	1	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	9 996	1 025	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	120	16	3	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	12 771	1 329	241	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	431	44	7	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	75 375	6 709	1 500	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	696	94	13	–	–	9	2
acres irrigated..	223 087	30 937	4 236	–	–	2 493	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	541	52	15	–	1	9	4
acres irrigated..	287 915	26 940	7 384	–	(D)	4 874	1 320
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	301	29	6	–	–	6	2
acres irrigated..	305 214	31 262	5 901	–	–	4 280	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	322	10	3	6	2	3	3
acres irrigated..	658	52	3	(D)	(D)	5	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	527	44	4	6	–	7	10
acres irrigated..	5 358	878	70	35	–	85	88
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	161	17	2	–	–	4	2
acres irrigated..	3 981	512	(D)	–	–	192	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	163	16	–	1	–	4	3
acres irrigated..	5 562	756	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	197	25	6	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	9 732	1 617	232	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	161	17	2	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	10 932	1 362	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	146	19	3	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	15 605	1 761	320	–	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	103	16	3	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	10 426	1 481	262	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	617	65	15	–	–	6	3
acres irrigated..	111 113	11 376	3 080	–	–	744	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	866	117	23	–	–	6	1
acres irrigated..	253 255	35 230	8 854	–	–	1 138	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	568	67	14	–	1	10	3
acres irrigated..	260 551	33 454	6 271	–	(D)	3 180	1 265
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	233	11	9	–	–	7	4
acres irrigated..	210 468	13 615	8 070	–	–	6 130	1 785

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Farms ..... number, 1997..	7	6	31	101	24	37	27
1992..	9	15	35	140	35	47	39
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	270	4 390	29 540	109 335	18 900	83 844	30 011
1992..	2 623	11 442	25 441	170 558	25 473	58 962	78 963
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	31	101	24	37	27
1992..	9	15	35	133	35	45	38
acres, 1997..	39	(D)	18 606	38 641	15 407	23 830	26 172
1992..	1 039	3 175	15 712	51 491	18 036	14 966	59 327
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	9	53	9	10	7
1992..	3	7	12	76	22	20	18
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 917	29 399	1 384	5 026	1 189
1992..	(D)	625	4 620	51 850	4 071	6 810	2 069
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	11	56	9	19	4
1992..	5	8	10	81	14	21	10
acres, 1997..	65	1 507	6 329	27 865	551	51 431	(D)
1992..	583	6 060	2 428	52 978	1 572	26 772	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	39	119	2 727	30 002	6 144	17 194	7 659
1992..	(D)	608	3 142	35 185	7 390	12 299	11 048
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	30	101	24	36	27
1992..	9	13	35	131	35	42	38
acres, 1997..	39	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 659
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 142	34 543	7 390	11 855	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	2	2	4	–
1992..	–	2	–	11	–	8	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	642	–	444	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	–	9	6	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	15	10	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	1	6	5	3	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	77	67	26	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	2	1	4	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	7	2	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	467	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	–	800	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	6	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	371	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	15	5	6	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	3 241	1 041	1 261	160
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	3	14	3	11	5
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	4 948	1 021	5 140	1 580
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	19	2	7	5
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	7 602	(D)	3 183	2 561
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	6	22	4	6	5
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	1 603	13 009	3 420	6 804	3 041
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	4	11	10	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	4	16	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	2	6	6	7	8	2
acres irrigated..	15	(D)	22	48	61	112	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	3	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	121	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	1	2	3	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	314
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	3	–	3	2	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	26	–	293	(D)	–	444
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	6	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	590	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	30	8	8	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	6 183	1 387	2 581	216
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	21	9	14	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	645	5 135	2 110	4 454	464
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	–	6	32	3	7	12
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 290	9 413	1 225	2 866	4 896
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	4	5	24	4	3	7
acres irrigated..	–	540	1 120	13 153	(D)	1 740	4 523

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Farms ..... number, 1997..	9	21	23	22	103	14	183
1992..	6	28	31	22	91	8	227
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 058	73 374	2 275	1 932	139 611	2 223	136 115
1992..	506	38 117	4 494	1 284	118 130	2 409	141 825
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	19	21	103	14	175
1992..	6	28	28	22	91	8	221
acres, 1997..	121	63 568	1 047	295	124 533	304	93 379
1992..	32	32 256	756	187	102 190	357	99 861
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	5	5	31	6	74
1992..	2	10	7	5	60	5	129
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 034	32	146	7 027	176	16 832
1992..	(D)	2 433	116	309	7 929	237	24 768
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	14	7	5	4	75
1992..	2	2	11	5	7	3	82
acres, 1997..	374	54	731	964	(D)	194	12 558
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 063	367	2 126	(D)	10 447
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	90	12 241	319	257	52 978	135	56 909
1992..	11	7 652	277	86	39 631	186	54 237
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	18	20	103	14	175
1992..	6	28	28	21	91	8	220
acres, 1997..	90	12 241	282	(D)	52 978	135	56 076
1992..	11	7 652	273	(D)	(D)	186	53 812
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	2	–	–	12
1992..	–	–	3	2	2	–	9
acres, 1997..	–	–	37	(D)	–	–	833
1992..	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	425
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	–	4	10	1	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	6	13	(D)	4	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	2	9	5	2	7	13
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	65	39	(D)	21	262
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	3	2	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	9	–	150	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	–	9
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	287
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	–	16
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	5	–	–	785
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	441
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	9
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	892
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	3	1	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	359	(D)	1 021
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	1	4	1	13	–	24
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	233	(D)	1 509	–	3 402
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	32	–	32
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	8 023	–	11 932
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	9	–	–	26	1	37
acres irrigated..	–	2 839	–	–	16 864	(D)	21 824
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	8	–	–	21	–	19
acres irrigated..	–	9 199	–	–	25 913	–	15 801
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	8	11	–	–	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	19	16	–	–	11
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	1	9	4	–	4	18
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	35	28	–	7	229
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	1	1	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	155
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	2	–	13
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	379
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	–	4	4	–	–	17
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	37	–	–	661
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	3	–	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	425	–	350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	11
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	292	–	761
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	5
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	299
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	14	1	36
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	1 975	(D)	6 311
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	2	1	31	–	56
acres irrigated..	–	667	(D)	(D)	8 517	–	15 763
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	13	1	–	22	1	42
acres irrigated..	–	5 036	(D)	–	8 716	(D)	21 593
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	15	–	9
acres irrigated..	–	1 711	–	–	19 641	–	7 725

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Farms ..... number, 1997..	270	9	22	3	11	5	259
1992..	321	5	38	4	4	9	320
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	171 434	1 815	7 464	(D)	819	(D)	257 838
1992..	161 505	228	13 288	424	457	227	270 477
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	263	9	22	3	11	5	257
1992..	318	5	34	4	4	8	311
acres, 1997..	137 962	645	3 000	(D)	58	137	150 874
1992..	118 828	11	5 042	141	110	52	148 429
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	101	2	9	–	2	–	163
1992..	215	2	21	–	–	2	255
acres, 1997..	13 296	(D)	668	–	(D)	–	61 027
1992..	19 887	(D)	2 113	–	–	(D)	88 064
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	82	2	5	1	1	1	92
1992..	94	1	14	3	1	1	94
acres, 1997..	9 016	(D)	639	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 199
1992..	10 377	(D)	2 528	264	(D)	(D)	18 480
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	73 954	118	1 418	6	58	95	99 993
1992..	62 017	11	3 759	141	(D)	53	103 837
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	260	9	22	3	11	5	257
1992..	317	5	33	4	3	8	311
acres, 1997..	73 272	118	1 418	6	58	95	99 330
1992..	61 711	11	3 584	141	(D)	(D)	102 784
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	–	–	–	–	6
1992..	6	–	5	–	1	1	17
acres, 1997..	682	–	–	–	–	–	663
1992..	306	–	175	–	(D)	(D)	1 053
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	3	6	1	–	2	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	7	17	(D)	–	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	26	1	1	1	8	1	7
acres irrigated..	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	135
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	–	3	–	–	–	5
acres irrigated..	809	–	(D)	–	–	–	202
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	1	1	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	683	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	–	–	–	–	1	9
acres irrigated..	809	–	–	–	–	(D)	804
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	–	3	1	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	1 230	–	386	(D)	–	–	207
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	1	1	–	–	–	10
acres irrigated..	1 599	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1 079
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	51	1	4	–	–	1	34
acres irrigated..	8 166	(D)	400	–	–	(D)	5 190
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	64	2	1	–	1	–	77
acres irrigated..	19 859	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	22 629
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	35	–	1	–	–	–	77
acres irrigated..	19 373	–	(D)	–	–	–	42 356
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	–	1	–	–	–	31
acres irrigated..	20 593	–	(D)	–	–	–	27 188
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	1	5	–	–	4	3
acres irrigated..	17	(D)	7	–	–	(D)	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	25	3	3	1	–	4	14
acres irrigated..	327	(D)	42	(D)	–	25	187
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	–	5	1	–	–	5
acres irrigated..	483	–	253	(D)	–	–	188
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	20	–	3	–	1	–	7
acres irrigated..	1 024	–	110	–	(D)	–	396
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	–	–	–	2	–	15
acres irrigated..	986	–	–	–	(D)	–	762
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	1	–	2	1	1	4
acres irrigated..	888	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	257
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	–	4	–	–	–	14
acres irrigated..	1 047	–	458	–	–	–	1 485
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	–	3	–	–	–	12
acres irrigated..	941	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 297
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	94	–	7	–	–	–	40
acres irrigated..	14 347	–	696	–	–	–	8 568
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	76	–	5	–	–	–	89
acres irrigated..	18 524	–	1 103	–	–	–	26 184
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	28	–	2	–	–	–	93
acres irrigated..	11 463	–	(D)	–	–	–	45 646
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	–	1	–	–	–	24
acres irrigated..	11 970	–	(D)	–	–	–	18 858

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Farms ..... number, 1997..	65	14	1	21	19	59	205
1992..	67	20	2	16	34	57	229
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	32 362	1 099	(D)	2 304	1 401	101 542	204 659
1992..	28 300	4 018	(D)	2 245	1 090	93 759	196 066
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	60	12	1	20	18	58	205
1992..	66	18	2	16	34	56	228
acres, 1997..	21 540	433	(D)	300	(D)	84 889	179 124
1992..	20 802	1 360	(D)	989	308	80 109	151 427
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	23	1	–	2	2	13	69
1992..	22	5	–	4	9	33	187
acres, 1997..	4 738	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 956	11 668
1992..	3 584	377	–	288	125	4 728	30 693
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	25	6	–	7	6	8	23
1992..	26	13	1	7	13	9	18
acres, 1997..	3 721	412	–	701	90	2 025	2 983
1992..	2 094	1 402	(D)	533	150	1 127	3 428
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	11 473	406	(D)	217	534	21 352	119 089
1992..	9 848	1 954	(D)	336	218	23 091	99 115
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	59	11	1	18	18	58	204
1992..	66	18	2	15	34	56	227
acres, 1997..	10 844	235	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	118 927
1992..	(D)	1 308	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	11	5	–	4	1	2	6
1992..	3	7	–	1	–	1	2
acres, 1997..	629	171	–	39	(D)	(D)	162
1992..	(D)	646	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	2	1	3	8	–	2
acres irrigated..	32	(D)	(D)	3	21	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	5	–	7	8	3	7
acres irrigated..	123	60	–	30	39	(D)	91
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	2	–	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	88	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	6	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	30	(D)	–	172
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	2	–	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	259	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	–	–	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	1 183
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	–	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	627
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	1	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	1 555
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	1	–	1	–	5	33
acres irrigated..	845	(D)	–	(D)	–	664	7 893
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	–	–	1	1	12	61
acres irrigated..	2 027	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 273	26 050
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	25	50
acres irrigated..	5 813	–	–	–	–	7 793	38 341
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	11	23
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	9 350	43 030
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	3	1	3	12	–	3
acres irrigated..	7	4	(D)	5	23	–	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	2	1	6	16	4	8
acres irrigated..	242	(D)	(D)	22	88	(D)	82
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	4	–	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	64	94	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	276	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	1	–	2	2	–	2
acres irrigated..	341	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	2	–	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	894
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	16
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	2 428
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	2	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	8	–	–	–	3	51
acres irrigated..	(D)	882	–	–	–	165	12 216
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	–	–	2	–	17	69
acres irrigated..	2 075	–	–	(D)	–	4 967	23 615
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9	1	–	–	–	22	49
acres irrigated..	4 138	(D)	–	–	–	8 560	31 398
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	10	18
acres irrigated..	2 167	–	–	–	–	9 119	28 141

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Farms ..... number, 1997..	12	4	46	36	15	121	4
1992..	25	6	40	38	12	133	6
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	14 356	4	33 276	1 058	18 130	20 201	(D)
1992..	20 171	8	18 553	1 291	10 386	24 180	9 468
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	45	36	15	118	4
1992..	25	6	39	38	9	131	6
acres, 1997..	11 657	4	23 317	273	16 387	13 808	(D)
1992..	11 373	(D)	12 055	277	8 964	13 549	5 432
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	12	9	4	22	2
1992..	14	–	24	12	5	28	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 326	208	(D)	2 907	(D)
1992..	3 238	–	3 295	120	(D)	6 244	2 221
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	10	5	7	17	2
1992..	8	–	11	5	4	19	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 712	(D)	213	1 377	(D)
1992..	4 085	–	1 074	272	417	1 278	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	2 932	4	11 451	122	2 750	7 058	(D)
1992..	4 394	6	7 143	181	2 475	8 412	1 084
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	45	36	15	117	4
1992..	23	6	39	38	9	131	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	4	11 333	122	(D)	6 990	(D)
1992..	(D)	6	6 995	181	2 383	8 401	1 084
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	–	1	4	–
1992..	2	–	4	–	3	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	118	–	(D)	68	–
1992..	(D)	–	148	–	92	11	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	4	4	19	3	40	–
acres irrigated..	–	4	13	44	7	101	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	–	5	12	4	46	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	21	35	10	326	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	23	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	1	6	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	5	1	–	4	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	157	(D)	–	129	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	–	8	1	2	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 295	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	5	–	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	238	–	1 491	–	–	1 817	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	8	–	1	3	–
acres irrigated..	1 931	–	2 230	–	(D)	541	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	5	–	4	3	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	5 921	–	1 990	3 260	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	6	5	15	2	54	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	6	11	29	(D)	107	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	–	12	14	1	38	2
acres irrigated..	61	–	73	88	(D)	301	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	3	–	6	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	15	–	38	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	10	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	73	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	3	1	6	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	–	7	–	4	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 044	–	440	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	–	2	–	2	5	–
acres irrigated..	446	–	(D)	–	(D)	637	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	–	9	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	1 513	–	2 955	–	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	2	4	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	4 855	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Farms ..... number, 1997..	168	4	5	4	13	3	1
1992..	239	4	3	2	11	4	2
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	142 096	(D)	87	(D)	1 522	(D)	(D)
1992..	162 599	171	55	(D)	613	331	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	168	4	5	4	13	3	1
1992..	237	3	3	2	11	2	2
acres, 1997..	109 516	(D)	45	(D)	358	25	(D)
1992..	112 434	(D)	5	(D)	163	(D)	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	68	2	3	1	2	2	–
1992..	175	1	2	1	1	1	1
acres, 1997..	16 617	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	29 465	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	33	1	1	–	6	1	–
1992..	54	1	–	–	6	2	–
acres, 1997..	5 098	(D)	(D)	–	440	(D)	–
1992..	9 615	(D)	–	–	149	(D)	–
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	62 497	6	45	(D)	250	(D)	(D)
1992..	67 802	5	5	(D)	28	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	168	4	5	4	13	3	1
1992..	237	3	3	2	11	2	2
acres, 1997..	62 497	6	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	67 482	(D)	5	(D)	28	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	6	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	320	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	–	3	1	4	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	1	–	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	210	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	140	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	191	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	490	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	283	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	4 201	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	66	–	–	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	22 928	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	29	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	12 473	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	21 480	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	1	2	–	4	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	117	–	–	–	6	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	234	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	524	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	374	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	625	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	611	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	51	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	10 434	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	98	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	29 182	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	10 290	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	15 339	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Farms ..... number, 1997..	94	28	–	69	85	28	7	5
1992..	123	26	2	62	126	43	6	12
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	72 089	12 737	–	6 939	5 617	46 897	686	279
1992..	74 343	8 538	(D)	2 469	6 061	79 449	421	868
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	92	27	–	66	80	28	7	3
1992..	120	24	2	60	122	43	6	10
acres, 1997..	58 014	7 126	–	1 287	2 009	41 944	173	23
1992..	60 476	4 517	(D)	891	2 175	64 377	(D)	174
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	32	14	–	17	21	8	–	–
1992..	72	15	–	14	46	32	2	5
acres, 1997..	6 855	2 238	–	764	362	773	–	–
1992..	8 658	3 633	–	254	547	7 013	(D)	90
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	28	10	–	22	38	3	2	5
1992..	35	3	–	9	30	10	–	4
acres, 1997..	3 438	829	–	3 002	1 570	(D)	(D)	129
1992..	3 114	(D)	–	260	1 030	3 062	–	266
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	29 242	5 882	–	964	1 412	11 609	173	29
1992..	26 406	4 641	(D)	483	1 536	19 000	33	48
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	92	27	–	66	77	28	7	1
1992..	120	24	2	60	119	43	6	9
acres, 1997..	28 782	(D)	–	911	1 296	11 609	173	(D)
1992..	26 131	3 917	(D)	(D)	1 448	19 000	33	34
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	9	8	–	–	4
1992..	7	7	–	2	8	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	460	(D)	–	53	116	–	–	(D)
1992..	275	724	–	(D)	88	–	–	14
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	3	–	18	24	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	9	–	42	49	–	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	4	–	32	34	1	3	2
acres irrigated..	114	16	–	183	215	(D)	22	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	3	–	5	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	131	(D)	–	60	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	1	–	1	6	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	61	(D)	–	(D)	78	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	–	–	1	4	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	234	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	2	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	225	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	3	–	1	4	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	469	452	–	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	4	–	6	3	2	1	–
acres irrigated..	1 286	1 357	–	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	5	–	1	2	7	–	–
acres irrigated..	5 784	1 384	–	(D)	(D)	1 655	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	2	–	–	–	8	–	–
acres irrigated..	7 650	(D)	–	–	–	3 180	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	2	–	1	–	8	–	–
acres irrigated..	13 273	(D)	–	(D)	–	6 265	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	3	–	28	38	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	8	9	–	49	93	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	2	2	22	58	2	3	3
acres irrigated..	292	(D)	(D)	60	353	(D)	11	6
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	1	–	2	10	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	119	(D)	–	(D)	117	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	3	4	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	215	–	–	(D)	135	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	1	–	2	5	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	202	(D)	–	(D)	127	–	–	23
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	4	–	1	3	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	184	565	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	4	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	534	–	–	–	72	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	327	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	8	–	3	1	2	1	–
acres irrigated..	3 515	1 897	–	252	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	36	5	–	–	3	13	–	–
acres irrigated..	9 392	1 797	–	–	430	3 072	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	16	1	–	–	–	10	–	–
acres irrigated..	5 200	(D)	–	–	–	4 812	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
acres irrigated..	6 418	–	–	–	–	10 519	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Farms ..... number, 1997..	427	9	34	9	1	137	9	4
1992..	508	10	26	9	1	112	6	–
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	236 444	481	4 322	516	(D)	94 553	(D)	(D)
1992..	229 158	527	3 646	623	(D)	55 984	626	–
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	399	8	32	8	1	137	9	4
1992..	485	8	26	9	1	112	6	–
acres, 1997..	128 348	38	2 000	70	(D)	80 490	(D)	99
1992..	140 152	64	1 243	123	(D)	46 324	40	–
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	191	3	9	1	–	39	4	1
1992..	244	1	8	1	–	77	2	–
acres, 1997..	48 103	16	67	(D)	–	4 559	178	(D)
1992..	39 945	(D)	377	(D)	–	5 351	(D)	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	205	6	21	5	–	30	4	1
1992..	197	6	15	6	–	27	–	–
acres, 1997..	41 456	227	939	185	–	2 322	(D)	(D)
1992..	35 077	172	677	158	–	1 531	–	–
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	106 402	42	707	30	(D)	45 885	163	(D)
1992..	104 623	32	744	30	(D)	25 569	16	–
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	399	7	29	8	1	137	9	4
1992..	483	8	25	8	1	112	6	–
acres, 1997..	103 912	(D)	577	(D)	(D)	45 885	163	(D)
1992..	101 244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 569	16	–
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	35	3	6	2	–	–	–	1
1992..	46	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 490	(D)	130	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	3 379	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	1	7	2	1	2	2	1
acres irrigated..	20	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	37	3	10	5	–	10	3	1
acres irrigated..	808	7	54	22	–	134	10	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	28	3	2	–	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	895	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	25	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	1 263	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	27	–	5	–	–	8	2	–
acres irrigated..	2 121	–	120	–	–	605	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	32	1	1	1	–	4	–	–
acres irrigated..	2 069	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
acres irrigated..	1 614	–	–	–	–	660	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	–	2	1	–	7	–	1
acres irrigated..	2 644	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 118	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	79	–	1	–	–	25	–	–
acres irrigated..	16 683	–	(D)	–	–	5 619	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	84	–	3	–	–	41	1	–
acres irrigated..	27 417	–	(D)	–	–	13 790	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	56	–	–	–	–	25	–	–
acres irrigated..	32 714	–	–	–	–	14 946	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	–	–	–	–	8	1	–
acres irrigated..	18 154	–	–	–	–	8 779	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	1	2	–	1	3	2	–
acres irrigated..	53	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	8	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	57	5	7	5	–	9	2	–
acres irrigated..	851	24	25	19	–	115	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	2	5	2	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	966	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
acres irrigated..	1 294	–	–	–	–	147	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	41	1	2	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	2 769	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	33	–	2	1	–	10	–	–
acres irrigated..	2 636	–	(D)	(D)	–	872	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	27	1	1	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	3 348	(D)	(D)	–	–	265	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	–	1	1	–	6	–	–
acres irrigated..	2 658	–	(D)	(D)	–	736	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	87	–	5	–	–	27	2	–
acres irrigated..	16 299	–	111	–	–	4 706	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	111	–	1	–	–	28	–	–
acres irrigated..	38 141	–	(D)	–	–	7 584	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	43	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
acres irrigated..	23 037	–	–	–	–	8 060	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	12 571	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	23 833	639	343	280	103	826	677
1992..	25 629	746	351	326	100	952	727
$1,000, 1997..	1 414 014	45 511	14 732	13 615	21 155	46 434	20 599
1992..	1 186 601	42 869	10 129	17 669	16 726	36 709	13 232
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	59 330	71 222	42 949	48 626	205 393	56 216	30 426
1992..	46 299	57 465	28 856	54 198	167 259	38 560	18 201
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	5 305	183	123	65	9	191	167
1992..	7 896	211	150	117	16	385	381
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	5 476	113	11	122	24	211	156
1992..	6 133	111	40	84	8	158	128
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	3 427	59	65	38	7	101	98
1992..	3 254	58	60	50	18	130	90
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	3 110	54	80	7	13	101	130
1992..	2 863	128	38	31	7	120	76
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	2 015	28	21	–	4	82	91
1992..	1 396	44	25	3	2	29	24
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1 120	54	13	1	1	28	–
1992..	1 036	58	12	2	6	37	10
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	1 657	66	18	30	6	57	26
1992..	1 659	72	21	23	8	51	14
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1 312	72	9	10	24	42	6
1992..	1 160	60	5	10	26	37	4
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	411	10	3	7	15	13	3
1992..	232	4	–	6	9	5	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	20 018	557	248	193	95	761	540
1992..	22 174	640	294	300	100	790	557
number, 1997..	36 108	1 236	426	294	239	1 503	732
1992..	38 001	1 314	454	440	227	1 367	742
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	21 788	631	338	271	88	736	677
1992..	23 077	640	316	297	85	856	659
number, 1997..	44 136	1 393	590	461	385	1 527	1 004
1992..	51 297	1 668	649	686	585	1 753	1 104
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	9 512	213	152	108	35	303	313
1992..	12 002	264	155	176	36	405	385
number, 1997..	11 832	262	199	134	49	361	348
1992..	15 720	333	200	275	55	525	463
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	17 004	535	265	206	67	617	480
1992..	16 333	567	246	196	80	682	425
number, 1997..	32 304	1 131	391	327	336	1 166	656
1992..	35 577	1 335	449	411	530	1 228	641
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	14 186	459	263	195	53	451	456
number, 1997..	20 883	642	346	(D)	144	621	607
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	5 852	250	30	21	44	286	42
number, 1997..	11 421	489	45	(D)	192	545	49
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 759	241	29	3	9	227	10
1992..	3 931	319	79	22	17	278	38
number, 1997..	3 454	302	42	3	12	270	14
1992..	5 143	413	110	33	37	321	47
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1 313	2	–	–	–	41	–
1992..	1 645	1	–	–	–	22	–
number, 1997..	1 966	(D)	–	–	–	56	–
1992..	2 510	(D)	–	–	–	31	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	5 412	131	72	79	6	135	174
1992..	5 636	144	88	119	21	127	223
number, 1997..	6 524	137	87	98	6	143	204
1992..	7 117	164	115	226	31	145	286
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	5 005	57	96	70	6	158	205
1992..	5 333	77	104	62	3	102	181
number, 1997..	6 098	57	112	77	6	175	265
1992..	6 711	90	130	71	6	120	229
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	8 567	219	102	88	52	337	225
number..	10 921	272	111	113	89	389	226
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	4 956	166	59	73	32	119	149
number..	7 502	238	65	105	98	195	186
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 430	30	20	1	7	33	64
number..	1 566	31	20	(D)	8	33	64
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 897	144	41	73	27	105	106
number..	5 936	207	45	(D)	90	162	122
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3 020	97	38	72	20	57	105
number..	3 742	113	38	(D)	42	70	119
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 273	61	6	1	16	59	3
number..	2 194	94	7	(D)	48	92	3
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	523	36	7	1	4	35	3
number..	574	39	7	(D)	4	35	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	396	1	–	–	–	12	–
number..	493	(D)	–	–	–	12	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 709	35	25	13	3	8	64
number..	1 864	36	25	19	3	9	72
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 056	–	21	33	–	13	60
number..	1 144	–	21	33	–	13	67
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	15 342	486	178	124	81	639	390
number..	25 187	964	315	181	150	1 114	506
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	19 215	575	321	218	78	663	590
number..	36 634	1 155	525	356	287	1 332	818
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	8 353	185	138	107	28	270	257
number..	10 266	231	179	(D)	41	328	284
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	14 777	486	241	144	62	555	394
number..	26 368	924	346	(D)	246	1 004	534
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 338	208	25	2	6	196	10
number..	2 880	263	35	(D)	8	235	11
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 014	1	–	–	–	31	–
number..	1 473	(D)	–	–	–	44	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 020	97	53	72	3	129	124
number..	4 660	101	62	79	3	134	132
Pickup balers ..... farms..	4 197	57	75	37	6	145	152
number..	4 954	57	91	44	6	162	198

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	221	371	472	750	217	386	380
1992..	256	389	472	724	235	453	421
$1,000, 1997..	7 527	16 133	20 437	24 612	10 836	19 159	32 369
1992..	6 667	14 176	19 720	22 612	10 142	11 787	27 669
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 060	43 484	43 299	32 815	49 937	49 634	85 181
1992..	26 042	36 443	41 779	31 232	43 158	26 020	65 723
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	44	61	179	251	20	82	32
1992..	60	121	137	260	56	207	110
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	44	118	77	135	44	74	106
1992..	96	103	165	234	94	105	109
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	40	57	36	154	80	54	63
1992..	41	69	69	58	6	40	19
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	18	20	100	94	27	78	76
1992..	34	44	12	68	46	53	30
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	48	43	33	41	10	24	12
1992..	5	4	22	22	4	15	29
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	7	33	10	18	15	47	16
1992..	2	16	25	16	1	5	21
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	20	25	14	33	10	10	27
1992..	17	11	24	40	11	22	62
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	–	14	18	23	11	15	33
1992..	1	20	12	26	16	6	37
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	–	5	1	–	2	15
1992..	–	1	6	–	1	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	173	292	360	597	195	322	352
1992..	237	316	406	619	220	418	381
number, 1997..	311	383	510	960	279	516	798
1992..	360	507	693	1 066	360	621	821
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	217	345	420	677	184	315	348
1992..	248	344	429	604	206	303	369
number, 1997..	422	576	777	1 189	325	488	724
1992..	480	645	754	1 158	493	524	899
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	101	209	194	311	66	144	126
1992..	173	208	273	353	145	187	114
number, 1997..	116	223	282	378	67	177	176
1992..	229	265	317	527	221	221	145
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	181	241	352	472	150	216	253
1992..	178	216	188	373	112	165	347
number, 1997..	306	353	495	811	258	311	548
1992..	251	380	437	631	272	303	754
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	179	209	302	397	110	204	144
number, 1997..	274	277	349	508	(D)	238	216
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	31	59	69	210	55	39	170
number, 1997..	32	76	146	303	(D)	73	332
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	16	83	16	24	80
1992..	4	18	43	95	11	39	154
number, 1997..	–	8	17	102	17	28	115
1992..	4	24	46	154	17	45	216
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	30	–	25	–	74
1992..	1	19	55	–	41	–	53
number, 1997..	–	5	72	–	50	–	122
1992..	(D)	31	109	–	56	–	81
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	75	128	131	231	26	85	74
1992..	94	100	51	181	47	116	58
number, 1997..	88	160	170	279	39	109	82
1992..	120	122	70	205	59	146	98
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	85	126	89	188	67	66	54
1992..	96	95	59	197	61	99	48
number, 1997..	115	194	92	194	73	68	63
1992..	127	137	79	235	83	119	60
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	57	99	129	252	64	141	163
number..	65	111	154	284	79	201	215
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	44	108	69	143	20	92	75
number..	63	126	88	158	25	106	106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7	12	9	60	1	15	17
number..	8	12	11	71	(D)	19	17
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	37	97	60	84	20	80	59
number..	55	114	77	87	(D)	87	89
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	37	92	51	80	11	78	14
number..	49	101	57	80	(D)	82	18
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	6	13	10	7	9	4	47
number..	6	13	20	7	(D)	5	71
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	4	1	4	5	8	6
number..	–	4	(D)	4	5	9	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	1	13	–	12	–	26
number..	–	(D)	16	–	13	–	38
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	30	40	50	94	3	11	14
number..	36	48	50	103	3	12	14
Pickup balers ..... farms..	24	40	15	26	9	8	1
number..	24	48	15	26	9	8	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	131	231	265	440	149	215	297
number..	246	272	356	676	200	315	583
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	204	311	382	594	177	245	317
number..	359	450	689	1 031	300	382	618
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	95	200	187	264	65	130	118
number..	108	211	271	307	(D)	158	159
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	157	178	309	427	133	147	229
number..	251	239	418	724	(D)	224	459
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	3	15	80	12	17	78
number..	–	4	(D)	98	12	19	107
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	3	25	–	22	–	56
number..	–	(D)	56	–	37	–	84
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	45	96	97	161	23	74	67
number..	52	112	120	176	36	97	68
Pickup balers ..... farms..	61	103	74	164	58	58	54
number..	91	146	77	168	64	60	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	261	292	515	441	243	387	588
1992..	260	326	555	511	259	448	602
$1,000, 1997..	10 815	34 595	17 979	18 241	42 629	12 487	20 723
1992..	9 023	30 474	13 485	11 069	35 406	9 520	23 901
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 436	118 475	34 911	41 363	175 428	32 267	35 244
1992..	34 705	93 477	24 297	21 662	136 702	21 249	39 703
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	49	41	126	94	22	42	188
1992..	49	50	205	182	20	100	223
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	70	26	79	118	10	108	195
1992..	122	45	144	144	24	176	126
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	31	47	76	83	22	97	73
1992..	41	10	93	88	11	79	62
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	32	26	137	44	4	79	25
1992..	11	16	56	52	39	51	35
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	40	31	47	33	39	20	34
1992..	18	53	36	12	24	28	36
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	5	10	21	13	14	27	8
1992..	7	50	3	24	28	8	45
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	26	54	23	52	66	7	37
1992..	8	57	10	5	61	3	47
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	8	39	6	3	38	7	27
1992..	2	40	7	3	42	3	27
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	18	–	1	28	–	1
1992..	2	5	1	1	10	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	211	276	465	363	211	313	409
1992..	225	323	458	390	233	376	534
number, 1997..	347	612	783	558	678	414	680
1992..	346	783	740	525	663	561	898
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	248	272	502	411	195	354	577
1992..	238	286	500	442	235	394	564
number, 1997..	431	644	903	752	684	596	1 106
1992..	379	942	878	914	848	808	1 140
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	141	100	177	224	49	92	180
1992..	144	118	263	334	47	271	258
number, 1997..	177	108	189	271	73	101	208
1992..	154	164	336	456	64	324	345
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	151	228	446	306	195	317	468
1992..	152	253	368	244	231	254	404
number, 1997..	254	536	714	481	611	495	898
1992..	225	778	542	458	784	484	795
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	150	141	399	287	96	282	355
number, 1997..	236	202	589	405	230	(D)	575
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	16	146	110	60	142	100	175
number, 1997..	18	334	125	76	381	(D)	323
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	4	139	1	4	122	11	84
1992..	1	177	3	37	151	19	152
number, 1997..	4	189	(D)	6	170	11	107
1992..	(D)	245	4	47	221	25	197
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	84	1	1	106	–	4
1992..	1	67	1	18	130	–	1
number, 1997..	–	108	(D)	(D)	194	–	8
1992..	(D)	89	(D)	27	189	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	55	43	100	100	25	109	102
1992..	75	63	78	101	35	113	92
number, 1997..	57	63	137	126	34	142	112
1992..	87	78	87	119	48	151	136
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	85	26	114	126	4	113	83
1992..	81	27	143	115	4	171	61
number, 1997..	99	27	147	168	7	149	84
1992..	87	44	203	184	6	263	65
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	60	151	159	170	122	103	145
number..	74	227	214	205	181	106	174
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	85	85	120	103	79	20	111
number..	92	132	146	113	128	24	264
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	28	11	23	41	4	1	26
number..	28	12	26	41	5	(D)	27
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	60	76	105	63	78	20	100
number..	64	120	120	72	123	(D)	237
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	60	45	63	50	20	20	53
number..	64	53	77	59	35	(D)	128
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	36	42	13	70	1	70
number..	–	67	43	13	88	(D)	109
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4	25	–	2	38	–	30
number..	4	29	–	(D)	48	–	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	15	1	–	25	–	–
number..	–	21	(D)	–	27	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	14	8	21	53	7	37	27
number..	14	8	23	53	7	37	28
Pickup balers ..... farms..	22	8	32	13	–	38	9
number..	22	8	41	23	–	45	9
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	181	189	365	256	178	248	328
number..	273	385	569	353	497	308	506
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	218	229	463	379	169	340	504
number..	339	512	757	639	556	572	842
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	126	89	155	202	47	91	155
number..	149	96	163	230	68	(D)	181
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	120	193	396	272	169	303	404
number..	190	416	594	409	488	(D)	661
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	116	1	4	95	11	56
number..	–	160	(D)	(D)	122	11	77
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	70	–	1	96	–	4
number..	–	87	–	(D)	167	–	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	41	38	79	68	18	94	75
number..	43	55	114	73	27	105	84
Pickup balers ..... farms..	69	18	94	114	4	88	75
number..	77	19	106	145	7	104	75

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	731	186	299	163	182	62	579
1992..	849	181	383	157	172	58	542
$1,000, 1997..	45 557	6 428	35 538	28 107	4 971	1 170	41 349
1992..	44 580	5 394	40 614	17 434	3 822	1 092	33 207
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	62 321	34 557	118 857	172 435	27 316	18 876	71 414
1992..	52 509	29 802	106 043	111 042	22 219	18 821	61 267
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	114	54	47	23	49	26	99
1992..	221	29	109	29	68	22	111
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	134	63	107	18	58	11	146
1992..	140	101	61	48	58	20	109
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	103	31	22	27	30	16	30
1992..	128	17	60	19	16	12	58
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	83	16	21	24	7	2	70
1992..	129	7	13	4	13	–	55
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	134	10	17	16	19	6	56
1992..	73	18	21	2	12	2	67
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	33	3	2	5	10	–	47
1992..	29	–	31	5	1	–	28
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	77	5	16	12	9	1	52
1992..	84	2	36	18	2	2	72
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	45	3	44	26	–	–	76
1992..	39	7	28	26	1	–	40
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	8	1	23	12	–	–	3
1992..	6	–	24	6	1	–	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	650	165	195	147	152	32	472
1992..	772	181	327	144	151	36	483
number, 1997..	1 246	313	446	350	236	47	1 105
1992..	1 292	269	671	295	205	50	991
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	611	177	279	144	166	54	552
1992..	721	167	336	137	157	46	494
number, 1997..	1 559	297	805	495	283	84	1 179
1992..	1 679	285	1 287	576	240	71	1 329
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	208	97	103	58	87	36	253
1992..	247	102	107	73	108	25	246
number, 1997..	308	106	142	77	116	47	304
1992..	313	115	157	96	120	40	293
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	544	119	221	116	124	28	394
1992..	644	74	309	108	84	29	437
number, 1997..	1 251	191	663	418	167	37	875
1992..	1 366	170	1 130	480	120	31	1 036
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	372	108	189	87	111	25	343
number, 1997..	579	151	333	189	151	(D)	521
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	320	25	92	60	16	5	235
number, 1997..	672	40	330	229	16	(D)	354
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	179	8	16	18	–	–	213
1992..	162	9	61	25	–	–	263
number, 1997..	208	10	17	24	–	–	271
1992..	183	11	79	33	–	–	324
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	226	6	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	312	16	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	301	12	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	434	20	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	162	54	88	40	41	8	93
1992..	166	39	97	22	39	12	66
number, 1997..	195	65	98	57	46	9	108
1992..	211	40	122	27	39	15	85
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	102	43	74	17	46	6	76
1992..	101	41	96	23	51	3	62
number, 1997..	127	54	82	22	56	8	93
1992..	109	51	116	26	68	3	66
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	285	64	68	95	55	5	273
number..	361	85	99	130	62	(D)	417
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	94	55	46	51	29	6	258
number..	168	74	100	142	33	7	375
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9	16	17	11	9	4	110
number..	25	16	18	11	9	(D)	119
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	92	44	31	46	21	2	164
number..	143	58	82	131	24	(D)	256
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	42	31	21	29	21	1	143
number..	56	31	25	47	24	(D)	168
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	55	14	20	26	–	1	70
number..	87	27	57	84	–	(D)	88
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	8	3	–	5	–	–	72
number..	12	3	–	6	–	–	77
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	41	4	–	–	–	–	–
number..	50	7	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	39	18	17	11	9	3	34
number..	42	20	19	11	9	4	43
Pickup balers ..... farms..	31	11	1	4	7	–	9
number..	31	13	(D)	5	9	–	9
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	482	135	183	94	121	31	341
number..	885	228	347	220	174	(D)	688
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	547	155	262	120	151	50	365
number..	1 391	223	705	353	250	77	804
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	202	85	87	49	84	33	146
number..	283	90	124	66	107	(D)	185
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	480	95	219	97	110	26	297
number..	1 108	133	581	287	143	(D)	619
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	171	5	16	14	–	–	159
number..	196	7	17	18	–	–	194
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	194	3	–	–	–	–	–
number..	251	5	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	124	39	72	34	36	5	62
number..	153	45	79	46	37	5	65
Pickup balers ..... farms..	95	32	73	14	40	6	68
number..	96	41	(D)	17	47	8	84

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	576	400	160	287	345	278	402
1992..	677	413	175	308	374	317	414
$1,000, 1997..	22 861	27 059	3 897	10 083	7 949	44 496	55 870
1992..	22 186	25 427	3 340	9 266	5 881	37 037	41 892
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 689	67 647	24 355	35 132	23 040	160 057	138 979
1992..	32 771	61 567	19 084	30 083	15 725	116 836	101 188
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	158	126	55	48	89	35	39
1992..	193	126	58	88	166	67	57
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	168	105	32	102	117	48	52
1992..	245	106	70	94	114	25	100
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	57	24	25	35	35	13	60
1992..	108	41	8	34	42	23	50
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	75	39	24	49	47	16	56
1992..	42	45	36	64	25	34	26
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	49	37	21	21	34	32	32
1992..	8	26	–	10	21	55	20
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	28	31	2	16	9	13	19
1992..	27	6	–	3	1	27	22
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	27	5	–	11	14	38	38
1992..	30	31	2	10	4	41	65
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	7	21	1	4	–	60	81
1992..	18	21	1	4	1	38	61
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	7	12	–	1	–	23	25
1992..	6	11	–	1	–	7	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	454	298	132	219	236	256	314
1992..	558	346	120	277	347	283	360
number, 1997..	711	499	175	410	365	679	808
1992..	925	605	228	390	450	783	826
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	529	378	153	262	319	238	323
1992..	605	338	175	280	347	298	369
number, 1997..	1 062	848	224	433	448	728	852
1992..	992	980	276	506	476	846	1 113
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	183	183	74	97	177	56	101
1992..	301	160	122	190	209	69	144
number, 1997..	192	206	89	99	223	59	113
1992..	320	244	158	209	257	117	211
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	480	289	115	237	172	226	272
1992..	366	264	80	165	170	258	313
number, 1997..	870	642	135	334	225	669	739
1992..	672	736	118	297	219	729	902
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	468	267	93	224	172	147	172
number, 1997..	635	462	110	299	218	279	284
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	144	74	22	28	7	148	168
number, 1997..	235	180	25	35	7	390	455
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	32	5	2	–	–	123	76
1992..	42	44	4	–	–	158	74
number, 1997..	35	6	(D)	–	–	146	114
1992..	54	53	4	–	–	211	114
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	1	97	121
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	62	140
number, 1997..	–	–	3	–	(D)	126	186
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	98	256
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	147	101	49	78	75	33	69
1992..	140	116	53	59	81	64	55
number, 1997..	157	121	49	92	92	40	92
1992..	141	159	60	67	111	80	69
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	101	88	47	60	97	14	29
1992..	141	102	83	84	63	9	26
number, 1997..	154	113	52	75	112	26	45
1992..	204	133	98	95	76	10	32
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	174	109	52	133	103	178	181
number..	200	154	59	165	131	292	252
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	134	82	56	76	59	97	80
number..	274	159	60	90	71	183	190
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	16	31	17	22	37	15	22
number..	16	31	17	22	37	15	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	125	66	43	62	28	96	75
number..	258	128	43	68	34	168	165
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	115	50	34	62	28	41	47
number..	167	73	34	62	28	55	67
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	52	23	9	6	6	70	44
number..	91	55	9	6	6	113	98
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4	1	1	–	–	24	19
number..	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	27	22
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	22	28
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	35	35
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	41	9	13	44	24	10	21
number..	41	9	13	46	24	12	23
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5	8	11	24	17	1	9
number..	5	14	11	24	17	(D)	9
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	357	231	101	133	199	188	237
number..	511	345	116	245	234	387	556
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	458	335	116	209	279	198	279
number..	788	689	164	343	377	545	662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	167	152	59	75	150	41	81
number..	176	175	72	77	186	44	88
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	418	255	76	193	144	187	229
number..	612	514	92	266	191	501	574
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	29	5	1	–	–	103	62
number..	31	(D)	(D)	–	–	119	92
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	1	77	106
number..	–	–	3	–	(D)	91	151
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	106	92	36	44	67	24	50
number..	116	112	36	46	68	28	69
Pickup balers ..... farms..	96	80	39	40	88	13	26
number..	149	99	41	51	95	(D)	36

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	530	10	376	128	400	816	218
1992..	558	17	361	128	432	847	229
$1,000, 1997..	20 227	105	25 548	4 854	35 532	45 300	11 075
1992..	21 190	246	13 516	3 422	29 746	33 305	7 390
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	38 164	10 530	67 946	37 925	88 830	55 514	50 802
1992..	37 975	14 493	37 441	26 731	68 857	39 321	32 269
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	102	6	51	12	63	220	48
1992..	165	7	130	33	76	286	85
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	175	4	83	36	69	150	64
1992..	140	4	68	27	95	186	64
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	115	–	98	24	49	160	20
1992..	51	5	62	34	42	134	21
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	61	–	31	21	95	55	22
1992..	90	–	47	16	72	58	20
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	5	–	40	20	35	75	20
1992..	34	1	17	9	28	61	11
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	23	–	8	4	30	32	22
1992..	36	–	5	4	29	29	5
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	30	–	25	10	11	64	7
1992..	26	–	18	4	43	59	18
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	16	–	37	1	33	49	14
1992..	14	–	11	1	44	31	5
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	3	–	3	–	15	11	1
1992..	2	–	3	–	3	3	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	469	8	329	103	356	747	195
1992..	486	16	323	109	360	743	205
number, 1997..	735	12	535	136	863	1 247	346
1992..	812	27	482	144	680	1 193	303
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	500	7	347	117	390	691	207
1992..	496	12	337	121	423	778	221
number, 1997..	904	16	694	193	998	1 503	356
1992..	934	12	676	223	1 027	1 690	393
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	202	4	171	70	171	344	74
1992..	240	11	239	99	191	468	112
number, 1997..	273	12	207	104	248	451	93
1992..	288	(D)	306	143	265	639	155
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	432	3	269	65	329	502	180
1992..	343	1	202	54	329	451	147
number, 1997..	631	4	487	89	750	1 052	263
1992..	646	(D)	370	80	762	1 051	238
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	403	3	225	48	271	374	164
number, 1997..	511	4	333	67	412	640	209
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	69	–	89	18	157	218	25
number, 1997..	120	–	154	22	338	412	54
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	34	–	88	79	14
1992..	39	1	21	–	114	121	28
number, 1997..	22	–	34	–	102	94	18
1992..	48	(D)	26	–	134	148	33
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	29	–	8	38	6
1992..	36	–	30	–	16	91	13
number, 1997..	19	–	44	–	10	60	14
1992..	53	–	45	–	20	161	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	138	–	112	40	153	217	40
1992..	179	4	89	25	157	114	65
number, 1997..	169	–	139	55	202	233	52
1992..	201	4	105	33	261	127	91
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	187	–	84	4	101	133	51
1992..	216	–	104	2	145	77	75
number, 1997..	248	–	117	4	116	146	69
1992..	275	–	129	(D)	159	105	108
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	225	–	146	33	209	335	90
number..	279	–	190	37	264	404	101
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	53	–	107	32	109	179	49
number..	75	–	193	38	162	266	53
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4	–	34	19	42	64	14
number..	4	–	36	19	42	79	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	50	–	90	18	75	126	35
number..	71	–	157	19	120	187	39
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	40	–	78	13	57	96	29
number..	40	–	102	14	63	124	29
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13	–	31	5	23	35	6
number..	31	–	55	5	57	63	10
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	10	–	14	–	15	10	2
number..	11	–	14	–	19	10	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	10	–	11	–	5	16	4
number..	11	–	15	–	6	19	4
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	33	–	57	13	80	75	7
number..	37	–	68	13	82	76	7
Pickup balers ..... farms..	35	–	16	–	39	41	7
number..	40	–	25	–	39	42	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	313	8	230	75	256	563	151
number..	456	12	345	99	599	843	245
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	471	7	288	96	344	614	172
number..	829	16	501	155	836	1 237	303
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	200	4	151	55	136	298	62
number..	269	12	171	85	206	372	79
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	398	3	200	52	296	443	157
number..	560	4	330	70	630	865	224
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	11	–	20	–	76	71	12
number..	11	–	20	–	83	84	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	4	–	18	–	3	29	6
number..	8	–	29	–	4	41	10
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	118	–	59	30	92	143	34
number..	132	–	71	42	120	157	45
Pickup balers ..... farms..	167	–	68	4	70	92	45
number..	208	–	92	4	77	104	62

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	482	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	571	414	25	67	346	63	26
$1,000, 1997..	46 203	14 382	377	3 144	12 685	16 213	2 798
1992..	42 476	11 796	508	2 468	12 215	12 603	3 873
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	95 856	38 557	13 956	44 283	38 092	249 435	103 639
1992..	74 389	28 494	20 327	36 843	35 303	200 047	148 968
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	91	41	18	28	60	9	10
1992..	116	117	8	14	142	5	4
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	79	67	5	8	131	10	8
1992..	83	94	9	14	66	7	5
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	19	68	1	12	44	6	–
1992..	53	84	6	22	64	1	5
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	58	97	2	13	48	4	–
1992..	81	46	–	7	24	5	1
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	62	56	–	6	16	2	3
1992..	34	30	1	5	9	7	2
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	24	14	–	–	19	–	–
1992..	51	18	–	1	23	2	1
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	83	26	1	–	7	8	2
1992..	82	22	1	2	13	12	1
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	47	4	–	3	7	13	2
1992..	68	3	–	1	3	17	3
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	19	–	–	1	1	13	2
1992..	3	–	–	1	2	7	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	412	351	20	56	303	57	22
1992..	535	386	22	51	299	61	21
number, 1997..	774	571	26	86	410	195	58
1992..	979	520	26	81	414	169	69
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	430	355	27	69	292	62	26
1992..	541	366	24	60	301	57	26
number, 1997..	863	707	43	117	456	314	70
1992..	1 427	680	40	112	590	471	195
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	105	156	19	30	97	27	20
1992..	161	199	20	25	154	36	16
number, 1997..	128	195	27	35	115	55	43
1992..	223	249	(D)	39	211	107	52
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	359	295	14	51	249	50	11
1992..	463	299	9	49	241	49	22
number, 1997..	735	512	16	82	341	259	27
1992..	1 204	431	(D)	73	379	364	143
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	204	283	13	43	229	44	10
number, 1997..	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	291	124	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	240	23	1	12	44	23	2
number, 1997..	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	135	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	46	–	2	1	–	4	3
1992..	57	–	–	–	–	13	5
number, 1997..	63	–	(D)	(D)	–	5	4
1992..	72	–	–	–	–	18	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	206	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	255	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	280	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	367	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	78	121	9	28	32	8	3
1992..	147	117	4	24	53	10	7
number, 1997..	80	135	11	34	44	8	5
1992..	180	144	4	35	69	16	13
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	70	153	4	26	58	5	8
1992..	86	134	6	27	93	2	9
number, 1997..	80	176	4	29	73	5	9
1992..	92	172	6	32	114	(D)	15
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	216	187	2	17	100	28	7
number..	285	221	(D)	24	110	46	16
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	144	96	–	13	41	23	5
number..	214	125	–	18	44	63	8
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	24	29	–	1	17	7	1
number..	28	30	–	(D)	17	7	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	124	76	–	12	24	16	4
number..	186	95	–	(D)	27	56	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	61	74	–	8	22	6	2
number..	77	(D)	–	(D)	24	11	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	69	2	–	4	3	13	2
number..	109	(D)	–	(D)	3	45	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	21	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	23	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	85	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	105	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	16	27	1	5	12	2	–
number..	17	27	(D)	7	12	(D)	–
Pickup balers ..... farms..	4	48	–	4	2	–	–
number..	5	48	–	4	(D)	–	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	306	233	20	45	217	53	20
number..	489	350	(D)	62	300	149	42
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	335	310	27	63	256	54	26
number..	649	582	43	99	412	251	62
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	88	138	19	29	83	20	20
number..	100	165	27	(D)	98	48	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	276	249	14	44	226	49	11
number..	549	417	16	(D)	314	203	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	27	–	2	1	–	4	2
number..	40	–	(D)	(D)	–	5	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	129	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	175	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	63	94	8	23	26	6	3
number..	63	108	(D)	27	32	(D)	5
Pickup balers ..... farms..	66	108	4	23	57	5	8
number..	75	128	4	25	(D)	5	9

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	965	245	103	454	925	201	138	435
1992	1 145	274	101	422	990	232	139	417
$1,000, 1997	57 997	23 465	25 399	22 152	28 629	37 028	10 362	16 517
1992	42 504	19 927	20 658	9 399	34 292	33 876	9 705	11 629
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	60 101	95 776	246 590	48 794	30 950	184 217	75 089	37 970
1992	37 121	72 727	204 537	22 271	34 639	146 018	69 818	27 888
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	322	58	16	115	269	16	30	84
1992	350	77	2	185	283	27	33	110
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	180	81	4	87	170	13	32	115
1992	340	61	15	110	182	32	24	128
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	182	9	12	46	170	17	5	81
1992	138	20	8	43	118	19	24	72
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	78	23	13	90	132	12	28	52
1992	114	54	8	58	192	29	19	49
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	46	8	11	24	61	41	13	23
1992	37	9	7	4	88	12	5	23
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	37	25	3	38	60	7	5	43
1992	45	7	10	4	53	7	7	9
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	43	9	2	19	54	43	11	30
1992	76	18	11	15	56	48	13	20
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	59	21	21	35	9	39	12	6
1992	41	15	26	3	17	45	10	6
$500,000 or more 1997	18	11	21	–	–	13	2	1
1992	4	13	14	–	1	13	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	828	197	97	406	797	201	111	351
1992	981	241	93	332	866	229	116	371
number, 1997	1 427	399	324	684	1 224	547	195	641
1992	1 638	406	261	462	1 337	610	186	561
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	857	221	99	412	826	189	127	415
1992	1 075	258	94	378	807	227	129	398
number, 1997	1 717	678	452	701	1 511	529	287	815
1992	2 252	772	649	554	1 708	796	387	687
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	365	112	31	196	487	52	85	234
1992	703	115	24	297	411	67	78	256
number, 1997	495	174	34	303	579	54	98	293
1992	886	160	44	359	589	115	129	285
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	651	167	85	255	587	175	88	296
1992	622	181	80	120	617	209	83	223
number, 1997	1 222	504	418	398	932	475	189	522
1992	1 366	612	605	195	1 119	681	258	402
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	471	115	72	221	540	98	78	292
number, 1997	739	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	490
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	267	84	44	38	146	116	20	26
number, 1997	483	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	307	(D)	32
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	131	16	6	7	2	89	4	1
1992	292	18	9	–	14	154	1	1
number, 1997	193	24	9	7	(D)	107	6	(D)
1992	411	25	15	–	18	194	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	1	–	105	–	–
1992	13	–	–	–	–	122	–	–
number, 1997	6	–	–	(D)	–	169	–	–
1992	19	–	–	–	–	222	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	146	54	16	107	167	32	44	106
1992	174	44	17	75	292	42	29	92
number, 1997	197	69	22	154	204	36	62	121
1992	217	44	30	105	366	63	48	120
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	120	30	13	55	267	15	43	160
1992	131	27	5	48	347	30	30	135
number, 1997	151	38	14	57	326	17	54	197
1992	149	44	9	79	445	32	36	179
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	330	70	56	188	248	96	53	183
number	437	104	107	275	314	147	74	197
Wheel tractors ..... farms	129	37	23	113	110	48	15	95
number	218	85	76	154	127	107	43	108
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	44	13	2	66	36	4	2	44
number	55	21	(D)	76	37	4	(D)	46
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	85	25	23	62	87	48	15	59
number	163	64	(D)	78	90	103	(D)	62
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	64	21	14	61	85	20	13	55
number	96	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	55
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	37	10	19	2	2	32	5	7
number	67	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	7
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	31	–	3	–	–	8	1	–
number	35	–	3	–	–	9	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	50	14	7	38	67	11	15	47
number	62	14	8	50	69	11	18	47
Pickup balers ..... farms	26	11	3	11	39	7	5	29
number	26	12	3	12	41	7	5	29
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	616	173	83	301	657	170	78	273
number	990	295	217	409	910	400	121	444
Wheel tractors ..... farms	796	207	97	337	800	173	121	385
number	1 499	593	376	547	1 384	422	244	707
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	341	101	29	148	465	49	83	199
number	440	153	(D)	227	542	50	(D)	247
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	607	160	83	212	559	157	80	268
number	1 059	440	(D)	320	842	372	(D)	460
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	118	16	4	7	2	84	4	1
number	158	24	6	7	(D)	98	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	4	–	–	1	–	79	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	128	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	120	46	10	80	119	22	37	61
number	135	55	14	104	135	25	44	74
Pickup balers ..... farms	114	26	10	44	247	10	40	136
number	125	26	11	45	285	10	49	168

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	998	386	816	341	95	539	148	146
1992..	1 117	468	835	368	90	494	171	149
$1,000, 1997..	67 786	9 140	33 059	11 074	7 448	30 576	5 359	3 659
1992..	56 525	7 989	25 999	6 203	7 044	23 777	4 807	3 357
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	67 921	23 678	40 514	32 475	78 395	56 727	36 209	25 064
1992..	50 604	17 069	31 137	16 855	78 268	48 132	28 111	22 531
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	189	73	126	75	26	157	24	35
1992..	334	209	310	172	15	111	63	43
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	300	105	188	116	12	102	39	41
1992..	216	121	191	110	27	127	39	41
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	115	90	113	25	17	80	28	32
1992..	149	72	120	41	5	90	22	21
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	98	63	136	80	14	78	14	18
1992..	160	56	58	25	17	56	23	38
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	34	52	114	14	1	41	19	8
1992..	81	2	50	10	3	29	13	4
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	57	–	84	1	6	2	14	3
1992..	50	2	42	8	1	27	4	–
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	125	3	39	29	10	36	9	9
1992..	47	4	42	1	11	25	4	1
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	56	–	14	1	6	33	1	–
1992..	66	2	22	1	9	24	2	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	24	–	2	–	3	10	–	–
1992..	14	–	–	–	2	5	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	895	323	689	321	82	397	127	113
1992..	917	371	742	293	72	473	130	128
number, 1997..	1 684	462	1 110	446	158	800	206	158
1992..	1 724	487	1 106	363	134	964	206	189
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	860	376	760	317	89	446	146	137
1992..	1 018	451	792	344	78	485	160	135
number, 1997..	1 879	589	1 350	649	200	801	266	204
1992..	2 408	740	1 468	493	250	1 133	306	261
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	345	250	385	219	53	120	73	64
1992..	399	253	459	191	34	170	92	70
number, 1997..	393	282	482	309	72	126	86	86
1992..	507	358	593	220	49	233	110	96
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	722	229	574	218	57	399	102	107
1992..	840	297	540	207	63	406	101	103
number, 1997..	1 486	307	868	340	128	675	180	118
1992..	1 901	382	875	273	201	900	196	165
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	570	224	523	217	47	293	96	105
number, 1997..	858	275	714	313	65	389	(D)	111
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	386	29	128	27	23	162	29	7
number, 1997..	628	32	154	27	63	286	(D)	7
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	283	–	27	–	10	100	8	2
1992..	333	–	20	–	17	166	6	2
number, 1997..	344	–	28	–	12	111	11	(D)
1992..	459	–	21	–	24	195	16	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	75	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	126	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	112	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	174	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	241	106	190	91	21	102	47	44
1992..	298	123	223	65	27	110	53	42
number, 1997..	256	121	240	132	28	110	62	49
1992..	353	126	281	65	37	138	71	51
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	138	137	241	117	20	66	29	52
1992..	181	148	254	121	16	116	41	56
number, 1997..	153	172	282	171	24	76	32	67
1992..	211	165	304	125	19	157	50	70
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	274	124	287	98	38	176	72	66
number..	336	139	332	114	59	245	87	72
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	162	74	252	25	23	63	32	29
number..	257	74	361	39	44	97	33	36
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	43	43	80	15	8	11	6	11
number..	43	43	94	16	13	12	6	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	134	31	215	12	17	55	26	23
number..	214	31	267	23	31	85	27	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	106	31	214	12	12	49	26	23
number..	124	31	258	23	15	67	(D)	25
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	54	–	9	–	8	11	1	–
number..	90	–	9	–	16	18	(D)	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	29	–	14	–	4	7	–	2
number..	32	–	14	–	4	7	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	30	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	32	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	43	32	86	33	9	31	30	18
number..	43	32	112	33	9	31	39	21
Pickup balers ..... farms..	29	49	75	34	4	1	12	15
number..	29	50	84	39	4	(D)	12	15
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	728	253	507	278	59	323	85	64
number..	1 348	323	778	332	99	555	119	86
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	807	338	572	311	76	393	124	114
number..	1 622	515	989	610	156	704	233	168
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	305	207	307	217	46	110	67	56
number..	350	239	388	293	59	114	80	75
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	681	207	420	208	48	353	84	87
number..	1 272	276	601	317	97	590	153	93
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	256	–	13	–	6	93	8	–
number..	312	–	14	–	8	104	11	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	48	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	80	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	200	74	109	66	16	71	17	28
number..	213	89	128	99	19	79	23	28
Pickup balers ..... farms..	112	113	176	95	16	66	17	42
number..	124	122	198	132	20	(D)	20	52

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	14 519	415	215	163	70	468	436
1992..	16 791	594	272	220	72	670	516
acres on which used, 1997..	2 806 296	160 102	24 222	18 430	36 813	101 171	24 188
1992..	3 041 080	164 904	44 072	23 800	34 868	102 953	30 334
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	9 624	336	151	75	66	341	262
1992..	12 449	502	205	102	69	534	246
acres on which used, 1997..	2 488 347	156 695	21 885	16 783	36 793	94 613	16 943
1992..	2 721 595	159 600	40 109	21 440	34 588	97 511	18 351
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	6 251	106	84	90	4	158	237
1992..	6 036	148	92	128	4	160	371
acres on which used, 1997..	317 949	3 407	2 337	1 647	20	6 558	7 245
1992..	319 485	5 304	3 963	2 360	280	5 442	11 983
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4 594	176	32	28	50	394	42
1992..	5 789	176	50	37	63	343	54
acres on which used, 1997..	1 821 468	71 599	8 476	11 597	24 656	116 702	3 433
1992..	1 825 778	39 231	8 150	16 381	29 928	111 925	3 092
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	581	8	3	–	–	26	8
1992..	839	8	3	1	2	35	1
acres on which used, 1997..	214 532	2 111	(D)	–	–	5 543	8
1992..	(D)	2 396	1 098	(D)	(D)	6 142	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1 625	135	11	9	–	40	7
1992..	1 668	109	24	4	4	66	8
acres on which used, 1997..	437 497	45 534	6 108	(D)	–	16 361	2 711
1992..	347 684	27 359	3 797	(D)	(D)	17 635	1 711
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	6 690	273	48	69	55	405	132
1992..	7 772	284	61	45	58	411	104
acres on which used, 1997..	2 514 635	136 286	17 944	13 961	29 401	124 709	13 831
1992..	2 635 997	131 781	23 067	18 109	30 070	127 085	15 896
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1 245	14	–	6	26	62	1
1992..	2 384	30	4	17	27	64	2
acres on which used, 1997..	474 411	3 662	–	2 604	6 048	14 948	(D)
1992..	729 376	4 427	(D)	2 968	4 915	15 086	(D)

Chemicals used	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	137	108	198	427	146	121	209
1992..	185	185	176	407	149	173	305
acres on which used, 1997..	7 258	17 261	33 192	48 459	27 131	28 602	72 060
1992..	10 231	30 077	39 907	60 137	30 502	21 721	100 533
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	95	54	134	229	89	87	146
1992..	77	132	140	285	120	80	272
acres on which used, 1997..	3 998	8 351	29 485	37 769	24 776	22 691	70 749
1992..	3 283	18 138	35 550	49 168	27 137	16 655	98 711
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	49	63	81	224	59	37	64
1992..	125	81	56	169	39	102	46
acres on which used, 1997..	3 260	8 910	3 707	10 690	2 355	5 911	1 311
1992..	6 948	11 939	4 357	10 969	3 365	5 066	1 822
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	17	22	60	78	44	19	120
1992..	40	31	96	53	82	19	180
acres on which used, 1997..	760	3 021	24 535	12 003	14 623	11 851	85 525
1992..	2 279	9 991	27 326	13 304	18 897	8 249	98 912
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	15	12	9	2	25
1992..	3	5	10	3	9	1	33
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	8 579	1 383	2 578	(D)	13 930
1992..	(D)	3 472	6 036	(D)	4 356	(D)	10 520
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	11	9	23	27	10	7	26
1992..	7	26	34	18	20	5	30
acres on which used, 1997..	460	214	4 760	4 431	4 222	3 446	15 684
1992..	410	665	8 105	3 780	4 608	1 481	10 408
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	28	45	111	167	34	74	84
1992..	29	39	107	158	67	117	187
acres on which used, 1997..	1 674	7 890	39 246	35 268	15 421	21 890	95 580
1992..	1 491	17 907	32 103	42 335	21 567	20 436	121 749
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	28	5	23	1	48
1992..	1	17	57	23	34	–	127
acres on which used, 1997..	–	1 655	13 535	146	6 494	(D)	30 994
1992..	(D)	5 785	23 102	(D)	10 245	–	41 637

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	112	175	302	224	180	233	435
1992..	148	211	304	264	231	292	399
acres on which used, 1997..	6 000	86 268	28 174	15 216	95 816	17 013	87 944
1992..	9 650	92 546	25 141	13 596	109 376	16 043	101 718
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	78	165	158	133	179	116	249
1992..	100	198	209	165	231	181	286
acres on which used, 1997..	3 742	85 030	10 432	7 976	(D)	4 726	76 212
1992..	3 339	90 000	11 587	4 162	109 007	7 460	92 918
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	48	17	195	130	1	151	241
1992..	84	33	142	131	4	152	161
acres on which used, 1997..	2 258	1 238	17 742	7 240	(D)	12 287	11 732
1992..	6 311	2 546	13 554	9 434	369	8 583	8 800
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	7	150	29	22	142	26	114
1992..	14	214	33	44	203	31	127
acres on which used, 1997..	187	127 648	1 805	1 318	69 930	644	36 856
1992..	1 269	107 302	3 977	4 051	90 438	1 210	24 330
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	30	–	3	27	–	9
1992..	1	20	4	1	39	11	22
acres on which used, 1997..	–	14 070	–	(D)	9 826	–	3 165
1992..	(D)	9 614	2 068	(D)	15 085	735	1 753
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	5	21	24	5	28	1	96
1992..	2	25	7	18	58	3	106
acres on which used, 1997..	18	10 625	125	307	13 075	(D)	25 420
1992..	(D)	8 277	(D)	182	29 618	30	18 342
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	19	150	89	57	163	47	216
1992..	28	185	113	89	185	71	217
acres on which used, 1997..	855	138 882	12 320	5 035	129 446	1 932	61 466
1992..	1 830	127 283	13 412	6 600	123 963	3 064	71 349
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	66	10	–	91	9	6
1992..	–	70	2	1	155	8	12
acres on which used, 1997..	–	38 225	20	–	30 345	50	(D)
1992..	–	25 507	(D)	(D)	56 450	66	729

Chemicals used	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	505	112	212	94	100	24	423
1992..	651	96	268	92	93	25	390
acres on which used, 1997..	136 956	13 243	69 170	42 314	2 304	598	144 749
1992..	146 827	11 844	70 613	41 450	1 994	321	132 478
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	410	60	159	71	55	10	338
1992..	618	65	216	72	63	13	323
acres on which used, 1997..	128 778	9 772	67 051	41 034	703	167	138 725
1992..	143 271	9 045	67 983	38 979	667	141	128 076
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	160	58	71	33	54	16	121
1992..	80	48	67	26	38	12	100
acres on which used, 1997..	8 178	3 471	2 119	1 280	1 601	431	6 024
1992..	3 556	2 799	2 630	2 471	1 327	180	4 402
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	251	22	50	52	12	5	153
1992..	496	37	74	57	17	9	110
acres on which used, 1997..	110 854	5 937	30 170	41 088	427	94	57 645
1992..	126 003	8 511	34 984	38 897	167	83	32 805
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	70	2	2	6	–	–	4
1992..	60	14	4	3	–	–	15
acres on which used, 1997..	24 131	(D)	(D)	5 298	–	–	2 250
1992..	14 926	3 438	447	(D)	–	–	4 103
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	44	6	20	13	6	3	88
1992..	74	11	18	7	13	3	59
acres on which used, 1997..	16 553	133	2 172	4 900	6	(D)	35 190
1992..	12 797	2 085	832	3 283	13	24	13 776
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	251	35	93	57	25	6	276
1992..	425	16	134	63	27	8	274
acres on which used, 1997..	112 977	10 906	55 387	42 949	522	195	112 119
1992..	114 575	8 873	51 898	37 640	513	82	110 950
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	155	4	16	8	–	–	22
1992..	348	24	29	14	–	1	10
acres on which used, 1997..	52 399	1 633	7 670	4 669	–	–	5 407
1992..	93 145	4 919	6 513	4 993	–	(D)	2 017

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	346	182	110	182	184	201	299
1992..	408	220	155	166	185	227	363
acres on which used, 1997..	36 963	33 435	5 610	8 294	7 061	107 812	132 731
1992..	38 202	44 645	5 646	8 533	6 964	107 731	153 567
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	180	106	55	124	71	169	266
1992..	252	144	95	92	90	224	334
acres on which used, 1997..	31 911	30 253	2 398	3 645	2 954	105 047	129 352
1992..	33 923	40 418	2 374	2 393	2 208	106 906	149 911
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	188	79	74	95	135	37	46
1992..	200	84	90	76	117	9	56
acres on which used, 1997..	5 052	3 182	3 212	4 649	4 107	2 765	3 379
1992..	4 279	4 227	3 272	6 140	4 756	825	3 656
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	34	59	4	66	20	141	174
1992..	61	84	18	11	16	160	229
acres on which used, 1997..	12 336	20 398	798	636	443	74 785	92 882
1992..	15 456	33 808	1 044	366	551	72 743	112 876
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	1	12	45
1992..	2	1	–	1	10	32	56
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	5 451	22 382
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	116	6 644	25 102
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	15	9	1	44	–	15	64
1992..	10	9	1	7	13	25	53
acres on which used, 1997..	3 050	1 360	(D)	233	–	9 341	21 372
1992..	4 687	1 841	(D)	(D)	135	14 324	20 205
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	139	145	15	81	60	205	203
1992..	126	154	26	57	37	185	244
acres on which used, 1997..	29 336	32 799	3 356	4 210	1 646	153 857	123 863
1992..	33 918	36 661	1 622	3 046	735	163 904	129 438
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	–	1	–	82	82
1992..	13	18	1	2	2	127	167
acres on which used, 1997..	2 137	2 808	–	(D)	–	31 088	36 916
1992..	(D)	3 892	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 753	77 804

Chemicals used	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	217	4	213	80	262	498	125
1992..	276	7	179	87	312	574	134
acres on which used, 1997..	50 055	11	35 508	788	75 384	61 288	17 695
1992..	50 913	16	28 625	3 935	94 209	81 589	19 730
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	135	4	162	76	161	334	90
1992..	204	6	99	79	226	446	89
acres on which used, 1997..	41 207	11	32 119	712	63 579	52 691	13 295
1992..	39 370	(D)	24 148	3 625	85 402	74 034	15 396
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	84	–	75	6	103	204	50
1992..	119	1	101	8	133	155	60
acres on which used, 1997..	8 848	–	3 389	76	11 805	8 597	4 400
1992..	11 543	(D)	4 477	310	8 807	7 555	4 334
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	42	2	83	59	103	213	29
1992..	116	5	58	74	146	278	38
acres on which used, 1997..	27 144	(D)	23 266	540	97 179	54 520	9 608
1992..	33 635	5	19 922	620	95 029	64 963	9 410
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	7	5	5	37	9
1992..	16	–	11	16	17	87	2
acres on which used, 1997..	3 229	–	4 444	23	2 801	10 923	2 103
1992..	9 236	–	3 239	197	8 538	19 610	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	23	1	36	58	39	107	2
1992..	28	4	38	60	45	116	9
acres on which used, 1997..	7 009	(D)	4 133	403	22 845	23 314	(D)
1992..	4 971	4	4 619	491	21 120	17 142	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	81	1	91	65	166	240	52
1992..	159	2	63	70	143	281	55
acres on which used, 1997..	33 652	(D)	26 444	1 573	104 045	67 132	17 127
1992..	36 882	(D)	20 396	502	97 340	74 333	14 074
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	24	9	44	44	6
1992..	41	2	27	8	34	105	26
acres on which used, 1997..	3 805	–	11 497	39	11 844	12 785	3 569
1992..	14 063	(D)	13 313	27	19 206	30 174	6 374

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	340	196	15	33	230	58	19
1992..	478	237	13	33	273	56	20
acres on which used, 1997..	136 715	9 879	703	3 124	13 645	31 239	4 156
1992..	152 715	9 001	73	1 611	13 846	28 652	7 610
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	312	129	13	21	86	53	16
1992..	462	153	11	20	149	51	14
acres on which used, 1997..	128 487	5 242	(D)	2 661	3 441	31 128	4 036
1992..	145 908	5 464	(D)	1 198	6 344	28 530	7 350
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	72	67	3	15	164	6	3
1992..	58	104	2	14	170	6	7
acres on which used, 1997..	8 228	4 637	(D)	463	10 204	111	120
1992..	6 807	3 537	(D)	413	7 502	122	260
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	252	20	7	8	10	36	6
1992..	394	19	8	7	37	39	8
acres on which used, 1997..	108 362	164	(D)	(D)	686	22 950	1 729
1992..	132 893	230	51	2 203	783	21 670	6 276
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	41	9	–	1	1	3	2
1992..	51	7	2	–	3	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	25 123	27	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	22 031	7	(D)	–	230	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	76	9	3	7	8	6	2
1992..	32	8	4	4	1	7	2
acres on which used, 1997..	34 816	27	4	30	74	(D)	(D)
1992..	15 851	9	12	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	217	59	4	15	35	38	10
1992..	309	28	7	12	58	41	10
acres on which used, 1997..	95 669	2 904	(D)	3 183	1 931	25 440	4 378
1992..	116 727	1 409	(D)	2 993	1 625	26 001	7 692
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	103	–	–	1	–	4	1
1992..	249	–	–	–	8	15	3
acres on which used, 1997..	49 882	–	–	(D)	–	1 512	(D)
1992..	86 748	–	–	–	48	3 722	(D)

Chemicals used	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	560	156	72	310	597	155	76	217
1992..	621	200	82	211	787	190	88	202
acres on which used, 1997..	101 569	38 640	49 602	8 952	38 126	128 839	17 147	10 658
1992..	112 163	36 940	51 299	6 785	49 592	112 235	15 224	8 832
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	362	128	63	105	331	151	56	125
1992..	493	178	78	144	488	190	69	129
acres on which used, 1997..	88 595	37 642	49 196	2 085	15 911	128 113	15 666	6 908
1992..	102 371	36 033	51 242	2 116	22 103	111 713	13 721	5 993
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	249	36	9	214	407	12	29	99
1992..	184	40	4	98	422	8	23	91
acres on which used, 1997..	12 974	998	406	6 867	22 215	726	1 481	3 750
1992..	9 792	907	57	4 669	27 489	522	1 503	2 839
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	194	47	34	53	107	127	31	27
1992..	214	61	30	38	150	181	39	23
acres on which used, 1997..	108 802	16 576	22 953	528	5 048	113 390	9 792	1 790
1992..	75 044	13 657	21 788	361	3 529	108 077	8 268	1 472
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	14	5	3	6	1	31	–	1
1992..	28	18	3	8	41	44	–	9
acres on which used, 1997..	2 676	860	830	12	(D)	21 552	–	(D)
1992..	7 081	359	2 448	8	559	22 565	–	54
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	86	13	5	38	40	33	9	6
1992..	102	8	5	29	75	28	5	8
acres on which used, 1997..	34 499	1 461	675	456	236	21 746	36	6
1992..	28 076	358	(D)	252	963	14 116	(D)	8
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	289	79	54	52	197	120	55	84
1992..	372	129	61	33	241	159	50	91
acres on which used, 1997..	128 099	37 461	41 543	1 242	13 732	111 888	13 799	5 057
1992..	142 132	33 201	44 777	1 377	10 439	123 552	11 544	4 060
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	7	20	12	–	1	63	5	8
1992..	63	28	16	3	13	136	12	1
acres on which used, 1997..	2 091	6 359	7 383	–	(D)	36 125	(D)	445
1992..	7 525	3 284	5 482	17	17	65 717	1 530	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	706	292	584	190	48	322	101	95
1992..	773	343	595	217	56	417	116	102
acres on which used, 1997..	148 173	10 651	31 943	8 243	11 957	70 015	12 235	2 796
1992..	151 678	10 171	37 462	6 594	17 067	78 315	16 511	4 763
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	548	150	288	114	29	272	48	45
1992..	665	235	410	140	39	355	57	35
acres on which used, 1997..	138 425	3 842	14 712	3 391	11 238	67 145	8 220	993
1992..	141 904	5 905	20 611	3 938	16 511	71 666	12 041	1 900
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	226	181	402	112	21	78	57	61
1992..	143	153	334	91	21	112	66	77
acres on which used, 1997..	9 748	6 809	17 231	4 852	719	2 870	4 015	1 803
1992..	9 774	4 266	16 851	2 656	556	6 649	4 470	2 863
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	215	26	58	–	17	152	16	5
1992..	117	31	110	22	28	229	20	–
acres on which used, 1997..	53 721	377	3 766	–	11 908	47 832	499	(D)
1992..	32 240	243	3 623	293	16 265	46 913	7 779	–
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	25	6	1	–	–	28	–	3
1992..	12	8	11	–	4	27	1	–
acres on which used, 1997..	1 693	12	(D)	–	–	9 776	–	3
1992..	1 228	400	708	–	(D)	5 205	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	119	6	13	–	3	38	9	7
1992..	71	3	41	7	6	34	6	5
acres on which used, 1997..	24 764	12	1 307	–	686	8 085	81	52
1992..	14 956	(D)	1 060	(D)	3 444	3 458	30	5
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	353	52	121	28	31	199	28	17
1992..	394	51	222	46	33	262	38	21
acres on which used, 1997..	99 513	1 238	9 008	479	14 066	63 054	3 275	311
1992..	113 803	1 303	13 043	1 230	18 559	59 912	11 554	507
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	27	9	4	5	3	43	–	–
1992..	9	–	9	–	11	155	–	3
acres on which used, 1997..	4 584	45	(D)	5	1 529	21 996	–	–
1992..	5 243	–	339	–	1 884	30 813	–	309

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	23 823	638	343	279	102	827	676
1992..	25 652	754	357	325	100	953	727
acres, 1997..	7 876 528	272 855	115 584	55 270	64 060	259 340	165 274
1992..	7 837 545	267 511	117 599	63 446	67 928	256 118	136 534
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15 115	431	183	153	68	635	404
1992..	17 171	534	216	152	75	765	418
acres, 1997..	3 882 648	191 951	33 292	20 676	37 744	176 202	29 266
1992..	3 810 690	176 189	38 911	23 749	34 991	179 180	23 981
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	13 133	292	195	150	27	400	458
1992..	13 751	366	197	164	25	437	480
acres, 1997..	2 564 732	57 909	37 324	18 863	10 963	57 234	73 129
1992..	2 176 677	47 662	36 166	21 505	17 971	48 759	54 216
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7 002	154	93	75	13	260	235
1992..	7 699	210	103	64	14	295	250
acres, 1997..	799 978	32 015	3 387	(D)	5 307	24 574	11 687
1992..	590 310	20 343	7 332	8 057	6 066	17 761	7 682
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 450	213	103	114	22	332	189
1992..	8 018	232	109	134	22	399	209
acres, 1997..	3 567 230	123 704	58 084	32 603	23 206	155 308	79 872
1992..	3 626 012	124 792	57 728	26 719	26 316	149 403	66 533
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	1 070 473	22 565	12 745	5 507	11 734	44 106	23 177
1992..	1 168 551	22 989	15 013	6 995	16 587	44 584	27 630
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 496 757	101 139	45 339	27 096	11 472	111 202	56 695
1992..	2 457 461	101 803	42 715	19 724	9 729	104 819	38 903
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5 755	176	64	72	16	303	150
1992..	6 430	187	75	76	19	368	149
acres, 1997..	1 904 110	89 603	21 413	11 256	13 104	115 315	13 514
1992..	1 851 254	85 159	16 633	8 995	12 997	116 681	11 694
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 240	133	45	15	53	95	29
1992..	3 883	156	51	27	53	117	38
acres, 1997..	1 744 566	91 242	20 176	3 804	29 891	46 798	12 273
1992..	2 034 856	95 057	23 705	15 222	23 641	57 956	15 785
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	2 358	101	26	6	39	72	19
1992..	3 042	137	38	12	42	102	19
acres, 1997..	1 178 560	70 333	8 492	(D)	19 333	36 313	4 065
1992..	1 369 126	70 687	14 946	6 697	15 928	44 738	4 605
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	15 222	362	237	199	42	570	514
1992..	16 351	435	252	229	43	630	565
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	5 868	170	72	60	49	156	107
1992..	6 732	235	61	65	52	213	105
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 733	106	34	20	11	101	55
1992..	2 569	84	44	31	5	110	57
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	11 281	367	134	105	66	403	260
1992..	12 931	452	138	110	63	498	265
Other ..... 1997..	12 542	271	209	174	36	424	416
1992..	12 721	302	219	215	37	455	462
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	8 851	281	107	80	53	304	208
1992..	10 555	375	138	94	52	378	254
Any ..... 1997..	13 128	278	218	186	44	450	443
1992..	13 024	308	200	210	44	486	438
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 108	22	10	10	2	39	35
1992..	1 185	31	7	9	13	50	23
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	752	12	20	8	5	35	16
1992..	720	14	12	8	2	22	21
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	864	28	11	12	8	32	27
1992..	828	28	8	4	3	43	20
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1 854	32	25	27	6	66	72
1992..	1 697	50	20	29	–	58	83
200 days or more ..... 1997..	8 550	184	152	129	23	278	293
1992..	8 594	185	153	160	26	313	291
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 844	79	18	13	5	73	25
1992..	2 073	71	19	21	4	89	35
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	1 376	40	17	17	7	40	33
1992..	1 527	55	11	23	1	50	22
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2 005	37	25	25	16	46	41
1992..	1 970	68	24	20	11	50	70
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	3 452	96	50	44	13	98	104
1992..	3 516	101	39	42	21	90	111
10 years or more ..... 1997..	11 722	300	171	136	48	444	368
1992..	12 886	349	198	162	50	545	391
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	17.5	18.5	18.4	15.8	19.5	18.5
1992..	17.7	17.0	20.1	16.6	16.1	19.0	18.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	5 268	165	80	57	18	199	130
1992..	5 753	181	85	78	17	218	133

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1997	221	372	473	749	217	384	381
	1992	257	389	472	724	236	453	421
	acres, 1997	46 759	111 464	172 822	311 555	70 411	244 824	228 693
	1992	51 401	110 637	170 353	327 511	66 380	258 035	250 607
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	144	203	281	358	134	180	262
	1992	167	219	289	379	169	197	333
	acres, 1997	6 267	27 217	60 797	50 800	33 323	27 137	142 054
	1992	6 616	30 396	52 748	59 796	30 402	18 836	185 244
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1997	141	217	262	371	121	166	196
	1992	185	236	254	365	139	195	177
	acres, 1997	29 931	42 739	58 230	100 459	25 234	100 499	75 899
	1992	32 325	35 729	55 286	86 508	24 211	86 216	71 619
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	88	94	127	147	61	57	99
	1992	112	111	134	139	81	63	109
	acres, 1997	2 914	5 862	10 467	11 520	5 497	8 828	18 526
	1992	2 583	6 827	6 991	10 006	4 799	2 722	38 303
Part owners	farms, 1997	62	111	142	282	79	154	122
	1992	64	116	148	258	68	190	147
	acres, 1997	15 363	48 689	67 030	165 900	31 698	94 866	102 638
	1992	17 526	54 384	76 953	190 767	24 784	137 740	115 509
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997	6 696	20 888	25 488	38 219	11 183	25 745	25 138
	1992	9 115	20 454	32 279	43 072	11 567	26 131	24 336
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997	8 667	27 801	41 542	127 681	20 515	69 121	77 500
	1992	8 411	33 930	44 674	147 695	13 217	111 609	91 173
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	46	85	106	162	59	86	111
	1992	50	84	102	177	61	99	134
	acres, 1997	2 942	14 738	24 603	27 508	17 642	8 927	79 181
	1992	3 783	14 043	26 450	30 975	12 152	8 371	91 680
Tenants	farms, 1997	18	44	69	96	17	64	63
	1992	8	37	70	101	29	68	97
	acres, 1997	1 465	20 036	47 562	45 196	13 479	49 459	50 156
	1992	1 550	20 524	38 114	50 236	17 385	34 079	63 479
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	10	24	48	49	14	37	52
	1992	5	24	53	63	27	35	90
	acres, 1997	411	6 617	25 727	11 772	10 184	9 382	44 347
	1992	250	9 526	19 307	18 815	13 451	7 743	55 261
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1997	152	240	281	479	148	222	225
	1992	175	255	267	466	147	296	242
Not on farm operated	1997	40	110	143	196	38	102	107
	1992	56	108	165	200	61	96	132
Not reported	1997	29	22	49	74	31	60	49
	1992	26	26	40	58	28	61	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1997	79	147	174	259	98	157	201
	1992	99	159	203	254	112	191	256
Other	1997	142	225	299	490	119	227	180
	1992	158	230	269	470	124	262	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1997	69	125	177	230	63	126	167
	1992	97	146	174	242	81	168	190
Any	1997	141	237	270	492	130	219	177
	1992	146	221	268	454	125	245	197
1 to 49 days	1997	15	17	16	33	9	26	14
	1992	28	16	15	43	8	34	23
50 to 99 days	1997	11	12	10	24	6	11	19
	1992	10	10	12	17	7	6	19
100 to 149 days	1997	4	22	12	21	5	10	18
	1992	3	20	17	21	8	22	17
150 to 199 days	1997	16	23	29	53	22	32	29
	1992	13	22	28	60	16	47	34
200 days or more	1997	95	163	203	361	88	140	97
	1992	92	153	196	313	86	136	104
Not reported	1997	11	10	26	27	24	39	37
	1992	14	22	30	28	30	40	34
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1997	12	32	33	67	6	17	24
	1992	18	20	31	48	18	7	47
3 or 4 years	1997	14	37	42	91	24	14	23
	1992	14	35	42	68	18	20	45
5 to 9 years	1997	30	67	67	110	33	44	74
	1992	26	67	65	94	31	54	66
10 years or more	1997	115	178	236	337	101	173	173
	1992	132	192	242	377	107	232	180
Average years on present farm	1997	19.2	15.7	17.2	15.6	17.2	18.4	16.6
	1992	21.0	15.9	16.6	16.2	17.3	20.9	16.0
Not reported	1997	50	58	95	144	53	136	87
	1992	67	75	92	137	62	140	83

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	261	292	516	441	244	386	588
1992..	260	325	556	511	258	449	603
acres, 1997..	58 409	253 241	156 733	66 008	210 262	115 153	181 063
1992..	63 674	227 698	147 826	79 150	194 044	136 812	176 952
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	149	249	289	227	230	217	349
1992..	148	287	326	268	244	286	381
acres, 1997..	7 752	207 952	20 499	11 477	175 093	14 773	107 796
1992..	6 931	188 161	19 860	16 263	164 802	19 370	111 362
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	164	107	325	262	78	258	327
1992..	164	92	353	292	67	290	335
acres, 1997..	33 828	69 377	76 027	30 674	55 530	70 831	55 527
1992..	37 693	38 568	68 077	30 905	37 911	73 442	40 907
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	86	74	177	125	70	126	160
1992..	86	70	191	144	61	171	177
acres, 1997..	3 637	44 509	7 989	5 130	37 363	5 919	24 556
1992..	3 289	20 714	7 866	5 199	26 324	7 680	15 568
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	79	124	151	128	88	96	181
1992..	75	130	159	151	92	121	178
acres, 1997..	19 815	125 817	70 133	28 225	83 059	39 098	85 406
1992..	22 638	98 715	69 545	39 062	67 752	52 667	84 530
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	10 301	26 301	33 948	11 155	32 390	16 300	18 932
1992..	10 054	23 617	33 151	12 165	25 618	28 621	22 628
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	9 514	99 516	36 185	17 070	50 669	22 798	66 474
1992..	12 584	75 098	36 394	26 897	42 134	24 046	61 902
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	56	116	94	79	87	69	133
1992..	53	125	112	100	86	91	139
acres, 1997..	3 715	106 996	10 923	5 383	71 815	7 883	54 840
1992..	3 355	86 444	10 630	7 890	60 893	9 173	55 461
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	18	61	40	51	78	32	80
1992..	21	103	44	68	99	38	90
acres, 1997..	4 766	58 047	10 573	7 109	71 673	5 224	40 130
1992..	3 343	90 415	10 204	9 183	88 381	10 703	51 515
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	7	59	18	23	73	22	56
1992..	9	92	23	24	97	24	65
acres, 1997..	400	56 447	1 587	964	65 915	971	28 400
1992..	287	81 003	1 364	3 174	77 585	2 517	40 333
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	174	166	356	282	106	271	326
1992..	162	176	356	355	106	295	336
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	62	83	116	113	101	85	169
1992..	76	113	152	114	128	111	175
Not reported ..... 1997..	25	43	44	46	37	30	93
1992..	22	36	48	42	24	43	92
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	115	212	186	139	193	141	273
1992..	110	259	202	184	216	165	281
Other ..... 1997..	146	80	330	302	51	245	315
1992..	150	66	354	327	42	284	322
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	85	160	156	124	136	109	210
1992..	96	187	182	179	167	145	229
Any ..... 1997..	162	98	331	299	77	263	314
1992..	144	100	338	298	72	275	311
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	16	19	27	9	23	13	26
1992..	13	17	19	18	18	21	26
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	7	8	12	20	4	17	19
1992..	8	7	14	10	12	10	30
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	5	27	14	4	11	21
1992..	3	10	25	4	3	13	23
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	10	12	43	56	7	38	41
1992..	25	19	39	28	3	39	24
200 days or more ..... 1997..	116	54	222	200	39	184	207
1992..	95	47	241	238	36	192	208
Not reported ..... 1997..	14	34	29	18	31	14	64
1992..	20	38	36	34	19	29	63
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	16	27	33	31	21	15	32
1992..	14	24	35	35	21	22	31
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	18	19	52	43	14	37	61
1992..	24	23	36	35	31	27	65
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	65	34	82	48	37	44	77
1992..	32	46	71	66	42	52	71
10 years or more ..... 1997..	113	136	261	214	115	208	262
1992..	134	172	286	258	126	244	260
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.8	18.2	18.0	19.3	17.7	18.7	16.6
1992..	18.6	17.4	18.6	17.8	16.3	18.6	16.4
Not reported ..... 1997..	49	76	88	105	57	82	156
1992..	56	60	128	117	38	104	176

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	732	186	298	161	183	62	576
1992..	850	181	381	157	172	58	542
acres, 1997..	268 792	48 609	102 628	96 407	15 823	4 836	303 575
1992..	264 321	44 490	110 173	81 401	17 086	4 127	291 526
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	549	89	206	99	103	19	373
1992..	719	105	257	94	101	20	398
acres, 1997..	188 414	17 283	70 019	52 967	1 828	488	156 213
1992..	174 781	16 760	68 780	47 135	1 874	313	150 582
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	337	115	152	55	140	42	234
1992..	338	112	182	46	136	38	183
acres, 1997..	65 873	17 124	25 582	22 288	11 509	2 156	63 816
1992..	40 388	10 130	20 400	10 880	13 266	2 073	41 691
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	201	44	84	29	73	12	111
1992..	235	51	97	21	80	11	99
acres, 1997..	32 837	(D)	14 042	11 027	1 088	(D)	26 551
1992..	16 380	1 223	8 121	2 292	1 337	137	15 930
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	274	62	90	67	31	11	225
1992..	323	50	119	58	28	8	209
acres, 1997..	148 572	26 018	41 259	40 379	3 704	1 227	163 461
1992..	147 300	28 074	51 433	33 153	3 336	1 093	146 659
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	48 882	9 601	7 975	13 306	1 784	387	33 390
1992..	51 031	14 585	12 347	7 977	1 656	344	26 318
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	99 690	16 417	33 284	27 073	1 920	840	130 071
1992..	96 269	13 489	39 086	25 176	1 680	749	120 341
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	243	40	78	43	25	2	176
1992..	307	39	100	33	18	5	175
acres, 1997..	107 912	9 778	29 535	21 054	651	(D)	82 714
1992..	101 494	12 170	34 172	19 971	453	112	73 483
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	121	9	56	39	12	9	117
1992..	189	19	80	53	8	12	150
acres, 1997..	54 347	5 467	35 787	33 740	610	1 453	76 298
1992..	76 633	6 286	38 340	37 368	484	961	103 176
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	105	5	44	27	5	5	86
1992..	177	15	60	40	3	4	124
acres, 1997..	47 665	(D)	26 442	20 886	89	161	46 948
1992..	56 907	3 367	26 487	24 872	84	64	61 169
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	452	130	174	71	131	17	355
1992..	502	133	209	80	134	20	327
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	178	33	82	57	33	35	172
1992..	261	31	130	59	27	34	162
Not reported ..... 1997..	102	23	42	33	19	10	49
1992..	87	17	42	18	11	4	53
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	434	68	153	90	74	13	319
1992..	539	69	214	93	67	14	338
Other ..... 1997..	298	118	145	71	109	49	257
1992..	311	112	167	64	105	44	204
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	290	54	123	57	65	22	252
1992..	382	63	165	84	72	13	258
Any ..... 1997..	364	120	139	78	109	39	280
1992..	386	109	170	67	84	44	240
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	41	4	12	17	4	5	29
1992..	43	7	18	7	4	2	31
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	31	8	8	6	6	–	12
1992..	31	3	12	2	2	1	11
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	29	8	6	5	8	–	16
1992..	39	8	11	4	8	5	7
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	50	18	14	18	13	4	39
1992..	48	11	26	5	7	8	30
200 days or more ..... 1997..	213	82	99	32	78	30	184
1992..	225	80	103	49	63	28	161
Not reported ..... 1997..	78	12	36	26	9	1	44
1992..	82	9	46	6	16	1	44
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	67	10	18	11	12	2	37
1992..	81	6	17	12	5	4	35
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	63	13	10	14	21	13	55
1992..	96	14	17	9	17	7	51
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	95	25	40	15	40	8	98
1992..	124	24	65	25	14	10	82
10 years or more ..... 1997..	324	92	160	71	77	23	289
1992..	355	96	200	83	98	17	270
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.0	18.4	19.7	17.0	17.2	15.8	16.9
1992..	16.0	18.2	18.1	16.8	20.6	11.1	16.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	183	46	70	50	33	16	97
1992..	194	41	82	28	38	20	104

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	577	398	160	287	345	279	402
1992..	677	412	175	308	374	317	413
acres, 1997..	87 880	135 042	27 245	41 455	40 471	266 435	258 209
1992..	87 574	132 678	27 469	58 730	36 059	246 536	241 731
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	349	248	99	172	165	249	329
1992..	409	275	126	184	181	288	373
acres, 1997..	52 037	42 636	(D)	6 075	11 708	223 883	200 027
1992..	53 304	50 761	5 084	7 567	4 392	209 540	179 521
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	341	139	111	201	238	78	144
1992..	420	131	99	208	254	94	123
acres, 1997..	18 129	30 297	12 166	25 912	21 390	68 897	50 037
1992..	19 679	19 770	8 601	33 350	14 479	63 428	38 677
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	168	66	62	109	94	57	91
1992..	203	71	63	115	107	75	89
acres, 1997..	5 060	6 292	2 062	3 079	2 681	49 667	28 480
1992..	6 564	4 667	1 484	3 121	2 180	44 735	22 751
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	176	132	44	66	92	106	124
1992..	189	137	64	87	102	133	116
acres, 1997..	46 960	51 346	14 562	13 778	11 550	127 625	95 303
1992..	43 077	57 419	17 589	23 888	11 699	113 312	84 895
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	9 272	13 385	11 356	6 901	5 058	36 671	32 647
1992..	11 071	9 354	13 401	10 101	5 287	45 408	32 326
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	37 688	37 961	3 206	6 877	6 492	90 954	62 656
1992..	32 006	48 065	4 188	13 787	6 412	67 904	52 569
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	137	93	35	49	64	104	116
1992..	157	105	54	64	68	126	114
acres, 1997..	28 943	14 487	2 008	2 601	(D)	113 655	75 596
1992..	28 235	22 456	2 912	4 229	2 172	101 355	62 712
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	60	127	5	20	15	95	134
1992..	68	144	12	13	18	90	174
acres, 1997..	22 791	53 399	517	1 765	7 531	69 913	112 869
1992..	24 818	55 489	1 279	1 492	9 881	69 796	118 159
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	44	89	2	14	7	88	122
1992..	49	99	9	5	6	87	170
acres, 1997..	18 034	21 857	(D)	395	(D)	60 561	95 951
1992..	18 505	23 638	688	217	40	63 450	94 058
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	372	199	110	201	279	111	178
1992..	415	202	128	211	295	153	171
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	139	159	25	64	36	117	179
1992..	187	169	28	72	46	136	210
Not reported ..... 1997..	66	40	25	22	30	51	45
1992..	75	41	19	25	33	28	32
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	233	170	41	111	131	202	246
1992..	313	191	50	133	120	234	286
Other ..... 1997..	344	228	119	176	214	77	156
1992..	364	221	125	175	254	83	127
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	205	138	32	95	113	148	172
1992..	259	136	50	105	121	167	217
Any ..... 1997..	323	235	121	171	210	95	201
1992..	339	248	121	173	237	115	170
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	40	13	9	9	8	21	19
1992..	35	30	6	13	13	15	21
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	22	18	5	7	6	6	16
1992..	18	24	3	8	5	5	20
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	24	7	7	8	20	10	22
1992..	30	12	6	6	14	11	14
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	46	37	24	25	27	11	18
1992..	35	29	19	13	25	15	16
200 days or more ..... 1997..	191	160	76	122	149	47	126
1992..	221	153	87	133	180	69	99
Not reported ..... 1997..	49	25	7	21	22	36	29
1992..	79	28	4	30	16	35	26
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	32	16	7	13	19	26	36
1992..	43	19	7	14	26	29	51
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	45	36	14	36	21	23	45
1992..	42	41	6	19	29	28	37
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	87	67	19	37	54	34	67
1992..	90	74	22	51	52	56	96
10 years or more ..... 1997..	276	189	74	137	177	129	181
1992..	301	189	100	163	180	145	170
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	16.9	18.2	17.8	19.4	16.8	15.0
1992..	17.4	15.9	18.4	18.7	17.5	15.4	14.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	137	90	46	64	74	67	73
1992..	201	89	40	61	87	59	59

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	530	10	377	127	402	817	218
1992..	559	17	360	128	431	847	229
acres, 1997..	188 804	41	89 083	36 756	201 137	194 480	113 176
1992..	182 605	100	74 678	46 110	193 137	210 570	97 643
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	316	6	213	96	285	528	142
1992..	362	7	227	92	315	550	145
acres, 1997..	75 192	(D)	45 853	1 305	131 205	92 637	32 770
1992..	61 007	7	35 035	3 923	130 949	97 338	27 743
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	312	8	233	82	167	515	121
1992..	339	10	243	80	180	535	129
acres, 1997..	71 048	(D)	41 616	6 721	46 642	65 729	61 489
1992..	56 838	31	29 614	4 937	34 280	65 487	25 918
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	168	6	112	68	101	298	69
1992..	192	5	137	64	121	311	69
acres, 1997..	25 012	(D)	14 869	535	27 414	16 912	12 965
1992..	9 678	(D)	7 206	471	17 739	17 589	4 427
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	146	–	97	26	142	226	83
1992..	142	–	77	19	158	225	82
acres, 1997..	76 925	–	28 474	20 307	96 009	92 422	38 099
1992..	81 857	–	26 295	27 587	89 358	96 240	53 542
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	36 634	–	10 552	6 452	29 043	32 598	15 323
1992..	31 489	–	11 258	23 003	28 332	30 918	20 100
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	40 291	–	17 922	13 855	66 966	59 824	22 776
1992..	50 368	–	15 037	4 584	61 026	65 322	33 442
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	106	–	72	18	115	168	64
1992..	113	–	60	16	118	169	64
acres, 1997..	28 948	–	15 018	544	57 924	47 287	14 334
1992..	27 909	–	13 147	(D)	57 791	50 668	15 761
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	72	2	47	19	93	76	14
1992..	78	7	40	29	93	87	18
acres, 1997..	40 831	(D)	18 993	9 728	58 486	36 329	13 588
1992..	43 910	69	18 769	13 586	69 499	48 843	18 183
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	42	–	29	10	69	62	9
1992..	57	2	30	12	76	70	12
acres, 1997..	21 232	–	15 966	226	45 867	28 438	5 471
1992..	23 420	(D)	14 682	(D)	55 419	29 081	7 555
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	342	7	234	86	228	606	154
1992..	339	5	239	82	248	603	165
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	137	2	99	28	121	136	43
1992..	150	10	97	42	129	156	51
Not reported ..... 1997..	51	1	44	13	53	75	21
1992..	70	2	24	4	54	88	13
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	240	5	160	58	205	380	101
1992..	292	7	161	47	249	399	106
Other ..... 1997..	290	5	217	69	197	437	117
1992..	267	10	199	81	182	448	123
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	209	3	118	42	146	312	81
1992..	223	5	110	42	195	369	92
Any ..... 1997..	281	5	230	77	219	446	127
1992..	278	10	222	83	191	426	124
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	19	–	13	13	30	35	6
1992..	20	2	17	7	33	25	4
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	13	1	15	2	10	21	4
1992..	14	–	19	4	12	21	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	14	–	14	5	21	30	3
1992..	18	–	10	5	3	15	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	38	–	15	11	24	71	25
1992..	31	–	18	16	21	48	10
200 days or more ..... 1997..	197	4	173	46	134	289	89
1992..	195	8	158	51	122	317	94
Not reported ..... 1997..	40	2	29	8	37	59	10
1992..	58	2	28	3	45	52	13
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	30	–	22	2	24	38	11
1992..	31	4	23	12	22	37	13
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	42	2	44	13	38	72	19
1992..	42	–	36	12	18	65	10
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	64	1	58	24	52	128	30
1992..	59	3	57	23	59	131	35
10 years or more ..... 1997..	270	5	184	62	201	428	123
1992..	305	7	178	57	206	416	131
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.9	12.1	16.8	18.6	17.7	17.9	19.8
1992..	19.1	15.2	16.3	15.4	18.1	18.1	19.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	124	2	69	26	87	151	35
1992..	122	3	66	24	126	198	40

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	483	373	27	71	333	65	27
1992..	570	414	25	67	347	63	26
acres, 1997..	236 721	56 683	3 404	21 338	65 741	45 347	9 538
1992..	247 106	57 789	6 166	23 185	50 319	42 922	17 347
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	388	237	19	46	191	59	23
1992..	490	249	20	49	230	52	19
acres, 1997..	162 859	8 941	872	4 263	9 168	31 644	4 755
1992..	157 259	8 668	184	4 018	11 247	30 577	8 218
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	217	259	20	10	220	16	13
1992..	212	301	19	16	230	13	14
acres, 1997..	66 777	33 312	(D)	1 208	33 376	4 939	4 545
1992..	48 217	32 884	(D)	(D)	30 102	3 700	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	153	147	14	6	118	13	10
1992..	146	168	14	12	146	10	8
acres, 1997..	36 482	4 263	787	198	4 669	3 586	(D)
1992..	18 453	4 550	138	214	5 681	2 766	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	166	98	5	11	87	27	6
1992..	225	100	2	10	104	23	4
acres, 1997..	100 072	21 466	314	2 412	30 896	19 811	1 595
1992..	127 559	24 155	(D)	(D)	18 713	14 626	(D)
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	29 136	10 761	(D)	900	8 406	9 349	(D)
1992..	35 080	13 306	(D)	(D)	9 214	3 462	(D)
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	70 936	10 705	(D)	1 512	22 490	10 462	(D)
1992..	92 479	10 849	(D)	3 780	9 499	11 164	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	147	81	4	8	57	24	6
1992..	215	74	2	8	77	19	3
acres, 1997..	71 317	4 335	(D)	508	4 208	12 695	(D)
1992..	88 276	3 952	(D)	340	5 185	9 300	4 134
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	100	16	2	50	26	22	8
1992..	133	13	4	41	13	27	8
acres, 1997..	69 872	1 905	(D)	17 718	1 469	20 597	3 398
1992..	71 330	750	16	9 775	1 504	24 596	3 882
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	88	9	1	32	16	22	7
1992..	129	7	4	29	7	23	8
acres, 1997..	55 060	343	(D)	3 557	291	15 363	2 399
1992..	50 530	166	(D)	3 464	381	18 511	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	250	281	14	16	235	20	16
1992..	340	304	15	19	266	28	13
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	138	62	12	44	53	33	8
1992..	178	67	9	40	54	28	9
Not reported ..... 1997..	95	30	1	11	45	12	3
1992..	52	43	1	8	27	7	4
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	315	169	11	32	156	53	12
1992..	374	205	12	36	172	53	10
Other ..... 1997..	168	204	16	39	177	12	15
1992..	196	209	13	31	175	10	16
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	205	144	13	21	124	39	7
1992..	293	160	14	22	145	37	10
Any ..... 1997..	207	209	12	41	177	18	17
1992..	222	228	11	39	174	18	16
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	27	19	–	2	17	2	2
1992..	28	21	1	6	12	4	–
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	13	–	1	4	4	3
1992..	11	16	1	4	14	4	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	16	15	2	–	12	–	1
1992..	15	18	1	–	10	2	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	20	35	4	5	23	2	1
1992..	22	37	2	7	31	4	3
200 days or more ..... 1997..	135	127	6	33	121	10	10
1992..	146	136	6	22	107	4	10
Not reported ..... 1997..	71	20	2	9	32	8	3
1992..	55	26	–	6	28	8	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	20	19	4	2	7	1	2
1992..	37	17	–	4	13	3	–
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	27	36	2	5	21	5	–
1992..	42	20	–	6	22	5	3
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	55	40	–	15	41	10	1
1992..	114	49	4	8	42	9	4
10 years or more ..... 1997..	243	220	12	31	189	31	18
1992..	277	231	14	30	202	33	14
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.7	19.8	20.9	17.8	21.8	19.9	26.4
1992..	17.7	19.9	16.6	17.5	19.9	20.9	19.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	138	58	9	18	75	18	6
1992..	100	97	7	19	68	13	5

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	966	243	103	451	923	202	137	436
1992..	1 144	274	101	423	988	232	139	425
acres, 1997..	264 841	77 997	83 166	41 863	120 022	240 892	52 873	63 170
1992..	283 135	70 936	81 747	40 181	126 886	245 986	44 146	61 883
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	620	186	74	222	576	180	92	268
1992..	725	195	86	231	637	220	98	258
acres, 1997..	178 239	47 899	50 404	6 949	31 907	184 122	18 660	11 628
1992..	197 068	42 652	51 634	8 208	34 075	176 988	14 502	9 620
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	559	104	29	340	583	73	76	314
1992..	654	115	18	336	620	56	64	305
acres, 1997..	59 110	14 120	17 371	27 597	61 946	81 561	16 188	42 589
1992..	55 003	12 036	9 536	25 430	61 514	57 796	11 161	36 925
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	299	71	15	153	327	58	46	173
1992..	318	70	12	170	360	49	38	165
acres, 1997..	21 647	7 001	5 562	2 951	13 398	52 837	3 192	6 106
1992..	16 288	5 981	2 014	3 246	12 713	32 699	2 757	4 376
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	287	87	28	91	270	73	34	103
1992..	321	75	23	68	280	89	37	110
acres, 1997..	137 026	42 992	25 868	11 829	46 420	98 368	26 009	18 894
1992..	139 410	26 242	23 938	11 328	53 502	94 973	16 626	24 084
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	29 921	7 985	2 103	3 527	23 067	25 948	3 666	10 961
1992..	31 064	2 478	2 686	3 658	28 783	36 704	5 023	13 276
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	107 105	35 007	23 765	8 302	23 353	72 420	22 343	7 933
1992..	108 346	23 764	21 252	7 670	24 719	58 269	11 603	10 808
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	236	72	19	57	205	71	28	82
1992..	277	62	22	45	213	87	28	88
acres, 1997..	98 680	28 264	18 050	3 308	14 553	85 474	10 553	4 751
1992..	105 713	17 486	16 357	2 825	17 806	78 377	4 651	5 160
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	120	52	46	20	70	56	27	19
1992..	169	84	60	19	88	87	38	10
acres, 1997..	68 705	20 885	39 927	2 437	11 656	60 963	10 676	1 687
1992..	88 722	32 658	48 273	3 423	11 870	93 217	16 359	874
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	85	43	40	12	44	51	18	13
1992..	130	63	52	16	64	84	32	5
acres, 1997..	57 912	12 634	26 792	690	3 956	45 811	4 915	771
1992..	75 067	19 185	33 263	2 137	3 556	65 912	7 094	84
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	616	123	39	325	703	77	66	325
1992..	700	147	47	322	748	102	80	320
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	243	83	49	77	142	85	54	74
1992..	323	103	48	72	161	106	50	68
Not reported ..... 1997..	107	37	15	49	78	40	17	37
1992..	121	24	6	29	79	24	9	37
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	441	126	70	182	462	156	54	213
1992..	566	162	76	183	544	203	75	202
Other ..... 1997..	525	117	33	269	461	46	83	223
1992..	578	112	25	240	444	29	64	223
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	355	91	53	162	343	95	42	177
1992..	497	137	62	161	436	131	50	153
Any ..... 1997..	534	122	39	271	520	76	85	234
1992..	547	112	33	241	481	62	77	237
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	52	11	3	16	41	7	1	14
1992..	53	13	6	19	47	19	3	22
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	21	6	2	15	32	11	1	18
1992..	33	6	1	16	21	3	–	6
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	36	10	3	28	42	5	6	8
1992..	46	8	1	19	24	5	15	20
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	80	24	7	28	75	11	20	32
1992..	61	13	7	15	84	10	12	26
200 days or more ..... 1997..	345	71	24	184	330	42	57	162
1992..	354	72	18	172	305	25	47	163
Not reported ..... 1997..	77	30	11	18	60	31	10	25
1992..	100	25	6	21	71	39	12	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	39	17	3	23	54	11	5	24
1992..	70	19	4	24	71	11	9	22
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	82	18	11	68	82	13	7	28
1992..	83	21	7	43	101	19	15	23
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	153	33	18	76	147	30	26	77
1992..	163	50	15	58	124	30	25	50
10 years or more ..... 1997..	467	102	50	197	472	102	67	238
1992..	529	134	59	221	513	124	62	231
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.1	14.8	15.2	14.4	17.6	18.3	16.2	18.9
1992..	17.5	15.6	16.1	14.7	17.6	17.7	14.8	18.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	225	73	21	87	168	46	32	69
1992..	299	50	16	77	179	48	28	99

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	995	387	814	341	95	539	148	147
1992..	1 117	469	835	368	90	493	175	149
acres, 1997..	328 565	43 615	100 006	50 296	28 836	166 915	76 164	17 871
1992..	316 691	51 799	116 221	58 790	38 566	126 839	86 856	23 089
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	639	248	494	188	60	354	81	89
1992..	746	316	564	228	59	423	99	96
acres, 1997..	155 251	7 421	29 488	8 751	18 532	108 303	10 870	3 001
1992..	162 620	9 126	30 702	10 005	22 907	84 359	18 223	3 646
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	440	279	530	228	39	303	93	106
1992..	536	334	528	217	30	237	99	104
acres, 1997..	74 118	24 948	50 792	26 773	2 119	51 212	46 689	11 702
1992..	67 916	27 524	58 374	24 896	1 733	34 020	47 388	13 350
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	227	171	281	106	22	148	47	53
1992..	278	209	312	112	12	183	45	61
acres, 1997..	26 752	3 912	10 504	3 252	498	20 509	7 552	1 123
1992..	19 834	5 601	11 339	2 554	592	14 948	6 547	1 552
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	383	97	229	92	36	172	45	31
1992..	405	113	257	125	37	194	52	36
acres, 1997..	179 809	17 799	42 435	21 205	14 863	85 622	27 332	5 699
1992..	167 000	22 548	52 773	29 083	13 983	69 197	31 401	7 556
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	33 911	7 489	22 939	10 022	2 573	27 389	13 241	2 086
1992..	31 019	8 245	27 974	12 429	4 337	30 352	13 328	3 570
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	145 898	10 310	19 496	11 183	12 290	58 233	14 091	3 613
1992..	135 981	14 303	24 799	16 654	9 646	38 845	18 073	3 986
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	285	71	180	68	26	150	31	29
1992..	322	94	223	98	28	184	41	28
acres, 1997..	86 463	3 258	16 350	4 595	9 454	64 452	(D)	1 766
1992..	86 477	3 189	17 548	6 049	9 099	49 770	10 060	1 599
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	172	11	55	21	20	64	10	10
1992..	176	22	50	26	23	62	24	9
acres, 1997..	74 638	868	6 779	2 318	11 854	30 081	2 143	470
1992..	81 775	1 727	5 074	4 811	22 850	23 622	8 067	2 183
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	127	6	33	14	12	56	3	7
1992..	146	13	29	18	19	56	13	7
acres, 1997..	42 036	251	2 634	904	8 580	23 342	(D)	112
1992..	56 309	336	1 815	1 402	13 216	19 641	1 616	495
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	570	316	609	245	51	350	93	93
1992..	639	384	606	231	52	336	104	99
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	299	36	137	74	30	111	36	34
1992..	328	44	139	85	25	100	53	37
Not reported ..... 1997..	126	35	68	22	14	78	19	20
1992..	150	41	90	52	13	57	18	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	591	161	367	136	36	286	45	64
1992..	668	202	401	143	52	324	62	67
Other ..... 1997..	404	226	447	205	59	253	103	83
1992..	449	267	434	225	38	169	113	82
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	432	138	264	125	34	254	39	47
1992..	519	174	320	143	34	244	54	57
Any ..... 1997..	450	231	493	200	55	247	105	86
1992..	455	262	446	203	48	203	108	84
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	51	13	30	15	3	33	11	10
1992..	58	19	24	4	7	19	7	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	40	12	24	14	3	12	10	4
1992..	40	13	21	4	–	19	9	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	37	14	33	9	2	13	9	1
1992..	30	16	27	11	5	15	5	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	73	42	104	21	12	37	15	16
1992..	74	40	84	21	8	37	14	17
200 days or more ..... 1997..	249	150	302	141	35	152	60	55
1992..	253	174	290	163	28	113	73	52
Not reported ..... 1997..	113	18	57	16	6	38	4	14
1992..	143	33	69	22	8	46	13	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	55	28	41	22	6	30	4	6
1992..	52	17	48	20	9	34	10	9
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	66	26	92	34	7	36	10	11
1992..	69	24	54	18	17	26	16	14
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	134	47	109	58	21	58	19	24
1992..	135	73	84	39	6	62	21	12
10 years or more ..... 1997..	480	203	407	167	41	278	78	68
1992..	561	252	456	187	34	260	83	75
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.4	20.3	17.0	17.5	15.7	21.3	19.5	18.8
1992..	19.4	19.7	18.7	19.3	14.9	19.3	15.8	20.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	260	83	165	60	20	137	37	38
1992..	300	103	193	104	24	111	45	39

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	270	11	2	3	2	11	7
1992..	329	12	1	3	1	15	3
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	1 840	63	36	17	12	61	38
1992..	2 279	89	36	22	14	80	53
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	4 513	153	72	46	28	184	124
1992..	4 843	151	71	66	15	224	143
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	5 808	139	70	84	24	214	167
1992..	5 887	179	87	76	25	220	175
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	2 944	74	42	22	10	100	97
1992..	2 983	91	31	39	8	100	64
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	2 729	63	40	35	10	82	70
1992..	3 015	81	60	25	17	119	95
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	2 174	61	38	18	3	79	58
1992..	2 548	57	29	27	16	90	85
70 years and over ..... 1997..	3 545	74	43	54	13	96	115
1992..	3 768	94	42	67	4	105	109
Average age ..... 1997..	53.7	51.5	53.0	54.8	49.3	52.3	54.7
1992..	53.5	51.7	53.0	54.7	51.2	52.0	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	22 042	608	319	256	100	786	627
1992..	23 786	707	336	302	93	903	682
acres, 1997..	7 562 491	267 896	109 481	53 860	(D)	252 850	158 530
1992..	7 499 003	257 220	113 902	62 092	67 740	245 613	130 912
Female ..... farms, 1997..	1 781	30	24	23	2	41	49
1992..	1 866	47	21	23	7	50	45
acres, 1997..	314 037	4 959	6 103	1 410	(D)	6 490	6 744
1992..	338 542	10 291	3 697	1 354	188	10 505	5 622
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	20 633	500	311	247	51	754	621
1992..	22 310	608	324	282	47	854	663
acres, 1997..	5 092 620	160 609	89 246	31 645	10 696	201 091	126 868
1992..	5 237 764	177 076	76 856	34 135	11 266	189 315	105 022
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 850	93	16	20	9	49	40
1992..	2 032	110	17	24	15	74	48
acres, 1997..	1 597 288	90 540	13 467	8 710	5 830	34 999	31 024
1992..	1 491 132	78 066	17 009	(D)	5 453	46 143	25 037
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 061	31	13	9	40	24	11
1992..	972	23	14	17	31	23	10
acres, 1997..	854 071	13 869	12 658	9 014	46 729	23 250	6 981
1992..	819 138	6 949	22 424	16 500	42 686	20 525	5 080
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	103	2	1	2	1	–	1
1992..	133	3	1	2	3	1	2
acres, 1997..	216 512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	177 323	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	176	12	2	1	1	–	3
1992..	205	10	1	–	4	1	4
acres, 1997..	116 037	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	112 188	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	5	2	1	7	4	11	3
1992..	–	3	2	8	2	10	6
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	10	29	34	73	17	37	30
1992..	11	27	34	81	22	61	47
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	19	68	66	164	46	69	79
1992..	27	62	76	135	54	63	120
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	54	77	122	198	42	73	105
1992..	50	90	88	181	47	61	77
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	31	51	42	83	24	34	42
1992..	31	58	73	80	28	47	47
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	27	59	64	78	32	33	45
1992..	39	44	77	96	28	39	57
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	34	37	61	68	27	32	35
1992..	45	32	53	46	22	60	29
70 years and over ..... 1997..	41	49	83	78	25	95	42
1992..	54	73	69	97	33	112	38
Average age ..... 1997..	57.4	54.5	56.0	52.0	53.3	54.9	52.5
1992..	58.9	55.6	55.3	52.6	52.8	55.7	50.0
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	195	332	413	692	206	358	353
1992..	228	356	416	659	216	420	400
acres, 1997..	43 250	103 776	152 995	297 031	68 447	233 410	223 367
1992..	48 262	103 762	154 993	305 236	65 180	249 700	247 296
Female ..... farms, 1997..	26	40	60	57	11	26	28
1992..	29	33	56	65	20	33	21
acres, 1997..	3 509	7 688	19 827	14 524	1 964	11 414	5 326
1992..	3 139	6 875	15 360	22 275	1 200	8 335	3 311
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	197	329	401	653	190	335	330
1992..	244	341	403	637	210	405	354
acres, 1997..	35 373	81 846	102 843	208 578	47 653	140 139	135 363
1992..	43 108	78 365	97 935	228 346	44 803	153 687	143 016
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	15	26	47	64	12	37	39
1992..	10	30	47	58	16	31	62
acres, 1997..	9 778	15 799	53 524	42 387	9 520	21 452	56 127
1992..	(D)	16 985	50 810	36 126	17 405	25 806	62 636
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	15	21	21	11	4	9
1992..	3	13	20	17	8	9	3
acres, 1997..	1 003	(D)	15 761	43 215	9 375	14 595	7 670
1992..	(D)	13 784	(D)	48 882	(D)	16 284	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	3	1	2	2
1992..	–	–	–	3	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	2	8	3	6	1
1992..	–	5	2	9	2	4	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	1 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	2	5	4	2	15	–	7
1992..	–	14	5	1	7	2	11
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	17	35	29	24	26	26	55
1992..	17	39	44	28	35	28	59
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	34	61	85	70	46	64	154
1992..	45	72	80	99	67	86	117
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	64	71	126	107	65	100	131
1992..	52	83	125	120	38	100	160
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	44	38	62	65	19	52	83
1992..	26	36	60	48	39	45	66
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	28	27	66	52	32	37	47
1992..	32	37	90	52	27	40	64
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	25	20	62	41	18	33	33
1992..	29	21	47	64	21	52	59
70 years and over ..... 1997..	47	35	82	80	23	74	78
1992..	59	23	105	99	24	96	67
Average age ..... 1997..	55.7	51.4	55.2	55.9	49.8	55.5	51.0
1992..	57.4	49.0	55.6	56.0	50.0	56.0	51.9
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	247	264	472	406	235	354	561
1992..	245	309	511	455	252	416	559
acres, 1997..	55 758	241 364	143 442	62 829	208 248	110 165	173 259
1992..	57 106	221 487	136 660	72 438	191 819	126 122	169 266
Female ..... farms, 1997..	14	28	44	35	9	32	27
1992..	15	16	45	56	6	33	44
acres, 1997..	2 651	11 877	13 291	3 179	2 014	4 988	7 804
1992..	6 568	6 211	11 166	6 712	2 225	10 690	7 686
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	230	237	476	403	148	357	493
1992..	227	267	511	457	163	418	516
acres, 1997..	41 925	169 988	128 407	53 382	78 531	94 995	117 258
1992..	50 737	166 663	120 361	65 170	67 724	110 020	131 915
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	20	35	24	17	55	16	65
1992..	21	32	33	19	49	18	55
acres, 1997..	9 049	52 043	8 216	3 757	86 701	4 848	50 043
1992..	7 053	32 381	16 557	(D)	79 517	9 262	33 226
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	9	16	11	10	37	6	16
1992..	7	23	8	22	39	6	22
acres, 1997..	(D)	27 209	13 224	5 854	28 857	12 157	6 569
1992..	2 901	28 036	8 508	4 000	28 960	(D)	10 119
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	3	1	1	4
1992..	1	3	1	5	4	–	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	3 999
1992..	(D)	618	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	8	3	6	10
1992..	4	–	3	8	3	7	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 967	(D)	(D)	3 194
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	5 219	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	14	2	2	–	4	–	11
	1992	25	1	3	1	3	1	16
25 to 34 years	1997	89	16	17	15	20	5	62
	1992	110	14	25	13	6	5	97
35 to 44 years	1997	142	30	52	30	17	7	153
	1992	165	26	88	44	26	9	123
45 to 54 years	1997	170	46	80	40	42	15	135
	1992	211	44	83	32	29	17	128
55 to 59 years	1997	89	14	37	25	16	8	62
	1992	81	21	29	17	26	9	65
60 to 64 years	1997	85	25	27	15	32	12	65
	1992	69	27	68	18	18	7	45
65 to 69 years	1997	60	23	29	15	18	6	43
	1992	78	17	38	7	16	2	39
70 years and over	1997	83	30	54	21	34	9	45
	1992	111	31	47	25	48	8	29
Average age	1997	51.5	54.2	54.8	53.3	55.9	55.4	49.8
	1992	50.9	54.9	53.8	52.1	59.0	53.1	47.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	705	171	280	150	171	55	544
	1992	809	163	361	149	164	46	521
	acres, 1997	266 498	46 594	101 415	92 943	14 898	4 038	292 141
	1992	258 373	42 917	107 492	80 376	15 991	3 494	281 440
Female	farms, 1997	27	15	18	11	12	7	32
	1992	41	18	20	8	8	12	21
	acres, 1997	2 294	2 015	1 213	3 464	925	798	11 434
	1992	5 948	1 573	2 681	1 025	1 095	633	10 086
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	646	172	227	113	175	55	481
	1992	766	174	304	118	162	49	449
	acres, 1997	177 865	29 500	34 832	43 786	14 214	4 575	228 868
	1992	194 717	40 886	51 583	36 920	14 792	3 398	231 717
Partnership	farms, 1997	47	11	33	14	6	2	52
	1992	61	2	32	15	3	1	53
	acres, 1997	63 935	17 838	23 302	9 879	(D)	(D)	42 504
	1992	53 159	(D)	14 765	8 893	221	(D)	40 267
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	32	3	32	28	2	4	35
	1992	13	4	31	22	7	4	30
	acres, 1997	21 638	1 271	41 365	36 714	(D)	18	28 042
	1992	11 475	(D)	36 993	(D)	2 073	(D)	16 537
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	–	–	3	–	1	2
	1992	5	–	7	–	–	4	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 430	–	5 077	–	–	498	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	–	6	3	–	–	6
	1992	5	1	7	2	–	–	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	3 129	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	540	(D)	1 755	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	9	1	1	2	3	10	5
	1992	4	4	1	1	–	10	9
25 to 34 years	1997	31	30	8	11	16	34	49
	1992	50	40	21	16	25	47	49
35 to 44 years	1997	94	92	37	50	70	54	86
	1992	111	72	37	54	81	73	102
45 to 54 years	1997	123	84	47	74	89	98	110
	1992	144	112	32	87	97	89	103
55 to 59 years	1997	80	57	17	47	49	26	42
	1992	78	70	19	34	39	31	38
60 to 64 years	1997	61	52	12	30	42	18	39
	1992	72	33	13	25	57	34	37
65 to 69 years	1997	64	27	12	16	30	14	29
	1992	78	42	17	35	35	17	41
70 years and over	1997	115	55	26	57	46	25	42
	1992	140	39	35	56	40	16	34
Average age	1997	56.2	53.2	53.3	55.5	53.9	48.4	50.3
	1992	55.9	52.4	52.9	55.6	53.8	47.9	50.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	535	387	152	265	314	266	373
	1992	625	404	162	279	347	298	392
	acres, 1997	85 603	133 658	26 912	38 850	38 993	261 504	248 167
	1992	85 329	132 046	26 870	51 347	35 251	239 967	229 098
Female	farms, 1997	42	11	8	22	31	13	29
	1992	52	8	13	29	27	19	21
	acres, 1997	2 277	1 384	333	2 605	1 478	4 931	10 042
	1992	2 245	632	599	7 383	808	6 569	12 633
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	518	318	155	261	329	201	293
	1992	615	300	168	272	351	256	284
	acres, 1997	65 124	75 114	18 228	34 715	32 567	146 712	127 401
	1992	64 957	70 560	16 713	48 751	33 561	137 562	105 042
Partnership	farms, 1997	40	39	2	13	9	45	67
	1992	42	56	4	24	16	35	74
	acres, 1997	12 099	18 239	(D)	2 895	(D)	86 425	107 442
	1992	13 152	15 336	542	5 853	1 935	85 818	111 211
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	16	32	1	8	5	33	38
	1992	12	47	1	6	3	23	47
	acres, 1997	6 586	34 087	(D)	2 762	303	33 298	22 592
	1992	8 821	34 323	(D)	2 184	(D)	21 528	23 789
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	6	1	1	1	–	2
	1992	1	8	1	2	2	2	6
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	3	1	4	1	–	2
	1992	7	1	1	4	2	1	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	7	–	3	1	10	4	2
1992..	9	2	1	3	18	9	4
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	31	1	19	8	32	66	12
1992..	29	1	14	13	47	84	16
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	86	4	68	30	94	148	42
1992..	96	2	66	30	99	143	36
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	119	1	103	20	97	226	48
1992..	126	–	90	29	72	201	43
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	76	2	49	23	41	92	25
1992..	64	4	54	21	47	108	35
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	61	–	47	18	49	103	20
1992..	71	–	52	9	42	97	30
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	61	–	41	10	24	61	28
1992..	65	1	36	5	54	79	27
70 years and over ..... 1997..	89	2	47	17	55	117	41
1992..	99	7	47	18	52	126	38
Average age ..... 1997..	55.4	51.2	54.5	53.8	52.0	53.6	55.5
1992..	55.5	58.4	55.1	51.2	51.1	53.7	55.5
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	489	6	351	113	375	726	203
1992..	513	10	334	115	414	768	217
acres, 1997..	178 250	29	85 846	35 310	200 056	181 413	111 821
1992..	171 175	16	73 225	43 573	191 009	199 441	96 321
Female ..... farms, 1997..	41	4	26	14	27	91	15
1992..	46	7	26	13	17	79	12
acres, 1997..	10 554	12	3 237	1 446	1 081	13 067	1 355
1992..	11 430	84	1 453	2 537	2 128	11 129	1 322
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	456	8	316	111	343	718	190
1992..	469	11	299	117	370	756	205
acres, 1997..	102 186	(D)	47 471	28 452	123 441	133 053	73 532
1992..	122 721	(D)	46 522	23 307	129 341	150 163	59 927
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	48	–	30	9	44	59	14
1992..	58	4	24	6	52	56	17
acres, 1997..	65 396	–	19 943	(D)	55 092	46 103	13 777
1992..	38 814	6	16 625	(D)	48 863	36 380	26 478
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	21	6	10	39	12
1992..	27	2	26	2	4	30	5
acres, 1997..	13 769	(D)	16 261	80	21 335	(D)	25 430
1992..	20 359	(D)	7 999	(D)	6 240	19 500	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	–	1	–	1
1992..	2	–	6	2	2	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	4 052	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	4	1	4	1	1
1992..	3	–	5	1	3	4	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 356	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	6	3	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	14	2	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	42	31	3	3	24	3	2
1992..	72	27	–	1	20	4	–
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	90	55	–	15	51	13	–
1992..	124	66	2	13	62	8	4
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	121	79	6	13	69	17	6
1992..	118	96	6	19	69	16	10
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	58	56	1	10	33	8	3
1992..	53	57	2	11	53	8	4
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	43	43	5	9	46	6	7
1992..	60	52	7	8	43	10	1
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	42	45	2	6	40	8	4
1992..	60	34	6	5	38	4	2
70 years and over ..... 1997..	81	61	10	14	70	10	5
1992..	69	80	2	10	61	13	5
Average age ..... 1997..	53.6	55.4	60.9	55.5	56.7	56.0	60.3
1992..	51.3	55.7	58.5	54.6	55.6	56.8	55.3
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	448	341	26	68	296	64	26
1992..	536	373	22	65	308	62	25
acres, 1997..	223 998	53 449	(D)	20 788	59 027	(D)	(D)
1992..	234 873	53 984	(D)	(D)	45 092	(D)	(D)
Female ..... farms, 1997..	35	32	1	3	37	1	1
1992..	34	41	3	2	39	1	1
acres, 1997..	12 723	3 234	(D)	550	6 714	(D)	(D)
1992..	12 233	3 805	(D)	(D)	5 227	(D)	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	396	340	26	59	297	28	21
1992..	455	384	24	55	316	25	16
acres, 1997..	146 575	44 671	(D)	11 976	57 653	5 850	5 612
1992..	161 967	54 454	(D)	11 379	41 555	3 463	1 395
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	56	18	1	7	26	8	2
1992..	73	18	–	8	19	10	6
acres, 1997..	69 517	4 300	(D)	(D)	5 978	6 111	(D)
1992..	64 897	1 898	–	(D)	4 154	7 772	14 186
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	22	12	–	5	4	22	3
1992..	29	7	1	4	4	23	4
acres, 1997..	14 391	2 686	–	(D)	824	27 581	2 657
1992..	17 538	1 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 130	1 766
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	–	3	4	–
1992..	5	2	–	–	7	4	–
acres, 1997..	4 836	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	1 970	(D)	–	–	2 709	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	–	–	3	3	1
1992..	8	3	–	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	1 402	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	734	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	4	–	1	6	12	5	1	2
	1992	14	1	1	2	16	6	3	2
25 to 34 years	1997	81	14	9	22	66	14	3	31
	1992	122	42	4	23	91	23	7	28
35 to 44 years	1997	190	66	16	77	179	38	26	83
	1992	167	48	18	71	186	60	32	78
45 to 54 years	1997	225	53	38	106	247	71	40	105
	1992	245	62	38	94	247	65	43	113
55 to 59 years	1997	88	33	13	73	129	24	20	53
	1992	134	34	19	42	133	20	17	55
60 to 64 years	1997	113	25	11	57	114	24	19	50
	1992	139	39	9	56	112	19	12	45
65 to 69 years	1997	93	16	8	39	81	10	7	42
	1992	154	22	5	64	90	12	10	36
70 years and over	1997	172	36	7	71	95	16	21	70
	1992	169	26	7	71	113	27	15	68
Average age	1997	54.5	53.2	51.7	55.0	52.7	51.0	55.2	54.3
	1992	54.3	51.2	51.8	56.1	52.3	49.8	51.6	54.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	899	223	100	392	828	192	129	397
	1992	1 059	264	99	367	884	225	128	393
	acres, 1997	257 505	72 539	83 120	39 066	110 947	235 066	51 951	55 689
	1992	277 175	68 032	(D)	36 625	115 684	235 963	41 836	58 217
Female	farms, 1997	67	20	3	59	95	10	8	39
	1992	85	10	2	56	104	7	11	32
	acres, 1997	7 336	5 458	46	2 797	9 075	5 826	922	7 481
	1992	5 960	2 904	(D)	3 556	11 202	10 023	2 310	3 666
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	852	194	60	389	835	138	114	413
	1992	985	229	63	381	896	173	113	402
	acres, 1997	183 119	35 986	24 577	32 744	101 826	113 810	37 927	57 804
	1992	195 447	43 192	28 069	34 808	111 357	109 335	32 322	57 021
Partnership	farms, 1997	65	30	15	25	55	40	7	11
	1992	86	24	15	20	69	44	11	19
	acres, 1997	48 183	21 611	(D)	(D)	11 220	91 562	(D)	1 889
	1992	42 428	11 866	15 476	3 386	12 555	103 355	8 947	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	38	17	26	36	26	16	14	10
	1992	58	19	21	17	18	13	10	3
	acres, 1997	30 659	(D)	34 950	4 980	4 434	14 232	9 486	(D)
	1992	42 543	15 113	29 303	1 683	2 253	16 346	2 529	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	5	–	2	1	4	6	2	–
	1992	4	1	1	4	–	1	2	1
	acres, 1997	2 242	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	2	–	–	3	2	–	2
	1992	11	1	1	1	5	1	3	–
	acres, 1997	638	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	721	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	15	1	1	–	2	12	1	2
1992..	13	2	2	1	2	14	1	1
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	103	25	57	14	5	30	7	10
1992..	107	21	59	14	10	46	8	1
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	181	47	151	56	30	83	33	15
1992..	188	71	151	47	19	98	48	26
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	205	102	218	67	22	121	40	37
1992..	234	122	206	72	19	123	35	32
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	106	51	125	47	13	82	9	17
1992..	131	53	116	43	8	56	11	16
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	116	46	102	45	7	61	16	24
1992..	137	54	123	52	8	56	20	10
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	91	41	69	46	4	59	21	6
1992..	121	43	79	56	7	44	21	22
70 years and over ..... 1997..	178	74	91	66	12	91	21	36
1992..	186	103	99	83	17	56	31	41
Average age ..... 1997..	53.8	56.4	53.5	57.2	51.1	55.3	54.5	57.2
1992..	54.4	56.8	54.0	58.6	53.0	51.8	54.2	59.3
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	941	349	739	312	90	499	131	137
1992..	1 045	435	763	341	86	455	152	143
acres, 1997..	317 746	40 827	91 940	47 527	28 259	158 885	69 932	17 117
1992..	305 594	47 317	107 915	55 469	37 213	120 176	79 266	22 029
Female ..... farms, 1997..	54	38	75	29	5	40	17	10
1992..	72	34	72	27	4	38	23	6
acres, 1997..	10 819	2 788	8 066	2 769	577	8 030	6 232	754
1992..	11 097	4 482	8 306	3 321	1 353	6 663	7 590	1 060
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	888	376	731	323	82	449	133	140
1992..	1 010	447	754	343	70	443	159	141
acres, 1997..	261 263	40 846	81 481	46 215	18 828	120 441	46 078	17 029
1992..	253 959	46 931	99 865	52 679	26 369	104 174	61 686	21 420
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	81	8	42	8	9	36	10	7
1992..	76	16	58	13	11	18	7	7
acres, 1997..	46 389	1 542	7 395	1 556	6 273	22 388	10 523	842
1992..	44 719	3 703	11 664	2 338	6 905	12 318	3 214	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	35	8	2	47	3	–
1992..	15	3	15	7	7	27	2	1
acres, 1997..	11 274	(D)	9 143	(D)	(D)	23 207	(D)	–
1992..	15 694	(D)	2 954	2 401	5 054	9 979	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–
1992..	2	–	1	–	1	3	5	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	11	1	5	2	1	5	1	–
1992..	14	3	7	5	1	2	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 372	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	9 582	352	95	63	68	400	158
1992..	10 573	396	98	68	79	416	161
acres, 1997..	6 337 557	255 532	69 746	41 397	61 262	224 705	78 568
1992..	6 387 986	247 797	77 779	46 336	66 976	226 789	68 626
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	661	726	734	657	901	562	497
1992..	604	626	794	681	848	545	426
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 768	343	89	51	56	386	144
1992..	9 883	386	95	59	70	407	144
acres, 1997..	4 718 820	228 011	45 598	24 274	51 886	192 900	40 074
1992..	4 904 191	226 606	58 596	32 777	51 230	196 205	39 566
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8 179	332	76	44	55	372	132
1992..	9 205	370	89	55	66	399	132
acres, 1997..	3 713 186	189 581	30 694	18 129	37 593	169 840	22 881
1992..	3 633 874	172 037	35 997	22 171	34 905	171 251	18 698
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	2 801	289	53	4	1	30	12
1992..	3 198	346	73	5	3	42	19
acres, 1997..	933 366	100 495	19 576	(D)	(D)	11 743	2 860
1992..	883 292	99 597	27 139	16	(D)	12 362	3 586
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	1 990 142	65 846	10 770	14 712	31 978	59 817	9 542
1992..	1 562 825	44 077	9 618	14 391	20 347	48 109	8 686
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	207 696	187 063	113 369	233 525	470 260	149 543	60 391
1992..	147 813	111 306	98 147	211 634	257 556	115 646	53 953
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	6 312	322	63	26	55	337	71
$1,000..	1 403 396	63 753	9 633	13 700	29 925	56 517	3 862
Grains ..... farms..	4 108	310	55	2	3	275	27
$1,000..	633 075	59 720	9 478	(D)	(D)	32 345	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 287	9	4	1	–	113	14
$1,000..	126 802	(D)	77	(D)	–	6 884	773
Wheat ..... farms..	481	12	–	1	1	45	4
$1,000..	12 597	75	–	(D)	(D)	838	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 157	240	31	1	2	250	21
$1,000..	234 302	15 710	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 680	1 398
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	348	2	–	–	–	57	1
$1,000..	13 009	(D)	–	–	–	2 719	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	23	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1 644	284	53	–	–	19	7
$1,000..	246 144	43 422	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 515	3	–	–	–	50	–
$1,000..	316 335	172	–	–	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	895	13	5	3	–	36	35
$1,000..	8 815	84	51	10	–	316	251
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	209	–	3	–	–	7	11
$1,000..	7 565	–	(D)	–	–	630	277
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	199	–	–	1	–	5	1
$1,000..	4 873	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	393	3	2	4	1	5	8
$1,000..	71 752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	177
Other crops ..... farms..	798	10	–	17	54	57	1
$1,000..	360 981	(D)	–	(D)	29 862	15 108	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	5 096	105	52	48	14	154	137
$1,000..	586 746	2 093	1 137	1 012	2 053	3 301	5 680
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	413	–	1	2	–	2	2
$1,000..	286 077	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	630	2	2	–	–	3	13
$1,000..	104 306	(D)	(D)	–	–	123	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	4 491	77	50	42	–	147	136
$1,000..	111 630	965	973	861	–	2 872	3 326
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	110	–	2	–	–	12	1
$1,000..	2 708	–	(D)	–	–	68	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	49	5	–	–	–	1	5
$1,000..	46	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	655	35	4	9	14	10	11
$1,000..	81 979	1 100	49	(D)	2 053	235	144
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	351	92	60	80	400	160
1992..	10 434	402	107	80	81	333	164
$1,000, 1997..	1 389 476	38 565	5 970	10 083	20 304	38 400	6 308
1992..	1 234 205	36 001	7 908	11 466	15 404	32 757	6 640
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 839	59	30	31	2	68	63
$1,000..	66 273	222	116	224	(D)	326	361
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	4 732	73	62	39	14	120	123
$1,000..	235 257	252	251	236	229	488	800
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	2 939	25	37	38	12	42	78
$1,000..	207 677	92	116	124	154	205	591
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	5 820	290	46	29	30	320	56
$1,000..	71 184	4 131	419	247	229	3 605	303
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 317	306	65	50	66	317	112
$1,000..	121 599	6 024	1 017	907	1 492	4 556	681
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	6 268	290	39	40	60	363	70
$1,000..	171 464	6 456	841	1 167	2 381	7 059	880

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	55	120	159	216	72	94	215
1992..	50	122	152	201	93	113	270
acres, 1997..	18 857	78 440	122 933	222 407	51 465	174 636	178 421
1992..	20 732	82 579	117 045	265 589	47 717	166 426	236 641
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	343	654	773	1 030	715	1 858	830
1992..	415	677	770	1 321	513	1 473	876
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	43	107	143	185	67	78	189
1992..	45	118	138	182	90	89	245
acres, 1997..	6 722	44 193	77 939	109 077	42 294	53 932	152 012
1992..	7 986	49 921	74 140	128 225	40 972	37 755	206 756
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	41	95	135	166	63	69	175
1992..	38	99	126	167	85	73	232
acres, 1997..	3 549	23 588	55 819	46 960	31 201	25 106	139 370
1992..	3 028	26 957	47 545	56 131	28 306	16 942	182 370
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	24	88	20	33	24
1992..	4	10	25	122	28	33	38
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 667	29 858	6 107	17 110	7 647
1992..	(D)	593	3 130	34 756	7 329	11 753	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	5 335	8 192	26 487	18 965	10 877	10 193	42 434
1992..	4 793	12 637	20 824	14 131	10 039	6 369	46 966
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	97 005	68 269	166 585	87 802	151 063	108 438	197 366
1992..	95 858	103 580	137 000	70 301	107 943	56 360	173 949
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	20	64	87	119	51	37	162
$1,000..	453	3 744	18 825	13 898	9 911	7 054	38 867
Grains ..... farms..	1	24	50	91	35	31	128
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 998	(D)	(D)	14 802
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	4	24	1	16	–	23
$1,000..	–	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	–	14	8	6	6	1	10
$1,000..	–	244	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	22	47	44	35	13	123
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	1 606	(D)	(D)	10 325
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	3	2	4	1	1	43
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	2 221
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1	1	–	81	5	31	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	11 172	928	5 770	620
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	4	31	–	31	–	80
$1,000..	–	617	9 030	–	(D)	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11	34	21	26	1	5	10
$1,000..	82	656	181	427	(D)	30	95
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	10	4	3	1	1	1	1
$1,000..	329	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	7	4	3	1	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	67	(D)	2	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	4	14	4	–	1	4
$1,000..	(D)	227	2 784	211	–	(D)	80
Other crops ..... farms..	1	1	1	2	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	48	99	109	165	37	70	80
$1,000..	4 882	4 448	7 662	5 067	966	3 140	3 566
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	9	–	2	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	3 332	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	2	2	–	4	–	2
$1,000..	762	(D)	(D)	–	100	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	43	86	102	156	34	70	49
$1,000..	784	3 390	3 945	4 160	642	3 122	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	1	3	4	1	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	12	40	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	7	(D)	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	3	18	12	20	2	2	34
$1,000..	4	635	(D)	866	(D)	(D)	2 403
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	50	116	157	216	75	96	216
1992..	48	119	156	202	92	108	270
$1,000, 1997..	3 929	6 434	23 417	12 888	7 894	7 695	31 847
1992..	3 396	11 550	19 043	12 508	8 458	5 390	34 277
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	30	67	46	98	16	28	55
$1,000..	530	576	2 664	444	69	269	266
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	37	97	84	149	42	61	71
$1,000..	1 619	833	1 166	792	108	617	663
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	33	56	38	71	8	21	42
$1,000..	1 516	461	147	135	31	336	215
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	15	35	77	91	52	39	149
$1,000..	19	197	1 070	837	477	606	2 320
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	40	78	68	166	59	55	129
$1,000..	130	782	1 201	1 728	866	921	3 564
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16	57	93	137	58	52	142
$1,000..	130	414	3 482	1 254	1 612	1 035	7 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	93	209	147	107	203	118	246
1992..	85	259	161	135	217	134	271
acres, 1997..	31 689	246 342	94 744	34 855	207 688	72 746	155 654
1992..	32 407	221 554	89 427	47 706	191 320	96 122	157 804
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	341	1 179	645	326	1 023	616	633
1992..	381	855	555	353	882	717	582
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	74	196	129	84	201	105	237
1992..	77	248	149	116	213	121	259
acres, 1997..	13 357	217 133	33 632	18 544	184 049	27 269	131 989
1992..	17 983	200 922	42 398	29 418	177 209	35 320	143 870
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	61	195	113	73	198	92	221
1992..	61	240	127	95	213	104	246
acres, 1997..	5 606	206 351	15 323	7 748	174 208	11 299	104 631
1992..	5 235	186 726	13 757	12 206	163 816	15 661	108 893
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	5	19	7	11	100	3	166
1992..	4	26	11	9	89	3	191
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	241	227	52 960	3	56 538
1992..	(D)	(D)	157	23	(D)	175	53 544
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	35 963	60 560	18 238	7 420	62 032	6 671	43 466
1992..	18 064	44 820	17 523	7 894	52 198	7 428	29 052
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	386 702	289 759	124 070	69 346	305 576	56 534	176 689
1992..	212 519	173 049	108 841	58 475	240 545	55 436	107 203
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	20	189	42	35	194	30	206
$1,000..	868	53 490	1 257	3 042	61 016	1 081	37 718
Grains ..... farms..	1	176	1	5	180	7	180
$1,000..	(D)	31 524	(D)	(D)	36 938	(D)	32 214
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	80	1	1	86	5	10
$1,000..	–	7 610	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	494
Wheat ..... farms..	–	18	–	1	25	3	25
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	168	1	4	165	1	126
$1,000..	–	17 114	(D)	(D)	17 049	(D)	7 099
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	35	–	–	36	–	3
$1,000..	–	1 319	–	–	1 117	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	54	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1	14	–	1	38	–	157
$1,000..	(D)	5 079	–	(D)	8 195	–	24 098
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1	88	1	1	128	–	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 529
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	12	6	34	21	4	20	16
$1,000..	60	42	357	227	(D)	214	159
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	5	1	1	1	1	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	–	6	4	3	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	10	23	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	–	3	12	–	5	4
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	2 588	–	347	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	2	15
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	3 297
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	90	44	142	91	20	107	118
$1,000..	35 096	7 069	16 981	4 378	1 016	5 590	5 747
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	34	–	1	2	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	1	39	7	–	5	7
$1,000..	1 565	(D)	12 446	1 419	–	(D)	260
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	73	30	140	73	13	103	107
$1,000..	1 691	(D)	4 356	2 047	(D)	3 995	1 419
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	1	1	6	–	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	3	16	7	20	8	6	15
$1,000..	(D)	6 635	90	604	(D)	54	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	93	208	148	94	203	119	244
1992..	87	260	162	132	222	134	268
$1,000, 1997..	27 065	43 356	15 215	6 067	42 820	5 034	22 246
1992..	14 178	34 448	14 869	6 667	44 740	6 328	21 889
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	61	45	64	48	11	58	44
$1,000..	7 493	890	966	350	155	508	87
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	74	60	132	79	13	99	104
$1,000..	13 879	1 437	6 476	943	(D)	1 113	1 279
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	54	38	98	44	12	48	48
$1,000..	13 430	1 267	4 411	707	124	453	1 106
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	10	164	31	45	185	29	198
$1,000..	48	3 185	71	181	3 402	99	1 677
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	33	148	104	59	167	93	232
$1,000..	90	3 848	876	359	3 893	681	2 801
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	12	174	59	37	184	29	197
$1,000..	27	9 946	233	81	9 356	47	2 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	424	49	140	90	51	11	311
1992..	539	46	183	94	42	10	310
acres, 1997..	243 700	33 686	95 769	87 752	5 625	1 646	279 583
1992..	243 224	31 347	102 652	75 484	5 583	(D)	272 991
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	575	687	684	975	110	150	899
1992..	451	681	561	803	133	(D)	881
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	397	43	135	80	38	9	295
1992..	522	45	168	83	33	9	304
acres, 1997..	207 594	21 079	85 723	67 006	2 222	643	240 995
1992..	209 437	25 005	89 101	61 323	1 927	512	251 965
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	383	39	129	74	36	8	275
1992..	510	44	161	76	30	9	290
acres, 1997..	183 722	16 102	68 847	52 061	937	282	154 144
1992..	170 072	15 194	67 162	46 846	957	75	148 009
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	241	5	16	1	6	4	241
1992..	296	2	27	4	2	7	273
acres, 1997..	73 104	106	1 279	(D)	35	(D)	99 587
1992..	61 659	(D)	3 596	141	(D)	(D)	102 241
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	86 965	5 669	49 445	36 974	25 071	2 219	51 614
1992..	64 310	4 120	42 008	26 934	14 869	1 307	37 213
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	205 106	115 693	353 182	410 825	491 581	201 751	165 961
1992..	119 313	89 560	229 554	286 536	354 034	130 694	120 042
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	365	31	126	61	19	6	259
$1,000..	67 467	5 117	48 781	34 979	236	(D)	48 624
Grains ..... farms..	270	18	24	24	–	1	246
$1,000..	22 530	(D)	(D)	4 394	–	(D)	47 654
Corn for grain ..... farms..	155	9	1	10	–	–	–
$1,000..	13 740	1 454	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	35	10	3	1	–	–	17
$1,000..	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	228
Soybeans ..... farms..	218	17	12	23	–	–	156
$1,000..	6 104	(D)	(D)	3 054	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	26	1	–	–	–	–	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	9	–	12	–	–	1	240
$1,000..	1 429	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	38 260
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	248	7	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	37 179	1 475	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	31	7	5	5	10	1	15
$1,000..	156	54	25	(D)	48	(D)	100
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	6	3	1	1	4	–	1
$1,000..	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	3	4	2	7	4	3
$1,000..	(D)	48	614	(D)	169	(D)	41
Other crops ..... farms..	5	2	110	39	–	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	47 174	29 153	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	141	31	35	44	45	7	137
$1,000..	19 498	552	664	1 995	24 835	(D)	2 990
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	30	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	112	30	28	39	31	4	122
$1,000..	2 540	524	449	1 758	430	58	2 558
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	1	1	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	48
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	34	4	7	11	6	2	21
$1,000..	16 774	28	215	238	47	(D)	319
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	426	52	126	90	46	11	312
1992..	537	49	185	96	31	8	313
$1,000, 1997..	61 350	3 775	32 768	23 341	20 920	483	33 155
1992..	51 514	3 822	32 703	19 349	11 716	708	31 217
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	50	13	9	20	34	3	50
$1,000..	1 837	25	(D)	267	2 204	33	176
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	131	33	36	38	41	6	85
$1,000..	5 554	150	125	296	15 555	33	365
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	87	25	18	21	38	3	33
$1,000..	4 193	51	21	165	15 494	3	78
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	355	23	67	56	16	4	276
$1,000..	3 023	268	862	653	16	14	3 080
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	338	40	111	69	25	5	284
$1,000..	6 519	462	4 107	2 211	55	7	6 151
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	320	31	93	64	20	6	231
$1,000..	9 874	586	3 563	3 020	23	9	5 052

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	138	175	21	112	60	219	272
1992..	158	188	30	102	71	253	311
acres, 1997..	71 413	112 112	14 652	23 928	16 418	260 289	238 201
1992..	67 458	107 848	14 794	30 185	18 100	241 879	231 317
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	517	641	698	214	274	1 189	876
1992..	427	574	493	296	255	956	744
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	129	151	19	93	46	218	262
1992..	149	173	29	82	50	250	301
acres, 1997..	63 126	60 527	5 936	12 715	12 202	233 691	213 723
1992..	61 530	70 172	7 179	13 583	5 579	223 620	214 647
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	117	132	17	80	42	216	255
1992..	143	159	25	68	41	247	295
acres, 1997..	47 630	39 319	2 334	4 038	9 510	222 851	197 970
1992..	48 879	47 573	3 082	5 329	2 106	208 070	177 802
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	48	4	–	11	10	54	195
1992..	46	8	–	9	14	55	218
acres, 1997..	11 000	82	–	160	514	21 276	118 997
1992..	9 474	1 713	–	289	169	(D)	98 791
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	22 974	31 442	743	34 689	7 834	63 294	78 042
1992..	17 135	26 333	844	24 341	9 015	54 588	72 275
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	166 479	179 669	35 368	309 723	130 575	289 015	286 920
1992..	108 448	140 067	28 131	238 638	126 974	215 762	232 394
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	92	80	11	41	23	215	242
$1,000..	21 104	26 661	414	1 338	1 541	62 860	75 971
Grains ..... farms..	62	3	4	–	1	204	207
$1,000..	7 953	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	42 368	34 333
Corn for grain ..... farms..	5	1	1	–	–	146	69
$1,000..	386	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	7 062
Wheat ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	–	25	27
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	593
Soybeans ..... farms..	46	2	4	–	1	190	179
$1,000..	3 083	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	19 639	10 651
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	20	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	39	–	–	–	1	18	87
$1,000..	4 115	–	–	–	(D)	2 251	15 737
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	1	113	132
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	20 306	34 956
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	15	15	4	27	9	1	10
$1,000..	156	365	11	192	(D)	(D)	31
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4	10	1	3	6	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	–	2
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	3	–	3	7	4	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	245	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	10	1	–	11	5	1	3
$1,000..	2 997	(D)	–	880	84	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	18	57	2	–	–	–	9
$1,000..	9 843	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	6 308
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	74	111	18	100	47	22	51
$1,000..	1 870	4 781	329	33 351	6 294	435	2 071
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	1	–	37	4	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 477	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	2	–	–	7	8	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	1 033	930	–	261
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	58	107	16	81	38	21	47
$1,000..	1 164	3 479	(D)	1 715	1 092	403	1 586
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1	1	–	3	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	8	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	19	10	2	13	6	3	7
$1,000..	627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	140	178	21	115	60	221	273
1992..	158	186	26	105	73	228	312
$1,000, 1997..	12 274	20 806	629	30 166	6 661	47 977	54 342
1992..	12 309	21 118	654	20 316	7 083	41 794	57 177
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	66	108	4	79	25	17	50
$1,000..	277	579	23	6 481	864	67	458
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	91	123	15	98	50	31	56
$1,000..	396	962	73	17 148	3 422	129	248
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	59	62	12	71	50	27	34
$1,000..	178	215	54	16 920	2 774	27	74
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	70	76	14	42	30	208	226
$1,000..	851	494	48	69	64	4 924	3 623
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	75	101	18	75	47	168	243
$1,000..	1 401	1 602	88	181	206	4 882	6 333
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	47	110	14	78	31	215	223
$1,000..	1 323	1 899	88	87	52	11 093	10 535

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	224	–	132	53	199	325	79
1992..	234	4	117	42	223	339	83
acres, 1997..	151 813	–	67 343	26 640	188 262	150 503	93 835
1992..	144 239	6	53 846	41 524	178 323	167 761	79 869
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	678	–	510	503	946	463	1 188
1992..	616	2	460	989	800	495	962
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	187	–	122	47	180	306	67
1992..	210	4	102	34	213	317	77
acres, 1997..	92 408	–	51 847	2 354	153 077	106 168	42 959
1992..	91 582	4	43 212	5 590	149 018	119 624	45 666
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	169	–	113	45	174	290	64
1992..	190	4	97	28	201	303	71
acres, 1997..	70 194	–	43 717	854	128 327	87 359	30 164
1992..	55 769	4	32 450	3 463	128 726	91 982	25 024
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	35	23	10	92	2
1992..	18	4	27	16	11	95	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	11 358	87	2 739	6 933	(D)
1992..	4 346	(D)	7 007	67	(D)	8 306	1 084
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	48 998	–	25 089	4 452	53 032	53 711	10 439
1992..	40 738	398	17 730	2 358	42 914	43 708	8 005
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	218 741	–	190 068	84 005	266 491	165 266	132 142
1992..	174 093	99 536	151 539	56 155	192 440	128 931	96 446
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	87	–	97	42	126	246	45
$1,000..	17 413	–	16 442	3 245	48 316	48 563	7 391
Grains ..... farms..	54	–	54	–	95	114	28
$1,000..	13 490	–	(D)	–	29 146	16 216	4 885
Corn for grain ..... farms..	34	–	12	–	59	49	10
$1,000..	6 746	–	1 313	–	8 731	4 237	848
Wheat ..... farms..	13	–	6	–	33	8	8
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	46	–	44	–	90	112	24
$1,000..	(D)	–	2 019	–	(D)	8 906	3 348
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	6	–	2	–	–	15	1
$1,000..	514	–	(D)	–	–	521	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	6	–	10	–	5	9	–
$1,000..	1 169	–	(D)	–	1 700	2 478	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	19	–	36	–	12	58	6
$1,000..	3 133	–	(D)	–	2 266	8 551	1 989
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	25	–	18	–	11	27	18
$1,000..	285	–	216	–	67	249	132
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1	–	4	8	2	5	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	64	(D)	(D)	229	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	11	–	20	30	9	8	4
$1,000..	456	–	570	983	142	124	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	–	4	14	4	98	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	147	(D)	(D)	19 379	–
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	34	13	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 815	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	183	–	59	14	101	133	60
$1,000..	31 585	–	8 647	1 207	4 716	5 148	3 048
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	31	–	8	–	–	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	4 960	–	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	–	2	–	–	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	638	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	165	–	45	13	96	121	59
$1,000..	6 485	–	1 005	(D)	4 533	3 232	2 918
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	2	6	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	20	–	14	1	8	14	5
$1,000..	803	–	2 447	(D)	(D)	1 235	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	227	–	131	54	199	326	82
1992..	228	4	115	41	228	315	73
$1,000, 1997..	34 460	–	20 045	2 633	34 649	35 444	7 306
1992..	33 660	290	13 923	1 724	31 816	32 084	6 167
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	138	–	31	10	54	27	36
$1,000..	6 833	–	859	154	715	166	308
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	163	–	55	10	102	111	73
$1,000..	10 213	–	3 700	34	409	913	632
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	110	–	46	5	25	76	62
$1,000..	9 813	–	3 609	22	80	449	298
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	57	–	88	27	115	177	18
$1,000..	1 014	–	1 197	198	2 684	3 526	323
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	132	–	112	39	149	234	54
$1,000..	1 910	–	1 381	63	3 774	2 644	538
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	90	–	110	45	124	223	39
$1,000..	1 814	–	3 124	110	5 712	4 739	971

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	299	149	8	28	109	47	13
1992..	387	148	8	27	115	48	13
acres, 1997..	218 145	32 218	2 536	18 022	39 522	44 881	8 545
1992..	229 973	26 408	(D)	19 698	25 606	42 153	16 312
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	730	216	317	644	363	955	657
1992..	594	178	(D)	730	223	878	1 255
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	292	120	7	24	99	47	13
1992..	381	122	8	25	107	47	12
acres, 1997..	188 440	14 002	1 184	6 713	14 695	40 212	5 740
1992..	204 494	11 502	153	8 368	17 142	39 878	10 262
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	289	100	7	24	85	47	13
1992..	371	107	7	22	93	47	12
acres, 1997..	159 940	5 237	742	3 566	6 315	31 528	4 606
1992..	154 669	5 064	60	3 592	7 579	30 368	8 106
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	154	3	2	4	7	3	1
1992..	216	1	1	2	4	2	1
acres, 1997..	62 180	(D)	(D)	(D)	243	(D)	(D)
1992..	67 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	56 874	52 714	375	4 905	29 533	26 616	3 521
1992..	57 635	36 521	413	3 922	22 001	19 496	4 420
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	190 213	353 784	46 865	175 186	270 943	566 307	270 866
1992..	148 928	246 762	51 569	145 251	191 314	406 167	340 012
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	270	27	4	10	24	47	10
$1,000..	53 971	223	75	4 423	336	(D)	(D)
Grains ..... farms..	189	–	–	–	–	3	2
$1,000..	18 231	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	103	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	9 409	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	22	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	316	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	132	–	–	–	–	3	1
$1,000..	3 724	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	4 543	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	203	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	35 560	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	21	25	1	4	16	–	–
$1,000..	113	132	(D)	17	166	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2	3	1	3	5	8	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	319	39	150	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
$1,000..	21	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	2	2	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	1	2	–	2	1	41	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	26 163	3 288
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	85	147	4	22	104	3	4
$1,000..	2 903	52 490	300	482	29 196	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	79	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	49 547	–	–	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	8	–	–	46	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	8 791	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	79	114	4	20	103	2	4
$1,000..	2 618	2 126	(D)	(D)	2 107	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	9	4	1	3	3	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	298	148	8	28	115	47	13
1992..	390	143	8	27	110	48	13
$1,000, 1997..	43 067	43 149	260	4 146	22 833	17 651	2 398
1992..	48 171	29 024	288	2 832	17 130	16 064	3 823
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	48	114	2	16	63	1	2
$1,000..	585	4 933	(D)	83	2 658	(D)	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	99	147	4	20	114	3	4
$1,000..	417	31 792	29	86	13 848	(D)	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	58	102	2	8	90	–	3
$1,000..	139	31 570	(D)	18	12 877	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	249	16	3	8	28	35	9
$1,000..	2 962	16	6	(D)	47	206	46
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	265	76	6	14	92	47	13
$1,000..	5 592	200	35	231	484	1 449	176
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	256	40	4	15	15	44	9
$1,000..	10 114	33	6	196	49	1 782	273

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	330	108	65	121	382	160	57	181
1992..	415	143	76	106	437	197	62	174
acres, 1997..	226 722	70 339	77 842	21 456	81 523	232 671	41 388	34 802
1992..	244 125	63 764	79 487	22 274	88 038	242 129	36 159	31 713
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	687	651	1 198	177	213	1 454	726	192
1992..	588	446	1 046	210	201	1 229	583	182
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	305	104	65	105	340	158	53	146
1992..	387	130	76	91	404	195	53	136
acres, 1997..	200 911	61 598	63 662	9 507	55 093	193 330	27 692	16 604
1992..	216 569	59 615	70 444	9 724	64 378	205 039	23 091	15 645
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	287	97	63	93	291	156	50	131
1992..	363	114	75	76	340	195	48	111
acres, 1997..	171 000	46 014	50 028	4 486	25 200	182 919	17 752	8 144
1992..	188 740	41 398	51 432	5 420	28 819	176 174	13 428	6 660
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	80	21	–	42	45	27	4	–
1992..	102	22	2	29	57	40	4	3
acres, 1997..	29 102	5 819	–	840	1 122	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	25 910	4 573	(D)	391	1 130	18 975	(D)	8
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	62 062	30 269	39 313	11 602	57 730	70 534	13 978	85 557
1992..	45 698	19 428	26 489	10 218	60 097	57 687	8 070	58 925
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	188 067	280 264	604 814	95 884	151 124	440 835	245 226	472 692
1992..	110 117	135 863	348 535	96 395	137 522	292 825	130 163	338 648
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	246	89	60	65	99	155	31	44
$1,000..	54 889	27 651	39 095	8 113	9 438	70 336	12 101	294
Grains ..... farms..	195	33	7	2	8	143	1	–
$1,000..	39 049	3 499	440	(D)	(D)	22 614	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	78	3	1	–	7	85	–	–
$1,000..	6 986	234	(D)	–	210	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	19	4	4	–	1	16	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	102	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	181	21	5	–	1	124	–	–
$1,000..	20 821	1 149	390	–	(D)	8 288	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	65	14	–	2	–	10	1	–
$1,000..	10 424	2 013	–	(D)	–	987	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	122	–	–
$1,000..	836	–	–	–	–	47 143	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	28	4	1	17	43	4	3	43
$1,000..	280	(D)	(D)	206	572	138	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	6	1	1	3	19	–	1	2
$1,000..	534	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 746	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	18	4	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	4	739	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	10	5	–	49	33	1	3	–
$1,000..	4 652	132	–	7 751	6 125	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	30	57	58	2	2	1	21	–
$1,000..	9 538	23 999	38 632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	158	33	12	72	333	13	36	176
$1,000..	7 173	2 618	218	3 489	48 292	197	1 877	85 263
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	7	–	1	120
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	3 734	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	10	2	–	7	231	–	–	8
$1,000..	591	(D)	–	503	37 676	–	–	868
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	139	18	12	49	308	10	33	132
$1,000..	2 689	311	218	1 061	5 361	124	787	1 976
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	2	–	7	2	3	–	9
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	39	(D)	(D)	–	446
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	3	–	3	4	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	24	16	–	28	26	1	5	13
$1,000..	3 869	2 142	–	884	1 497	(D)	(D)	47
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	330	108	67	118	379	157	55	172
1992..	412	142	76	104	435	216	64	161
$1,000, 1997..	40 697	18 810	25 862	7 628	41 862	50 284	9 737	72 172
1992..	32 472	14 719	23 145	7 414	47 802	48 165	6 262	46 768
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	79	9	7	46	181	5	20	145
$1,000..	627	61	(D)	544	2 858	45	94	8 834
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	159	20	6	80	278	10	23	165
$1,000..	1 952	560	25	705	17 832	17	79	52 233
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	87	11	6	26	220	5	9	161
$1,000..	1 596	(D)	11	440	13 088	8	42	51 917
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	238	75	38	64	202	156	23	31
$1,000..	3 176	509	291	741	1 244	3 930	127	30
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	256	80	63	94	324	142	41	69
$1,000..	4 680	2 316	2 915	517	2 145	5 608	766	219
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	214	88	52	38	210	157	38	72
$1,000..	5 983	1 926	2 391	167	371	14 855	982	82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	459	70	272	80	38	256	43	32
1992..	508	88	289	69	39	280	54	30
acres, 1997..	290 362	15 922	60 518	21 251	25 111	132 875	48 135	7 514
1992..	272 119	20 799	69 960	22 292	35 572	109 528	60 993	7 218
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	633	227	222	266	661	519	1 119	235
1992..	536	236	242	323	912	391	1 130	241
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	440	60	241	69	36	247	39	27
1992..	484	84	280	64	39	275	50	27
acres, 1997..	230 424	6 431	40 581	12 471	21 057	117 291	16 896	3 406
1992..	224 911	10 406	47 397	11 089	30 254	99 065	32 601	4 033
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	428	52	212	60	34	237	36	21
1992..	458	66	256	58	37	271	46	23
acres, 1997..	150 537	3 377	22 531	5 386	18 043	105 162	9 323	1 511
1992..	156 940	4 031	24 430	5 197	22 277	79 973	16 593	1 718
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	348	4	11	5	1	130	3	2
1992..	372	2	11	3	1	103	1	–
acres, 1997..	103 415	27	529	17	(D)	45 824	(D)	(D)
1992..	101 240	(D)	704	10	(D)	25 488	(D)	–
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	68 535	7 349	43 693	4 897	29 291	42 757	3 081	2 763
1992..	43 778	9 370	37 257	2 554	11 654	29 058	6 497	2 529
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	149 313	104 979	160 635	61 212	770 807	167 019	71 645	86 335
1992..	86 178	106 474	128 918	37 016	298 817	103 778	120 311	84 285
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	403	26	56	27	26	223	13	13
$1,000..	63 344	225	11 530	433	(D)	40 701	1 694	150
Grains ..... farms..	349	1	10	2	15	153	4	–
$1,000..	46 031	(D)	768	(D)	2 263	12 083	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1	1	9	–	4	38	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	388	–	588	1 632	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	4	26	3	–
$1,000..	54	–	(D)	–	183	566	90	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	86	–	4	–	15	125	1	–
$1,000..	3 630	–	(D)	–	1 492	4 922	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	22	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	341	–	–	2	–	49	1	–
$1,000..	42 055	–	–	(D)	–	4 441	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	120	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	16 985	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	12	21	28	19	3	17	8	10
$1,000..	(D)	87	211	90	(D)	180	40	81
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1	4	9	5	–	9	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	51	436	57	–	144	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	4	3	–	3	2	2
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	2	11	5	1	4	1	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	10 067	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	65	1	1	–	14	34	1	–
$1,000..	17 174	(D)	(D)	–	6 534	11 055	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	208	65	252	71	17	71	41	26
$1,000..	5 190	7 123	32 163	4 464	(D)	2 056	1 387	2 613
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	8	2	9	–	1	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	4 731	(D)	2 410	–	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	4	10	165	3	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	1 365	(D)	623	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	192	59	242	60	14	68	40	25
$1,000..	4 073	985	3 965	1 095	300	1 165	1 362	565
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2	2	6	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	23	6	16	6	3	6	2	3
$1,000..	659	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	460	66	275	79	38	256	46	31
1992..	517	82	287	58	39	278	55	31
$1,000, 1997..	42 780	6 507	32 541	3 317	8 741	29 884	2 757	3 676
1992..	34 279	6 974	26 276	1 938	9 293	24 492	5 561	2 253
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	71	20	121	29	15	52	34	11
$1,000..	413	680	2 027	443	1 251	274	301	601
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	175	66	253	64	17	77	43	24
$1,000..	978	3 790	11 972	1 470	561	559	187	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	82	57	189	21	12	36	29	18
$1,000..	365	3 746	7 198	1 300	42	162	111	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	372	29	118	21	21	215	31	2
$1,000..	3 550	20	780	22	176	1 884	127	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	437	51	207	61	28	224	43	18
$1,000..	6 396	252	1 958	198	472	3 597	427	36
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	355	21	115	13	25	231	24	9
$1,000..	5 373	6	319	5	949	4 645	117	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	9 405	333	92	52	75	392	160
$1,000..	77 549	3 931	645	524	1 693	2 980	384
Electricity ..... farms..	6 589	235	51	51	68	241	88
$1,000..	16 205	355	183	108	(D)	276	120
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 600	206	43	33	66	223	45
$1,000..	161 162	3 308	358	2 426	5 650	3 712	379
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 647	52	12	9	13	41	35
$1,000..	11 788	278	54	299	(D)	181	112
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 875	340	83	53	80	365	143
$1,000..	117 271	4 196	780	1 149	2 712	4 107	631
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 642	114	9	11	33	162	33
$1,000..	44 290	2 096	138	134	303	1 523	140
Interest ..... farms..	5 374	215	17	30	39	196	74
$1,000..	70 088	1 996	258	509	623	2 586	429
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 035	141	20	32	30	210	28
$1,000..	72 461	1 317	137	778	1 794	2 459	83
Property taxes ..... farms..	8 095	295	79	59	46	363	159
$1,000..	9 995	167	113	77	87	243	151
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	9 557	351	92	60	80	400	160
$1,000..	142 890	3 837	660	1 298	2 776	4 299	852
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	351	92	60	80	400	160
1992..	10 434	402	107	80	81	333	164
$1,000, 1997..	512 743	22 574	1 888	4 063	11 772	18 019	1 290
1992..	296 760	7 749	2 995	3 531	5 066	11 428	2 543
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	53 623	64 313	20 525	67 717	147 147	45 046	8 060
1992..	28 442	19 275	27 991	44 136	62 544	34 319	15 507
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	7 417	315	71	38	78	334	108
1992..	7 755	245	83	63	61	285	122
$1,000, 1997..	557 991	23 207	2 044	4 240	(D)	18 910	2 144
1992..	342 748	10 437	3 324	3 841	5 344	12 155	2 932
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	75 231	73 673	28 792	111 586	(D)	56 618	19 854
1992..	44 197	42 601	40 045	60 975	87 610	42 648	24 034
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	2 145	36	21	22	2	66	52
1992..	2 679	157	24	17	20	48	42
$1,000, 1997..	45 248	633	156	177	(D)	892	855
1992..	45 988	2 689	329	311	278	726	389
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 095	17 587	7 427	8 056	(D)	13 511	16 436
1992..	17 166	17 125	13 695	18 266	13 909	15 132	9 264
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	4 092	245	37	13	19	211	33
1992..	4 319	256	37	15	14	142	34
$1,000, 1997..	62 878	4 885	687	67	(D)	2 174	348
1992..	101 284	6 664	1 802	77	41	2 457	495
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 366	19 940	18 581	5 163	(D)	10 305	10 546
1992..	23 451	26 031	48 709	5 142	2 922	17 300	14 549
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	506	27	6	4	5	30	13
1992..	475	20	2	1	1	34	8
$1,000, 1997..	3 432	141	44	8	(D)	69	137
1992..	2 364	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	42
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 783	5 232	7 250	2 001	(D)	2 304	10 506
1992..	4 977	7 249	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 062	5 259
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	292	4	–	7	12	9	–
1992..	320	3	1	6	10	3	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	742	15	14	4	2	15	19
1992..	802	18	8	6	2	19	13
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	403	18	3	4	–	17	6
1992..	362	7	1	1	–	14	5
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	515	16	2	3	2	51	9
1992..	551	16	2	2	1	33	12
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	641	18	4	3	–	38	14
1992..	766	31	6	4	3	40	13
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	601	17	3	5	–	22	14
1992..	680	18	4	5	5	22	17
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	554	14	4	2	1	36	8
1992..	601	18	3	4	2	25	11
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	464	21	6	–	2	12	14
1992..	462	18	4	1	2	14	13
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	1 615	47	13	12	5	57	28
1992..	2 005	68	19	12	14	98	35
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1 784	98	20	8	21	69	25
1992..	2 202	118	24	12	24	86	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1 304	54	18	7	14	54	15
1992..	1 286	68	16	9	9	45	11
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	667	30	8	8	9	20	6
1992..	536	13	10	6	7	17	7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	698 779	745 038	738 195	1 117 924	1 012 486	695 178	442 816
1992..	541 018	555 779	482 108	1 058 721	776 889	605 330	280 567
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 102	1 076	1 155	1 538	1 283	1 321	1 168
1992..	902	896	575	1 892	924	1 054	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	50	116	157	199	74	95	214
$1,000..	185	415	961	1 059	346	574	2 030
Electricity ..... farms..	33	95	117	130	39	41	161
$1,000..	71	120	270	234	70	63	243
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	34	59	67	113	39	40	123
$1,000..	274	452	3 998	1 111	924	682	2 792
Contract labor ..... farms..	7	13	57	59	8	6	25
$1,000..	19	49	337	158	64	30	329
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	44	115	131	206	66	86	201
$1,000..	226	644	1 297	1 155	772	938	2 442
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	6	33	69	40	30	32	90
$1,000..	23	142	844	442	505	410	2 147
Interest ..... farms..	28	41	85	128	32	46	138
$1,000..	156	354	1 581	729	532	263	2 304
Cash rent ..... farms..	26	55	67	78	40	22	62
$1,000..	33	332	1 057	708	920	330	2 224
Property taxes ..... farms..	44	106	130	183	62	84	168
$1,000..	23	158	398	203	93	219	161
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	50	116	157	216	75	96	215
$1,000..	491	966	3 091	2 033	536	738	2 437
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	50	116	157	216	75	96	216
1992..	48	119	156	202	92	108	270
$1,000, 1997..	428	–85	1 059	4 263	2 902	2 096	8 935
1992..	1 089	–358	1 359	1 400	683	865	10 542
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 565	–733	6 746	19 736	38 691	21 837	41 366
1992..	22 685	–3 010	8 711	6 930	7 420	8 007	39 043
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	22	69	89	170	57	83	173
1992..	46	57	75	128	65	88	198
$1,000, 1997..	708	1 066	4 467	5 195	3 431	2 562	10 376
1992..	(D)	1 149	2 782	2 761	1 388	1 294	11 824
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	32 195	15 443	50 189	30 559	60 187	30 872	59 976
1992..	(D)	20 157	37 092	21 574	21 348	14 704	59 719
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	28	47	68	46	18	13	43
1992..	2	62	81	74	27	20	72
$1,000, 1997..	280	1 151	3 408	932	529	466	1 441
1992..	(D)	1 507	1 423	1 362	705	429	1 283
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 001	24 481	50 114	20 261	29 380	35 850	33 507
1992..	(D)	24 308	17 567	18 401	26 111	21 460	17 815
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	14	41	56	99	40	29	124
1992..	4	45	57	92	67	33	146
$1,000, 1997..	20	383	1 204	1 117	893	716	2 457
1992..	(D)	710	2 234	2 736	1 769	847	3 381
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 406	9 334	21 502	11 278	22 330	24 684	19 817
1992..	(D)	15 772	39 195	29 744	26 399	25 671	23 159
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	8	4	8	5	4	16
1992..	1	11	2	11	10	6	18
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	62	10	60	132	43	180
1992..	(D)	36	(D)	200	74	(D)	127
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	7 765	2 538	7 562	26 406	10 694	11 238
1992..	(D)	3 250	(D)	18 139	7 353	(D)	7 041
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	5	13	6	–	1	10
1992..	–	5	10	13	1	1	10
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	4	10	5	13	5	2	15
1992..	7	9	14	13	8	2	20
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	3	8	4	2	3
1992..	3	3	6	2	6	–	6
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	4	1	14	6	4	1	14
1992..	–	5	2	5	9	5	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	5	3	4	15	9	5	11
1992..	5	5	13	5	4	1	20
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	6	7	3	9	4	1	9
1992..	6	6	3	10	6	3	13
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	6	7	7	6	–	8	10
1992..	5	9	4	9	4	4	15
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	3	5	4	8	5	–	10
1992..	3	5	3	5	3	3	11
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	16	20	38	45	13	14	27
1992..	11	24	26	40	20	22	41
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	7	34	33	35	11	24	43
1992..	3	24	32	32	21	42	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	3	20	17	32	7	17	40
1992..	5	17	20	34	7	19	47
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	–	6	18	33	10	19	23
1992..	2	10	19	33	4	11	23
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	377 222	532 200	701 896	1 114 051	616 849	1 175 433	586 456
1992..	425 726	550 616	555 569	1 021 020	477 549	995 525	595 875
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 013	927	875	1 165	904	628	800
1992..	724	805	762	806	803	638	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	90	205	148	94	203	119	231
$1,000..	709	2 950	623	364	2 487	253	1 820
Electricity ..... farms..	66	131	99	66	138	55	157
$1,000..	441	453	274	241	314	71	392
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	42	144	112	58	159	57	142
$1,000..	1 127	5 177	1 764	1 529	(D)	477	2 788
Contract labor ..... farms..	27	58	26	5	25	7	8
$1,000..	117	350	115	41	244	13	243
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	87	178	148	94	191	112	233
$1,000..	470	3 595	972	637	3 580	672	2 877
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	12	128	51	32	104	29	82
$1,000..	26	2 300	190	129	1 532	87	797
Interest ..... farms..	39	145	70	43	173	45	134
$1,000..	707	2 521	764	194	1 968	263	1 311
Cash rent ..... farms..	20	101	44	22	124	41	100
$1,000..	34	2 446	295	39	4 684	107	1 026
Property taxes ..... farms..	86	173	138	83	171	100	226
$1,000..	37	381	217	35	432	94	156
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	93	208	148	94	203	119	243
$1,000..	1 860	3 877	1 379	943	5 205	550	2 159
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	93	208	148	94	203	119	244
1992..	87	260	162	132	222	134	268
$1,000, 1997..	8 892	13 927	1 927	1 237	17 103	833	15 532
1992..	3 043	9 187	2 551	1 420	8 641	971	5 346
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	95 612	66 956	13 021	13 159	84 252	6 997	63 654
1992..	34 976	35 336	15 747	10 759	38 924	7 246	19 947
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	82	162	77	69	169	66	202
1992..	69	189	114	77	172	80	189
$1,000, 1997..	8 973	15 576	2 998	1 762	18 022	1 390	15 923
1992..	3 303	10 687	3 183	2 397	10 210	1 709	6 892
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	109 429	96 146	38 935	25 536	106 637	21 054	78 829
1992..	47 873	56 544	27 922	31 133	59 359	21 361	36 464
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	11	46	71	25	34	53	42
1992..	18	71	48	55	50	54	79
$1,000, 1997..	81	1 649	1 071	525	918	557	392
1992..	260	1 499	632	977	1 569	738	1 546
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 387	35 843	15 084	20 999	27 011	10 508	9 328
1992..	14 461	21 120	13 167	17 763	31 373	13 665	19 568
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	13	148	32	10	127	14	152
1992..	24	109	30	15	172	18	150
$1,000, 1997..	30	2 408	182	6	3 352	135	2 409
1992..	37	2 518	135	49	5 723	122	3 822
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 313	16 273	5 685	593	26 391	9 619	15 849
1992..	1 521	23 105	4 511	3 279	33 272	6 785	25 481
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	11	4	2	12	9	22
1992..	2	5	6	3	7	12	17
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	63	3	(D)	41	102	144
1992..	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	13	98	112
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	5 688	721	(D)	3 454	11 281	6 560
1992..	(D)	8 561	(D)	(D)	1 850	8 182	6 565
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	1	5	15	–	2	4
1992..	3	2	3	14	–	1	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	12	7	4	12	8	5	14
1992..	10	8	8	15	11	9	15
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	6	3	4	4	10	5	11
1992..	7	6	5	3	5	4	10
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	2	5	4	4	4	5	16
1992..	1	6	7	5	1	3	12
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	2	4	4	7	4	9	22
1992..	2	13	14	18	8	11	18
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	9	13	9	11	4	9	18
1992..	6	8	6	11	9	9	19
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	6	5	3	4	6	10	18
1992..	7	18	6	3	12	8	19
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	10	10	10	9	9	4	11
1992..	5	4	6	8	7	11	11
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	25	15	44	14	35	31	33
1992..	23	29	42	23	46	30	45
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	10	55	36	21	59	23	39
1992..	13	78	40	27	61	26	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	6	65	17	5	38	8	41
1992..	7	68	19	7	38	12	42
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	1	26	7	1	26	7	19
1992..	1	19	5	1	19	10	10
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	322 512	933 149	598 682	573 960	937 737	773 279	565 579
1992..	332 146	577 277	459 478	720 718	739 609	628 738	471 505
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 313	836	927	1 736	945	1 316	1 020
1992..	1 055	714	914	2 512	842	814	783

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	417	48	125	87	46	11	297
$1,000..	3 257	249	2 206	1 611	333	39	3 066
Electricity ..... farms..	316	32	88	66	37	7	184
$1,000..	1 278	26	132	137	116	34	422
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	232	19	102	65	28	8	138
$1,000..	7 760	348	8 763	4 741	284	101	1 792
Contract labor ..... farms..	63	10	53	19	2	4	46
$1,000..	576	12	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	310
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	398	47	116	79	46	9	298
$1,000..	5 108	385	4 243	3 069	270	39	4 390
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	185	18	38	38	14	4	174
$1,000..	2 448	281	717	607	34	(D)	1 848
Interest ..... farms..	239	28	73	58	35	6	166
$1,000..	2 933	261	1 457	1 141	411	74	1 785
Cash rent ..... farms..	206	20	82	41	5	5	75
$1,000..	3 577	331	1 785	2 845	(D)	18	1 081
Property taxes ..... farms..	380	49	97	68	46	7	244
$1,000..	432	34	128	77	53	11	360
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	426	52	126	90	46	10	312
$1,000..	7 174	358	4 348	2 579	1 558	45	3 278
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	426	52	126	90	46	11	312
1992..	537	49	185	96	31	8	313
$1,000, 1997..	21 763	1 595	14 295	13 626	3 793	1 737	15 088
1992..	12 155	448	10 833	7 127	2 351	568	3 629
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	51 086	30 674	113 456	151 400	82 454	157 885	48 358
1992..	22 635	9 151	58 558	74 238	75 845	71 059	11 594
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	357	38	118	71	35	9	266
1992..	401	34	152	85	23	8	160
$1,000, 1997..	23 561	1 741	14 414	13 857	3 891	(D)	16 284
1992..	14 499	735	11 392	7 247	2 372	568	6 573
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	65 997	45 815	122 153	195 164	111 158	(D)	61 218
1992..	36 157	21 606	74 948	85 263	103 145	71 059	41 079
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	69	14	8	19	11	2	46
1992..	136	15	33	11	8	–	153
$1,000, 1997..	1 798	146	119	231	98	(D)	1 196
1992..	2 344	286	559	121	21	–	2 944
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	26 065	10 425	14 827	12 141	8 878	(D)	26 006
1992..	17 233	19 080	16 935	10 955	2 643	–	19 241
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	261	16	45	41	–	3	208
1992..	396	23	50	27	–	–	231
$1,000, 1997..	3 511	212	154	165	–	4	4 481
1992..	6 979	701	351	(D)	–	–	8 701
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 451	13 271	3 423	4 026	–	1 435	21 544
1992..	17 623	30 480	7 018	(D)	–	–	37 667
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	31	2	6	–	–	1	19
1992..	36	2	4	2	–	–	19
$1,000, 1997..	245	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	190
1992..	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	62
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 900	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	9 997
1992..	3 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 247
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	5	1	2	–	1	2	6
1992..	4	–	8	–	2	4	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	26	1	15	2	18	2	6
1992..	26	3	13	3	15	3	5
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	13	1	4	7	4	1	8
1992..	35	1	14	5	1	–	4
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	25	2	7	2	2	–	9
1992..	40	1	10	7	6	–	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	33	7	11	2	12	–	6
1992..	54	3	13	4	4	–	8
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	28	–	3	5	5	2	13
1992..	26	4	12	4	5	1	4
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	25	4	7	2	2	1	10
1992..	27	–	6	3	2	–	16
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	23	6	7	2	3	–	7
1992..	22	5	6	4	3	2	8
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	93	6	19	15	3	3	48
1992..	136	4	28	12	1	–	48
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	86	11	31	24	1	–	86
1992..	119	18	39	27	3	–	91
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	46	6	24	19	–	–	80
1992..	36	5	25	17	–	–	93
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	21	4	10	10	–	–	32
1992..	14	2	9	8	–	–	24
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	498 928	764 991	1 146 675	1 586 531	282 007	312 590	745 731
1992..	293 193	470 631	868 244	983 358	221 604	177 588	660 043
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	920	1 138	1 499	1 611	2 747	2 089	963
1992..	678	737	1 530	1 304	2 146	7 033	795

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	140	172	21	115	60	221	273
$1,000..	837	1 545	45	590	147	2 831	3 295
Electricity ..... farms..	110	111	10	70	42	143	190
$1,000..	180	167	1	390	86	349	582
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	50	109	13	63	19	152	203
$1,000..	2 194	5 198	28	1 243	865	4 598	5 932
Contract labor ..... farms..	4	40	3	10	1	49	63
$1,000..	(D)	83	1	52	(D)	256	617
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	139	160	21	102	59	219	222
$1,000..	1 527	2 615	79	976	210	4 450	4 739
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	64	55	11	45	19	137	171
$1,000..	310	385	34	114	49	2 619	4 158
Interest ..... farms..	75	83	10	60	23	149	194
$1,000..	(D)	940	27	640	115	2 567	3 114
Cash rent ..... farms..	52	66	9	20	19	94	188
$1,000..	755	1 605	13	53	(D)	3 532	5 387
Property taxes ..... farms..	124	128	21	103	59	168	150
$1,000..	31	141	34	225	56	449	157
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	140	178	21	115	60	221	273
$1,000..	1 255	2 589	49	1 916	477	5 230	5 164
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	140	178	21	115	60	221	273
1992..	158	186	26	105	73	228	312
$1,000, 1997..	7 591	9 982	233	3 371	2 450	11 507	18 172
1992..	4 769	5 693	63	3 330	1 819	11 124	13 055
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	54 221	56 076	11 082	29 312	40 829	52 068	66 565
1992..	30 183	30 607	2 427	31 716	24 922	48 792	41 843
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	105	139	15	64	42	147	219
1992..	139	151	24	76	60	194	203
$1,000, 1997..	7 827	10 659	330	4 743	2 513	13 247	19 409
1992..	5 060	6 178	(D)	3 607	1 968	12 091	14 742
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	74 540	76 687	21 989	74 107	59 827	90 112	88 625
1992..	36 405	40 911	(D)	47 462	32 800	62 326	72 623
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	35	39	6	51	18	74	54
1992..	19	35	2	29	13	34	109
$1,000, 1997..	236	678	97	1 372	63	1 739	1 237
1992..	291	485	(D)	277	149	967	1 687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 735	17 382	16 184	26 902	3 501	23 505	22 902
1992..	15 341	13 846	(D)	9 547	11 438	28 433	15 480
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	47	15	4	15	2	157	175
1992..	48	16	4	14	7	147	243
$1,000, 1997..	474	39	(D)	29	(D)	3 314	4 530
1992..	963	48	31	64	22	3 444	9 689
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 094	2 616	(D)	1 923	(D)	21 108	25 883
1992..	20 067	2 983	7 858	4 539	3 167	23 427	39 870
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	2	1	–	16	14
1992..	8	2	–	4	2	10	13
$1,000, 1997..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	191	45
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	67	80
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	11 956	3 185
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	6 727	6 139
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	10	3	2	5	12	–	1
1992..	12	3	1	4	14	–	4
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	13	20	–	19	9	1	4
1992..	15	15	3	16	24	5	10
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	11	13	1	12	1	2	5
1992..	14	7	2	4	1	3	2
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	7	8	3	7	2	1	8
1992..	18	15	6	8	1	5	8
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	11	9	1	9	8	15	9
1992..	14	10	4	9	5	10	10
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	9	7	3	14	5	8	14
1992..	11	7	1	4	3	14	16
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	11	2	13	8	4	12
1992..	9	12	4	11	4	6	23
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	5	12	1	1	–	4	13
1992..	6	13	–	4	6	9	3
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	24	27	3	22	11	36	51
1992..	13	44	6	22	6	40	75
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	15	26	3	9	3	57	72
1992..	19	27	1	18	6	78	85
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	17	29	1	1	–	59	59
1992..	22	26	1	1	–	63	56
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	9	10	1	–	1	32	24
1992..	5	9	1	1	1	20	19
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	966 409	918 434	735 022	318 001	388 853	944 688	854 132
1992..	597 059	655 333	471 653	306 846	273 528	679 176	589 986
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	2 523	1 265	962	1 273	1 535	816	1 046
1992..	1 535	1 110	972	1 023	1 072	668	810

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	227	–	131	54	191	325	82
$1,000..	1 600	–	875	119	2 063	1 871	519
Electricity ..... farms..	164	–	95	40	138	228	61
$1,000..	511	–	196	42	219	493	94
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	137	–	72	42	117	197	39
$1,000..	1 913	–	2 150	761	4 052	6 829	646
Contract labor ..... farms..	44	–	21	14	38	79	11
$1,000..	160	–	204	119	258	567	59
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	197	–	115	54	185	326	80
$1,000..	1 377	–	1 426	230	3 594	3 308	735
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	52	–	35	9	84	156	28
$1,000..	835	–	602	24	1 303	1 154	238
Interest ..... farms..	133	–	51	10	150	157	49
$1,000..	1 579	–	648	140	2 453	1 807	763
Cash rent ..... farms..	84	–	52	9	117	99	30
$1,000..	2 094	–	1 361	87	3 205	1 638	417
Property taxes ..... farms..	188	–	109	52	178	290	73
$1,000..	257	–	150	70	223	375	198
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	227	–	131	53	199	326	82
$1,000..	2 351	–	2 171	482	3 985	5 413	865
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	227	–	131	54	199	326	82
1992..	228	4	115	41	228	315	73
$1,000, 1997..	12 365	–	3 552	2 108	15 147	14 980	2 384
1992..	6 600	108	3 208	698	10 738	10 819	1 302
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	54 470	–	27 113	39 040	76 115	45 951	29 074
1992..	28 949	27 045	27 896	17 032	47 097	34 346	17 842
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	179	–	82	48	143	255	60
1992..	174	4	79	39	186	240	57
$1,000, 1997..	13 334	–	4 429	2 237	15 854	16 241	2 879
1992..	7 321	108	4 000	(D)	11 169	11 883	1 706
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	74 491	–	54 008	46 613	110 868	63 690	47 990
1992..	42 073	27 045	50 637	(D)	60 047	49 514	29 930
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	48	–	49	6	56	71	22
1992..	54	–	36	2	42	75	16
$1,000, 1997..	969	–	877	129	707	1 261	495
1992..	720	–	792	(D)	431	1 065	404
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 191	–	17 896	21 548	12 627	17 763	22 517
1992..	13 338	–	22 005	(D)	10 255	14 194	25 220
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	96	–	54	7	81	107	40
1992..	92	–	56	1	64	107	34
$1,000, 1997..	1 407	–	1 222	13	1 376	1 719	864
1992..	2 142	–	1 436	(D)	1 219	2 769	978
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 652	–	22 630	1 793	16 990	16 062	21 602
1992..	23 285	–	25 646	(D)	19 043	25 877	28 773
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	8	–	5	7	15
1992..	14	–	3	–	8	9	10
$1,000, 1997..	79	–	56	–	85	96	211
1992..	73	–	2	–	16	105	46
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 390	–	7 018	–	16 973	13 661	14 057
1992..	5 208	–	608	–	2 003	11 638	4 602
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	–	5	13	3	33	2
1992..	1	4	8	9	6	35	–
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	25	–	12	19	6	51	3
1992..	22	–	17	8	5	52	6
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	11	–	6	4	7	14	1
1992..	9	–	8	5	7	8	3
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	9	–	9	1	12	23	2
1992..	19	–	6	1	17	24	2
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	17	–	17	2	7	23	2
1992..	11	–	5	2	11	21	5
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	13	–	4	2	8	19	1
1992..	19	–	5	3	10	16	5
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	13	–	8	1	7	17	6
1992..	6	–	3	4	8	16	7
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	6	–	6	1	6	15	7
1992..	11	–	5	–	4	13	3
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	41	–	25	3	39	41	17
1992..	47	–	25	1	44	52	16
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	41	–	18	1	39	44	9
1992..	46	–	15	4	48	53	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	27	–	16	3	37	31	14
1992..	28	–	17	2	41	33	13
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	18	–	6	3	28	14	15
1992..	15	–	3	3	22	16	12
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	680 735	–	578 394	523 492	1 043 741	619 065	926 366
1992..	441 284	100 000	506 955	1 276 330	778 033	507 370	513 273
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 024	–	1 070	1 108	1 072	1 357	916
1992..	676	(D)	1 185	1 195	992	981	501

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	298	147	8	28	115	47	12
$1,000..	2 345	689	17	141	449	1 024	126
Electricity ..... farms..	200	104	3	18	108	40	9
$1,000..	235	367	(D)	27	439	92	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	196	67	4	17	72	42	8
$1,000..	3 696	333	31	1 060	1 861	5 241	717
Contract labor ..... farms..	59	18	4	8	16	14	4
$1,000..	396	60	6	(D)	127	(D)	132
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	262	135	8	26	114	46	12
$1,000..	3 265	637	22	182	741	2 273	294
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	175	28	–	5	14	18	5
$1,000..	2 718	56	–	(D)	168	(D)	(D)
Interest ..... farms..	197	88	2	11	47	32	4
$1,000..	2 297	988	(D)	234	836	(D)	53
Cash rent ..... farms..	144	48	–	22	56	34	5
$1,000..	3 121	182	–	286	165	1 913	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	234	139	8	9	107	33	9
$1,000..	538	107	9	8	62	71	11
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	298	148	8	28	115	47	13
$1,000..	4 787	2 754	28	304	899	2 146	223
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	298	148	8	28	115	47	13
1992..	390	143	8	27	110	48	13
$1,000, 1997..	10 599	7 698	115	759	10 663	8 965	1 124
1992..	10 224	6 126	125	1 090	4 361	3 432	597
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	35 566	52 010	14 321	27 106	92 721	190 747	86 426
1992..	26 214	42 838	15 602	40 362	39 646	71 490	45 953
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	210	114	4	22	111	44	12
1992..	294	112	7	23	87	38	8
$1,000, 1997..	13 052	8 296	143	849	10 749	(D)	(D)
1992..	12 167	6 550	(D)	1 113	4 443	(D)	1 011
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	62 154	72 768	35 807	38 573	96 839	(D)	(D)
1992..	41 386	58 484	(D)	48 411	51 069	(D)	126 372
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	88	34	4	6	4	3	1
1992..	96	31	1	4	23	10	5
$1,000, 1997..	2 454	598	29	90	86	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 944	424	(D)	24	82	(D)	414
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 883	17 588	7 165	14 942	21 556	(D)	(D)
1992..	20 249	13 689	(D)	5 921	3 565	(D)	82 718
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	203	17	1	1	12	28	5
1992..	305	19	–	–	19	16	1
$1,000, 1997..	3 646	26	(D)	(D)	48	101	17
1992..	7 495	15	–	–	61	89	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 960	1 543	(D)	(D)	4 030	3 608	3 407
1992..	24 573	767	–	–	3 219	5 546	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	15	3	1	–	6	4	–
1992..	26	1	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	61	(D)	(D)	–	27	29	–
1992..	142	(D)	–	–	32	–	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 049	(D)	(D)	–	4 559	7 225	–
1992..	5 448	(D)	–	–	7 897	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	–	3	2	1	1	2	1
1992..	1	7	4	3	1	1	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	4	28	–	1	9	8	–
1992..	14	31	1	–	9	5	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	10	16	1	–	9	1	1
1992..	5	13	1	1	4	1	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	6	13	–	2	6	1	2
1992..	12	20	–	–	8	2	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	18	19	–	–	13	1	–
1992..	26	14	1	1	12	–	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	15	19	–	4	20	–	1
1992..	22	8	–	5	24	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	19	11	–	3	11	–	–
1992..	25	14	–	–	14	2	2
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	10	7	3	3	8	1	–
1992..	11	9	–	3	7	1	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	51	19	–	6	22	3	2
1992..	83	22	–	3	29	3	–
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	99	12	1	5	7	9	4
1992..	136	9	–	6	6	13	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	43	1	1	2	2	16	1
1992..	36	–	–	3	1	15	1
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	24	1	–	1	1	5	1
1992..	16	1	1	2	–	5	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	718 843	310 758	619 900	943 321	332 596	1 422 359	1 230 428
1992..	470 725	277 598	1 269 074	778 141	269 519	1 476 286	1 370 878
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	991	1 242	1 956	1 466	942	1 490	1 872
1992..	805	1 468	(D)	1 067	1 394	1 681	1 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	324	100	66	118	377	157	55	163
$1,000..	2 737	1 430	1 711	349	1 196	2 680	680	1 171
Electricity ..... farms..	215	63	59	88	328	114	49	133
$1,000..	549	146	111	206	1 151	202	(D)	630
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	191	80	52	77	235	120	37	75
$1,000..	4 982	4 270	5 884	1 804	3 804	5 419	2 276	621
Contract labor ..... farms..	36	24	20	6	82	26	12	22
$1,000..	215	170	(D)	48	464	307	(D)	116
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	287	102	66	105	367	146	49	162
$1,000..	4 231	2 724	3 981	584	2 422	4 174	1 303	867
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	128	34	26	28	136	89	16	41
$1,000..	1 330	428	740	81	528	2 313	330	82
Interest ..... farms..	178	56	50	51	211	128	34	116
$1,000..	2 171	795	1 327	357	2 405	3 876	652	1 524
Cash rent ..... farms..	186	71	36	34	118	61	23	49
$1,000..	3 505	738	1 844	182	409	3 125	971	54
Property taxes ..... farms..	282	80	47	109	338	118	44	172
$1,000..	354	88	48	146	233	348	55	57
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	330	108	67	118	379	157	55	172
$1,000..	4 205	2 650	4 267	1 197	4 800	3 386	1 142	5 651
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	330	108	67	118	379	157	55	172
1992..	412	142	76	104	435	216	64	161
$1,000, 1997..	17 439	10 310	13 406	3 696	14 132	18 031	4 243	11 595
1992..	10 168	3 838	3 344	2 706	11 891	8 322	1 994	10 708
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 846	95 461	200 095	31 319	37 287	114 848	77 140	67 413
1992..	24 680	27 027	43 994	26 021	27 335	38 526	31 158	66 507
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	263	104	63	85	312	117	51	135
1992..	305	119	47	83	371	167	52	148
$1,000, 1997..	18 515	10 420	13 466	4 480	15 201	19 312	4 251	12 244
1992..	11 096	4 175	4 238	3 432	13 187	(D)	2 159	10 859
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	70 398	100 188	213 749	52 702	48 722	165 060	83 344	90 699
1992..	36 381	35 088	90 180	41 347	35 545	(D)	41 519	73 369
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	67	4	4	33	67	40	4	37
1992..	107	23	29	21	64	49	12	13
$1,000, 1997..	1 075	110	60	784	1 069	1 281	8	649
1992..	928	338	895	726	1 297	(D)	165	151
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 050	27 422	14 957	23 758	15 961	32 023	1 952	17 551
1992..	8 673	14 681	30 859	34 553	20 260	(D)	13 737	11 617
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	184	40	16	7	51	109	10	54
1992..	119	38	10	2	53	140	7	10
$1,000, 1997..	2 429	286	37	24	115	2 530	57	115
1992..	2 345	361	33	(D)	234	5 394	29	20
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 200	7 155	2 330	3 473	2 246	23 215	5 656	2 136
1992..	19 702	9 508	3 310	(D)	4 415	38 530	4 151	1 988
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	5	1	13	11	4	16
1992..	15	2	3	2	14	8	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	123	33	27
1992..	64	(D)	10	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 901	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 111	11 145	8 284	1 702
1992..	4 238	(D)	3 233	(D)	3 350	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	3	–	13	22	1	2	9
1992..	6	10	–	24	18	–	3	8
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	25	10	1	42	43	2	6	28
1992..	25	11	2	23	61	7	5	35
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	18	5	2	14	11	1	5	14
1992..	14	7	3	6	22	2	1	20
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	25	3	3	11	28	5	1	21
1992..	24	8	2	10	27	3	4	14
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	22	5	2	3	49	6	1	23
1992..	29	11	2	11	60	5	4	25
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	14	4	1	2	50	5	–	17
1992..	38	11	2	7	53	5	2	9
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	16	7	1	8	43	4	5	19
1992..	18	5	–	4	39	5	2	10
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	18	4	1	8	27	3	–	11
1992..	19	3	2	3	34	8	1	14
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	41	19	5	11	84	25	11	28
1992..	66	30	6	9	94	26	12	28
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	64	25	17	6	22	27	13	9
1992..	98	30	25	5	27	60	15	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	62	16	25	1	3	49	8	1
1992..	58	15	22	3	2	51	10	1
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	22	7	7	2	–	32	5	1
1992..	20	2	10	1	–	25	3	1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	688 516	891 739	1 612 338	597 127	352 817	1 142 973	1 126 702	336 132
1992..	418 286	523 312	1 446 213	499 223	283 235	801 511	635 088	276 626
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 029	1 447	1 435	3 111	1 768	808	1 453	1 634
1992..	774	1 209	1 383	2 911	1 375	691	1 202	1 508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	458	66	275	79	37	256	46	31
$1,000..	4 151	202	1 242	135	723	2 017	249	54
Electricity ..... farms..	263	47	263	42	26	174	32	17
$1,000..	602	103	812	57	102	316	45	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	260	24	183	41	28	137	37	7
$1,000..	4 130	298	4 363	158	1 241	4 021	366	(D)
Contract labor ..... farms..	85	19	34	17	10	44	15	5
$1,000..	976	50	218	27	(D)	491	33	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	446	65	264	74	33	204	44	30
$1,000..	6 189	270	2 219	223	800	2 869	281	96
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	202	–	58	5	19	161	13	4
$1,000..	1 453	–	284	3	(D)	1 357	12	4
Interest ..... farms..	250	17	179	16	19	181	26	14
$1,000..	2 196	248	1 910	172	613	2 489	297	64
Cash rent ..... farms..	217	40	116	29	21	159	27	3
$1,000..	1 619	59	305	63	461	2 522	91	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	366	65	261	79	30	206	42	28
$1,000..	354	37	260	62	38	134	51	15
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	460	66	274	79	38	256	46	31
$1,000..	4 402	491	3 873	279	968	2 709	173	285
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	460	66	275	79	38	256	46	31
1992..	517	82	287	58	39	278	55	31
$1,000, 1997..	22 509	13	9 947	2 283	20 550	10 894	463	–1 079
1992..	8 901	1 990	9 387	379	2 361	3 505	707	116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 932	194	36 171	28 903	540 792	42 554	10 064	–34 819
1992..	17 217	24 272	32 707	6 527	60 540	12 609	12 848	3 757
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	375	45	190	64	29	201	21	19
1992..	401	69	229	47	30	174	29	20
$1,000, 1997..	23 711	1 034	11 178	2 520	20 711	12 434	986	(D)
1992..	10 760	2 048	9 849	444	2 578	4 850	1 098	223
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	63 230	22 972	58 833	39 370	714 168	61 863	46 973	(D)
1992..	26 833	29 686	43 007	9 437	85 945	27 872	37 853	11 167
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	85	21	85	15	9	55	25	12
1992..	116	13	58	11	9	104	26	11
$1,000, 1997..	1 202	1 021	1 231	236	161	1 541	523	(D)
1992..	1 859	58	462	65	217	1 345	391	107
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 145	48 616	14 484	15 757	17 865	28 011	20 939	(D)
1992..	16 025	4 465	7 962	5 903	24 146	12 928	15 043	9 716
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	287	8	34	12	21	149	6	6
1992..	279	12	35	17	9	189	13	6
$1,000, 1997..	4 391	6	91	21	(D)	1 657	46	9
1992..	6 643	25	149	18	52	2 740	133	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 299	812	2 681	1 788	(D)	11 123	7 617	1 479
1992..	23 811	2 098	4 265	1 032	5 786	14 496	10 224	730
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	6	2	–	36	–	–
1992..	20	4	7	1	–	37	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	268	(D)	21	(D)	–	153	–	–
1992..	111	4	14	(D)	–	156	29	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 747	(D)	3 485	(D)	–	4 261	–	–
1992..	5 551	1 057	1 982	(D)	–	4 212	4 800	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	1	6	5	1	4	1	–
1992..	10	–	3	–	1	1	1	–
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	23	16	23	11	4	15	2	4
1992..	19	24	22	2	1	20	2	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	18	6	13	4	1	10	–	4
1992..	13	3	6	3	–	10	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	25	6	24	8	4	11	1	3
1992..	24	8	23	4	1	17	–	5
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	30	3	33	6	–	21	1	3
1992..	48	8	32	9	2	23	–	5
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	33	11	42	7	–	14	3	3
1992..	33	16	52	2	2	28	3	2
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	19	8	30	6	1	20	1	1
1992..	35	6	31	7	5	17	2	5
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	24	4	31	5	1	14	–	3
1992..	25	5	24	6	–	17	3	3
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	87	7	49	15	7	50	7	7
1992..	106	4	76	26	5	73	12	4
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	103	4	17	10	9	55	16	3
1992..	126	11	18	8	8	52	18	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	67	4	3	3	7	34	7	1
1992..	51	2	1	1	9	19	6	–
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	27	–	1	–	3	8	4	–
1992..	18	1	1	1	5	3	7	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	658 916	231 662	415 120	294 956	884 970	398 952	1 273 878	143 359
1992..	514 685	202 015	245 140	179 586	1 253 866	228 308	1 078 837	191 403
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 101	1 136	1 804	1 007	1 339	907	1 209	607
1992..	1 015	954	1 138	554	1 375	516	1 001	753

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	9 562	351	92	60	80	400	160
1992..	10 434	402	107	80	81	333	164
$1,000, 1997..	1 088 315	39 430	7 152	7 830	20 816	39 371	8 587
1992..	967 215	37 318	6 243	12 841	16 529	27 482	6 439
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	113 817	112 335	77 739	130 500	260 205	98 427	53 667
1992..	92 698	92 832	58 350	160 518	204 067	82 527	39 263
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	8 803	328	62	51	72	385	124
1992..	9 779	400	104	80	81	296	133
number, 1997..	20 948	957	163	117	206	891	186
1992..	22 440	1 051	216	172	205	717	220
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	8 620	348	89	60	69	343	160
1992..	9 660	349	91	72	74	322	140
number, 1997..	23 866	970	228	168	361	915	273
1992..	31 652	1 282	296	350	568	922	362
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2 452	231	17	3	9	199	10
1992..	3 425	283	68	15	14	214	31
number, 1997..	3 123	283	26	3	12	242	14
1992..	4 580	367	99	19	34	257	40
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	3 508	104	29	26	16	113	71
1992..	3 339	100	27	26	13	72	69
acres, 1997..	1 634 162	49 584	11 404	(D)	10 431	38 294	24 685
1992..	1 324 195	33 967	12 731	15 496	(D)	30 152	18 680
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	4 069	149	43	33	15	227	78
1992..	4 578	171	42	30	21	272	77
acres, 1997..	3 100 772	116 342	41 856	24 962	22 670	142 002	47 467
1992..	3 157 952	120 571	42 924	16 428	(D)	140 555	38 466
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2 005	99	23	4	37	60	9
1992..	2 656	125	29	12	45	72	15
acres, 1997..	1 602 623	89 606	16 486	(D)	28 161	44 409	6 416
1992..	1 905 839	93 259	22 124	14 412	22 912	56 082	11 480
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	5 558	191	62	37	28	260	117
1992..	6 323	226	68	44	31	292	121
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	2 652	96	22	18	30	80	22
1992..	3 256	121	18	16	43	91	31
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 372	65	11	8	10	60	19
1992..	994	49	12	8	5	33	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	6 912	275	66	39	59	282	95
1992..	7 920	326	70	46	60	321	98
Other ..... 1997..	2 670	77	29	24	9	118	63
1992..	2 653	70	28	22	19	95	63
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	4 803	197	45	25	46	189	68
1992..	5 798	238	60	35	43	207	78
Any ..... 1997..	3 645	96	42	31	18	158	82
1992..	3 775	108	33	25	32	155	76
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	478	13	6	3	2	18	9
1992..	564	22	3	3	13	12	10
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	343	6	5	2	4	23	5
1992..	323	6	5	2	1	9	6
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	319	13	2	2	3	12	4
1992..	318	14	3	2	1	19	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	512	9	5	2	4	26	19
1992..	524	16	1	5	–	22	16
200 days or more ..... 1997..	1 993	55	24	22	5	79	45
1992..	2 046	50	21	13	17	93	39
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 134	59	8	7	4	53	8
1992..	1 000	50	5	8	4	54	7
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	444	19	2	–	3	14	5
3 or 4 years	578	15	3	3	9	16	4
5 to 9 years	1 254	39	9	11	6	38	18
10 years or more	5 193	184	55	34	39	234	103
Average years on present farm	19.5	19.3	23.2	21.6	19.4	20.8	21.5
Not reported	2 113	95	26	15	11	98	28
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	156	8	1	1	2	10	3
25 to 34 years	884	38	10	3	6	37	11
35 to 44 years	1 973	102	17	6	18	95	23
45 to 54 years	2 416	73	17	16	20	105	41
55 to 64 years	2 275	71	26	18	13	80	43
65 years and over	1 878	60	24	19	9	73	37
Average age	52.0	49.6	53.5	57.6	48.8	50.2	54.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	7 374	251	74	48	21	345	133
1992..	8 304	287	74	43	30	353	129
acres, 1997..	3 814 727	146 726	46 525	19 891	8 734	172 127	54 430
1992..	3 969 332	159 394	42 646	19 066	10 490	162 079	47 166
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1 202	71	9	5	7	34	19
1992..	1 315	85	11	10	13	45	21
acres, 1997..	1 464 577	88 925	10 767	6 708	(D)	34 349	20 702
1992..	1 391 975	76 749	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 698	16 602

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	50	116	157	216	75	96	216
1992..	48	119	156	202	92	108	270
$1,000, 1997..	2 563	8 552	14 618	14 918	6 715	11 595	29 346
1992..	1 896	9 203	14 902	17 036	8 422	7 284	25 479
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	51 264	73 720	93 109	69 063	89 533	120 784	135 860
1992..	39 504	77 339	95 527	84 335	91 545	67 443	94 368
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	44	88	125	190	68	93	208
1992..	47	112	149	183	92	107	251
number, 1997..	89	156	250	375	119	262	566
1992..	109	229	354	502	189	258	639
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	47	100	141	202	62	83	199
1992..	46	110	153	170	79	82	239
number, 1997..	99	242	391	440	138	195	483
1992..	107	303	429	550	293	255	701
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	16	80	16	24	66
1992..	–	11	33	93	11	30	121
number, 1997..	–	8	17	99	17	28	101
1992..	–	17	36	(D)	17	36	183
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	32	44	58	68	25	18	80
1992..	25	43	52	55	34	20	81
acres, 1997..	10 965	20 742	25 486	52 677	(D)	72 991	33 787
1992..	10 704	19 341	23 799	58 280	10 441	48 753	63 660
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	19	51	63	108	32	58	86
1992..	23	58	59	102	40	67	107
acres, 1997..	7 296	39 624	53 127	132 671	25 310	69 935	96 723
1992..	(D)	44 825	60 550	163 993	20 487	99 524	111 413
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	4	25	38	40	15	18	49
1992..	2	21	41	44	19	26	82
acres, 1997..	596	18 074	44 320	37 059	(D)	31 710	47 911
1992..	(D)	18 413	32 696	43 316	16 789	18 149	61 568
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	36	67	85	127	44	57	120
1992..	36	73	84	127	56	77	144
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	8	45	54	56	13	26	59
1992..	11	44	51	58	24	31	104
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	8	20	33	15	11	36
1992..	3	5	17	16	13	5	22
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	33	81	94	140	49	62	155
1992..	27	72	96	134	60	71	207
Other ..... 1997..	22	39	65	76	23	32	60
1992..	23	50	56	67	33	42	63
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	26	63	79	96	31	42	113
1992..	21	57	71	104	39	47	145
Any ..... 1997..	29	53	63	100	28	44	70
1992..	29	59	68	84	40	62	102
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2	5	6	10	3	11	10
1992..	10	10	8	15	3	9	14
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	2	7	3	8	1	1	12
1992..	1	1	7	4	–	2	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	–	9	5	5	2	3	7
1992..	2	7	8	5	4	8	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	4	3	5	15	2	4	10
1992..	4	6	11	11	2	13	18
200 days or more ..... 1997..	21	29	44	62	20	25	31
1992..	12	35	34	49	31	30	44
Not reported ..... 1997..	–	4	17	20	13	8	32
1992..	–	6	13	13	14	4	23
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	4	3	6	20	1	2	11
3 or 4 years	5	9	12	16	6	1	9
5 to 9 years	9	27	26	26	3	9	37
10 years or more	25	63	85	108	39	57	103
Average years on present farm	16.6	19.2	20.0	18.4	22.5	21.0	17.1
Not reported	12	18	30	46	23	25	55
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	2	1	1	3	–	2
25 to 34 years	3	12	9	26	3	8	20
35 to 44 years	9	16	18	48	21	20	45
45 to 54 years	16	22	41	53	12	24	63
55 to 64 years	13	40	40	50	19	19	46
65 years and over	12	28	50	38	14	23	39
Average age	52.8	54.2	57.0	51.1	52.4	53.4	51.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	44	92	112	163	55	71	179
1992..	45	96	113	163	76	91	217
acres, 1997..	16 054	50 894	63 571	153 509	31 475	83 595	117 571
1992..	13 826	54 057	55 535	175 016	31 203	90 753	131 137
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	27	37	6	16	28
1992..	4	15	25	27	10	13	49
acres, 1997..	1 882	15 076	43 710	32 961	7 961	17 792	(D)
1992..	(D)	15 320	46 105	31 020	13 980	19 060	60 550

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	93	208	148	94	203	119	244
1992..	87	260	162	132	222	134	268
$1,000, 1997..	5 542	31 973	10 355	6 803	41 681	5 660	16 132
1992..	6 657	29 108	7 760	6 087	35 177	4 646	19 240
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	59 595	153 714	69 969	72 367	205 323	47 563	66 115
1992..	76 522	111 956	47 901	46 116	158 456	34 670	71 793
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	79	198	148	85	181	102	195
1992..	81	257	149	115	196	116	254
number, 1997..	150	506	310	181	639	160	438
1992..	162	698	266	181	626	218	553
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	84	195	145	90	168	118	242
1992..	78	229	161	118	207	117	249
number, 1997..	148	526	339	203	613	237	680
1992..	144	839	333	359	818	356	716
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	114	1	4	118	10	75
1992..	1	176	3	9	151	11	145
number, 1997..	–	164	(D)	6	166	(D)	98
1992..	(D)	(D)	4	10	221	17	190
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	57	49	67	54	47	60	100
1992..	49	53	77	56	42	72	101
acres, 1997..	17 157	64 374	30 784	14 115	54 349	41 135	39 208
1992..	16 687	35 679	31 463	15 856	36 635	46 653	29 666
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	29	104	63	37	85	50	104
1992..	33	116	65	58	82	50	109
acres, 1997..	10 918	124 141	55 869	17 461	82 797	28 557	78 599
1992..	(D)	97 285	50 682	26 249	66 662	42 535	78 345
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	7	56	17	16	71	8	42
1992..	3	90	19	21	93	12	61
acres, 1997..	3 614	57 827	8 091	3 279	70 542	3 054	37 847
1992..	(D)	88 590	7 282	5 601	88 023	6 934	49 793
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	59	106	102	62	87	87	122
1992..	54	138	94	94	90	90	144
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	23	65	34	31	82	26	80
1992..	23	96	51	34	109	29	81
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	38	11	14	34	5	44
1992..	8	25	16	7	18	15	46
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	60	178	95	53	176	59	174
1992..	50	221	100	78	195	65	192
Other ..... 1997..	33	31	52	54	27	59	72
1992..	35	38	61	57	22	69	79
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	41	130	70	37	122	42	116
1992..	39	163	68	64	151	48	137
Any ..... 1997..	43	48	60	62	51	73	82
1992..	40	70	76	66	51	77	90
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3	18	5	5	20	3	10
1992..	7	17	10	7	13	6	15
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	3	4	4	5	4	7	8
1992..	2	7	4	2	10	2	16
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	5	2	8	6	2	7	10
1992..	1	4	7	2	3	2	6
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	4	4	15	7	6	11	11
1992..	11	15	10	6	3	15	3
200 days or more ..... 1997..	28	20	28	39	19	45	43
1992..	19	27	45	49	22	52	50
Not reported ..... 1997..	9	31	17	8	30	3	48
1992..	6	26	17	5	15	9	44
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6	17	9	6	17	5	8
3 or 4 years	5	10	6	9	9	5	19
5 to 9 years	25	22	23	9	30	11	27
10 years or more	40	97	87	59	98	82	123
Average years on present farm	16.3	16.9	21.7	22.6	17.9	21.2	18.2
Not reported	17	63	22	24	49	15	69
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	5	2	–	12	–	6
25 to 34 years	7	32	7	3	24	12	31
35 to 44 years	9	49	17	21	43	11	61
45 to 54 years	24	47	32	31	51	36	61
55 to 64 years	33	47	36	24	44	28	52
65 years and over	19	29	53	28	29	31	35
Average age	54.6	49.0	57.4	55.7	48.9	55.2	49.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	75	159	124	88	120	103	186
1992..	68	207	137	111	125	118	223
acres, 1997..	19 328	164 118	69 191	25 810	77 520	56 596	98 764
1992..	22 711	160 918	65 663	36 633	65 162	71 894	116 525
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	11	33	10	5	54	10	41
1992..	10	28	15	7	49	9	31
acres, 1997..	5 471	(D)	5 620	2 126	(D)	3 605	46 919
1992..	5 586	(D)	(D)	(D)	79 517	7 082	31 201

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	426	52	126	90	46	11	312
1992..	537	49	185	96	31	8	313
$1,000, 1997..	38 432	4 222	29 544	26 081	2 486	456	37 279
1992..	40 748	3 183	37 879	16 832	2 096	424	29 679
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	90 216	81 191	234 474	289 793	54 046	41 473	119 484
1992..	75 880	64 958	204 752	175 339	67 604	52 947	94 821
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	389	50	98	87	46	9	299
1992..	496	49	183	91	31	4	303
number, 1997..	882	107	288	265	94	17	866
1992..	979	96	486	228	54	9	774
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	322	49	106	80	45	10	296
1992..	463	49	181	90	31	5	295
number, 1997..	1 018	108	552	401	94	20	789
1992..	1 323	133	1 041	509	72	(D)	997
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	160	8	16	15	–	–	207
1992..	143	9	29	25	–	–	228
number, 1997..	189	10	17	18	–	–	265
1992..	164	11	47	33	–	–	289
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	118	21	37	23	39	5	75
1992..	126	9	38	15	33	5	56
acres, 1997..	50 403	6 353	21 477	20 010	3 842	(D)	53 366
1992..	26 738	1 663	16 308	8 649	4 270	(D)	32 896
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	207	24	56	38	10	1	144
1992..	266	30	78	30	6	2	141
acres, 1997..	140 060	22 193	38 619	35 821	(D)	(D)	151 743
1992..	142 105	25 649	48 667	29 559	(D)	(D)	139 517
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	99	4	47	29	2	5	92
1992..	147	7	67	49	3	3	113
acres, 1997..	53 237	5 140	35 673	31 921	(D)	1 063	74 474
1992..	74 381	4 035	37 677	37 276	(D)	34	100 578
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	233	30	72	27	44	4	168
1992..	301	32	89	46	29	4	195
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	123	10	39	34	4	6	109
1992..	185	12	71	39	6	5	87
Not reported ..... 1997..	68	9	29	29	3	1	34
1992..	53	2	23	9	7	1	28
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	322	26	114	68	33	6	240
1992..	419	28	144	71	28	5	280
Other ..... 1997..	102	23	26	22	18	5	71
1992..	120	18	39	23	14	5	30
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	201	17	73	41	19	5	175
1992..	293	22	104	62	21	7	204
Any ..... 1997..	165	28	38	29	28	5	101
1992..	203	23	58	28	15	3	74
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	26	3	5	7	1	2	18
1992..	31	1	10	3	2	–	20
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	18	1	5	3	3	–	9
1992..	23	–	7	–	1	–	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	4	5	3	4	–	7
1992..	26	2	6	2	3	–	3
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	23	3	4	4	4	2	8
1992..	33	5	9	1	1	2	9
200 days or more ..... 1997..	86	17	19	12	16	1	59
1992..	90	15	26	22	8	1	32
Not reported ..... 1997..	58	4	29	20	4	1	35
1992..	43	1	21	4	6	–	32
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	31	–	6	3	5	–	17
3 or 4 years	27	2	1	3	5	1	23
5 to 9 years	53	6	17	6	14	1	37
10 years or more	203	27	78	45	23	7	180
Average years on present farm	17.5	21.7	21.8	21.0	16.7	25.7	19.8
Not reported	110	14	38	33	4	2	54
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	13	1	2	–	1	–	9
25 to 34 years	60	4	14	–	7	–	41
35 to 44 years	93	5	29	19	10	2	76
45 to 54 years	94	12	39	28	16	4	75
55 to 64 years	97	12	28	24	9	2	61
65 years and over	67	15	28	19	8	3	49
Average age	49.3	54.9	51.6	54.3	50.6	55.4	49.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	358	38	78	50	48	8	242
1992..	470	43	112	57	35	8	253
acres, 1997..	155 063	16 346	29 396	35 587	4 861	(D)	209 462
1992..	174 275	27 997	44 511	31 251	3 810	639	216 558
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	38	9	29	10	2	–	35
1992..	49	2	30	13	1	–	35
acres, 1997..	63 381	(D)	22 906	9 663	(D)	–	40 898
1992..	52 616	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	38 625

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	140	178	21	115	60	221	273
1992..	158	186	26	105	73	228	312
$1,000, 1997..	13 009	23 511	1 111	6 696	3 282	43 231	52 924
1992..	14 496	22 444	1 283	6 437	2 442	36 586	40 257
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	92 919	132 082	52 900	58 230	54 704	195 615	193 860
1992..	91 745	120 668	49 327	61 303	33 455	160 465	129 030
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	105	164	21	108	52	209	265
1992..	142	171	19	95	71	226	275
number, 1997..	217	350	34	262	112	617	725
1992..	339	400	29	183	113	722	723
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	138	164	21	105	58	192	204
1992..	147	163	26	98	70	225	273
number, 1997..	360	539	34	218	119	657	684
1992..	422	749	55	256	119	770	954
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	18	4	2	–	–	112	71
1992..	42	19	3	–	–	157	72
number, 1997..	21	(D)	(D)	–	–	135	109
1992..	54	28	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	45	45	11	75	40	43	57
1992..	56	33	12	61	48	51	50
acres, 1997..	9 416	25 773	3 899	13 018	4 934	64 635	41 205
1992..	9 054	12 886	(D)	12 411	(D)	60 338	33 132
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	67	65	10	32	18	100	98
1992..	67	73	14	37	21	118	97
acres, 1997..	40 361	40 215	10 753	10 045	(D)	127 168	92 948
1992..	35 618	50 593	11 267	16 792	5 082	112 227	81 894
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	26	65	–	5	2	76	117
1992..	35	82	4	4	2	84	164
acres, 1997..	21 636	46 124	–	865	(D)	68 486	104 048
1992..	22 786	44 369	(D)	982	(D)	69 314	116 291
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	75	77	14	73	51	85	91
1992..	89	84	19	65	51	109	102
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	43	80	3	27	6	88	146
1992..	55	93	5	28	15	122	185
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	18	4	12	3	46	35
1992..	14	11	6	9	5	22	24
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	93	105	6	64	41	186	206
1992..	111	119	15	66	39	212	259
Other ..... 1997..	45	70	15	48	19	33	66
1992..	47	69	15	36	32	41	52
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	67	75	4	53	33	127	138
1992..	88	84	11	46	39	147	178
Any ..... 1997..	55	83	17	50	22	57	107
1992..	57	87	18	46	29	77	108
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	9	6	1	5	1	18	17
1992..	10	12	–	5	1	15	19
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	9	2	1	2	6	12
1992..	4	7	–	5	2	5	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	5	4	7	3	5	14
1992..	5	2	4	1	2	8	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	16	1	6	2	6	9
1992..	9	12	3	3	3	11	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	24	47	9	31	14	22	55
1992..	29	54	11	32	21	38	55
Not reported ..... 1997..	16	17	–	9	5	35	27
1992..	13	17	1	10	3	29	25
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	5	5	–	3	3	19	23
3 or 4 years	8	12	2	10	1	13	27
5 to 9 years	15	25	2	13	10	28	46
10 years or more	75	93	10	62	38	105	124
Average years on present farm	18.2	20.1	24.1	20.7	21.3	16.9	14.8
Not reported	35	40	7	24	8	54	52
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	–	–	–	–	6	5
25 to 34 years	8	8	1	5	5	30	38
35 to 44 years	30	40	6	16	9	43	70
45 to 54 years	38	44	2	39	12	81	72
55 to 64 years	30	50	8	26	19	32	48
65 years and over	30	33	4	26	15	27	39
Average age	53.6	53.7	54.0	55.6	54.6	47.5	48.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	118	117	20	96	54	153	176
1992..	127	109	27	82	66	194	188
acres, 1997..	51 414	54 012	(D)	19 201	16 033	141 895	116 432
1992..	46 181	48 903	4 404	23 083	17 806	132 907	95 194
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	10	24	–	4	2	34	59
1992..	23	35	1	8	1	33	70
acres, 1997..	(D)	16 797	–	942	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	12 659	(D)	(D)	2 976	(D)	(D)	110 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	227	–	131	54	199	326	82
1992..	228	4	115	41	228	315	73
$1,000, 1997..	15 053	–	17 300	2 567	31 327	34 649	5 959
1992..	17 095	84	9 899	1 697	26 258	24 555	5 302
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	66 314	–	132 059	47 542	157 423	106 284	72 673
1992..	74 976	20 875	86 080	41 390	115 166	77 953	72 634
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	214	–	110	51	192	316	82
1992..	212	4	95	31	227	282	73
number, 1997..	429	–	275	74	569	706	180
1992..	417	5	205	51	492	639	145
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	212	–	122	50	197	263	82
1992..	210	1	107	38	224	292	72
number, 1997..	469	–	346	92	619	827	171
1992..	569	(D)	308	83	707	961	173
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	25	–	74	71	9
1992..	39	1	21	–	109	120	16
number, 1997..	22	–	25	–	88	86	13
1992..	48	(D)	26	–	129	(D)	21
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	103	–	50	32	54	157	33
1992..	111	4	52	18	48	158	26
acres, 1997..	48 635	–	24 463	(D)	40 651	39 964	48 561
1992..	33 318	6	14 847	2 289	25 713	41 699	14 842
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	77	–	53	14	93	113	38
1992..	78	–	32	10	106	125	45
acres, 1997..	67 635	–	24 934	16 970	91 721	77 724	31 918
1992..	71 183	–	20 868	27 092	84 235	80 326	47 108
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	44	–	29	7	52	55	8
1992..	45	–	33	14	69	56	12
acres, 1997..	35 543	–	17 946	(D)	55 890	32 815	13 356
1992..	39 738	–	18 131	12 143	68 375	45 736	17 919
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	141	–	63	38	100	232	50
1992..	132	3	59	21	122	233	54
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	62	–	45	12	65	60	21
1992..	74	–	45	20	74	80	23
Not reported ..... 1997..	21	–	24	3	34	33	8
1992..	28	1	13	1	27	26	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	142	–	84	31	153	231	54
1992..	164	3	75	21	172	243	57
Other ..... 1997..	82	–	48	22	46	94	25
1992..	70	1	42	21	51	96	26
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	111	–	57	23	104	172	36
1992..	115	3	48	17	127	197	44
Any ..... 1997..	94	–	66	28	64	116	40
1992..	91	–	57	23	70	119	32
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	–	9	2	12	17	3
1992..	8	–	6	2	13	12	2
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	7	–	11	1	5	10	2
1992..	9	–	10	1	8	11	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	7	–	8	2	7	8	–
1992..	4	–	2	2	3	7	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	–	2	9	3	17	6
1992..	11	–	8	2	12	14	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	66	–	36	14	37	64	29
1992..	59	–	31	16	34	75	25
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	–	9	2	31	37	3
1992..	28	1	12	2	26	23	7
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	12	–	4	–	8	14	3
3 or 4 years	14	–	13	2	14	23	6
5 to 9 years	41	–	20	10	20	49	9
10 years or more	118	–	66	32	111	189	48
Average years on present farm	17.9	–	17.9	19.7	20.1	18.9	22.7
Not reported	39	–	29	9	46	50	13
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	–	2	–	3	–	2
25 to 34 years	15	–	9	6	20	37	–
35 to 44 years	37	–	28	13	54	64	17
45 to 54 years	54	–	30	12	47	83	15
55 to 64 years	58	–	36	13	36	77	24
65 years and over	56	–	27	9	39	64	21
Average age	53.8	–	53.5	50.8	50.6	52.1	56.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	166	–	90	40	156	244	61
1992..	170	2	73	36	179	273	70
acres, 1997..	70 604	–	31 101	18 377	111 771	92 390	57 608
1992..	87 507	(D)	28 894	19 016	116 179	112 596	44 411
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	34	–	21	7	34	47	8
1992..	39	2	14	1	36	38	10
acres, 1997..	60 070	–	17 159	(D)	(D)	44 163	(D)
1992..	36 782	(D)	15 456	(D)	47 649	35 267	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	298	148	8	28	115	47	13
1992..	390	143	8	27	110	48	13
$1,000, 1997..	40 377	6 973	146	2 457	7 854	15 956	2 663
1992..	40 077	6 841	254	1 731	8 790	12 369	3 556
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	135 495	47 118	18 250	87 736	68 297	339 484	204 867
1992..	102 761	47 837	31 810	64 129	79 907	257 682	273 513
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	260	136	8	25	115	45	11
1992..	370	134	8	21	107	48	11
number, 1997..	544	275	12	50	193	177	43
1992..	777	249	10	44	182	151	51
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	282	146	8	26	100	47	13
1992..	382	136	8	24	108	46	13
number, 1997..	660	318	16	62	200	287	47
1992..	1 117	269	20	61	284	443	161
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	32	–	2	1	–	4	3
1992..	57	–	–	–	–	11	5
number, 1997..	41	–	(D)	(D)	–	5	4
1992..	72	–	–	–	–	(D)	8
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	92	97	7	1	60	8	4
1992..	78	102	5	4	64	10	2
acres, 1997..	56 078	18 549	(D)	(D)	13 399	4 750	(D)
1992..	35 793	11 900	(D)	(D)	13 902	3 675	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	129	45	1	4	43	20	3
1992..	197	41	1	6	43	16	3
acres, 1997..	94 021	12 137	(D)	(D)	25 923	19 614	(D)
1992..	124 072	14 260	(D)	(D)	10 601	14 243	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	78	7	–	23	6	19	6
1992..	112	5	2	17	8	22	8
acres, 1997..	68 046	1 532	–	15 989	200	20 517	(D)
1992..	70 108	248	(D)	7 680	1 103	24 235	3 882
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	148	118	2	4	76	11	7
1992..	235	123	4	6	99	20	4
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	79	17	5	21	17	24	5
1992..	125	11	4	18	8	21	7
Not reported ..... 1997..	72	14	1	3	16	12	1
1992..	27	14	–	3	8	7	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	245	106	5	20	79	43	9
1992..	306	110	3	18	94	47	9
Other ..... 1997..	54	43	3	8	30	4	4
1992..	81	38	5	9	21	1	4
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	150	75	6	14	62	32	6
1992..	231	64	3	11	62	34	8
Any ..... 1997..	94	62	1	9	36	7	6
1992..	123	76	5	13	43	6	5
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	18	7	–	–	2	2	–
1992..	24	10	1	4	7	3	–
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	8	–	–	2	1	3
1992..	8	9	–	1	6	–	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	11	4	–	–	1	–	1
1992..	11	5	1	–	3	2	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	8	–	1	5	2	–
1992..	12	11	2	4	9	1	–
200 days or more ..... 1997..	48	35	1	8	26	2	2
1992..	68	41	1	4	18	–	5
Not reported ..... 1997..	55	12	1	5	11	8	1
1992..	33	8	–	3	10	8	–
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	11	2	–	–	2	–	–
3 or 4 years	13	8	–	–	6	5	–
5 to 9 years	31	18	–	9	13	3	–
10 years or more	154	103	4	16	68	23	11
Average years on present farm	20.1	22.2	37.3	23.4	22.3	21.3	33.0
Not reported	90	18	4	3	20	16	2
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	32	10	1	–	10	2	–
35 to 44 years	60	22	–	4	15	10	–
45 to 54 years	78	33	1	5	21	12	3
55 to 64 years	67	49	2	5	30	10	5
65 years and over	58	32	4	14	33	13	5
Average age	51.8	54.9	62.8	62.0	56.5	56.0	62.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	225	134	7	21	90	15	7
1992..	298	134	7	20	100	12	3
acres, 1997..	129 296	23 464	(D)	9 040	33 779	5 500	4 619
1992..	148 435	24 597	(D)	8 792	20 814	3 004	360
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	50	4	1	3	15	5	2
1992..	55	8	–	3	9	8	6
acres, 1997..	69 202	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 525	6 031	(D)
1992..	61 756	1 047	–	(D)	2 897	(D)	14 186

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	330	108	67	118	379	157	55	172
1992..	412	142	76	104	435	216	64	161
$1,000, 1997..	47 366	21 094	24 471	8 294	19 260	34 980	7 787	11 515
1992..	33 107	18 497	20 057	5 646	24 306	33 651	7 988	8 113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	143 532	195 315	365 232	70 288	50 817	222 802	141 583	66 950
1992..	80 356	130 260	263 904	54 287	55 876	155 792	124 807	50 394
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	316	100	65	102	376	157	50	164
1992..	390	130	74	102	419	213	56	147
number, 1997..	799	255	263	190	680	487	111	359
1992..	867	272	237	211	773	593	118	302
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	267	92	65	98	329	149	49	168
1992..	391	133	70	99	389	212	61	157
number, 1997..	827	450	389	169	766	466	148	410
1992..	1 280	600	601	218	1 020	768	260	368
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	125	16	6	7	2	80	4	1
1992..	236	18	8	–	5	154	–	1
number, 1997..	187	24	9	7	(D)	98	6	(D)
1992..	336	25	(D)	–	9	194	–	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	100	24	11	79	201	42	21	130
1992..	108	28	5	62	193	43	16	115
acres, 1997..	35 459	10 616	15 607	12 570	37 417	74 893	7 787	22 259
1992..	30 962	9 721	(D)	11 088	33 518	56 981	6 092	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	157	50	20	34	143	68	19	48
1992..	191	52	21	30	189	83	19	57
acres, 1997..	125 844	40 158	25 406	6 919	35 688	97 805	24 461	(D)
1992..	128 348	23 345	(D)	7 954	45 214	93 342	14 522	17 161
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	73	34	34	8	38	50	17	3
1992..	116	63	50	14	55	71	27	2
acres, 1997..	65 419	19 565	36 829	1 967	8 418	59 973	9 140	(D)
1992..	84 815	30 698	47 485	3 232	9 306	91 806	15 545	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	194	43	24	80	283	58	22	145
1992..	233	70	35	74	339	93	27	140
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	97	42	27	28	56	66	27	18
1992..	142	60	36	26	60	85	28	20
Not reported ..... 1997..	39	23	14	13	43	36	8	18
1992..	40	13	5	6	38	19	7	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	241	90	58	59	291	138	32	131
1992..	318	119	66	60	353	183	46	126
Other ..... 1997..	89	18	7	62	91	22	25	50
1992..	97	24	10	46	84	14	16	48
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	167	54	45	35	209	81	24	88
1992..	235	94	54	46	275	121	31	88
Any ..... 1997..	130	33	9	80	136	50	26	80
1992..	132	32	16	53	125	43	24	72
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	19	4	1	6	9	7	–	7
1992..	25	4	6	3	19	18	–	11
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	5	1	10	15	9	1	8
1992..	11	3	1	6	12	3	–	4
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	11	1	3	9	12	3	1	4
1992..	12	5	–	5	6	3	5	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	22	5	1	9	25	8	8	12
1992..	11	2	4	6	19	2	5	8
200 days or more ..... 1997..	74	18	3	46	75	23	16	49
1992..	73	18	5	33	69	17	14	40
Not reported ..... 1997..	33	21	11	6	37	29	7	13
1992..	48	17	6	7	37	33	7	14
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	5	–	5	15	10	1	7
3 or 4 years	31	4	3	17	20	11	–	10
5 to 9 years	51	15	8	21	50	18	15	33
10 years or more	175	53	37	58	226	82	30	102
Average years on present farm	18.8	16.4	18.4	14.3	20.3	17.9	17.7	19.2
Not reported	62	31	17	20	71	39	11	29
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	–	1	3	7	5	–	1
25 to 34 years	36	9	6	8	28	13	2	16
35 to 44 years	80	41	7	26	80	31	14	33
45 to 54 years	81	16	24	30	95	59	21	53
55 to 64 years	70	21	17	42	106	36	12	50
65 years and over	61	21	10	12	66	16	8	28
Average age	51.4	50.6	52.1	51.1	52.2	49.6	51.9	51.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	263	67	26	82	317	106	43	171
1992..	317	107	42	83	386	140	48	162
acres, 1997..	150 356	29 706	21 868	15 537	66 708	107 672	27 310	31 840
1992..	162 339	36 755	26 981	20 406	77 897	105 518	26 207	28 653
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	38	23	12	15	38	34	2	4
1992..	54	16	11	6	42	42	8	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	20 984	(D)	(D)	9 987	90 405	(D)	999
1992..	39 790	11 142	14 304	(D)	8 719	(D)	7 757	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	460	66	275	79	38	256	46	31
1992..	517	82	287	58	39	278	55	31
$1,000, 1997..	56 742	2 306	19 035	3 504	6 193	26 650	2 897	1 039
1992..	48 661	2 689	18 020	2 036	6 196	20 677	3 187	1 340
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	123 351	34 940	69 217	44 349	162 981	104 103	62 971	33 529
1992..	94 122	32 793	62 788	35 102	158 878	74 378	57 941	43 211
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	442	56	266	74	36	233	46	27
1992..	483	73	282	39	32	277	49	31
number, 1997..	1 149	95	537	106	104	590	97	42
1992..	1 249	115	571	69	76	719	105	45
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	399	66	264	73	37	206	44	31
1992..	466	82	284	58	38	276	55	26
number, 1997..	1 164	129	647	180	119	489	115	42
1992..	1 688	152	794	113	180	828	163	59
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	240	–	5	–	9	97	4	2
1992..	315	–	20	–	16	118	6	2
number, 1997..	301	–	6	–	(D)	108	7	(D)
1992..	440	–	21	–	(D)	147	16	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	125	43	115	39	8	81	19	20
1992..	127	52	109	19	3	81	20	16
acres, 1997..	57 534	(D)	21 654	5 844	633	27 036	29 852	4 423
1992..	42 718	8 749	26 059	3 956	(D)	22 986	29 454	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	222	25	131	37	20	126	21	11
1992..	248	30	155	40	17	146	23	12
acres, 1997..	162 983	7 831	33 372	14 397	12 900	79 635	(D)	(D)
1992..	151 295	11 542	40 246	16 326	(D)	63 271	25 166	4 109
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	112	2	26	4	10	49	3	1
1992..	133	6	25	10	19	53	11	2
acres, 1997..	69 845	(D)	5 492	1 010	11 578	26 204	(D)	(D)
1992..	78 106	508	3 655	2 010	22 775	23 271	6 373	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	262	61	204	54	20	170	30	18
1992..	287	76	220	41	17	202	34	22
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	126	6	38	22	10	52	8	8
1992..	160	8	41	17	16	54	14	5
Not reported ..... 1997..	71	3	30	4	8	34	5	6
1992..	61	4	28	11	6	24	6	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	380	43	201	48	25	196	22	20
1992..	409	61	215	41	33	230	30	23
Other ..... 1997..	79	27	71	32	13	60	21	12
1992..	99	27	74	28	6	50	24	7
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	261	28	133	33	15	149	18	9
1992..	305	44	151	31	18	178	24	18
Any ..... 1997..	128	39	109	43	19	81	24	17
1992..	132	37	102	34	18	87	26	10
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	19	3	12	7	3	19	1	2
1992..	21	6	4	2	2	11	3	1
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	14	4	4	5	–	7	2	3
1992..	12	3	12	2	–	8	2	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	15	2	12	3	1	2	4	1
1992..	12	2	10	6	5	8	1	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	20	9	29	6	4	12	8	2
1992..	23	5	21	2	3	17	6	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	60	21	52	22	11	41	9	9
1992..	64	21	55	22	8	43	14	7
Not reported ..... 1997..	70	3	30	4	4	26	1	6
1992..	71	7	36	4	3	15	4	2
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	17	6	9	7	3	11	1	2
3 or 4 years	16	2	19	7	1	23	2	2
5 to 9 years	46	9	33	12	6	26	5	5
10 years or more	266	40	154	44	20	139	27	12
Average years on present farm	22.9	21.7	20.0	20.0	15.4	20.9	22.9	16.6
Not reported	114	13	57	10	8	57	8	11
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	–	–	–	2	7	1	1
25 to 34 years	46	3	22	2	4	21	1	2
35 to 44 years	95	17	46	9	13	51	7	2
45 to 54 years	101	16	74	17	8	67	10	9
55 to 64 years	102	16	86	20	7	70	11	9
65 years and over	108	18	44	32	4	40	13	9
Average age	52.5	54.5	52.7	59.6	47.2	51.1	56.2	57.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	400	66	215	71	30	198	35	29
1992..	441	77	243	59	24	246	46	29
acres, 1997..	226 442	13 923	44 404	18 615	15 979	90 169	24 419	7 144
1992..	212 217	17 925	59 112	19 134	23 565	87 980	38 464	(D)
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	40	2	28	4	5	21	4	3
1992..	51	7	33	5	7	12	4	1
acres, 1997..	43 597	(D)	6 422	1 242	(D)	(D)	4 230	370
1992..	42 880	1 823	7 207	1 510	(D)	11 899	2 236	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	843	20	11	7	38	21	4
1992..	771	19	12	13	31	18	7
acres, 1997..	790 078	12 134	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 229	(D)
1992..	776 889	6 643	(D)	16 356	42 686	20 012	3 555
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	74	2	–	2	1	–	–
1992..	94	1	1	2	3	–	2
acres, 1997..	182 129	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	155 737	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	89	8	1	1	1	–	2
1992..	89	4	–	–	2	–	2
acres, 1997..	86 046	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	94 053	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 994	296	54	1	–	215	19
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	229	1	2	–	–	35	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	82	–	–	–	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	356	3	2	4	1	5	6
Other crop farming (1119)	1 944	8	3	17	54	62	9
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 081	2	–	–	–	23	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	863	6	3	17	54	39	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 553	27	29	31	–	66	97
Cattle feedlots (112112)	50	2	2	–	–	4	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	593	1	1	–	–	2	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	38	–	–	–	–	5	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	373	–	–	2	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	364	14	2	8	13	6	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4 419	77	50	41	1	147	131
1992..	4 525	69	49	36	7	130	130
number, 1997..	596 293	5 134	5 365	5 708	(D)	13 594	18 269
1992..	576 155	5 318	5 735	6 746	458	14 069	16 443
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	4 157	72	48	36	1	138	128
1992..	4 317	65	48	35	7	117	126
number, 1997..	384 329	2 989	3 750	3 558	(D)	9 183	11 694
1992..	361 611	3 006	3 742	3 793	274	8 446	10 937
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	3 654	71	48	36	1	137	117
1992..	3 640	65	44	34	7	114	113
number, 1997..	320 260	(D)	(D)	3 558	(D)	9 091	10 697
1992..	283 620	2 988	3 549	(D)	274	8 106	9 450
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	680	2	3	–	–	6	13
1992..	857	5	9	2	–	8	17
number, 1997..	64 069	(D)	(D)	–	–	92	997
1992..	77 991	18	193	(D)	–	340	1 487
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 456	58	41	33	–	114	112
number, 1997..	122 629	1 038	836	1 079	–	2 177	3 679
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 796	71	40	38	–	130	123
number, 1997..	89 335	1 107	779	1 071	–	2 234	2 896
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	4 491	77	50	42	–	147	136
1992..	4 550	69	48	39	7	119	132
number, 1997..	313 674	3 365	2 897	4 294	–	7 577	11 184
1992..	280 779	2 490	2 312	2 739	263	6 285	7 901
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	3 705	69	45	36	–	120	117
number, 1997..	183 085	2 380	1 953	3 392	–	4 533	7 855
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	3 037	43	26	25	–	85	88
1992..	3 263	44	32	31	5	75	106
number, 1997..	130 589	985	944	902	–	3 044	3 329
1992..	112 360	1 353	804	1 069	(D)	2 264	2 699
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	102	4	2	–	–	9	2
number, 1997..	3 330	125	(D)	–	–	292	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	147	1	3	2	–	12	1
1992..	225	2	4	–	–	8	15
number, 1997..	16 307	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	313	(D)
1992..	29 819	(D)	141	–	–	77	1 244
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	92	–	3	–	–	11	1
1992..	152	2	4	–	–	5	11
number, 1997..	3 343	–	16	–	–	125	(D)
1992..	4 811	(D)	(D)	–	–	15	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	131	1	2	2	–	8	1
1992..	196	2	1	–	–	6	9
number, 1997..	12 964	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	188	(D)
1992..	25 008	(D)	(D)	–	–	62	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	110	–	2	–	–	12	1
1992..	182	2	3	–	–	5	12
number, 1997..	23 830	–	(D)	–	–	731	(D)
1992..	50 063	(D)	704	–	–	79	2 779
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	2	–	–	3	1
1992..	37	–	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	2 491	–	(D)	–	–	156	(D)
1992..	5 240	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	16	12	9	2	8
1992..	1	7	12	5	6	4	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	14 958	29 528	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 685	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	2	1	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	2	2	1	3	–
1992..	–	4	2	5	1	2	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	18	25	85	17	28	80
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	–	1	1	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	3	1	–	1	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	2	12	4	–	1	4
Other crop farming (1119)	1	16	31	7	29	1	65
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	22	–	29	–	60
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	14	9	7	–	1	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	32	65	78	108	18	61	32
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	2	2	–	4	–	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	13	7	8	2	–	30
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	43	85	97	155	33	68	51
1992..	35	82	83	132	27	87	44
number, 1997..	3 923	18 085	15 939	24 805	3 135	17 683	4 707
1992..	3 695	17 318	16 269	18 348	2 866	20 844	3 425
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	39	75	89	148	30	62	45
1992..	33	81	78	128	24	84	39
number, 1997..	2 375	10 311	7 992	17 450	1 961	12 243	3 170
1992..	2 403	10 351	7 974	12 451	1 601	14 257	2 098
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	36	74	86	148	29	62	45
1992..	24	78	75	128	24	84	39
number, 1997..	1 879	(D)	7 891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	7 637	12 446	1 601	14 252	2 098
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	5	2	3	2	2
1992..	12	4	5	3	–	3	–
number, 1997..	496	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	337	5	–	5	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	35	67	76	110	24	54	34
number, 1997..	910	4 353	3 880	3 600	464	2 821	832
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	34	77	87	138	32	62	47
number, 1997..	638	3 421	4 067	3 755	710	2 619	705
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	43	86	102	156	34	70	49
1992..	36	86	85	133	24	89	44
number, 1997..	2 153	9 182	9 666	13 196	1 751	10 092	2 606
1992..	1 834	9 587	9 637	9 209	1 523	9 521	2 288
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	35	69	88	147	27	67	44
number, 1997..	1 105	4 650	4 221	10 574	1 119	7 398	1 511
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	31	65	74	91	20	42	30
1992..	25	64	65	83	10	69	25
number, 1997..	1 048	4 532	5 445	2 622	632	2 694	1 095
1992..	602	4 662	5 313	1 910	691	1 570	499
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	29	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	6	1	3	–
1992..	2	2	6	5	3	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	20	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	237	(D)	350	(D)	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	3	1	2	–
1992..	2	–	3	3	3	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	23	(D)	50	(D)	–
Other ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	5	1	3	–
1992..	2	2	5	5	3	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	300	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	3	4	1	2	–
1992..	–	2	5	4	3	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	491	(D)	474	(D)	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	9	8	26	4	13
1992..	3	21	8	10	38	5	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	26 260	(D)	(D)	27 634	(D)	5 825
1992..	(D)	(D)	8 508	2 616	(D)	(D)	8 565
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	–	1	–	3
1992..	1	3	1	3	3	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	618	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	6	2	1	3
1992..	3	–	–	4	2	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	4 962	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	118	–	6	110	4	168
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	–	–	–	–	2	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	2	11	–	5	4
Other crop farming (1119)	6	68	8	4	83	6	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	66	1	–	82	–	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	2	7	4	1	6	3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	41	7	91	58	6	87	40
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2	2	2	–	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	1	39	6	–	5	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	34	–	1	1	–	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	13	3	15	4	3	7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	74	29	139	67	13	104	107
1992..	63	36	143	99	19	117	113
number, 1997..	9 037	1 860	29 059	11 506	2 537	16 374	7 869
1992..	8 937	2 783	25 718	15 040	2 866	20 754	7 501
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	72	29	132	65	10	94	105
1992..	58	33	136	98	17	113	105
number, 1997..	5 492	1 312	18 682	7 380	1 453	9 863	5 244
1992..	5 347	1 717	15 989	9 328	1 580	12 441	4 820
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	69	29	106	61	9	89	103
1992..	51	33	100	89	17	101	100
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 648	6 604	(D)	9 048	5 080
1992..	3 975	1 717	7 226	7 629	1 577	11 344	4 612
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	43	7	1	5	7
1992..	8	–	56	19	3	17	10
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	8 034	776	(D)	815	164
1992..	1 372	–	8 763	1 699	3	1 097	208
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	65	21	121	56	11	82	80
number, 1997..	2 127	324	6 924	2 421	729	4 044	1 523
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	66	25	127	53	13	86	88
number, 1997..	1 418	224	3 453	1 705	355	2 467	1 102
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	73	30	140	73	13	103	107
1992..	62	36	148	100	18	123	112
number, 1997..	5 055	1 084	12 053	5 205	1 286	9 366	4 010
1992..	5 187	1 230	9 974	7 635	1 506	11 761	4 047
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	65	23	119	59	12	73	88
number, 1997..	3 372	748	6 394	2 724	857	3 686	2 479
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	45	16	113	47	11	86	57
1992..	49	17	123	81	14	95	65
number, 1997..	1 683	336	5 659	2 481	429	5 680	1 531
1992..	2 599	504	3 513	3 913	1 112	6 549	1 533
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	2	3	–	4	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	–	462	22
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	2	7	–	2	1
1992..	7	–	5	8	–	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 265	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	80	1 282	–	(D)	33
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	1	6	–	2	1
1992..	6	–	3	7	–	1	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	302	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	9	299	–	(D)	13
Other ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	2	7	–	2	1
1992..	6	–	5	8	–	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	71	983	–	(D)	20
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	1	6	–	2	1
1992..	3	–	4	7	–	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 530	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	68	3 166	–	(D)	122
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	2	5	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	1 728	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	22	2	31	25	1	2	30
1992..	12	1	30	22	6	2	20
acres, 1997..	19 932	(D)	(D)	36 507	(D)	(D)	27 628
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 808
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	–	1	1
1992..	5	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 430	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	2	2	–	–	3
1992..	3	–	5	2	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	130	17	8	16	–	1	241
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	4	1	–	1	–	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	2	4	2	6	4	3
Other crop farming (1119)	199	3	107	38	3	–	3
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	195	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4	1	107	38	3	–	3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	54	19	13	30	9	3	56
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	28	2	7	4	3	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	110	29	28	37	29	4	120
1992..	128	24	53	32	28	2	84
number, 1997..	12 433	3 965	2 800	8 081	1 770	367	14 105
1992..	10 842	3 026	4 208	6 624	1 524	(D)	8 446
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	106	29	27	37	26	4	114
1992..	123	23	52	28	27	2	81
number, 1997..	8 917	2 451	1 664	5 405	1 096	239	9 330
1992..	5 840	2 005	2 529	4 738	952	(D)	5 598
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	105	29	27	37	24	4	114
1992..	118	23	50	28	26	2	81
number, 1997..	(D)	2 451	1 664	(D)	(D)	239	9 290
1992..	5 710	2 005	(D)	4 738	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	1	2	–	7
1992..	5	–	2	–	3	–	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	40
1992..	130	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	71	24	25	29	23	4	99
number, 1997..	1 694	798	541	1 784	369	96	2 245
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	94	29	24	35	26	4	115
number, 1997..	1 822	716	595	892	305	32	2 530
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	112	30	28	39	31	4	122
1992..	128	24	51	32	27	2	86
number, 1997..	6 865	1 603	1 294	4 434	1 116	167	7 716
1992..	5 286	1 488	1 798	3 643	689	(D)	3 866
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	97	26	23	31	27	4	108
number, 1997..	4 500	1 067	786	2 876	549	(D)	5 386
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	70	19	18	21	23	2	62
1992..	80	17	38	19	17	2	56
number, 1997..	2 365	536	508	1 558	567	(D)	2 330
1992..	2 047	433	795	1 875	275	(D)	855
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	1	–	1	1	4
1992..	3	–	5	4	3	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	121
1992..	(D)	–	43	(D)	(D)	–	256
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	1	1	3
1992..	2	–	3	4	2	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	11	(D)	(D)	–	120
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	–	1	1	2
1992..	3	–	5	2	3	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	32	(D)	(D)	–	136
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	–	1	1	3
1992..	3	–	4	3	4	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	459
1992..	(D)	–	45	(D)	(D)	–	600
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	–	4
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	9	27	–	8	3	32	35
1992..	7	36	–	6	3	23	47
acres, 1997..	6 367	33 746	–	2 762	(D)	(D)	22 372
1992..	(D)	33 296	–	2 184	(D)	21 528	23 789
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	1	1	–	–	2
1992..	–	8	1	2	1	2	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	3	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	4	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	53	–	1	–	1	156	124
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	8	1	1	1	–	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	–	2	4	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	1	–	10	5	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)	22	62	4	5	4	58	103
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	2	–	–	56	98
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	22	62	2	5	4	2	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	35	98	11	51	24	5	30
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	2	2	3	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	–	–	5	7	–	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	33	4	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	4	2	3	5	–	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	57	103	16	80	38	21	44
1992..	77	100	23	76	43	24	30
number, 1997..	6 299	17 814	1 387	7 201	3 421	1 575	7 572
1992..	4 971	14 012	2 075	9 024	4 011	2 348	3 200
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	52	100	16	77	29	19	33
1992..	75	99	23	73	38	21	28
number, 1997..	3 541	11 856	794	4 477	1 713	882	3 547
1992..	3 067	9 358	1 333	5 514	2 113	1 463	2 054
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	52	100	16	71	22	19	31
1992..	67	99	23	68	34	21	26
number, 1997..	(D)	11 850	(D)	3 896	1 175	882	3 376
1992..	2 709	9 348	1 333	4 708	1 781	1 463	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	1	8	8	–	3
1992..	11	6	–	9	6	–	2
number, 1997..	(D)	6	(D)	581	538	–	171
1992..	358	10	–	806	332	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	50	75	13	64	33	11	35
number, 1997..	1 591	3 011	274	1 750	1 166	461	2 352
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	47	94	14	72	27	20	38
number, 1997..	1 167	2 947	319	974	542	232	1 673
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	58	107	16	81	38	21	47
1992..	74	99	23	77	44	23	34
number, 1997..	3 301	9 518	737	4 693	2 241	1 008	4 987
1992..	2 675	7 296	1 026	3 532	4 037	1 101	1 581
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	43	92	12	67	25	19	32
number, 1997..	1 637	5 561	491	2 644	760	734	2 452
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	34	75	9	63	29	10	27
1992..	50	75	17	58	37	13	16
number, 1997..	1 664	3 957	246	2 049	1 481	274	2 535
1992..	1 209	2 379	352	1 398	3 170	443	286
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	4	3	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	70	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	–	3	2	–	1
1992..	3	2	1	2	10	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	21	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 925	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	3	2	1	1	9	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	–	3	2	–	1
1992..	3	2	1	2	7	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 652	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	3	2	–	1
1992..	3	2	1	2	10	2	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	88	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 158	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	260	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	13	5	8	33	9
1992..	22	–	21	2	4	25	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	14 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 042
1992..	19 499	–	6 344	(D)	6 240	15 425	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	5	–	1	–	1
1992..	2	–	4	2	2	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	3	1	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	5	1	2	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	45	–	27	–	75	78	23
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	4	5	1	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	–	11	23	2	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	–	4	12	4	96	–
Other crop farming (1119)	12	–	41	2	32	41	6
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7	–	30	–	2	28	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	–	11	2	30	13	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	117	–	25	10	81	87	47
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	–	4	–	–	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	–	2	–	–	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	–	6	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	–	8	1	3	9	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	162	–	43	13	95	119	55
1992..	148	–	40	18	98	121	60
number, 1997..	28 775	–	4 056	6 462	17 185	16 164	14 567
1992..	23 229	–	4 685	5 097	15 621	14 246	10 137
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	150	–	38	12	91	110	55
1992..	141	–	37	17	95	115	56
number, 1997..	18 444	–	2 597	3 863	10 593	10 072	9 715
1992..	13 170	–	2 812	3 235	10 256	8 685	6 629
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	149	–	37	12	91	107	55
1992..	141	–	36	17	93	110	56
number, 1997..	18 333	–	(D)	3 863	(D)	9 706	(D)
1992..	13 145	–	(D)	3 235	(D)	8 152	6 629
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	2	–	1	4	1
1992..	3	–	2	–	2	14	–
number, 1997..	111	–	(D)	–	(D)	366	(D)
1992..	25	–	(D)	–	(D)	533	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	128	–	31	7	62	99	45
number, 1997..	5 447	–	870	1 611	2 863	3 541	2 542
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	145	–	39	8	86	111	52
number, 1997..	4 884	–	589	988	3 729	2 551	2 310
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	165	–	45	13	96	121	59
1992..	149	–	40	18	98	118	62
number, 1997..	17 340	–	2 627	2 763	11 322	9 026	9 924
1992..	13 601	–	2 288	2 736	9 211	8 093	5 648
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	129	–	35	10	67	100	47
number, 1997..	9 794	–	1 832	818	3 308	4 611	5 421
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	121	–	35	7	82	92	48
1992..	104	–	28	12	72	82	42
number, 1997..	7 546	–	795	1 945	8 014	4 415	4 503
1992..	6 526	–	906	942	4 366	3 002	2 155
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	4	–	1	5	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	137	–	(D)	154	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	–	2	9	1
1992..	3	–	2	–	5	13	1
number, 1997..	17	–	(D)	–	(D)	196	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	989	451	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	2	5	1
1992..	3	–	2	–	5	7	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	36	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	168	31	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	–	2	7	1
1992..	2	–	2	–	5	11	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	160	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	821	420	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	–	2	6	1
1992..	3	–	2	–	5	10	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	346	(D)
1992..	443	–	(D)	–	1 508	1 578	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	19	10	–	4	3	22	3
1992..	27	3	1	4	4	23	4
acres, 1997..	13 749	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	27 581	2 657
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 130	1 766
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	1	4	–
1992..	3	2	–	–	2	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	4	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	590	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	83	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	1	3	4	8	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	2	2	2	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	171	4	1	2	4	38	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	161	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	10	4	1	2	4	38	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	41	54	4	20	50	–	3
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	7	–	–	45	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	79	–	–	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	78	114	4	20	100	2	4
1992..	107	108	2	23	100	4	5
number, 1997..	11 952	10 381	886	3 163	11 472	(D)	223
1992..	12 700	8 464	(D)	3 463	11 929	279	689
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	70	108	4	19	96	2	4
1992..	100	99	2	22	96	4	5
number, 1997..	6 475	6 801	561	2 041	7 677	(D)	115
1992..	7 570	5 230	(D)	2 409	7 804	185	455
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	70	101	4	19	54	2	4
1992..	98	92	2	22	39	4	5
number, 1997..	6 475	6 300	561	2 041	2 928	(D)	115
1992..	(D)	4 350	(D)	2 409	1 483	185	455
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	–	–	47	–	–
1992..	2	11	–	–	66	–	–
number, 1997..	–	501	–	–	4 749	–	–
1992..	(D)	880	–	–	6 321	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	63	83	4	15	86	1	3
number, 1997..	2 919	1 698	(D)	552	3 009	(D)	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	72	102	4	18	67	2	4
number, 1997..	2 558	1 882	(D)	570	786	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	79	114	4	20	103	2	4
1992..	108	108	2	23	105	4	5
number, 1997..	6 628	5 934	673	1 461	5 219	(D)	(D)
1992..	6 316	3 895	(D)	1 648	5 269	(D)	403
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	57	93	3	19	84	–	4
number, 1997..	3 241	3 616	190	1 152	2 546	–	(D)
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	56	65	3	9	83	2	3
1992..	65	69	2	10	86	2	4
number, 1997..	3 387	2 318	483	309	2 673	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 895	1 282	(D)	258	2 139	(D)	69
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	68	–	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	1	6	–	–	3	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	15	–	–
1992..	(D)	38	–	–	19	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	1	5	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	1	3	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	27	16	25	23	22	14	10	6
1992..	41	18	21	14	8	13	3	3
acres, 1997..	30 176	(D)	(D)	2 704	4 058	(D)	9 210	1 963
1992..	40 550	(D)	29 303	1 473	(D)	16 346	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	2	1	2	4	2	–
1992..	2	1	1	3	–	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	3	2	–	–
1992..	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	176	25	–	2	7	47	1	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	15	–	–	3	14	–	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	–	5	2	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	5	–	46	30	1	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)	28	58	56	5	9	105	21	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	5	–	–	–	–	103	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	23	58	56	5	9	2	21	8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	80	7	8	31	68	3	26	43
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	2	–	6	224	–	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	120
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	15	11	–	23	18	–	4	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	137	19	10	47	303	11	33	131
1992..	154	25	5	42	342	13	27	116
number, 1997..	16 152	1 537	967	5 111	42 773	628	3 515	12 446
1992..	16 760	1 212	743	4 351	47 339	1 396	4 607	10 658
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	126	19	10	45	294	10	28	123
1992..	149	25	5	41	327	12	27	104
number, 1997..	10 946	1 022	712	3 229	28 550	435	2 456	7 784
1992..	10 857	745	519	2 873	31 231	876	3 060	6 290
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	121	19	10	41	96	10	28	118
1992..	143	23	5	32	75	11	27	100
number, 1997..	10 487	(D)	712	2 909	4 897	435	2 456	7 311
1992..	10 491	606	519	1 881	3 584	(D)	3 060	5 276
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	–	7	230	–	–	9
1992..	8	3	–	11	274	1	–	6
number, 1997..	459	(D)	–	320	23 653	–	–	473
1992..	366	139	–	992	27 647	(D)	–	1 014
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	102	15	4	32	248	9	24	113
number, 1997..	2 805	314	64	973	11 933	137	490	2 341
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	115	16	8	41	211	10	32	121
number, 1997..	2 401	201	191	909	2 290	56	569	2 321
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	139	18	12	49	308	10	33	132
1992..	153	25	5	49	341	14	26	115
number, 1997..	7 986	693	716	3 278	13 923	285	2 164	5 361
1992..	7 360	658	422	3 841	15 610	739	2 699	5 268
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	117	15	12	42	244	7	26	109
number, 1997..	5 228	419	448	2 066	7 270	118	1 490	3 488
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	87	11	9	37	234	8	24	84
1992..	91	20	5	34	286	11	21	83
number, 1997..	2 758	274	268	1 212	6 653	167	674	1 873
1992..	2 221	245	105	2 239	5 298	481	1 748	2 453
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	–	1	2	–	1	1
number, 1997..	94	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	3	–	7	5	1	–	10
1992..	8	4	1	8	13	1	–	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	196	61	(D)	–	1 841
1992..	242	(D)	(D)	122	230	(D)	–	3 116
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	4	1	1	–	9
1992..	2	4	1	1	7	1	–	14
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	29	(D)	(D)	–	742
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	–	469
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	–	7	5	1	–	9
1992..	8	3	1	8	11	–	–	14
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	167	(D)	(D)	–	1 099
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	–	–	2 647
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	7	2	3	–	9
1992..	4	4	1	8	9	1	–	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	544	(D)	(D)	–	4 619
1992..	247	259	(D)	305	604	(D)	–	6 037
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	12	1	25	3	2	36	3	–
1992..	11	3	11	2	7	22	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 061	(D)	–
1992..	15 497	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 054	9 649	(D)	–
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	4	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	4	1	2	3	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	324	–	5	–	9	72	2	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	4	5	3	–	34	2	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	2	9	3	1	2	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	55	5	9	3	13	109	–	3
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	2	–	94	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	55	5	9	1	13	15	–	3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	70	40	69	53	11	34	38	21
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	9	159	3	–	1	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	7	1	8	–	–	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	1	7	6	3	2	–	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	195	59	234	56	14	70	39	24
1992..	199	77	255	59	11	69	46	26
number, 1997..	24 299	7 030	29 230	5 470	928	6 361	8 104	3 064
1992..	19 978	7 710	32 187	5 695	2 827	6 567	10 962	2 016
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	186	57	228	52	12	63	36	22
1992..	196	71	248	56	11	69	43	26
number, 1997..	16 953	4 985	20 704	3 321	599	3 743	5 570	2 343
1992..	14 153	4 398	21 321	3 494	1 562	4 289	6 472	1 262
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	185	51	81	50	12	62	36	22
1992..	193	56	76	52	11	66	43	26
number, 1997..	16 719	3 958	3 674	2 968	(D)	(D)	5 570	(D)
1992..	13 956	3 015	4 326	2 854	(D)	4 117	(D)	1 262
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	162	6	1	4	–	2
1992..	11	20	183	7	1	3	2	–
number, 1997..	234	1 027	17 030	353	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	197	1 383	16 995	640	(D)	172	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	143	48	190	50	7	49	29	16
number, 1997..	3 836	1 318	6 825	1 280	194	1 267	1 386	300
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	172	49	160	48	11	59	34	23
number, 1997..	3 510	727	1 701	869	135	1 351	1 148	421
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	192	59	242	60	14	68	40	25
1992..	202	77	255	61	11	70	46	26
number, 1997..	13 406	3 178	11 099	3 272	775	3 266	3 956	1 567
1992..	10 278	4 200	10 725	2 850	1 781	3 238	4 705	1 444
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	169	55	194	51	11	41	34	21
number, 1997..	9 165	2 211	6 679	1 935	389	1 729	2 482	788
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	104	47	183	38	12	45	33	18
1992..	129	56	207	48	8	59	35	19
number, 1997..	4 241	967	4 420	1 337	386	1 537	1 474	779
1992..	2 603	1 490	3 894	1 159	1 187	1 551	1 389	430
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	11	–	1	1	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	34	149	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	9	1	–	1	2	1
1992..	2	7	4	3	1	5	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	26	126	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	3	1	–	1	1	1
1992..	–	6	1	2	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	16	40	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	9	1	–	1	2	–
1992..	2	7	4	3	1	5	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	10	86	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	6	1	–	1	1	–
1992..	–	4	1	3	1	3	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	305	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	68	5	1	–	–	1	7
1992..	100	10	3	–	–	3	7
number, 1997..	1 246	90	(D)	–	–	(D)	172
1992..	2 955	254	22	–	–	17	231
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	43	5	–	–	–	1	5
1992..	73	6	2	–	–	–	5
number, 1997..	775	78	–	–	–	(D)	80
1992..	2 169	83	(D)	–	–	–	147
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	149	3	3	3	–	5	4
1992..	213	4	4	2	–	7	8
number, 1997..	1 920 055	45	76	65	–	157	61
1992..	1 738 927	110	106	(D)	–	196	169
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	305	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	296	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	123 130 982	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	115 257 802	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	482	12	–	1	1	45	4
1992..	616	36	4	3	1	62	6
acres, 1997..	96 925	1 044	–	(D)	(D)	5 737	1 189
1992..	116 449	3 696	(D)	409	(D)	11 351	(D)
bushels, 1997..	3 701 778	28 478	–	(D)	(D)	246 406	43 070
1992..	4 370 689	124 284	(D)	16 360	(D)	462 146	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	1 640	284	53	–	–	19	7
1992..	1 938	343	69	–	–	31	8
acres, 1997..	577 510	97 019	19 222	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	582 836	95 658	26 368	–	–	(D)	3 338
cwt, 1997..	26 421 182	4 421 395	877 120	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	26 693 476	4 404 156	1 060 124	–	–	(D)	139 152
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1 515	3	–	–	–	50	–
1992..	2 337	1	–	–	–	60	–
acres, 1997..	645 732	590	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	822 018	(D)	–	–	–	12 960	–
bales, 1997..	968 830	460	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 214 973	(D)	–	–	–	19 371	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	3 158	240	31	1	2	250	21
1992..	3 416	250	20	4	4	277	25
acres, 1997..	1 248 948	86 776	(D)	(D)	(D)	91 861	7 563
1992..	1 096 750	66 535	(D)	1 380	514	80 433	(D)
bushels, 1997..	35 918 701	2 444 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 798 892	250 747
1992..	32 977 507	1 779 012	(D)	26 000	13 840	2 627 220	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	642	4	–	17	54	21	–
1992..	695	–	–	23	64	22	–
acres, 1997..	395 052	(D)	–	(D)	35 195	(D)	–
1992..	355 699	–	–	(D)	31 943	(D)	–
tons, 1997..	12 177 782	(D)	–	(D)	1 119 943	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	785 525	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3 150	42	25	25	–	104	108
1992..	3 288	29	31	27	–	93	106
acres, 1997..	260 289	1 981	1 609	1 622	–	6 802	8 775
1992..	251 254	1 333	1 855	1 856	–	5 714	7 140
tons, dry, 1997..	658 669	3 886	4 452	4 184	–	18 097	20 265
1992..	600 622	4 010	4 332	5 412	–	13 166	16 383

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	92	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	3	6	–	–	1
1992..	3	4	1	3	1	3	–
number, 1997..	106 772	(D)	(D)	99	–	–	(D)
1992..	64 500	50	(D)	66	(D)	73	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	8	6	6	1	10
1992..	–	6	11	16	2	–	20
acres, 1997..	–	2 454	1 803	721	1 897	(D)	1 789
1992..	–	2 061	1 821	3 344	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	81 544	97 780	13 909	72 670	(D)	53 576
1992..	–	68 307	51 188	47 152	(D)	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	81	5	31	4
1992..	–	1	1	113	11	33	11
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	28 849	3 470	16 277	1 312
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	34 028	(D)	(D)	2 577
cwt, 1997..	–	(D)	–	1 129 101	112 007	600 212	62 374
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	1 271 944	(D)	(D)	148 008
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	31	–	31	–	80
1992..	1	21	46	–	62	–	123
acres, 1997..	–	1 181	18 604	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	6 050	24 751	–	15 229	–	41 831
bales, 1997..	–	1 915	27 707	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	7 393	36 889	–	21 667	–	65 601
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	22	47	44	35	13	124
1992..	–	24	40	37	22	12	172
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	10 665	(D)	(D)	70 633
1992..	–	5 343	9 491	12 122	3 841	(D)	91 818
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	239 409	(D)	(D)	1 597 028
1992..	–	134 703	297 605	285 854	63 710	(D)	2 981 552
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	32	74	78	85	18	40	34
1992..	30	68	61	72	21	45	34
acres, 1997..	3 130	10 434	8 295	5 252	1 213	1 894	1 891
1992..	1 868	9 029	8 323	4 396	1 197	2 575	1 518
tons, dry, 1997..	7 267	27 751	20 413	13 705	3 192	4 571	3 403
1992..	4 439	20 009	15 960	7 631	2 889	6 412	2 924

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
1992..	–	1	3	1	2	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	17
1992..	–	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	–	192
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
1992..	2	–	3	1	2	–	6
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	24	(D)	(D)	–	135
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	2	1	–	1	1
1992..	1	2	4	3	4	1	2
number, 1997..	80 200	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	84	3 687	95	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	18	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	10 512 415	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	6 871 229	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	–	1	25	3	25
1992..	1	27	4	3	28	4	30
acres, 1997..	–	3 455	–	(D)	(D)	370	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 321	727	(D)	5 132	542	6 010
bushels, 1997..	–	110 132	–	(D)	(D)	13 950	(D)
1992..	(D)	108 432	30 534	(D)	213 608	21 900	177 303
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	–	1	37	–	157
1992..	–	18	–	–	54	–	185
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 118	–	(D)	14 635	–	55 048
1992..	–	5 564	–	–	17 542	–	52 638
cwt, 1997..	(D)	508 827	–	(D)	813 713	–	3 165 773
1992..	–	234 886	–	–	1 060 626	–	2 436 840
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	88	1	1	128	–	5
1992..	1	103	4	–	169	–	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 911
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 589	–	61 995	–	400
bales, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	4 210
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 162	–	95 094	–	690
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	168	1	4	165	1	126
1992..	–	208	–	6	167	3	158
acres, 1997..	–	111 967	(D)	(D)	76 272	(D)	39 008
1992..	–	110 241	–	3 108	61 180	(D)	43 711
bushels, 1997..	–	2 585 344	(D)	(D)	2 573 828	(D)	1 153 277
1992..	–	3 279 616	–	64 384	2 054 794	(D)	1 180 014
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	54	18	109	58	9	84	50
1992..	56	18	120	71	10	97	55
acres, 1997..	5 238	910	13 971	5 718	718	8 246	2 908
1992..	4 681	921	11 224	6 357	1 528	11 973	2 733
tons, dry, 1997..	14 426	1 592	36 181	16 751	1 295	17 039	5 134
1992..	14 413	1 614	30 826	14 971	2 222	22 501	8 044

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	3	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	3	2	1	2	10
number, 1997..	–	(D)	18	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	3	2	1	–	9
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	28	(D)	(D)	–	129
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	3	–	1
1992..	2	–	1	5	3	–	3
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	180	(D)	–	49
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	12 752 412	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	10 469 926	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	35	10	4	1	–	–	17
1992..	18	3	3	4	–	–	18
acres, 1997..	4 912	905	286	(D)	–	–	2 144
1992..	(D)	(D)	525	576	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	188 994	31 832	8 145	(D)	–	–	66 408
1992..	(D)	(D)	10 565	26 522	–	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	12	–	–	1	240
1992..	10	–	17	2	–	–	269
acres, 1997..	2 900	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	93 855
1992..	1 758	–	2 517	(D)	–	–	98 273
cwt, 1997..	150 951	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	4 071 027
1992..	94 398	–	95 931	(D)	–	–	4 354 194
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	248	7	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	453	19	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	86 793	2 973	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	127 691	6 863	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	117 696	4 597	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	164 939	9 795	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	218	17	12	23	–	–	156
1992..	179	21	16	17	–	–	156
acres, 1997..	41 354	(D)	(D)	9 929	–	–	54 768
1992..	25 914	(D)	1 448	(D)	–	–	43 419
bushels, 1997..	949 271	(D)	(D)	453 038	–	–	1 460 331
1992..	696 738	(D)	31 047	(D)	–	–	1 185 471
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	110	39	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	128	46	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	61 540	32 425	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	58 276	31 045	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	–	–	1 896 865	1 060 064	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 512 443	859 027	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	75	19	17	19	28	4	56
1992..	80	20	32	15	27	2	38
acres, 1997..	3 945	1 754	1 091	1 952	893	187	2 701
1992..	3 034	1 674	1 236	1 481	829	(D)	1 603
tons, dry, 1997..	12 224	4 198	2 013	3 879	3 164	337	5 690
1992..	7 248	3 506	3 149	3 142	2 683	(D)	3 776

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	3	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	32	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	3	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	–	5	1	–	1
1992..	4	5	3	4	4	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	169	–	63 116	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	72	59	66 143	31	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	28	4	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	28	7	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	13 533 636	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	12 976 200	2 917 200	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	25	27
1992..	16	–	1	–	–	27	16
acres, 1997..	2 156	–	–	–	–	(D)	5 059
1992..	3 639	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	4 662
bushels, 1997..	88 181	–	–	–	–	(D)	170 457
1992..	166 486	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	183 791
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	39	–	–	–	1	18	87
1992..	38	–	–	–	–	20	118
acres, 1997..	10 504	–	–	–	(D)	4 685	34 697
1992..	9 359	–	–	–	–	6 223	(D)
cwt, 1997..	490 763	–	–	–	(D)	219 270	1 628 605
1992..	438 527	–	–	–	–	341 583	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	1	113	132
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	148	189
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	40 012	67 535
1992..	–	–	750	–	–	(D)	92 744
bales, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	60 609	106 237
1992..	–	–	1 089	–	–	(D)	155 036
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	46	2	4	–	1	190	179
1992..	55	1	3	–	–	212	144
acres, 1997..	16 041	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	99 286	68 039
1992..	20 881	(D)	532	–	–	91 396	34 909
bushels, 1997..	488 335	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 795 306	1 686 046
1992..	605 112	(D)	19 749	–	–	3 209 196	1 167 292
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	17	56	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	19	76	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	13 736	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	8 913	35 531	–	–	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	396 744	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	247 465	889 608	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	47	67	11	70	30	9	31
1992..	59	76	18	59	28	13	22
acres, 1997..	3 816	6 569	896	3 840	8 524	427	2 640
1992..	2 602	8 376	1 477	5 186	1 953	838	1 266
tons, dry, 1997..	7 864	20 223	2 172	11 674	13 872	878	5 381
1992..	6 337	19 206	3 770	12 671	4 879	1 310	4 428

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	3	–	1	4	1
1992..	10	–	5	–	–	9	1
number, 1997..	141 741	–	(D)	–	(D)	70	(D)
1992..	185 035	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	5	–	–	–	1
1992..	26	–	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	6 705 127	–	2 690 000	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	8 443 173	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	6	–	33	8	8
1992..	13	–	6	–	66	16	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5 169
1992..	(D)	–	640	–	16 044	3 275	3 012
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	185 985
1992..	(D)	–	19 300	–	707 107	83 147	59 529
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	10	–	5	9	–
1992..	6	–	6	–	6	11	1
acres, 1997..	2 163	–	(D)	–	2 190	5 415	–
1992..	2 015	–	2 535	–	2 323	7 285	(D)
cwt, 1997..	125 494	–	(D)	–	190 008	228 743	–
1992..	92 572	–	112 809	–	128 489	317 087	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	36	–	12	58	6
1992..	57	–	53	–	25	104	21
acres, 1997..	5 941	–	(D)	–	3 997	14 972	4 011
1992..	19 652	–	20 270	–	16 593	30 289	(D)
bales, 1997..	8 979	–	(D)	–	6 665	26 183	6 428
1992..	28 017	–	33 570	–	21 918	51 426	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	46	–	44	–	90	112	24
1992..	53	–	29	–	120	115	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	11 179	–	(D)	38 493	15 568
1992..	13 145	–	(D)	–	51 798	27 382	5 986
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	322 610	–	(D)	1 410 459	478 086
1992..	362 853	–	(D)	–	1 718 138	836 409	180 579
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	33	12	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	25	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 012	5 168	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	12 583	2 336	–
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	–	613 930	184 538	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	345 051	69 928	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	118	–	41	4	69	81	44
1992..	121	–	40	4	73	83	52
acres, 1997..	11 366	–	2 856	350	7 153	6 320	4 079
1992..	10 971	–	1 660	(D)	5 533	6 152	4 449
tons, dry, 1997..	32 446	–	6 146	610	15 867	16 413	10 855
1992..	27 211	–	4 583	(D)	14 054	14 003	12 782

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	4	7	–	–	1	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	82 600	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	44	107 832	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	72	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	81	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	25 399 676	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	22	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	6	–	–	–	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	2 696	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	720	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	91 037	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	13 137	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	9 719	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	15 925	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	443 237	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	893 471	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	203	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	311	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	89 308	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	115 290	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	109 141	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	156 789	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	132	–	–	–	–	3	1
1992..	99	–	–	–	1	5	1
acres, 1997..	25 065	–	–	–	–	958	(D)
1992..	16 659	–	–	–	(D)	1 519	(D)
bushels, 1997..	580 849	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	389 505	–	–	–	(D)	54 583	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	1	38	7
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	42	8
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 703
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	26 842	6 677
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	119 420
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	771 232	179 356
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	63	98	4	18	77	–	3
1992..	81	105	–	18	85	1	4
acres, 1997..	4 141	5 243	735	1 265	5 471	–	155
1992..	4 091	5 061	–	1 078	6 551	(D)	236
tons, dry, 1997..	10 837	17 044	2 165	2 376	16 843	–	500
1992..	11 258	15 158	–	2 104	14 149	(D)	700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	3	3	4	–	–	1
1992..	4	3	–	1	7	–	–	3
number, 1997..	16	80	23	18	127	–	–	(D)
1992..	45	62	–	(D)	1 330	–	–	11
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	3	4	–	–	2
1992..	2	3	–	1	6	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	55	–	16	57	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 204	–	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	4	4	–	1	5
1992..	5	1	1	8	8	1	–	15
number, 1997..	44	–	–	69	(D)	–	(D)	157 500
1992..	172	(D)	(D)	187	164 090	(D)	–	241 048
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	110
1992..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	89
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1 988 300	–	–	42 682 778
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 973 400	–	–	38 699 506
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	19	4	4	–	1	16	–	–
1992..	52	9	–	–	2	17	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	824	631	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	939	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	28 769	21 581	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	34 845	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	65	14	–	2	–	10	1	–
1992..	86	19	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	27 023	5 471	–	(D)	–	2 582	(D)	–
1992..	23 712	3 888	–	–	–	3 095	–	–
cwt, 1997..	1 114 597	238 836	–	(D)	–	122 719	(D)	–
1992..	987 157	163 229	–	–	–	164 917	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	–	–	122	–	–
1992..	11	–	1	–	–	165	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 484	–	–	–	–	82 968	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	87 893	–	–
bales, 1997..	2 701	–	–	–	–	141 364	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	143 307	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	181	21	5	–	1	124	–	–
1992..	239	14	1	–	3	161	2	–
acres, 1997..	102 261	5 846	1 376	–	(D)	48 628	–	–
1992..	92 200	4 897	(D)	–	(D)	65 641	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	3 127 066	172 176	62 059	–	(D)	1 286 657	–	–
1992..	2 694 760	115 183	(D)	–	(D)	1 972 686	(D)	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	13	57	56	–	–	–	20	–
1992..	8	67	69	–	–	–	26	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	31 053	45 678	–	–	–	14 592	–
1992..	(D)	27 791	(D)	–	–	–	10 759	–
tons, 1997..	(D)	882 708	1 443 895	–	–	–	442 055	–
1992..	(D)	685 599	(D)	–	–	–	286 683	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	88	15	6	44	231	5	26	130
1992..	94	13	5	37	270	10	18	103
acres, 1997..	5 998	782	176	3 131	20 116	265	2 414	8 152
1992..	6 132	532	322	3 636	23 484	478	1 428	6 513
tons, dry, 1997..	14 346	2 604	582	9 697	52 839	527	7 472	23 762
1992..	14 170	803	858	5 644	54 962	620	2 981	18 400

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	11	–	–	1	–	5	–	–
number, 1997..	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	137	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	6	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
number, 1997..	56	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	108	–	–	(D)	–	12	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	10	6	1	6	–	2
1992..	13	2	7	1	1	15	2	2
number, 1997..	233	(D)	200	123 460	(D)	191	–	(D)
1992..	240	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	502	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	1	–	4	26	3	–
1992..	10	–	5	–	5	21	3	1
acres, 1997..	552	–	(D)	–	1 420	3 930	650	–
1992..	(D)	–	947	–	1 671	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	15 583	–	(D)	–	58 978	182 544	26 000	–
1992..	(D)	–	33 125	–	87 146	(D)	71 016	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	341	–	–	–	–	49	1	–
1992..	363	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
acres, 1997..	101 471	–	–	–	–	11 592	(D)	–
1992..	94 913	–	–	–	–	4 755	–	–
cwt, 1997..	4 499 305	–	–	–	–	455 801	(D)	–
1992..	4 100 230	–	–	–	–	246 151	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	120	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	179	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	42 189	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	45 646	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	53 286	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	61 864	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	86	–	4	–	15	125	1	–
1992..	177	–	3	–	13	125	8	–
acres, 1997..	20 211	–	1 100	–	6 105	31 489	(D)	–
1992..	42 907	–	(D)	–	(D)	17 268	5 990	–
bushels, 1997..	540 094	–	31 900	–	215 787	744 904	(D)	–
1992..	1 077 929	–	(D)	–	(D)	436 582	158 490	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	64	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	44	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	21 919	–	–	–	8 451	–	–	–
1992..	13 418	–	–	–	8 069	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	621 043	–	–	–	248 136	–	–	–
1992..	314 665	–	–	–	195 134	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	65	46	184	53	11	44	33	19
1992..	79	63	223	56	8	50	36	23
acres, 1997..	4 747	3 305	16 098	4 950	577	3 808	5 307	1 487
1992..	4 820	3 996	17 885	4 695	873	3 645	4 422	1 578
tons, dry, 1997..	9 922	8 668	38 470	10 860	1 030	11 031	13 034	4 550
1992..	10 482	12 065	44 709	9 040	2 307	8 668	9 087	5 158

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15 115	431	183	153	68	635	404
	1992	17 171	534	216	152	75	765	418
	acres, 1997	3 882 648	191 951	33 292	20 676	37 744	176 202	29 266
	1992	3 810 690	176 189	38 911	23 749	34 991	179 180	23 981
Irrigated	farms, 1997	3 293	308	61	5	2	44	24
	1992	3 939	419	81	13	3	53	28
	acres, 1997	934 247	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	11 930	(D)
	1992	885 969	100 807	27 332	52	(D)	12 489	3 599
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	528	12	–	1	1	51	4
	1992	682	42	5	3	1	72	7
	acres, 1997	98 911	1 044	–	(D)	(D)	5 985	1 189
	1992	119 304	3 833	660	(D)	(D)	11 851	970
	bushels, 1997	3 755 759	28 478	–	(D)	(D)	253 748	43 070
	1992	4 432 764	128 042	13 165	16 360	(D)	476 800	26 106
Irrigated	farms, 1997	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	14	–	1	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	1 763	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 808	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		39	2	–	–	1	3	–
25 to 99 acres		175	6	–	–	–	25	–
100 to 249 acres		186	4	–	1	–	17	2
250 to 499 acres		86	–	–	–	–	5	2
500 acres or more		42	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rice	farms, 1997	1 736	299	56	–	–	21	8
	1992	2 197	409	75	–	–	32	8
	acres, 1997	579 299	97 256	19 242	–	–	8 603	2 865
	1992	589 752	97 731	26 615	–	–	11 206	3 338
	cwt, 1997	26 474 660	4 429 178	878 077	–	–	404 694	99 497
	1992	26 906 404	4 463 276	1 065 279	–	–	601 541	139 152
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 736	299	56	–	–	21	8
	1992	2 197	409	75	–	–	32	8
	acres, 1997	579 299	97 256	19 242	–	–	8 603	2 865
	1992	589 752	97 731	26 615	–	–	11 206	3 338
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		115	17	5	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres		331	59	11	–	–	3	1
100 to 249 acres		425	73	9	–	–	2	2
250 to 499 acres		489	87	17	–	–	8	2
500 acres or more		376	63	14	–	–	8	2
Cotton	farms, 1997	1 586	3	–	–	–	52	–
	1992	2 599	1	–	–	–	69	–
	acres, 1997	647 257	590	–	–	–	14 378	–
	1992	827 792	(D)	–	–	–	13 288	–
	bales, 1997	970 097	460	–	–	–	22 930	–
	1992	1 219 599	(D)	–	–	–	19 615	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	534	1	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	846	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	161 117	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	220 627	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		85	–	–	–	–	3	–
25 to 99 acres		283	1	–	–	–	13	–
100 to 249 acres		353	1	–	–	–	14	–
250 to 499 acres		421	1	–	–	–	15	–
500 acres or more		444	–	–	–	–	7	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	3 511	260	33	1	2	309	21
	1992	3 903	275	21	4	4	361	26
	acres, 1997	1 260 523	87 317	9 683	(D)	(D)	93 283	7 563
	1992	1 112 815	67 375	7 826	1 380	514	82 879	6 677
	bushels, 1997	36 152 458	2 459 978	247 004	(D)	(D)	2 832 018	250 747
	1992	33 360 521	1 798 775	147 991	26 000	13 840	2 704 360	207 087
Irrigated	farms, 1997	419	18	3	–	–	7	–
	1992	234	18	1	–	–	3	1
	acres, 1997	80 844	2 647	(D)	–	–	933	–
	1992	45 104	3 100	(D)	–	–	104	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		283	20	2	–	–	44	–
25 to 99 acres		745	53	6	–	1	86	11
100 to 249 acres		868	58	11	–	1	58	2
250 to 499 acres		774	71	8	1	–	53	2
500 acres or more		841	58	6	–	–	68	6
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1997	705	5	–	19	58	22	–
	1992	755	–	–	24	68	23	–
	acres, 1997	395 588	(D)	–	14 977	35 228	11 556	–
	1992	356 349	–	–	17 554	31 971	10 627	–
	tons, 1997	12 187 651	(D)	–	453 391	1 120 718	354 966	–
	1992	9 131 174	–	–	418 803	786 307	343 868	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	13	1	–	–	2	1	–
	1992	12	–	–	–	1	–	–
	acres, 1997	2 831	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	1 713	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		96	2	–	2	4	1	–
25 to 99 acres		94	1	–	–	5	1	–
100 to 249 acres		68	–	–	1	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres		139	–	–	4	19	10	–
500 acres or more		308	2	–	12	28	10	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	144	203	281	358	134	180	262
1992..	167	219	289	379	169	197	333
acres, 1997..	6 267	27 217	60 797	50 800	33 323	27 137	142 054
1992..	6 616	30 396	52 748	59 796	30 402	18 836	185 244
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	30	101	24	36	27
1992..	9	13	35	131	35	42	38
acres, 1997..	39	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 659
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 142	34 543	7 390	11 855	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	8	6	6	1	13
1992..	–	6	11	16	2	–	22
acres, 1997..	–	2 454	1 803	721	1 897	(D)	1 906
1992..	–	2 061	1 821	3 344	(D)	–	2 999
bushels, 1997..	–	81 544	97 780	13 909	72 670	(D)	56 371
1992..	–	68 307	51 188	47 152	(D)	–	122 334
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	3	1	2	2	–	7
100 to 249 acres	–	6	4	3	–	1	2
250 to 499 acres	–	5	3	1	2	–	4
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	85	5	31	4
1992..	–	1	1	119	13	35	11
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	28 942	3 470	16 277	1 312
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	34 143	4 633	11 147	2 577
cwt, 1997..	–	(D)	–	1 131 429	112 007	600 212	62 374
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	1 274 592	211 172	411 798	148 008
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	85	5	31	4
1992..	–	1	1	119	13	35	11
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	28 942	3 470	16 277	1 312
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	34 143	4 633	11 147	2 577
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	16	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	–	15	3	5	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	26	–	13	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	24	2	11	1
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	34	–	32	–	81
1992..	1	21	57	–	68	–	135
acres, 1997..	–	1 181	18 667	–	12 491	–	45 984
1992..	(D)	6 050	24 972	–	15 325	–	42 018
bales, 1997..	–	1 915	27 763	–	17 788	–	72 763
1992..	(D)	7 393	37 034	–	21 739	–	65 825
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	10	–	6	–	8
1992..	1	1	11	–	18	–	19
acres, 1997..	–	–	1 452	–	1 191	–	3 567
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 370	–	2 614	–	4 628
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	3	–	2	–	3
25 to 99 acres	–	–	3	–	7	–	12
100 to 249 acres	–	1	6	–	5	–	13
250 to 499 acres	–	3	9	–	11	–	23
500 acres or more	–	–	13	–	7	–	30
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	48	47	36	14	140
1992..	–	24	43	41	26	14	203
acres, 1997..	–	8 203	19 800	10 727	10 448	6 674	71 339
1992..	–	5 343	9 643	12 266	4 361	3 336	92 738
bushels, 1997..	–	256 711	639 919	240 229	304 034	163 441	1 607 493
1992..	–	134 703	301 295	289 502	69 070	85 306	3 005 655
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	5	8	1	6
1992..	–	1	4	1	2	2	7
acres, 1997..	–	–	578	470	844	(D)	983
1992..	–	(D)	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 396
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	2	5	3	1	9
25 to 99 acres	–	3	4	13	8	1	23
100 to 249 acres	–	5	16	18	14	1	31
250 to 499 acres	–	8	11	5	5	7	23
500 acres or more	–	7	15	6	6	4	54
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	149	249	289	227	230	217	349
1992..	148	287	326	268	244	286	381
acres, 1997..	7 752	207 952	20 499	11 477	175 093	14 773	107 796
1992..	6 931	188 161	19 860	16 263	164 802	19 370	111 362
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	18	20	103	14	175
1992..	6	28	28	21	91	8	220
acres, 1997..	90	12 241	282	(D)	52 978	135	56 076
1992..	11	7 652	273	(D)	(D)	186	53 812
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	–	1	26	3	26
1992..	1	33	4	4	31	4	36
acres, 1997..	–	3 599	–	(D)	4 812	370	3 683
1992..	(D)	3 459	727	490	5 275	542	6 109
bushels, 1997..	–	115 420	–	(D)	211 539	13 950	126 144
1992..	(D)	112 835	30 534	16 910	215 882	21 900	179 332
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	5	–	–	3	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	9	–	1	5	2	16
100 to 249 acres	–	7	–	–	14	1	6
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
500 acres or more	–	2	–	–	3	–	2
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	–	1	37	–	164
1992..	–	18	–	–	54	–	208
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 118	–	(D)	14 635	–	55 181
1992..	–	5 564	–	–	17 542	–	53 112
cwt, 1997..	(D)	508 827	–	(D)	813 713	–	3 170 755
1992..	–	234 886	–	–	1 060 626	–	2 455 600
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	–	1	37	–	164
1992..	–	18	–	–	54	–	208
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 118	–	(D)	14 635	–	55 181
1992..	–	5 564	–	–	17 542	–	53 112
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	1	–	–	14
25 to 99 acres	–	1	–	–	4	–	33
100 to 249 acres	–	5	–	–	14	–	34
250 to 499 acres	–	3	–	–	9	–	41
500 acres or more	–	5	–	–	10	–	42
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	90	1	1	130	–	5
1992..	1	104	4	1	183	–	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	43 443	(D)	(D)	43 951	–	1 911
1992..	(D)	33 017	1 589	(D)	62 230	–	400
bales, 1997..	(D)	68 854	(D)	(D)	73 393	–	4 210
1992..	(D)	54 494	2 162	(D)	95 305	–	690
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	46	–	–
1992..	–	3	–	–	47	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	625	–	–	12 570	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	12 451	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	3	–	1	5	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	7	–	–	29	–	1
100 to 249 acres	–	14	–	–	37	–	1
250 to 499 acres	1	31	–	–	32	–	2
500 acres or more	–	35	1	–	27	–	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	192	1	5	178	1	137
1992..	–	237	–	9	177	3	171
acres, 1997..	–	112 933	(D)	578	76 778	(D)	39 302
1992..	–	111 137	–	3 155	61 581	(D)	44 006
bushels, 1997..	–	2 601 894	(D)	24 298	2 584 024	(D)	1 161 066
1992..	–	3 304 096	–	65 756	2 062 390	(D)	1 189 947
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	52	–	7
1992..	–	3	–	1	17	–	9
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	14 536	–	826
1992..	–	1 300	–	(D)	6 960	–	1 011
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	11	–	1	5	–	12
25 to 99 acres	–	26	–	2	41	–	30
100 to 249 acres	–	41	–	1	43	–	41
250 to 499 acres	–	33	1	1	42	–	27
500 acres or more	–	81	–	–	47	1	27
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	549	89	206	99	103	19	373
	1992	719	105	257	94	101	20	398
	acres, 1997	188 414	17 283	70 019	52 967	1 828	488	156 213
	1992	174 781	16 760	68 780	47 135	1 874	313	150 582
Irrigated	farms, 1997	260	9	22	3	11	5	257
	1992	317	5	33	4	3	8	311
	acres, 1997	73 272	118	1 418	6	58	95	99 330
	1992	61 711	11	3 584	141	(D)	(D)	102 784
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	41	10	4	1	–	–	17
	1992	19	5	3	4	–	–	19
	acres, 1997	5 123	905	286	(D)	–	–	2 144
	1992	2 396	824	525	576	–	–	2 377
	bushels, 1997	195 114	31 832	8 145	(D)	–	–	66 408
	1992	115 347	20 193	(D)	26 522	–	–	55 592
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	4	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		14	1	2	–	–	–	8
100 to 249 acres		13	5	1	1	–	–	8
250 to 499 acres		3	–	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more		2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice	farms, 1997	9	–	13	–	–	1	251
	1992	10	–	20	2	–	–	304
	acres, 1997	2 900	–	1 253	–	–	(D)	94 130
	1992	1 758	–	2 592	(D)	–	–	99 582
	cwt, 1997	150 951	–	61 539	–	–	(D)	4 078 428
	1992	94 398	–	98 481	(D)	–	–	4 396 099
Irrigated	farms, 1997	9	–	13	–	–	1	251
	1992	10	–	20	2	–	–	304
	acres, 1997	2 900	–	1 253	–	–	(D)	94 130
	1992	1 758	–	2 592	(D)	–	–	99 582
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		–	–	1	–	–	–	9
25 to 99 acres		1	–	6	–	–	1	24
100 to 249 acres		5	–	6	–	–	–	62
250 to 499 acres		2	–	–	–	–	–	92
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	–	64
Cotton	farms, 1997	264	7	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	533	19	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	87 336	2 973	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	129 430	6 863	–	–	–	–	–
	bales, 1997	117 955	4 597	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	166 426	9 795	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	148	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	287	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	34 254	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	56 132	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		70	1	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		55	3	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		69	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		58	2	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	255	18	14	23	1	–	162
	1992	209	22	19	18	–	–	164
	acres, 1997	42 620	6 957	1 444	9 929	(D)	–	55 006
	1992	26 884	4 100	1 480	6 425	–	–	43 829
	bushels, 1997	976 338	249 444	38 773	453 038	(D)	–	1 465 389
	1992	716 660	113 052	31 661	244 967	–	–	1 193 623
Irrigated	farms, 1997	70	–	–	–	–	–	15
	1992	15	–	2	–	–	–	19
	acres, 1997	7 133	–	–	–	–	–	4 913
	1992	1 382	–	(D)	–	–	–	3 427
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		36	1	3	–	–	–	3
25 to 99 acres		89	3	5	4	1	–	28
100 to 249 acres		70	6	5	6	–	–	40
250 to 499 acres		43	4	1	8	–	–	58
500 acres or more		17	4	–	5	–	–	33
Sugarcane for sugar	farms, 1997	–	–	120	39	–	–	2
	1992	–	–	146	46	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	61 618	32 425	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	58 426	31 045	–	–	–
	tons, 1997	–	–	1 898 408	1 060 064	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	1 516 283	859 027	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	840	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		–	–	23	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	17	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	14	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	18	11	–	–	1
500 acres or more		–	–	48	23	–	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	349	248	99	172	165	249	329
1992..	409	275	126	184	181	288	373
acres, 1997..	52 037	42 636	(D)	6 075	11 708	223 883	200 027
1992..	53 304	50 761	5 084	7 567	4 392	209 540	179 521
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	59	11	1	18	18	58	204
1992..	66	18	2	15	34	56	227
acres, 1997..	10 844	235	(D)	178	(D)	(D)	118 927
1992..	(D)	1 308	(D)	(D)	218	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	27	27
1992..	16	–	1	2	–	28	16
acres, 1997..	2 156	–	–	–	–	6 881	5 059
1992..	3 639	–	(D)	(D)	–	7 013	4 662
bushels, 1997..	88 181	–	–	–	–	280 265	170 457
1992..	166 486	–	(D)	(D)	–	345 496	183 791
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2	3
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	380
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	7	6
100 to 249 acres	4	–	–	–	–	9	14
250 to 499 acres	3	–	–	–	–	9	5
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	42	–	–	–	1	18	87
1992..	43	–	–	–	–	20	119
acres, 1997..	10 534	–	–	–	(D)	4 685	34 697
1992..	9 549	–	–	–	–	6 223	39 199
cwt, 1997..	492 160	–	–	–	(D)	219 270	1 628 605
1992..	443 393	–	–	–	–	341 583	2 168 343
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	42	–	–	–	1	18	87
1992..	43	–	–	–	–	20	119
acres, 1997..	10 534	–	–	–	(D)	4 685	34 697
1992..	9 549	–	–	–	–	6 223	39 199
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	12	–	–	–	–	3	11
100 to 249 acres	6	–	–	–	–	9	28
250 to 499 acres	9	–	–	–	1	5	29
500 acres or more	8	–	–	–	–	1	18
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	1	118	137
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	150	195
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	40 138	67 601
1992..	–	–	750	–	–	47 409	92 846
bales, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	60 749	106 303
1992..	–	–	1 089	–	–	67 493	155 112
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	13	94
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	22	121
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	2 466	41 537
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	4 947	50 283
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	8	5
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	–	–	20	10
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	32	36
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	1	32	42
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	26	44
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	53	2	5	–	1	210	194
1992..	81	2	9	–	–	231	150
acres, 1997..	16 136	(D)	770	–	(D)	99 884	68 640
1992..	21 470	(D)	738	–	–	92 176	35 285
bushels, 1997..	491 476	(D)	15 220	–	(D)	2 806 570	1 697 900
1992..	620 199	(D)	26 724	–	–	3 232 625	1 173 923
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	1	21	92
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	19	37
acres, 1997..	266	–	–	–	(D)	4 345	25 928
1992..	80	–	–	–	–	6 188	6 978
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	–	2	–	–	11	7
25 to 99 acres	8	–	1	–	–	28	30
100 to 249 acres	12	2	–	–	–	52	58
250 to 499 acres	11	–	2	–	–	47	60
500 acres or more	11	–	–	–	1	72	39
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	25	58	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	24	81	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	13 777	30 053	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	8 951	35 618	–	–	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	397 534	927 086	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	248 558	891 084	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	5	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	17	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	7	25	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	316	6	213	96	285	528	142
1992..	362	7	227	92	315	550	145
acres, 1997..	75 192	(D)	45 853	1 305	131 205	92 637	32 770
1992..	61 007	7	35 035	3 923	130 949	97 338	27 743
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	45	36	15	117	4
1992..	23	6	39	38	9	131	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	4	11 333	122	(D)	6 990	(D)
1992..	(D)	6	6 995	181	2 383	8 401	1 084
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	7	–	34	9	8
1992..	15	–	6	–	70	20	10
acres, 1997..	8 319	–	1 958	–	10 071	802	5 169
1992..	3 579	–	640	–	16 171	3 669	3 012
bushels, 1997..	293 587	–	68 717	–	407 196	31 768	185 985
1992..	74 781	–	19 300	–	711 643	90 431	59 529
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	1	–	4	7	1
100 to 249 acres	1	–	3	–	11	1	1
250 to 499 acres	6	–	1	–	12	1	2
500 acres or more	6	–	2	–	7	–	4
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	11	–	5	9	–
1992..	6	–	6	–	6	11	1
acres, 1997..	2 163	–	2 982	–	2 190	5 415	–
1992..	2 015	–	2 535	–	2 323	7 285	(D)
cwt, 1997..	125 494	–	140 587	–	190 008	228 743	–
1992..	92 572	–	112 809	–	128 489	317 087	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	11	–	5	9	–
1992..	6	–	6	–	6	11	1
acres, 1997..	2 163	–	2 982	–	2 190	5 415	–
1992..	2 015	–	2 535	–	2 323	7 285	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	4	–	3	2	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	4	–	–	3	–
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	2	3	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	38	–	12	58	6
1992..	60	–	59	–	25	107	23
acres, 1997..	5 941	–	18 652	–	3 997	14 972	4 011
1992..	19 696	–	20 307	–	16 593	30 304	7 422
bales, 1997..	8 979	–	31 214	–	6 665	26 183	6 428
1992..	28 061	–	33 646	–	21 918	51 453	9 318
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	13	–	–	1	1
1992..	8	–	12	–	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	7 066	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 177	–	3 989	–	–	–	660
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	2	–	–	5	–
25 to 99 acres	6	–	3	–	3	12	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	10	–	2	22	–
250 to 499 acres	8	–	9	–	4	12	1
500 acres or more	3	–	14	–	3	7	5
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	48	–	44	–	92	122	24
1992..	59	–	30	–	126	126	14
acres, 1997..	20 606	–	11 179	–	66 056	38 712	15 568
1992..	13 225	–	4 801	–	51 938	27 876	5 986
bushels, 1997..	619 477	–	322 610	–	2 702 910	1 416 370	478 086
1992..	363 353	–	152 867	–	1 723 050	847 747	180 579
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	–	–	1	1
1992..	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	427	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	1	15	–
25 to 99 acres	13	–	13	–	10	22	1
100 to 249 acres	5	–	16	–	9	31	9
250 to 499 acres	10	–	7	–	20	33	4
500 acres or more	19	–	8	–	52	21	10
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	33	12	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	25	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 012	5 168	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	12 583	2 336	–
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	–	613 930	184 538	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	345 051	69 928	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	11	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	6	4	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	14	4	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	388	237	19	46	191	59	23
1992..	490	249	20	49	230	52	19
acres, 1997..	162 859	8 941	872	4 263	9 168	31 644	4 755
1992..	157 259	8 668	184	4 018	11 247	30 577	8 218
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	168	4	5	4	13	3	1
1992..	237	3	3	2	11	2	2
acres, 1997..	62 497	6	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	67 482	(D)	5	(D)	28	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	28	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	6	–	–	–	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	2 959	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	720	–	–	–	(D)	656	–
bushels, 1997..	97 021	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	13 137	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	15	–	–	–	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	9 719	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	15 925	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	443 237	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	893 471	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	9 719	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	15 925	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	220	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	366	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	89 685	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	116 727	–	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	109 497	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	157 802	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	101	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	194	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	27 213	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	49 161	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	50	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	71	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	146	–	–	–	–	3	1
1992..	105	–	–	–	1	5	1
acres, 1997..	26 086	–	–	–	–	958	(D)
1992..	16 760	–	–	–	(D)	1 519	(D)
bushels, 1997..	596 729	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	390 915	–	–	–	(D)	54 583	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	7 106	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 472	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	53	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	28	–	–	–	–	2	1
500 acres or more	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	1	40	7
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	42	8
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	28 817	3 703
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	26 842	6 677
tons, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	948 268	119 420
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	771 232	179 356
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	2	1	4	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	2	–	29	4

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	620	186	74	222	576	180	92	268
1992..	725	195	86	231	637	220	98	258
acres, 1997..	178 239	47 899	50 404	6 949	31 907	184 122	18 660	11 628
1992..	197 068	42 652	51 634	8 208	34 075	176 988	14 502	9 620
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	92	27	–	66	77	28	7	1
1992..	120	24	2	60	119	43	6	9
acres, 1997..	28 782	(D)	–	911	1 296	11 609	173	(D)
1992..	26 131	3 917	(D)	(D)	1 448	19 000	33	34
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	20	4	4	–	1	18	–	–
1992..	54	9	–	–	2	19	–	1
acres, 1997..	4 331	824	631	–	(D)	3 549	–	–
1992..	10 274	939	–	–	(D)	1 592	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	172 537	28 769	21 581	–	(D)	143 431	–	–
1992..	457 025	34 845	–	–	(D)	75 665	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	212	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	5	1	2	–	1	3	–	–
100 to 249 acres	8	2	1	–	–	11	–	–
250 to 499 acres	4	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	69	17	–	2	–	10	1	–
1992..	96	19	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	27 068	5 515	–	(D)	–	2 582	(D)	–
1992..	24 054	3 888	–	–	–	3 095	–	–
cwt, 1997..	1 116 656	240 616	–	(D)	–	122 719	(D)	–
1992..	999 305	163 229	–	–	–	164 917	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	69	17	–	2	–	10	1	–
1992..	96	19	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	27 068	5 515	–	(D)	–	2 582	(D)	–
1992..	24 054	3 888	–	–	–	3 095	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	15	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	14	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	18	6	–	–	–	5	–	–
500 acres or more	15	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	1	–	125	–	–
1992..	13	–	1	–	–	172	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 484	–	–	(D)	–	83 009	–	–
1992..	3 066	–	(D)	–	–	88 048	–	–
bales, 1997..	2 701	–	–	(D)	–	141 428	–	–
1992..	3 435	–	(D)	–	–	143 426	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	5 440	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	12 396	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
100 to 249 acres	5	–	–	–	–	22	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	58	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	222	25	5	–	1	129	–	–
1992..	289	22	1	–	6	173	2	–
acres, 1997..	103 439	6 134	1 376	–	(D)	48 894	–	–
1992..	94 723	5 083	(D)	–	195	66 039	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	3 153 441	174 204	62 059	–	(D)	1 289 938	–	–
1992..	2 738 830	119 920	(D)	–	4 246	1 982 755	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
1992..	5	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
acres, 1997..	745	–	–	–	–	736	–	–
1992..	1 236	–	–	–	–	1 791	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	32	4	–	–	–	7	–	–
25 to 99 acres	35	6	–	–	1	15	–	–
100 to 249 acres	36	4	3	–	–	41	–	–
250 to 499 acres	39	9	1	–	–	31	–	–
500 acres or more	80	2	1	–	–	35	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	14	67	59	–	–	–	20	–
1992..	9	76	71	–	–	–	26	–
acres, 1997..	9 196	31 215	45 710	–	–	–	14 592	–
1992..	2 979	27 960	47 836	–	–	–	10 759	–
tons, 1997..	285 019	885 469	1 444 290	–	–	–	442 055	–
1992..	85 059	690 318	1 065 036	–	–	–	286 683	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	11	3	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	12	6	–	–	–	3	–
100 to 249 acres	–	9	4	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	3	12	7	–	–	–	6	–
500 acres or more	7	23	39	–	–	–	10	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	639	248	494	188	60	354	81	89
1992..	746	316	564	228	59	423	99	96
acres, 1997..	155 251	7 421	29 488	8 751	18 532	108 303	10 870	3 001
1992..	162 620	9 126	30 702	10 005	22 907	84 359	18 223	3 646
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	399	7	29	8	1	137	9	4
1992..	483	8	25	8	1	112	6	–
acres, 1997..	103 912	(D)	577	(D)	(D)	45 885	163	(D)
1992..	101 244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 569	16	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	–	4	30	3	–
1992..	12	1	5	2	5	23	3	1
acres, 1997..	602	–	(D)	–	1 420	4 085	650	–
1992..	1 560	(D)	947	(D)	1 671	2 756	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	17 885	–	(D)	–	58 978	187 626	26 000	–
1992..	40 842	(D)	33 125	(D)	87 146	115 678	71 016	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	418	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	2	11	2	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	382	–	–	–	–	49	1	–
1992..	462	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
acres, 1997..	102 255	–	–	–	–	11 592	(D)	–
1992..	96 906	–	–	–	–	4 755	–	–
cwt, 1997..	4 521 191	–	–	–	–	455 801	(D)	–
1992..	4 163 692	–	–	–	–	246 151	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	382	–	–	–	–	49	1	–
1992..	462	–	–	–	–	29	–	–
acres, 1997..	102 255	–	–	–	–	11 592	(D)	–
1992..	96 906	–	–	–	–	4 755	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	99	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
100 to 249 acres	93	–	–	–	–	18	1	–
250 to 499 acres	87	–	–	–	–	11	–	–
500 acres or more	62	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	131	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	1	220	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	42 391	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	46 584	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	53 458	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	62 583	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	74	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	73	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	22 616	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	17 797	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	22	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	2	–	31	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	98	–	4	–	15	144	1	–
1992..	217	1	5	–	15	153	8	–
acres, 1997..	20 446	–	1 100	–	6 105	32 091	(D)	–
1992..	43 926	(D)	475	–	7 481	17 922	5 990	–
bushels, 1997..	545 950	–	31 900	–	215 787	755 369	(D)	–
1992..	1 098 320	(D)	14 642	–	247 014	454 046	158 490	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
1992..	17	–	–	–	–	16	–	–
acres, 1997..	547	–	–	–	–	5 184	–	–
1992..	4 256	–	–	–	–	1 464	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
25 to 99 acres	20	–	1	–	2	47	–	–
100 to 249 acres	29	–	1	–	5	43	–	–
250 to 499 acres	25	–	1	–	4	27	–	–
500 acres or more	10	–	1	–	4	19	1	–
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms, 1997..	77	3	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	58	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	22 035	5	–	–	8 451	–	–	–
1992..	13 556	–	–	–	8 069	–	–	–
tons, 1997..	622 968	(D)	–	–	248 136	–	–	–
1992..	316 947	–	–	–	195 134	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	323	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	24	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	7	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	10	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
500 acres or more	15	–	–	–	5	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	8 607	105	115	127	8	278	352
1992..	8 956	88	131	110	3	284	347
acres, 1997..	404 508	3 535	3 912	4 109	117	11 120	14 737
1992..	383 292	2 289	4 244	3 509	(D)	8 965	12 069
tons, dry, 1997..	948 545	6 801	8 421	8 524	190	27 082	32 983
1992..	851 288	5 714	8 472	8 321	(D)	19 142	26 724
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	143	7	1	–	–	2	–
1992..	162	4	2	–	–	1	2
acres, 1997..	5 336	393	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	6 059	98	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 090	56	60	82	6	152	185
25 to 99 acres	3 496	43	47	34	2	102	130
100 to 249 acres	834	5	8	9	–	20	31
250 to 499 acres	155	1	–	2	–	3	6
500 acres or more	32	–	–	–	–	1	–

Crop	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	116	169	202	260	80	147	91
1992..	137	174	187	258	86	161	82
acres, 1997..	5 706	13 896	13 021	8 918	3 261	3 914	3 599
1992..	5 324	12 283	13 020	7 702	2 589	4 371	2 775
tons, dry, 1997..	12 461	34 303	29 399	21 650	7 026	9 245	6 390
1992..	12 261	24 845	24 220	13 970	5 492	10 060	4 896
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	2	4	2	4	2
1992..	1	2	1	7	–	9	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	78	(D)	90	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	–	255	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	48	51	69	155	36	97	47
25 to 99 acres	54	68	89	89	38	44	36
100 to 249 acres	13	40	37	12	5	6	6
250 to 499 acres	–	9	6	3	1	–	2
500 acres or more	1	1	1	1	–	–	–

Crop	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	136	37	262	191	16	190	151
1992..	138	28	297	218	10	247	146
acres, 1997..	7 355	1 486	19 116	9 322	870	11 570	5 361
1992..	6 363	1 084	17 359	10 219	1 528	15 677	4 287
tons, dry, 1997..	19 309	2 679	45 660	24 145	1 477	23 314	9 512
1992..	17 219	1 962	41 208	22 038	2 222	29 048	11 033
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	–	1	3
1992..	–	–	4	–	1	2	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	33
1992..	–	–	263	–	(D)	(D)	21
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	53	14	88	91	7	66	93
25 to 99 acres	67	20	121	76	6	84	45
100 to 249 acres	11	3	36	18	3	31	11
250 to 499 acres	4	–	13	4	–	9	2
500 acres or more	1	–	4	2	–	–	–

Crop	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	178	57	69	38	83	10	130
1992..	176	65	95	27	91	8	96
acres, 1997..	6 380	2 860	2 132	2 632	1 714	369	4 169
1992..	4 800	2 909	2 578	1 640	1 721	224	2 408
tons, dry, 1997..	17 254	6 273	3 963	5 163	5 012	593	9 044
1992..	11 396	5 266	6 555	3 430	4 782	652	5 073
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	–	1	–	5
1992..	10	–	–	2	–	–	5
acres, 1997..	102	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	322
1992..	191	–	–	(D)	–	–	141
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	102	25	42	12	63	3	69
25 to 99 acres	64	23	24	16	19	7	54
100 to 249 acres	9	7	1	7	1	–	6
250 to 499 acres	3	1	2	3	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	247	175	90	149	140	14	70
1992..	258	168	109	155	147	17	74
acres, 1997..	7 988	9 880	2 608	5 791	10 649	572	3 761
1992..	5 886	11 399	3 215	7 322	4 183	918	2 387
tons, dry, 1997..	15 894	26 931	6 002	15 903	18 252	1 040	7 813
1992..	13 238	25 134	7 663	16 614	8 389	1 520	6 792
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	–	1	1	2	4
1992..	6	9	–	1	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	192	208	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	240
1992..	152	472	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	155	71	59	71	91	6	35
25 to 99 acres	74	74	30	69	41	7	22
100 to 249 acres	15	24	–	8	5	1	11
250 to 499 acres	2	4	–	1	2	–	2
500 acres or more	1	2	1	–	1	–	–

Crop	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	250	1	111	11	139	262	118
1992..	265	–	132	5	133	244	122
acres, 1997..	15 943	(D)	4 677	555	8 926	11 078	6 691
1992..	15 160	–	3 724	(D)	6 725	10 176	7 048
tons, dry, 1997..	40 583	(D)	9 670	886	19 342	26 057	16 546
1992..	35 079	–	8 161	(D)	16 931	20 309	17 115
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	3	1
1992..	1	–	2	–	1	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	25	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	52	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	97	1	49	3	57	136	35
25 to 99 acres	98	–	49	6	56	99	65
100 to 249 acres	42	–	12	2	18	22	14
250 to 499 acres	12	–	1	–	7	3	4
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	1	2	–

Crop	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	115	226	11	38	168	8	10
1992..	139	240	6	41	199	2	8
acres, 1997..	5 296	8 907	855	1 960	8 282	(D)	295
1992..	5 095	8 659	81	1 468	10 196	(D)	338
tons, dry, 1997..	13 137	25 550	2 240	3 456	23 088	(D)	664
1992..	13 507	22 576	205	2 803	20 983	(D)	1 195
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	2	1	2	–	–
1992..	17	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	598	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	494	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	58	95	5	11	68	8	6
25 to 99 acres	44	109	3	22	79	–	4
100 to 249 acres	10	22	2	4	18	–	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	–	1	3	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Crop	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	330	73	13	138	467	15	56	253
1992..	334	54	9	148	482	17	51	229
acres, 1997..	11 624	2 054	500	5 521	26 505	535	3 247	11 578
1992..	10 590	1 207	397	6 246	28 360	566	2 439	9 419
tons, dry, 1997..	25 891	4 727	1 277	14 556	66 785	1 125	8 966	31 346
1992..	23 251	2 231	1 002	9 109	64 314	893	4 723	25 164
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	–	5	11	1	2	–
1992..	6	2	–	2	9	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	85	(D)	–	120	326	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	316	(D)	–	(D)	214	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	183	42	3	71	163	5	22	108
25 to 99 acres	126	28	9	56	223	10	27	120
100 to 249 acres	16	3	1	9	71	–	6	23
250 to 499 acres	5	–	–	2	6	–	–	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	207	219	419	170	29	119	68	80
1992..	223	286	464	206	21	114	74	90
acres, 1997..	8 233	7 269	22 494	8 262	998	5 953	6 813	2 955
1992..	7 310	8 979	23 377	8 979	1 290	5 441	5 994	3 475
tons, dry, 1997..	15 957	17 509	51 406	17 724	1 696	16 115	14 978	7 400
1992..	15 600	22 476	55 798	17 371	2 993	11 421	11 456	8 940
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	5	1	–	6	1	1
1992..	31	1	3	–	–	3	–	–
acres, 1997..	358	–	134	(D)	–	279	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 582	(D)	155	–	–	36	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	104	127	175	73	15	52	18	40
25 to 99 acres	84	75	180	76	12	50	32	35
100 to 249 acres	18	16	54	19	2	13	13	4
250 to 499 acres	–	–	10	1	–	4	4	1
500 acres or more	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	14 589	282	241	213	25	433	517
1992..	15 036	292	243	239	19	450	581
number, 1997..	877 124	9 993	10 693	9 627	496	20 892	29 102
1992..	844 260	9 463	11 643	10 891	671	21 083	28 460
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2 192	63	31	54	7	70	81
1992..	2 463	80	38	65	5	100	80
number, 1997..	13 103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	451
1992..	14 531	471	(D)	(D)	(D)	564	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	3 015	68	55	42	5	111	96
1992..	3 198	82	51	59	8	90	155
number, 1997..	42 153	974	739	587	56	1 525	1 406
1992..	44 349	1 113	757	794	119	1 259	2 076
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	4 674	93	84	74	11	127	179
1992..	4 810	88	76	75	–	148	166
number, 1997..	144 810	2 781	2 575	2 275	275	3 956	5 473
1992..	146 978	2 559	2 360	2 252	–	4 220	5 052
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	2 466	40	46	23	2	74	90
1992..	2 456	25	55	22	4	63	107
number, 1997..	165 315	2 573	2 923	1 585	(D)	4 964	6 049
1992..	165 476	1 685	3 655	1 485	316	4 230	7 308
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1 427	13	20	12	–	38	44
1992..	1 349	11	13	12	2	33	50
number, 1997..	191 189	1 576	2 681	1 626	–	4 982	6 065
1992..	182 164	1 459	1 714	1 641	(D)	4 470	6 746
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	660	4	4	6	–	11	23
1992..	629	6	9	4	–	13	22
number, 1997..	189 254	1 106	1 066	1 454	–	3 210	6 856
1992..	177 928	2 176	2 376	828	–	3 924	6 242
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	155	1	1	2	–	2	4
1992..	131	–	1	2	–	3	1
number, 1997..	131 300	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 802
1992..	112 834	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 416	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	13 256	269	219	190	23	403	469
1992..	13 919	278	228	217	17	418	532
number, 1997..	555 325	6 024	6 962	5 934	300	13 703	18 058
1992..	520 701	5 407	7 567	6 372	(D)	12 628	18 388
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	12 669	267	219	189	23	401	455
1992..	13 112	272	224	213	17	408	517
number, 1997..	490 437	5 970	6 899	5 913	300	13 582	17 029
1992..	441 725	5 361	7 365	6 346	378	12 230	16 888
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 317	96	52	66	12	117	114
number..	17 313	(D)	(D)	316	68	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 009	78	64	48	7	99	113
number..	40 568	1 061	877	639	87	1 314	1 501
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 825	66	66	43	4	112	137
number..	114 602	2 011	2 038	1 227	145	3 470	4 039
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 471	17	21	22	–	47	53
number..	97 255	988	1 387	1 429	–	3 159	3 431
100 to 199 ..... farms..	673	8	14	7	–	17	22
number..	86 612	874	1 806	860	–	2 180	2 952
200 to 499 ..... farms..	317	2	2	2	–	7	14
number..	87 119	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 729	3 490
500 or more ..... farms..	57	–	–	1	–	2	2
number..	46 968	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	982	7	5	6	–	18	24
1992..	1 279	17	14	12	2	30	27
number, 1997..	64 888	54	63	21	–	121	1 029
1992..	78 976	46	202	26	(D)	398	1 500
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	361	4	3	5	–	15	12
number..	911	9	(D)	(D)	–	35	34
10 to 19 ..... farms..	48	2	1	1	–	2	–
number..	607	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	87	1	1	–	–	–	1
number..	2 904	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	224	–	–	–	–	1	9
number..	16 388	–	–	–	–	(D)	733
100 to 199 ..... farms..	209	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	27 592	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	46	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	11 496	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	4 990	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	11 070	201	187	165	23	322	410
1992..	12 138	228	196	194	16	365	462
number, 1997..	184 227	2 157	2 060	1 985	110	3 636	6 235
1992..	201 754	2 455	2 525	2 762	(D)	5 234	6 144
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 188	142	112	109	20	198	227
number..	26 835	580	523	417	69	781	996
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 457	31	43	26	3	76	91
number..	31 502	(D)	533	(D)	41	982	1 196
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 686	21	28	26	–	42	65
number..	48 151	562	745	744	–	1 147	1 795
50 to 99 ..... farms..	493	6	4	1	–	3	23
number..	31 965	416	259	(D)	–	185	1 565
100 to 199 ..... farms..	175	–	–	3	–	2	3
number..	22 082	–	–	436	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	61	1	–	–	–	1	1
number..	16 484	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	7 208	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	157	259	301	583	141	335	139
1992..	193	258	282	539	121	388	131
number, 1997..	8 043	22 821	21 808	37 023	6 608	27 536	7 609
1992..	8 415	21 974	21 745	27 941	5 501	30 415	5 979
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	20	45	49	113	16	32	14
1992..	29	37	31	120	18	44	16
number, 1997..	106	244	283	643	105	182	(D)
1992..	176	213	177	718	(D)	248	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	28	53	54	100	31	57	25
1992..	44	55	66	123	27	85	18
number, 1997..	394	734	766	1 387	443	804	360
1992..	599	722	878	1 697	357	1 171	253
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	50	62	87	178	54	128	53
1992..	70	84	89	157	46	113	52
number, 1997..	1 622	1 890	2 578	5 638	1 626	3 770	1 773
1992..	2 112	2 580	2 826	4 874	1 541	3 313	1 467
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	42	40	57	93	23	58	26
1992..	32	34	43	66	19	74	30
number, 1997..	2 849	2 680	3 783	6 023	1 616	3 988	1 653
1992..	2 095	2 327	2 841	4 239	1 281	5 152	1 870
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	8	25	33	58	12	34	16
1992..	12	23	28	47	7	45	13
number, 1997..	963	3 540	4 429	7 872	1 515	4 481	2 040
1992..	1 590	3 357	3 861	6 284	770	5 714	1 733
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	9	28	17	38	5	17	4
1992..	6	18	19	21	3	19	2
number, 1997..	2 109	7 918	4 675	11 065	1 303	4 388	1 005
1992..	1 843	5 752	5 976	5 649	825	5 960	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	4	3	–	9	1
1992..	–	7	6	5	1	8	–
number, 1997..	–	5 815	5 294	4 395	–	9 923	(D)
1992..	–	7 023	5 186	4 480	(D)	8 857	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	142	220	261	520	126	294	112
1992..	181	233	252	487	107	366	119
number, 1997..	4 886	12 872	11 227	25 163	4 151	18 668	4 958
1992..	5 262	12 784	11 211	18 217	3 146	20 297	3 673
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	137	218	258	518	125	292	112
1992..	170	228	248	484	106	364	119
number, 1997..	4 378	(D)	11 113	25 140	4 099	18 639	(D)
1992..	4 517	(D)	10 858	18 182	3 140	20 266	3 669
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	27	61	63	137	27	48	14
number..	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	144	253	68
10 to 19 ..... farms..	29	48	62	98	31	73	21
number..	391	648	897	1 340	393	971	262
20 to 49 ..... farms..	55	43	71	147	41	89	49
number..	1 698	1 346	2 145	4 324	1 230	2 658	1 446
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	33	38	70	17	44	16
number..	1 174	2 256	2 686	4 603	1 158	3 068	1 045
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	22	16	37	9	19	10
number..	773	3 023	2 042	4 624	1 174	2 753	1 305
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	9	6	27	–	15	1
number..	(D)	2 607	1 440	7 102	–	4 318	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	2	2	–	4	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	4 618	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	10	6	9	14	5	9	4
1992..	14	7	13	24	3	17	4
number, 1997..	508	(D)	114	23	52	29	(D)
1992..	745	(D)	353	35	6	31	4
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6	4	7	14	2	9	2
number..	16	8	(D)	23	(D)	29	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	492	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	116	205	231	444	109	253	101
1992..	155	206	225	411	102	326	115
number, 1997..	1 820	5 504	5 404	6 137	1 144	4 664	1 504
1992..	2 006	5 058	6 070	5 758	1 565	6 510	1 375
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	58	98	114	274	66	143	45
number..	258	420	485	1 177	289	608	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	31	45	54	79	27	61	27
number..	407	609	692	972	330	790	320
20 to 49 ..... farms..	19	34	40	72	13	35	27
number..	582	1 001	1 096	2 069	327	970	751
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	13	15	13	3	7	–
number..	573	925	961	847	198	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	12	5	4	–	6	2
number..	–	1 509	620	(D)	–	730	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	209	66	439	294	19	301	379
1992..	207	58	448	361	23	342	355
number, 1997..	12 940	2 865	38 083	18 093	2 631	23 204	14 966
1992..	12 590	3 228	34 115	21 270	2 954	27 313	12 780
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	24	11	35	45	6	27	53
1992..	28	7	54	70	2	37	55
number, 1997..	161	(D)	198	245	36	158	333
1992..	(D)	49	342	411	(D)	198	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	49	13	98	58	1	59	81
1992..	47	14	62	81	2	56	92
number, 1997..	673	174	1 372	840	(D)	866	1 165
1992..	659	182	904	1 122	(D)	796	1 310
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	63	17	134	99	2	83	147
1992..	65	12	178	100	6	115	131
number, 1997..	1 924	504	4 389	2 995	(D)	2 638	4 384
1992..	1 945	389	5 414	3 075	164	3 541	3 928
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	36	19	81	51	4	68	69
1992..	37	14	74	52	6	53	60
number, 1997..	2 520	1 206	5 470	3 356	252	4 666	4 455
1992..	2 693	1 009	5 005	3 420	363	3 625	3 978
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	28	5	44	27	1	36	21
1992..	18	8	37	34	4	51	13
number, 1997..	3 608	610	5 793	3 811	(D)	4 835	2 723
1992..	2 379	959	5 476	4 545	495	6 602	1 685
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	38	9	3	24	8
1992..	10	3	36	19	1	22	3
number, 1997..	1 660	(D)	10 266	3 075	967	7 077	1 906
1992..	2 997	640	9 638	5 340	(D)	5 731	871
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	9	5	2	4	–
1992..	2	–	7	5	2	8	1
number, 1997..	2 394	–	10 595	3 771	(D)	2 964	–
1992..	(D)	–	7 336	3 357	(D)	6 820	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	196	60	397	261	14	274	360
1992..	196	47	411	326	21	312	332
number, 1997..	7 918	1 867	24 216	11 692	1 508	14 022	9 723
1992..	7 449	1 920	21 102	12 895	1 631	16 494	8 148
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	193	59	369	255	13	266	357
1992..	188	47	372	312	21	296	326
number, 1997..	6 983	(D)	16 167	10 901	(D)	13 179	9 553
1992..	6 058	1 920	12 296	11 157	1 628	15 379	7 919
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	45	15	76	57	4	44	85
number..	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	460
10 to 19 ..... farms..	48	14	90	66	–	53	100
number..	642	191	1 275	899	–	686	1 355
20 to 49 ..... farms..	49	17	123	84	4	86	123
number..	1 459	573	3 826	2 655	151	2 685	3 515
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	11	42	26	2	49	32
number..	2 492	645	2 950	1 807	(D)	3 256	2 033
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	1	27	12	–	23	17
number..	1 397	(D)	3 553	1 483	–	3 036	2 190
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	1	9	8	3	10	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 250	2 338	1 200	2 696	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	2	2	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	46	13	1	11	10
1992..	15	–	68	33	3	27	23
number, 1997..	935	(D)	8 049	791	(D)	843	170
1992..	1 391	–	8 806	1 738	3	1 115	229
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	2	7	7	1	5	4
number..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	2	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	55
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	–	1	1
number..	–	(D)	121	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	8	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	642	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	17	5	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	2 305	725	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	6	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	1 503	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	3 440	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	171	44	355	222	15	235	277
1992..	175	51	365	300	17	255	282
number, 1997..	2 914	532	8 864	3 842	753	5 596	2 959
1992..	2 953	746	9 352	5 237	713	6 597	3 008
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	94	20	175	121	7	110	171
number..	395	94	750	514	37	495	723
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	14	81	50	1	46	72
number..	495	177	1 034	639	(D)	596	921
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30	10	51	41	2	59	27
number..	845	261	1 475	1 184	(D)	1 719	760
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	–	32	5	1	12	6
number..	345	–	2 049	(D)	(D)	715	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	12	3	4	5	1
number..	(D)	–	1 368	359	572	670	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	2	1	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	307	132	141	84	135	40	316
1992..	312	116	188	74	132	28	240
number, 1997..	18 447	6 653	4 884	9 761	4 083	1 218	19 333
1992..	15 679	5 247	6 298	7 795	3 798	819	12 230
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	30	17	43	8	25	6	39
1992..	37	21	54	8	26	8	35
number, 1997..	183	120	256	47	158	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	117	(D)	40	157	38	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	52	33	42	12	31	15	78
1992..	76	27	57	17	38	9	58
number, 1997..	755	435	565	166	434	196	1 043
1992..	1 112	352	803	263	541	122	781
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	125	46	36	22	59	12	82
1992..	107	40	42	18	48	3	66
number, 1997..	3 667	1 511	1 063	704	1 749	405	2 501
1992..	3 155	1 209	1 231	516	1 559	114	2 039
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	50	21	10	17	15	5	50
1992..	58	16	21	15	15	8	44
number, 1997..	3 075	1 460	715	1 165	1 023	322	3 478
1992..	3 983	1 169	1 435	886	974	545	2 897
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	34	8	7	12	5	2	51
1992..	24	9	9	6	5	–	28
number, 1997..	4 615	1 059	1 057	1 834	719	(D)	6 837
1992..	2 880	1 211	1 123	833	567	–	3 874
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	13	7	2	8	–	–	14
1992..	8	2	4	7	–	–	8
number, 1997..	3 852	2 068	(D)	2 370	–	–	3 806
1992..	2 381	(D)	846	2 691	–	–	1 869
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	5	–	–	2
1992..	2	1	1	3	–	–	1
number, 1997..	2 300	–	(D)	3 475	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 566	–	–	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	290	118	132	79	124	36	299
1992..	286	106	184	68	119	28	230
number, 1997..	12 718	4 019	3 086	6 479	2 362	732	12 523
1992..	8 559	3 361	3 858	5 415	2 261	478	7 905
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	289	118	129	78	122	36	295
1992..	277	106	179	68	118	28	227
number, 1997..	12 544	(D)	3 080	(D)	2 347	(D)	12 461
1992..	8 406	3 358	3 800	5 415	2 226	478	7 892
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	49	29	63	10	45	14	83
number..	(D)	150	321	62	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	84	32	27	13	36	8	59
number..	1 125	441	367	180	510	110	772
20 to 49 ..... farms..	93	37	23	23	32	11	69
number..	2 742	1 139	574	688	877	341	2 113
50 to 99 ..... farms..	27	10	10	12	7	3	49
number..	1 693	716	677	736	463	208	3 348
100 to 199 ..... farms..	26	9	3	9	2	–	28
number..	3 179	1 169	330	1 134	(D)	–	3 544
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	1	3	9	–	–	6
number..	2 555	(D)	811	2 375	–	–	1 647
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	5	2	7	2	19
1992..	19	3	6	–	9	–	9
number, 1997..	174	(D)	6	(D)	15	(D)	62
1992..	153	3	58	–	35	–	13
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	1	5	2	7	2	17
number..	8	(D)	6	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	216	105	104	63	108	34	251
1992..	260	98	144	54	105	25	202
number, 1997..	2 999	1 410	913	2 161	983	297	3 331
1992..	4 703	1 095	1 420	1 342	802	212	2 572
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	127	66	79	21	78	20	141
number..	611	328	283	96	363	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	50	18	15	12	21	12	53
number..	650	(D)	(D)	160	300	158	671
20 to 49 ..... farms..	26	15	8	21	7	2	45
number..	635	363	269	571	(D)	(D)	1 347
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	5	1	6	2	–	11
number..	703	315	(D)	440	(D)	–	609
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	1	–	–	–	1
number..	400	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	894	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	369	283	134	207	271	38	99
1992..	441	277	134	232	272	41	88
number, 1997..	12 705	23 797	5 012	10 963	8 431	1 963	9 200
1992..	11 542	19 792	5 529	13 447	8 902	2 766	4 792
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	107	22	25	21	61	6	12
1992..	127	24	15	30	66	5	5
number, 1997..	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	362	(D)	(D)
1992..	785	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	19
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	96	50	25	36	73	6	15
1992..	133	41	29	34	84	9	19
number, 1997..	1 290	731	355	524	998	68	208
1992..	1 912	545	421	492	1 104	138	289
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	96	92	50	76	94	11	24
1992..	131	93	47	92	74	12	34
number, 1997..	2 859	3 028	1 506	2 462	2 845	327	789
1992..	4 015	2 761	1 381	2 844	2 322	377	1 054
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	47	56	26	45	32	8	26
1992..	37	64	33	46	37	9	20
number, 1997..	3 022	3 790	1 712	2 969	2 115	544	1 733
1992..	2 502	4 277	2 208	3 155	2 322	652	1 456
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	15	36	7	22	8	5	15
1992..	9	30	9	21	7	3	5
number, 1997..	1 846	4 795	986	2 873	1 126	550	1 909
1992..	1 078	4 225	1 130	2 942	905	393	713
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	1	6	3	2	2
1992..	3	22	1	7	3	2	5
number, 1997..	2 288	5 425	(D)	1 480	985	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	5 456	(D)	1 992	1 178	(D)	1 261
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	–	1	–	–	5
1992..	1	3	–	2	1	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	5 888	–	(D)	–	–	3 820
1992..	(D)	2 404	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	344	270	116	194	232	32	81
1992..	416	262	126	218	237	38	78
number, 1997..	7 771	15 571	2 625	6 660	4 559	1 093	4 417
1992..	6 851	12 850	3 474	8 314	4 626	1 718	2 886
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	341	269	116	188	222	31	79
1992..	404	259	126	213	227	38	74
number, 1997..	7 706	15 523	(D)	6 067	3 986	(D)	4 246
1992..	6 449	12 824	(D)	7 504	4 255	1 718	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	146	42	38	39	88	8	17
number..	(D)	232	218	219	443	29	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	85	62	27	49	62	7	14
number..	1 122	862	345	654	841	97	176
20 to 49 ..... farms..	79	84	38	71	59	7	31
number..	2 492	2 681	1 011	2 222	1 629	212	941
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	42	10	18	8	7	7
number..	1 374	2 670	598	1 287	487	493	492
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	23	2	8	5	2	5
number..	1 290	3 024	(D)	885	586	(D)	508
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	13	1	3	–	–	3
number..	(D)	4 154	(D)	800	–	–	900
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	1 900	–	–	–	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	11	21	2	11	16	1	3
1992..	27	15	1	12	16	–	4
number, 1997..	65	48	(D)	593	573	(D)	171
1992..	402	26	(D)	810	371	–	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9	20	2	4	8	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	4	–	2
number..	–	–	–	240	292	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	320	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	270	222	103	166	216	23	81
1992..	346	231	113	181	217	35	71
number, 1997..	2 750	4 224	1 269	2 596	2 408	572	2 848
1992..	3 037	3 709	1 253	3 133	2 796	752	1 129
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	202	101	63	91	144	6	31
number..	789	467	290	414	600	(D)	130
10 to 19 ..... farms..	40	56	23	45	46	9	23
number..	484	659	312	590	543	122	344
20 to 49 ..... farms..	18	48	11	18	18	3	14
number..	497	1 418	314	639	478	62	389
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	13	6	9	5	4	4
number..	(D)	830	353	653	372	262	280
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	2	–	3	3	1	5
number..	431	(D)	–	300	415	(D)	599
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	–	4
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 106
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	403	2	180	40	241	474	148
1992..	395	2	168	35	253	475	162
number, 1997..	36 049	(D)	7 017	7 321	20 809	26 375	17 581
1992..	30 005	(D)	7 459	5 685	19 926	22 686	13 420
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	42	2	37	8	32	63	6
1992..	49	2	29	2	37	88	21
number, 1997..	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	385	31
1992..	280	(D)	(D)	(D)	203	549	103
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	68	–	54	2	32	99	26
1992..	64	–	45	2	31	103	21
number, 1997..	942	–	764	(D)	480	1 358	378
1992..	872	–	622	(D)	428	1 444	313
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	129	–	52	14	79	164	49
1992..	131	–	59	12	88	158	56
number, 1997..	4 035	–	1 676	435	2 437	5 343	1 436
1992..	4 025	–	1 692	310	2 584	4 682	1 791
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	85	–	27	5	43	76	30
1992..	85	–	22	7	39	78	24
number, 1997..	5 961	–	1 809	377	2 866	5 171	2 000
1992..	5 538	–	1 448	457	2 495	5 407	1 688
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	34	–	5	3	27	53	18
1992..	34	–	8	6	32	28	24
number, 1997..	4 272	–	685	330	3 710	6 915	2 562
1992..	4 512	–	1 240	753	4 497	3 742	3 351
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	32	–	4	4	24	15	11
1992..	21	–	4	4	23	17	13
number, 1997..	9 673	–	917	1 176	7 024	4 648	2 858
1992..	6 561	–	1 427	1 240	6 760	4 968	3 574
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	1	4	4	4	8
1992..	11	–	1	2	3	3	3
number, 1997..	10 899	–	(D)	4 925	4 094	2 555	8 316
1992..	8 217	–	(D)	(D)	2 959	1 894	2 600
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	364	2	153	37	228	426	135
1992..	375	1	145	34	242	439	147
number, 1997..	22 693	(D)	4 326	4 425	12 960	16 076	11 409
1992..	17 282	(D)	4 290	3 555	12 876	13 556	8 597
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	355	2	152	37	226	423	135
1992..	373	1	144	34	240	430	147
number, 1997..	22 544	(D)	(D)	4 425	12 927	15 689	(D)
1992..	17 237	(D)	(D)	3 555	12 868	12 994	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	57	2	45	9	44	113	18
number..	326	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	73	–	49	5	49	80	26
number..	1 000	–	665	83	673	1 046	376
20 to 49 ..... farms..	121	–	45	11	65	141	44
number..	3 576	–	1 389	326	1 985	4 124	1 277
50 to 99 ..... farms..	51	–	8	3	33	57	25
number..	3 428	–	462	190	2 256	3 768	1 698
100 to 199 ..... farms..	20	–	3	4	23	23	10
number..	2 589	–	316	499	3 262	3 000	1 356
200 to 499 ..... farms..	28	–	1	3	10	7	7
number..	7 945	–	(D)	1 075	3 041	1 969	1 940
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	1	2	2	2	5
number..	3 680	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 650
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	2	–	8	14	1
1992..	12	–	3	–	4	28	2
number, 1997..	149	–	(D)	–	33	387	(D)
1992..	45	–	(D)	–	8	562	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	6	11	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	24	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	80	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	308	1	132	26	154	380	120
1992..	325	2	147	31	167	390	140
number, 1997..	7 062	(D)	1 508	1 772	3 514	5 910	3 350
1992..	6 384	(D)	1 600	1 427	3 287	5 429	2 964
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	141	1	88	12	82	205	51
number..	666	(D)	368	(D)	372	962	271
10 to 19 ..... farms..	94	–	29	6	27	98	32
number..	1 198	–	385	78	(D)	1 227	419
20 to 49 ..... farms..	40	–	12	3	30	59	26
number..	1 035	–	310	92	910	1 620	707
50 to 99 ..... farms..	18	–	–	–	10	11	7
number..	1 252	–	–	–	680	705	385
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	2	1	2	5	1
number..	774	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	–	1	3	3	2	1
number..	2 137	–	(D)	850	925	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	176	296	11	53	275	12	8
1992..	208	337	10	54	289	8	14
number, 1997..	14 492	15 915	1 020	4 236	16 346	(D)	371
1992..	15 497	15 858	(D)	4 330	16 683	355	978
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	16	35	2	5	35	6	2
1992..	22	34	2	4	34	4	–
number, 1997..	114	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	28	(D)
1992..	148	191	(D)	(D)	163	29	–
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	32	46	2	7	40	4	2
1992..	33	65	4	10	56	–	4
number, 1997..	456	676	(D)	86	550	73	(D)
1992..	428	918	56	149	767	–	63
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	67	100	3	13	106	2	–
1992..	83	137	3	16	91	1	3
number, 1997..	2 113	3 119	96	450	3 242	(D)	–
1992..	2 637	4 406	(D)	477	2 706	(D)	96
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	19	73	–	12	45	–	3
1992..	33	58	–	14	47	2	4
number, 1997..	1 182	4 859	–	737	3 131	–	208
1992..	2 119	3 694	–	986	3 198	(D)	257
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	26	33	3	11	35	–	1
1992..	19	35	–	5	48	1	2
number, 1997..	3 435	4 193	536	1 575	4 631	–	(D)
1992..	2 637	4 696	–	702	6 391	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	10	7	1	5	13	–	–
1992..	14	8	–	4	13	–	1
number, 1997..	3 215	1 858	(D)	1 365	3 965	–	–
1992..	4 233	1 953	–	1 495	3 458	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	3 977	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	3 295	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	158	271	11	50	257	10	8
1992..	193	314	10	53	265	8	14
number, 1997..	7 958	10 250	629	2 723	10 766	(D)	203
1992..	9 234	9 495	603	3 003	10 587	223	632
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	158	263	11	50	214	10	8
1992..	191	302	10	53	202	8	14
number, 1997..	7 958	9 738	629	2 723	6 009	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	8 601	603	2 998	4 237	223	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	31	55	3	9	49	8	3
number..	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	230	49	14
10 to 19 ..... farms..	33	51	4	5	58	2	1
number..	449	731	57	65	804	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	55	91	–	15	83	–	3
number..	1 487	2 763	–	436	2 503	–	105
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	47	–	14	18	–	1
number..	1 159	3 101	–	978	1 207	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	16	3	5	3	–	–
number..	1 567	2 108	355	696	315	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	3	1	2	2	–	–
number..	2 612	750	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	–	–	50	–	1
1992..	3	20	–	3	76	–	1
number, 1997..	–	512	–	–	4 757	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	894	–	5	6 350	–	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	4	–	1
number..	–	11	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	7	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	266	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	15	–	–
number..	–	209	–	–	1 084	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	20	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	2 654	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	730	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	140	227	9	41	204	6	5
1992..	178	275	8	38	225	8	13
number, 1997..	3 521	2 838	210	730	4 095	(D)	108
1992..	4 421	4 086	289	798	4 810	65	158
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	70	126	4	18	106	5	1
number..	(D)	582	24	73	500	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	29	64	1	9	39	1	1
number..	361	856	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	22	30	2	11	37	–	2
number..	641	855	(D)	342	1 145	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	5	2	3	17	–	1
number..	475	(D)	(D)	200	1 069	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	2	–	–	4	–	–
number..	1 124	(D)	–	–	635	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	608	102	33	255	722	25	83	307
1992..	667	92	21	226	723	25	71	280
number, 1997..	27 893	3 412	1 675	9 350	54 236	1 048	5 000	18 298
1992..	27 927	2 484	1 204	8 082	56 800	1 767	6 148	15 118
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	112	28	2	63	93	4	9	31
1992..	157	22	5	56	103	4	8	33
number, 1997..	676	(D)	(D)	369	531	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	929	(D)	(D)	(D)	573	24	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	159	22	7	75	139	8	16	46
1992..	147	26	5	68	115	3	11	45
number, 1997..	2 168	319	99	1 050	1 904	111	238	628
1992..	1 998	327	81	941	1 549	42	142	630
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	189	36	16	65	181	8	26	107
1992..	218	30	6	53	152	8	22	108
number, 1997..	5 657	1 094	484	1 813	5 750	260	810	3 464
1992..	6 550	884	154	1 614	4 666	315	715	3 207
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	86	10	4	25	114	1	20	72
1992..	84	12	–	34	125	3	15	52
number, 1997..	5 741	744	246	1 712	7 810	(D)	1 443	4 791
1992..	5 426	797	–	2 150	8 609	(D)	1 120	3 742
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	40	4	2	23	128	3	8	42
1992..	40	1	4	8	161	5	10	33
number, 1997..	5 145	637	(D)	2 868	17 454	379	1 048	6 183
1992..	5 565	(D)	597	1 024	22 120	775	1 481	4 071
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	2	2	60	1	3	7
1992..	18	1	1	6	63	2	3	7
number, 1997..	4 543	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 953	(D)	872	1 819
1992..	5 577	(D)	(D)	1 430	16 964	(D)	780	2 097
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	2	7	–	1	2
1992..	3	–	–	1	4	–	2	2
number, 1997..	3 963	–	–	(D)	3 834	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 882	–	–	(D)	2 319	–	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	563	99	31	225	654	24	75	288
1992..	621	92	19	204	645	24	69	253
number, 1997..	18 191	2 225	1 210	5 691	35 493	745	3 333	11 520
1992..	17 433	1 514	797	5 000	36 165	1 122	3 961	8 850
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	555	99	31	217	447	24	75	281
1992..	608	90	19	191	386	23	69	246
number, 1997..	17 705	2 058	1 210	5 357	11 775	745	3 333	11 020
1992..	17 026	1 367	797	3 987	8 430	(D)	3 950	7 828
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	181	35	3	88	136	9	12	56
number..	(D)	172	16	469	657	56	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	139	27	9	56	114	4	15	52
number..	1 824	358	125	742	1 508	(D)	195	717
20 to 49 ..... farms..	157	25	13	42	140	6	27	110
number..	4 759	655	339	1 189	4 161	166	795	3 361
50 to 99 ..... farms..	43	9	3	25	38	3	14	38
number..	2 835	540	185	1 661	2 355	240	886	2 598
100 to 199 ..... farms..	21	3	2	3	13	2	5	20
number..	2 527	333	(D)	369	1 594	(D)	658	2 620
200 to 499 ..... farms..	13	–	1	3	6	–	2	4
number..	3 840	–	(D)	927	1 500	–	(D)	920
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	24	8	–	13	258	–	–	15
1992..	26	6	–	18	293	1	3	11
number, 1997..	486	167	–	334	23 718	–	–	500
1992..	407	147	–	1 013	27 735	(D)	11	1 022
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	6	–	7	33	–	–	7
number..	30	(D)	–	(D)	91	–	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
number..	33	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	33	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 091	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	2	–	4	81	–	–	6
number..	213	(D)	–	280	5 906	–	–	420
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	90	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	11 826	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	4 275	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	447	76	21	179	530	18	60	243
1992..	530	79	16	177	595	20	56	231
number, 1997..	5 344	653	185	2 068	14 443	191	805	3 534
1992..	6 562	583	228	2 108	16 383	364	1 116	3 598
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	299	57	15	119	216	12	31	110
number..	1 172	222	61	471	942	42	150	521
10 to 19 ..... farms..	76	14	4	32	106	3	14	80
number..	962	(D)	(D)	407	1 351	41	156	1 024
20 to 49 ..... farms..	53	2	2	20	124	2	11	45
number..	1 580	(D)	(D)	559	3 853	(D)	265	1 295
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	3	–	6	52	1	4	5
number..	727	217	–	(D)	3 377	(D)	234	304
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	–	–	2	25	–	–	3
number..	903	–	–	(D)	3 158	–	–	390
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	1 762	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	604	316	650	250	48	173	97	108
1992..	631	374	670	274	48	162	129	128
number, 1997..	34 855	14 178	39 670	10 667	1 643	10 202	10 539	5 273
1992..	31 497	15 536	42 262	11 982	4 004	9 263	13 697	5 366
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	109	48	102	34	14	17	6	11
1992..	113	73	102	29	9	17	15	12
number, 1997..	675	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	722	(D)	(D)	161	(D)	(D)	74	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	117	86	135	57	13	29	16	28
1992..	130	80	133	57	11	34	28	19
number, 1997..	1 647	1 203	1 900	761	199	417	212	406
1992..	1 797	1 132	1 845	793	176	481	380	265
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	199	114	176	95	11	62	25	36
1992..	220	129	178	112	12	57	31	58
number, 1997..	6 118	3 539	5 685	3 124	291	1 831	815	1 094
1992..	6 865	4 095	5 619	3 451	366	1 838	1 078	1 847
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	90	38	102	42	5	39	25	25
1992..	91	64	113	54	12	31	26	34
number, 1997..	6 085	2 571	6 984	2 754	345	2 557	1 681	1 621
1992..	6 174	4 337	8 032	3 699	705	2 070	1 749	2 199
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	55	24	94	16	4	18	11	4
1992..	50	23	102	14	3	11	13	3
number, 1997..	7 377	3 265	12 857	2 004	502	2 456	1 555	486
1992..	7 076	3 140	13 676	1 771	333	1 595	2 013	359
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	30	4	40	6	1	7	12	3
1992..	23	2	41	8	–	11	11	2
number, 1997..	9 232	1 305	11 137	1 825	(D)	2 229	3 942	849
1992..	6 033	(D)	11 812	2 107	–	2 555	2 784	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	1	–	–	1	2	1
1992..	4	3	1	–	1	1	5	–
number, 1997..	3 721	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 830	1 920	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5 619	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	569	283	577	221	44	155	86	95
1992..	605	336	627	257	46	160	121	124
number, 1997..	23 619	9 455	26 708	6 628	1 055	5 893	6 916	3 669
1992..	21 629	9 036	26 770	7 314	2 335	5 990	8 193	3 128
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	560	275	428	217	42	154	86	95
1992..	595	320	446	251	46	156	119	122
number, 1997..	23 311	8 413	9 639	6 262	1 046	(D)	6 916	(D)
1992..	21 381	7 642	9 715	6 663	(D)	5 812	(D)	3 118
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	158	86	147	51	14	29	13	22
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	139
10 to 19 ..... farms..	129	70	114	48	15	35	16	23
number..	1 753	931	1 543	654	194	442	220	294
20 to 49 ..... farms..	156	79	125	83	5	59	24	34
number..	4 621	2 382	3 661	2 497	130	1 733	826	1 053
50 to 99 ..... farms..	59	29	30	29	5	18	17	10
number..	3 849	1 946	1 826	1 810	302	1 155	1 124	680
100 to 199 ..... farms..	32	7	10	4	3	7	6	4
number..	4 048	861	1 258	613	352	831	935	511
200 to 499 ..... farms..	24	3	2	2	–	6	9	1
number..	6 238	715	(D)	(D)	–	1 488	2 238	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	32	15	175	9	3	6	–	2
1992..	29	26	207	12	1	8	9	3
number, 1997..	308	1 042	17 069	366	9	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	248	1 394	17 055	651	(D)	178	(D)	10
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	25	6	14	6	3	4	–	2
number..	(D)	17	(D)	20	9	8	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	1	4	–	–	1	–	–
number..	69	(D)	63	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	16	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	600	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	4	71	2	–	1	–	–
number..	–	292	5 148	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	55	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	7 144	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	14	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	3 573	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	443	246	488	196	36	126	74	86
1992..	491	305	553	236	35	123	100	116
number, 1997..	6 023	2 822	9 301	2 360	343	2 211	1 936	775
1992..	5 559	3 883	11 673	2 979	774	2 069	2 725	1 276
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	271	152	240	119	26	50	28	59
number..	1 149	642	1 098	549	101	205	(D)	290
10 to 19 ..... farms..	85	59	103	47	6	39	21	19
number..	1 091	750	1 370	625	73	510	300	244
20 to 49 ..... farms..	67	27	92	23	2	28	11	7
number..	1 897	713	2 809	615	(D)	735	320	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	6	42	6	2	6	12	1
number..	926	(D)	2 749	(D)	(D)	372	785	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	11	1	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	1 275	(D)	–	389	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	12 532	246	212	196	22	382	450
1992..	12 784	254	212	215	18	383	509
number, 1997..	137 572	1 812	1 671	1 708	86	3 553	4 809
1992..	121 805	1 601	1 551	1 757	164	3 221	3 928
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9 059	206	172	156	20	279	336
number..	29 760	657	520	467	(D)	868	1 083
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 775	23	24	19	2	47	55
number..	22 563	269	318	242	(D)	589	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 191	14	12	17	–	47	38
number..	33 698	376	371	497	–	1 292	1 079
50 to 99 ..... farms..	327	–	2	1	–	7	14
number..	20 667	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	887
100 to 199 ..... farms..	137	2	2	2	–	1	6
number..	16 751	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	757
200 to 499 ..... farms..	37	1	–	1	–	1	1
number..	9 770	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	4 363	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	642	3	2	–	–	3	14
1992..	842	1	6	1	–	11	16
$1,000, 1997..	104 330	29	(D)	–	–	123	2 084
1992..	124 421	(D)	267	(D)	–	589	2 525
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	13 953	252	232	196	21	417	492
1992..	14 131	257	230	214	18	401	549
number, 1997..	418 642	5 156	5 090	5 874	164	10 416	15 465
1992..	375 903	3 932	4 608	4 268	398	8 965	12 190
$1,000, 1997..	141 533	1 452	1 556	1 323	38	3 695	4 432
1992..	134 406	1 415	1 394	1 635	177	3 281	4 072
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 492	133	97	88	14	168	185
number..	26 571	651	(D)	393	61	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 178	49	49	49	7	99	111
number..	43 212	678	668	647	103	1 335	1 452
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 310	51	64	42	–	106	117
number..	98 637	1 506	1 850	1 246	–	3 088	3 439
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 186	12	15	9	–	28	45
number..	79 832	795	1 010	532	–	1 890	3 023
100 to 199 ..... farms..	515	4	6	3	–	12	23
number..	69 505	464	861	(D)	–	1 681	3 317
200 to 499 ..... farms..	221	2	1	3	–	3	10
number..	62 998	(D)	(D)	1 100	–	1 092	2 714
500 or more ..... farms..	51	1	–	2	–	1	1
number..	37 887	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	11 987	231	208	161	18	357	443
1992..	12 302	216	205	195	12	338	485
number, 1997..	265 859	3 879	3 715	4 582	126	6 785	11 320
1992..	240 322	2 221	3 379	2 808	166	5 934	8 457
$1,000, 1997..	69 667	896	849	760	24	2 019	2 566
1992..	68 351	629	840	953	41	1 924	2 392
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 533	131	96	83	13	172	207
number..	25 555	(D)	443	393	56	773	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 757	46	47	36	5	76	88
number..	36 602	645	615	475	70	1 008	1 141
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2 538	39	53	29	–	86	97
number..	74 070	1 093	1 537	842	–	2 543	2 804
50 to 99 ..... farms..	746	13	8	7	–	17	26
number..	48 760	843	580	422	–	1 094	1 684
100 to 199 ..... farms..	296	1	4	2	–	3	17
number..	38 019	(D)	540	(D)	–	419	2 392
200 to 499 ..... farms..	100	–	–	2	–	3	7
number..	28 176	–	–	(D)	–	948	1 766
500 or more ..... farms..	17	1	–	2	–	–	1
number..	14 677	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	7 655	115	115	101	11	207	269
1992..	8 338	131	128	129	11	236	326
number, 1997..	152 783	1 277	1 375	1 292	38	3 631	4 145
1992..	135 581	1 711	1 229	1 460	232	3 031	3 733
$1,000, 1997..	71 866	556	707	563	14	1 676	1 866
1992..	66 055	787	554	683	135	1 357	1 679
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4 685	82	80	70	11	134	173
number..	16 976	270	247	250	38	508	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 273	19	18	22	–	36	48
number..	16 670	(D)	(D)	286	–	(D)	631
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 019	9	10	4	–	19	29
number..	29 466	243	276	(D)	–	490	810
50 to 99 ..... farms..	388	2	5	4	–	10	12
number..	25 758	(D)	315	232	–	724	858
100 to 199 ..... farms..	176	3	2	–	–	7	6
number..	22 792	428	(D)	–	–	884	776
200 to 499 ..... farms..	95	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	28 315	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	19	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	12 806	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	133	225	272	500	128	285	127
1992..	165	232	245	447	111	325	119
number, 1997..	1 337	4 445	5 177	5 723	1 313	4 204	1 147
1992..	1 147	4 132	4 464	3 966	790	3 608	931
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	87	145	176	365	99	191	89
number..	(D)	516	610	1 171	330	684	304
10 to 19 ..... farms..	27	26	42	64	15	48	22
number..	356	(D)	501	858	167	586	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	17	32	38	48	10	30	15
number..	529	1 003	1 004	1 435	285	809	468
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	13	11	18	2	13	–
number..	(D)	874	715	1 170	(D)	814	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	7	1	3	1	2	1
number..	–	957	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	2	–	4	–	2
1992..	14	3	5	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	762	(D)	(D)	–	100	–	(D)
1992..	1 020	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	155	243	290	544	134	321	137
1992..	184	243	273	499	112	376	127
number, 1997..	3 655	10 799	11 542	17 991	2 826	13 451	3 809
1992..	3 355	10 958	11 795	12 420	2 377	13 011	2 932
$1,000, 1997..	1 204	3 932	4 581	5 381	947	3 899	1 484
1992..	1 217	4 511	4 523	4 053	977	3 783	939
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	53	89	113	209	61	105	28
number..	(D)	(D)	563	(D)	(D)	493	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	39	53	63	106	29	91	48
number..	564	739	848	1 427	403	1 222	659
20 to 49 ..... farms..	43	44	63	137	31	74	43
number..	1 231	1 286	1 929	4 088	940	2 201	1 249
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	27	26	57	9	22	13
number..	1 059	1 834	1 689	3 903	563	1 424	804
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	19	14	23	3	18	4
number..	337	2 576	1 763	3 178	315	2 598	527
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	10	8	10	1	7	1
number..	(D)	3 098	2 513	2 497	(D)	1 945	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	3	2	–	4	–
number..	–	(D)	2 237	(D)	–	3 568	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	129	217	243	507	119	303	122
1992..	170	212	243	461	101	364	112
number, 1997..	2 315	5 816	5 495	14 617	2 033	10 359	2 442
1992..	2 375	5 912	5 765	9 944	1 526	10 939	2 322
$1,000, 1997..	629	1 696	1 613	3 765	573	2 194	708
1992..	725	1 953	1 551	2 920	481	2 846	660
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	50	103	121	220	59	106	30
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	45	49	95	27	87	50
number..	539	577	630	1 261	350	1 138	667
20 to 49 ..... farms..	32	35	48	122	24	63	33
number..	956	952	1 324	3 613	719	1 846	922
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	22	14	42	7	23	6
number..	480	1 363	936	2 780	419	1 516	373
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	8	10	18	2	13	3
number..	(D)	1 103	1 099	2 283	(D)	1 701	331
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	3	–	9	–	9	–
number..	–	795	–	2 457	–	2 641	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	1	–	2	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	88	152	193	252	60	146	69
1992..	96	155	179	241	44	199	59
number, 1997..	1 340	4 983	6 047	3 374	793	3 092	1 367
1992..	980	5 046	6 030	2 476	851	2 072	610
$1,000, 1997..	575	2 236	2 968	1 616	374	1 705	776
1992..	493	2 558	2 972	1 133	496	937	279
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	50	84	109	163	44	106	35
number..	(D)	318	(D)	607	147	347	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	18	22	33	38	4	21	20
number..	231	288	423	498	(D)	230	256
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	21	29	39	7	12	8
number..	348	663	859	1 103	176	297	197
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	12	9	7	3	3	4
number..	379	813	613	491	169	256	214
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	6	6	4	2	2	1
number..	(D)	862	749	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	7	5	1	–	1	1
number..	–	2 039	1 815	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	188	59	392	242	16	261	314
1992..	185	50	380	303	18	291	301
number, 1997..	2 108	466	5 003	2 559	370	3 586	2 284
1992..	2 188	562	3 661	3 138	610	4 222	1 624
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	130	40	268	188	8	169	234
number..	427	111	1 003	576	25	564	726
10 to 19 ..... farms..	30	15	63	29	4	42	53
number..	403	200	807	379	54	578	635
20 to 49 ..... farms..	21	3	46	16	1	37	21
number..	533	(D)	1 264	438	(D)	1 067	593
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	1	8	5	1	9	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	603	330
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	5	3	2	3	–
number..	(D)	–	572	337	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	39	7	–	6	7
1992..	11	–	58	19	–	19	8
$1,000, 1997..	1 565	(D)	12 446	1 419	–	1 319	260
1992..	2 109	–	12 948	2 370	–	1 616	424
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	199	64	428	291	19	292	362
1992..	191	58	431	336	21	342	334
number, 1997..	6 616	1 459	15 342	7 352	1 351	11 929	6 755
1992..	6 469	1 425	12 708	10 014	1 520	14 175	6 269
$1,000, 1997..	2 101	504	5 338	2 669	605	4 689	2 216
1992..	2 400	596	4 255	3 848	778	5 544	2 092
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	72	22	155	129	5	86	139
number..	347	(D)	820	584	18	(D)	706
10 to 19 ..... farms..	40	13	98	62	3	55	112
number..	545	172	1 378	840	(D)	772	1 488
20 to 49 ..... farms..	47	22	106	64	3	93	85
number..	1 332	665	3 147	1 835	100	2 834	2 534
50 to 99 ..... farms..	24	6	39	24	3	30	19
number..	1 571	382	2 836	1 581	222	2 016	1 172
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	1	19	6	3	18	7
number..	1 641	(D)	2 659	812	410	2 343	855
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	–	8	6	2	9	–
number..	1 180	–	2 227	1 700	(D)	3 027	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	2 275	–	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	181	51	382	242	15	240	313
1992..	163	48	375	303	15	281	297
number, 1997..	4 602	992	8 888	4 420	912	5 784	4 687
1992..	3 477	867	8 505	5 525	408	6 892	4 298
$1,000, 1997..	1 206	286	2 369	1 153	290	1 667	1 306
1992..	1 036	292	2 107	1 586	142	2 095	1 152
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	76	23	182	114	3	87	144
number..	(D)	(D)	849	(D)	15	401	700
10 to 19 ..... farms..	40	11	74	63	1	58	89
number..	543	156	1 013	828	(D)	771	1 160
20 to 49 ..... farms..	37	12	83	45	5	69	66
number..	1 131	350	2 499	1 198	167	1 962	1 875
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	4	25	12	2	19	11
number..	1 368	262	1 751	770	(D)	1 238	594
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	1	15	6	4	4	3
number..	762	(D)	1 826	697	554	462	358
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	3	2	–	3	–
number..	(D)	–	950	(D)	–	950	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	107	34	277	144	16	180	163
1992..	119	33	275	208	14	233	145
number, 1997..	2 014	467	6 454	2 932	439	6 145	2 068
1992..	2 992	558	4 203	4 489	1 112	7 283	1 971
$1,000, 1997..	894	219	2 969	1 515	316	3 021	909
1992..	1 364	304	2 148	2 262	636	3 449	940
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	64	20	158	91	7	92	104
number..	(D)	103	(D)	348	(D)	334	369
10 to 19 ..... farms..	22	6	50	21	5	21	29
number..	310	(D)	663	(D)	61	(D)	368
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	7	42	21	–	38	20
number..	288	230	1 217	655	–	1 126	559
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	1	17	4	2	14	7
number..	368	(D)	1 154	324	(D)	1 021	387
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	–	6	5	2	8	3
number..	538	–	740	684	(D)	1 152	385
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	3	2	–	6	–
number..	(D)	–	1 080	(D)	–	1 743	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	265	122	113	72	119	36	284
1992..	265	100	162	67	122	21	205
number, 1997..	2 730	1 224	885	1 121	738	189	3 479
1992..	2 417	791	1 020	1 038	735	129	1 753
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	194	83	95	45	93	30	187
number..	715	262	284	(D)	292	104	579
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	26	10	12	20	5	38
number..	478	313	122	145	241	(D)	483
20 to 49 ..... farms..	23	6	5	8	4	1	45
number..	648	(D)	175	207	(D)	(D)	1 235
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	6	2	5	2	–	10
number..	489	361	(D)	351	(D)	–	651
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	1	1	–	–	3
number..	400	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	–	2
1992..	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	180	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	296	128	118	84	132	40	309
1992..	299	105	165	74	119	25	230
number, 1997..	8 955	2 553	1 995	5 015	2 147	480	9 753
1992..	6 879	2 470	2 524	4 139	1 514	320	5 127
$1,000, 1997..	3 145	796	673	1 920	748	141	3 099
1992..	2 659	884	1 026	1 512	606	109	1 770
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	99	59	71	24	62	25	120
number..	(D)	268	328	(D)	(D)	108	596
10 to 19 ..... farms..	81	28	22	14	32	8	61
number..	1 081	364	280	182	429	125	841
20 to 49 ..... farms..	70	29	17	21	31	7	66
number..	2 003	871	468	586	893	247	2 079
50 to 99 ..... farms..	26	7	5	11	6	–	42
number..	1 666	475	326	846	397	–	2 856
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	5	1	9	1	–	16
number..	1 697	575	(D)	1 368	(D)	–	2 210
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	–	2	4	–	–	4
number..	1 355	–	(D)	1 207	–	–	1 171
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	260	114	92	72	109	37	276
1992..	256	98	132	63	103	16	212
number, 1997..	6 113	1 855	1 290	3 345	1 330	407	7 094
1992..	4 472	1 729	1 485	2 158	1 020	180	3 969
$1,000, 1997..	1 774	512	350	1 031	344	114	1 994
1992..	1 501	584	468	678	337	51	1 137
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	101	55	60	24	57	24	117
number..	466	229	281	(D)	(D)	89	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	70	33	16	15	31	6	51
number..	895	444	(D)	188	404	91	677
20 to 49 ..... farms..	58	18	11	16	19	7	68
number..	1 633	516	314	464	549	227	2 102
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	5	4	10	2	–	31
number..	1 247	336	281	801	(D)	–	2 031
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	3	–	5	–	–	7
number..	1 042	330	–	663	–	–	987
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	–	–	2
number..	830	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	161	63	71	41	84	17	150
1992..	167	68	117	41	75	22	127
number, 1997..	2 842	698	705	1 670	817	73	2 659
1992..	2 407	741	1 039	1 981	494	140	1 158
$1,000, 1997..	1 372	284	323	889	405	27	1 105
1992..	1 157	300	558	834	269	58	633
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	91	43	57	19	60	14	102
number..	(D)	130	177	79	171	40	366
10 to 19 ..... farms..	32	9	7	4	15	3	14
number..	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	33	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	22	9	5	7	6	–	19
number..	560	282	144	176	207	–	584
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	1	1	6	2	–	8
number..	703	(D)	(D)	427	(D)	–	532
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	–	3	1	–	5
number..	380	(D)	–	422	(D)	–	566
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	1	2	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	300	254	118	187	226	34	88
1992..	368	247	115	193	235	34	77
number, 1997..	2 184	4 002	1 118	1 707	1 464	298	1 935
1992..	1 654	3 233	802	2 000	1 480	296	777
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	254	152	88	126	184	24	53
number..	773	598	269	(D)	576	81	174
10 to 19 ..... farms..	27	46	13	35	31	7	12
number..	327	536	150	454	380	78	154
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	40	13	24	8	2	13
number..	302	1 243	416	708	187	(D)	352
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	8	4	2	1	1	4
number..	316	(D)	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	260
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	6	–	–	2	–	3
number..	(D)	735	–	–	(D)	–	345
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	–	3
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	650
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	7	8	–	3
1992..	10	1	–	9	8	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	1 033	930	–	261
1992..	411	(D)	–	1 114	588	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	336	281	118	204	248	36	100
1992..	373	266	131	225	244	40	92
number, 1997..	5 759	11 630	1 975	6 101	4 326	1 115	5 588
1992..	4 905	9 035	2 160	5 151	5 883	1 171	2 181
$1,000, 1997..	1 896	4 074	618	2 142	1 657	448	1 767
1992..	1 989	3 206	799	2 159	2 484	432	734
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	188	95	47	70	125	14	28
number..	850	(D)	241	354	587	64	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	73	49	41	51	61	7	19
number..	949	668	547	714	765	98	248
20 to 49 ..... farms..	55	82	26	51	51	6	25
number..	1 628	2 568	794	1 686	1 447	209	758
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	28	3	22	8	5	14
number..	833	1 940	(D)	1 496	483	324	919
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	17	–	6	1	4	8
number..	(D)	2 339	–	751	(D)	420	1 005
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	8	1	4	1	–	4
number..	(D)	2 585	(D)	1 100	(D)	–	1 370
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	1	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	283	254	110	166	216	31	76
1992..	321	231	115	190	212	32	81
number, 1997..	3 656	7 296	1 537	3 662	2 506	794	2 932
1992..	3 212	6 244	1 543	3 374	2 227	702	1 745
$1,000, 1997..	989	1 976	351	921	619	266	659
1992..	987	1 977	439	1 148	657	237	525
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	178	104	56	74	116	16	28
number..	808	461	271	(D)	(D)	65	125
10 to 19 ..... farms..	50	45	32	42	57	3	14
number..	661	587	441	540	685	(D)	177
20 to 49 ..... farms..	45	68	19	34	41	7	19
number..	1 275	2 039	586	991	1 192	243	566
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	21	2	12	2	2	9
number..	298	1 358	(D)	820	(D)	(D)	559
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	12	1	1	–	3	3
number..	614	1 496	(D)	(D)	–	320	450
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	4	–	3	–	–	2
number..	–	1 355	–	847	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	155	160	49	127	109	21	54
1992..	190	159	79	129	141	20	52
number, 1997..	2 103	4 334	438	2 439	1 820	321	2 656
1992..	1 693	2 791	617	1 777	3 656	469	436
$1,000, 1997..	907	2 098	267	1 221	1 038	182	1 108
1992..	1 002	1 229	359	1 011	1 828	195	209
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	117	84	35	63	83	14	25
number..	349	303	113	234	308	40	73
10 to 19 ..... farms..	20	33	11	22	11	3	8
number..	254	461	152	324	138	35	101
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	26	2	29	11	1	5
number..	353	793	(D)	805	281	(D)	147
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	6	–	9	2	2	7
number..	274	426	–	508	(D)	(D)	470
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	6	1	4	–	1	6
number..	(D)	746	(D)	568	–	(D)	740
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	–	–	1	–	3
number..	–	1 605	–	–	(D)	–	1 125
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	357	1	158	32	217	421	135
1992..	353	1	152	30	216	428	141
number, 1997..	6 294	(D)	1 183	1 124	4 335	4 389	2 822
1992..	6 339	(D)	1 569	703	3 763	3 701	1 859
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	221	1	125	23	135	286	75
number..	763	(D)	408	82	434	919	254
10 to 19 ..... farms..	62	–	20	1	25	82	19
number..	813	–	260	(D)	324	1 073	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	–	9	4	31	39	24
number..	1 194	–	252	110	863	1 132	768
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	–	4	2	15	10	12
number..	1 484	–	263	(D)	916	585	628
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	8	3	3
number..	1 000	–	–	–	923	(D)	423
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	–	–	2	3	1	2
number..	1 040	–	–	(D)	875	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	2	–	2	3	–
1992..	5	–	1	–	–	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	136	–	(D)	–	(D)	638	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	880	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	397	2	171	37	238	457	153
1992..	372	4	160	37	241	449	152
number, 1997..	20 154	(D)	3 969	3 062	13 006	12 782	11 148
1992..	15 969	(D)	3 252	2 911	11 096	11 377	6 745
$1,000, 1997..	7 359	(D)	1 383	1 183	5 033	4 322	3 288
1992..	6 455	10	1 219	1 093	4 165	3 937	2 572
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	119	2	75	12	66	199	44
number..	605	(D)	(D)	37	341	(D)	185
10 to 19 ..... farms..	93	–	46	6	56	97	28
number..	1 251	–	677	76	744	1 376	404
20 to 49 ..... farms..	96	–	33	8	56	96	43
number..	3 006	–	934	198	1 753	2 875	1 277
50 to 99 ..... farms..	42	–	11	4	27	43	11
number..	2 843	–	737	293	1 928	3 018	835
100 to 199 ..... farms..	26	–	4	2	20	15	16
number..	3 818	–	480	(D)	2 672	2 030	2 151
200 to 499 ..... farms..	17	–	1	2	10	6	6
number..	5 278	–	(D)	(D)	2 868	1 886	1 396
500 or more ..... farms..	4	–	1	3	3	1	5
number..	3 353	–	(D)	1 850	2 700	(D)	4 900
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	328	2	144	29	186	395	121
1992..	328	4	135	37	203	382	139
number, 1997..	11 818	(D)	2 893	1 003	4 530	7 533	6 344
1992..	9 021	24	2 111	1 919	6 195	7 486	4 346
$1,000, 1997..	3 650	(D)	815	299	1 323	2 073	1 341
1992..	3 047	(D)	654	646	1 958	2 273	1 352
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	136	2	72	11	75	195	37
number..	(D)	(D)	350	39	364	914	183
10 to 19 ..... farms..	77	–	39	8	48	83	34
number..	1 024	–	548	108	645	1 148	467
20 to 49 ..... farms..	66	–	23	3	41	80	28
number..	1 968	–	686	76	1 211	2 403	791
50 to 99 ..... farms..	22	–	6	3	15	28	8
number..	1 407	–	348	172	997	1 815	601
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	–	2	2	4	9	11
number..	2 288	–	(D)	(D)	588	1 253	1 394
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	–	2	2	3	–	1
number..	2 252	–	(D)	(D)	725	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	256	–	91	21	161	260	100
1992..	214	2	89	23	148	260	93
number, 1997..	8 336	–	1 076	2 059	8 476	5 249	4 804
1992..	6 948	(D)	1 141	992	4 901	3 891	2 399
$1,000, 1997..	3 710	–	568	884	3 710	2 249	1 947
1992..	3 408	(D)	565	447	2 207	1 663	1 220
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	133	–	54	11	71	174	46
number..	581	–	172	50	289	705	179
10 to 19 ..... farms..	45	–	20	2	21	40	20
number..	599	–	285	(D)	(D)	548	274
20 to 49 ..... farms..	36	–	12	3	31	24	14
number..	1 089	–	316	78	890	694	359
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	–	5	1	16	14	6
number..	1 219	–	303	(D)	1 154	952	393
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	–	–	–	11	2	8
number..	1 776	–	–	–	1 379	(D)	1 044
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	–	–	1	9	5	3
number..	3 072	–	–	(D)	2 529	1 483	892
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	2	1	3
number..	–	–	–	1 650	(D)	(D)	1 663

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	165	268	9	43	205	11	7
1992..	179	296	8	47	219	8	14
number, 1997..	3 013	2 827	181	783	1 485	(D)	60
1992..	1 842	2 277	(D)	529	1 286	67	188
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	113	190	7	18	161	10	5
number..	380	664	(D)	61	565	30	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	19	40	–	9	28	1	–
number..	245	507	–	114	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	18	27	1	12	15	–	2
number..	524	738	(D)	363	491	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	7	–	4	1	–	–
number..	229	493	–	245	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	4	1	–	–	–	–
number..	885	425	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	750	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	–	–	46	–	–
1992..	2	10	–	–	69	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	779	–	–	8 791	–	–
1992..	(D)	1 077	–	–	10 445	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	175	286	11	53	266	10	6
1992..	201	326	8	54	278	6	14
number, 1997..	7 687	8 168	747	1 934	6 974	67	(D)
1992..	7 311	6 456	(D)	1 938	7 063	126	500
$1,000, 1997..	2 946	2 730	321	587	2 629	(D)	53
1992..	3 088	2 207	(D)	686	1 920	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	60	87	5	11	94	7	2
number..	(D)	(D)	30	42	(D)	31	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	34	74	1	11	60	3	–
number..	479	994	(D)	150	812	36	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	46	75	1	18	81	–	3
number..	1 392	2 308	(D)	546	2 435	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	35	1	10	22	–	1
number..	1 189	2 414	(D)	695	1 553	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	13	2	2	8	–	–
number..	1 280	1 633	(D)	(D)	1 113	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	2	1	1	–	–	–
number..	2 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	143	247	8	49	233	6	6
1992..	171	294	7	50	238	6	11
number, 1997..	3 990	5 449	242	1 534	4 004	35	(D)
1992..	4 087	4 592	(D)	1 661	4 472	(D)	415
$1,000, 1997..	1 152	1 523	69	406	1 051	(D)	47
1992..	1 318	1 317	(D)	567	805	(D)	156
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	64	89	4	13	103	5	2
number..	313	431	(D)	(D)	470	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	31	62	–	11	66	1	–
number..	399	816	–	156	892	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	68	1	14	48	–	4
number..	728	2 032	(D)	433	1 364	–	140
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	23	3	9	12	–	–
number..	700	1 524	190	615	784	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	5	–	2	4	–	–
number..	957	646	–	(D)	494	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	893	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	122	134	8	27	160	9	3
1992..	117	180	6	17	191	2	10
number, 1997..	3 697	2 719	505	400	2 970	32	(D)
1992..	3 224	1 864	(D)	277	2 591	(D)	85
$1,000, 1997..	1 794	1 207	252	181	1 579	18	6
1992..	1 771	890	(D)	120	1 115	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	68	72	5	19	84	9	2
number..	251	263	22	62	(D)	32	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17	31	–	4	34	–	1
number..	237	404	–	61	420	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	19	15	–	–	28	–	–
number..	588	453	–	–	761	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	9	–	4	12	–	–
number..	634	619	–	277	802	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	7	2	–	1	–	–
number..	482	980	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	1 505	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	531	87	27	205	542	20	78	279
1992..	558	83	16	183	505	20	62	259
number, 1997..	4 358	534	280	1 591	4 300	112	862	3 244
1992..	3 932	387	179	974	4 252	281	1 071	2 670
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	411	73	20	163	428	17	46	175
number..	1 231	225	66	517	1 375	42	(D)	664
10 to 19 ..... farms..	72	6	3	24	64	–	21	53
number..	905	(D)	(D)	301	783	–	280	698
20 to 49 ..... farms..	33	7	3	15	34	3	10	40
number..	897	170	70	437	961	70	277	1 081
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	1	–	1	11	–	–	9
number..	549	(D)	–	(D)	681	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	1	2	5	–	1	2
number..	776	–	(D)	(D)	500	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	3	–	7	231	–	–	8
1992..	7	4	–	12	280	1	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	591	(D)	–	503	37 676	–	–	868
1992..	632	165	–	1 371	44 073	(D)	–	1 598
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	568	90	34	231	693	24	84	297
1992..	601	83	19	206	693	25	66	271
number, 1997..	12 767	1 395	942	4 843	17 808	437	2 629	7 254
1992..	11 074	1 108	607	5 123	18 853	906	3 096	6 891
$1,000, 1997..	3 968	505	283	1 561	6 482	178	937	2 579
1992..	4 103	419	185	2 209	4 927	363	1 238	2 640
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	263	48	14	124	277	11	33	94
number..	1 251	235	(D)	568	1 294	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	131	21	10	51	151	5	16	75
number..	1 743	284	134	678	2 047	61	210	1 070
20 to 49 ..... farms..	113	15	5	37	165	6	23	93
number..	3 150	495	160	1 172	5 193	186	756	2 672
50 to 99 ..... farms..	36	6	1	12	70	2	6	30
number..	2 275	381	(D)	728	4 634	(D)	453	1 980
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	–	4	4	23	–	4	3
number..	2 214	–	482	535	2 850	–	500	549
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	–	–	2	7	–	2	2
number..	2 134	–	–	(D)	1 790	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	496	76	34	193	553	18	66	255
1992..	517	67	17	173	555	21	61	241
number, 1997..	8 988	1 003	634	3 090	10 384	(D)	1 855	4 805
1992..	7 923	725	454	2 493	12 595	393	1 273	3 961
$1,000, 1997..	2 306	237	159	713	2 590	73	513	1 510
1992..	2 474	221	130	718	1 988	140	422	1 280
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	269	48	16	125	246	13	26	111
number..	1 216	255	(D)	574	1 147	42	(D)	509
10 to 19 ..... farms..	106	10	9	36	133	2	14	59
number..	1 378	142	102	475	1 779	(D)	194	753
20 to 49 ..... farms..	82	18	7	23	124	2	15	70
number..	2 330	606	220	694	3 737	(D)	480	1 945
50 to 99 ..... farms..	24	–	1	7	39	1	7	11
number..	1 533	–	(D)	(D)	2 421	(D)	464	719
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	–	1	–	11	–	3	2
number..	1 377	–	(D)	–	1 300	–	344	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
number..	1 154	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	282	42	21	143	423	14	51	172
1992..	294	55	15	137	508	17	40	177
number, 1997..	3 779	392	308	1 753	7 424	(D)	774	2 449
1992..	3 151	383	153	2 630	6 258	513	1 823	2 930
$1,000, 1997..	1 662	268	123	848	3 892	104	424	1 069
1992..	1 628	198	54	1 491	2 939	223	817	1 360
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	185	31	16	96	233	6	31	97
number..	634	110	(D)	(D)	808	26	111	435
10 to 19 ..... farms..	44	3	2	27	74	3	7	38
number..	564	(D)	(D)	360	937	30	(D)	530
20 to 49 ..... farms..	37	7	–	11	87	4	11	30
number..	955	193	–	336	2 542	108	326	938
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	1	3	8	16	1	1	6
number..	(D)	(D)	227	506	1 001	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	10	–	–	1
number..	693	–	–	–	1 216	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	920	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	518	268	504	211	37	151	79	98
1992..	542	332	504	250	35	140	112	117
number, 1997..	5 213	1 901	3 661	1 679	245	2 098	1 687	829
1992..	4 309	2 617	3 819	1 689	895	1 204	2 779	962
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	383	211	399	161	30	91	42	73
number..	1 205	711	1 352	541	80	(D)	152	277
10 to 19 ..... farms..	61	33	64	32	3	33	14	16
number..	790	414	787	404	(D)	431	183	220
20 to 49 ..... farms..	48	20	35	12	3	18	13	7
number..	1 233	532	1 042	324	75	501	360	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	4	4	4	1	5	4	1
number..	1 120	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	300	211	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	–	2	2	–	3	6	1
number..	865	–	(D)	(D)	–	364	781	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	166	3	2	2	–	–
1992..	9	18	186	8	–	3	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 365	27 963	623	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	270	2 017	28 511	816	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	567	298	623	243	46	168	97	109
1992..	582	352	624	269	47	161	123	123
number, 1997..	17 537	6 012	14 748	5 387	1 081	4 329	4 784	2 388
1992..	14 555	7 061	13 989	5 255	2 168	4 343	5 689	2 431
$1,000, 1997..	5 239	1 751	5 029	1 696	398	1 484	1 596	816
1992..	4 371	2 295	4 439	1 909	1 009	1 788	1 856	897
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	234	126	257	91	19	65	22	53
number..	(D)	680	1 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	300
10 to 19 ..... farms..	127	76	132	64	12	33	22	20
number..	1 805	1 012	1 819	892	168	417	302	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	131	73	151	64	8	46	28	24
number..	3 706	2 078	4 515	1 906	249	1 274	848	690
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	18	67	18	6	17	11	10
number..	2 541	1 131	4 629	1 204	469	1 154	702	638
100 to 199 ..... farms..	22	3	13	5	1	5	9	1
number..	3 025	(D)	1 654	699	(D)	669	1 302	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	13	2	2	1	–	2	4	1
number..	3 504	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 030	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	498	273	508	215	33	120	79	95
1992..	524	301	545	234	41	126	107	109
number, 1997..	12 505	4 544	9 474	3 639	598	2 487	3 113	1 414
1992..	11 109	4 893	9 335	3 434	878	2 497	4 103	1 710
$1,000, 1997..	2 909	1 023	2 315	957	157	711	873	393
1992..	2 781	1 175	1 769	1 071	320	803	1 183	554
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	226	139	231	94	16	58	25	52
number..	(D)	719	989	432	70	286	124	256
10 to 19 ..... farms..	121	65	118	62	7	22	23	20
number..	1 635	879	1 566	845	100	272	327	267
20 to 49 ..... farms..	98	59	116	46	7	28	13	19
number..	2 829	1 718	3 345	1 354	204	759	343	557
50 to 99 ..... farms..	28	7	36	10	3	9	9	3
number..	1 868	452	2 426	607	224	658	581	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	1	6	3	–	2	5	1
number..	2 355	(D)	(D)	401	–	(D)	670	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	2	1	–	–	1	4	–
number..	1 469	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 068	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	280	162	368	126	33	98	69	58
1992..	314	218	412	175	26	107	75	68
number, 1997..	5 032	1 468	5 274	1 748	483	1 842	1 671	974
1992..	3 446	2 168	4 654	1 821	1 290	1 846	1 586	721
$1,000, 1997..	2 330	728	2 714	739	241	774	723	423
1992..	1 590	1 120	2 669	837	689	985	673	343
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	199	116	215	81	20	54	37	36
number..	709	411	870	300	81	185	146	136
10 to 19 ..... farms..	31	26	77	19	7	17	9	9
number..	438	307	993	(D)	86	225	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	29	14	51	19	3	19	13	11
number..	860	369	1 584	533	106	561	365	363
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	6	22	6	3	5	6	1
number..	846	381	1 486	410	210	341	388	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	–	2	3	–
number..	(D)	–	341	–	–	(D)	406	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
number..	1 399	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	327	7	11	–	–	17	8
1992..	700	8	14	7	2	24	22
number, 1997..	4 078	128	169	–	–	326	36
1992..	10 113	102	407	77	(D)	265	284
$1,000, 1997..	2 713	82	128	–	–	246	25
1992..	4 716	43	189	30	(D)	113	92
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	253	3	9	–	–	10	6
number..	820	3	(D)	–	–	35	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	33	2	1	–	–	2	2
number..	399	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	24	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	614	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	2	–	–	–	2	–
number..	676	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	405	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 164	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	10	–	–	6	5
1992..	5	10	12	9	2	5	4
number, 1997..	–	76	63	–	–	22	43
1992..	24	78	113	66	(D)	15	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	49	41	–	–	14	35
1992..	12	33	53	36	(D)	5	22
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	13	6	–	–	6	4
number..	–	(D)	16	–	–	22	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	47	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	6	6	–	8	14
1992..	8	1	14	14	4	14	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	30	126	–	474	67
1992..	58	(D)	247	171	(D)	251	199
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	20	78	–	299	47
1992..	28	(D)	117	95	(D)	112	86
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	–	6	3	–	5	12
number..	10	–	30	17	–	16	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	–	–	6	2	5
1992..	6	4	28	3	6	1	12
number, 1997..	7	5	–	–	21	(D)	71
1992..	64	(D)	328	95	10	(D)	38
$1,000, 1997..	4	3	–	–	20	(D)	42
1992..	21	5	147	31	7	(D)	23
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	3	–	–	6	2	4
number..	7	5	–	–	21	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	4	8	11	–	3
1992..	30	13	12	8	21	–	3
number, 1997..	58	–	33	87	889	–	11
1992..	314	125	85	38	1 702	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	38	–	23	46	(D)	–	5
1992..	165	53	37	18	844	–	2
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	21	–	2	4	8	–	3
number..	58	–	(D)	15	25	–	11
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	10	–	1	16	4
1992..	11	–	12	–	15	32	7
number, 1997..	22	–	151	–	(D)	195	22
1992..	87	–	173	–	177	771	97
$1,000, 1997..	17	–	95	–	(D)	150	15
1992..	38	–	83	–	85	320	45
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	–	7	–	1	13	3
number..	(D)	–	23	–	(D)	54	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	–	6	–	–
1992..	12	4	–	3	12	–	–
number, 1997..	8	(D)	(D)	–	71	–	–
1992..	159	12	–	7	176	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	6	(D)	(D)	–	47	–	–
1992..	61	4	–	4	71	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	2	1	–	3	–	–
number..	8	(D)	(D)	–	3	–	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	68	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	–	11	5	–	4	4
1992..	38	15	2	13	30	–	2	15
number, 1997..	148	–	–	51	6	–	16	(D)
1992..	727	84	(D)	38	282	–	(D)	143
$1,000, 1997..	91	–	–	31	4	–	12	29
1992..	384	42	(D)	16	123	–	(D)	65
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	–	–	10	5	–	4	3
number..	73	–	–	(D)	6	–	16	5
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	11	20	–	2	2	1	3
1992..	33	25	32	18	7	13	1	6
number, 1997..	31	64	183	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	57
1992..	288	395	173	127	143	173	(D)	83
$1,000, 1997..	21	45	107	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	30
1992..	126	203	76	46	60	78	(D)	39
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	7	13	–	1	2	1	1
number..	31	20	37	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	4	4	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	44	46	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	633	15	23	14	4	29	30
1992..	844	26	11	13	–	41	42
number, 1997..	20 338	122	219	75	18	416	1 150
1992..	37 519	582	187	70	–	488	1 361
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	552	15	20	14	4	23	28
1992..	699	21	8	13	–	34	40
number, 1997..	3 371	122	99	75	18	163	(D)
1992..	4 193	85	48	70	–	236	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	44	–	2	–	–	4	1
1992..	58	2	2	–	–	6	1
number, 1997..	1 436	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 905	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	1	–	–	2	–
1992..	29	–	1	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	1 267	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 968	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	30	2	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	610	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 784	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	16	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	1 970	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 464	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	2 255	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 902	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	9	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	9 429	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	19 303	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	300	9	15	3	–	20	9
1992..	448	12	5	4	–	24	23
number, 1997..	4 177	37	36	12	–	148	152
1992..	6 256	96	102	24	–	90	273
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	277	9	15	3	–	18	8
25 to 49	9	–	–	–	–	2	–
50 to 99	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	567	13	16	13	4	23	26
1992..	750	21	7	12	–	35	28
number, 1997..	16 161	85	183	63	18	268	998
1992..	31 263	486	85	46	–	398	1 088
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	322	9	15	3	–	20	9
1992..	483	12	7	4	–	25	24
number, 1997..	4 621	28	30	14	–	113	(D)
1992..	7 005	96	100	24	–	86	378
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	281	8	15	3	–	18	9
1992..	425	10	7	4	–	22	17
number, 1997..	2 454	13	20	8	–	75	(D)
1992..	3 392	46	50	9	–	47	171
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	234	5	8	3	–	16	7
1992..	341	9	4	4	–	18	23
number, 1997..	2 167	15	10	6	–	38	(D)
1992..	3 613	50	50	15	–	39	207
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	373	7	13	5	4	22	17
1992..	534	12	9	9	–	25	29
number, 1997..	28 527	205	168	(D)	19	1 009	1 235
1992..	57 244	700	776	139	–	522	3 043
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	16	17	10	3	98	136
1992..	5 711	66	62	14	–	39	315
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	244	6	11	4	4	10	14
number..	2 122	(D)	(D)	25	19	(D)	70
25 to 49 ..... farms..	60	–	2	–	–	6	1
number..	2 144	–	(D)	–	–	244	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	–	–	1	–	2	–
number..	2 091	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	1	–	–	–	4	1
number..	2 336	(D)	–	–	–	532	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	2 540	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	5 394	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	11 900	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	1	2	1	–	3	3
1992..	127	6	2	2	–	5	3
number, 1997..	3 497	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	156	(D)
1992..	7 811	72	(D)	(D)	–	152	115
$1,000, 1997..	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5	(D)
1992..	293	3	(D)	(D)	–	2	4
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	358	7	12	5	4	21	16
1992..	492	10	9	9	–	23	29
number, 1997..	25 030	(D)	(D)	63	19	853	(D)
1992..	49 433	628	(D)	(D)	–	370	2 928
$1,000, 1997..	3 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	93	(D)
1992..	5 418	64	(D)	(D)	–	37	312

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	12	10	36	9	16	2
1992..	14	10	19	35	7	26	10
number, 1997..	18	82	130	586	246	139	(D)
1992..	35	115	359	371	382	327	73
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	11	9	29	7	16	2
1992..	14	8	15	33	4	25	10
number, 1997..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	(D)
1992..	35	(D)	106	(D)	32	(D)	73
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	5	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	176	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	2	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	350	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	6	14	5	8	1
1992..	6	4	11	14	6	4	5
number, 1997..	(D)	14	26	220	33	40	(D)
1992..	9	12	50	142	54	75	12
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	9	6	11	5	8	1
25 to 49	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	11	9	33	9	15	2
1992..	11	10	16	29	7	26	10
number, 1997..	(D)	68	104	366	213	99	(D)
1992..	26	103	309	229	328	252	61
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	7	15	5	8	1
1992..	6	4	14	14	6	4	5
number, 1997..	(D)	11	38	194	29	37	(D)
1992..	10	11	62	177	52	(D)	8
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	7	11	3	2	1
1992..	5	4	14	11	6	2	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	21	85	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	7	42	91	27	(D)	8
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	6	13	4	7	–
1992..	2	3	9	7	4	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	17	109	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	4	20	86	25	(D)	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	10	22	7	12	1
1992..	2	6	16	25	6	10	4
number, 1997..	(D)	81	192	1 094	235	180	(D)
1992..	(D)	230	758	887	489	318	55
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	26	88	42	31	(D)
1992..	(D)	29	66	70	51	34	6
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	7	7	12	5	8	1
number..	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	43	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	2	4	1	4	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	137	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	5	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	379	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	4	–	3	–
1992..	–	2	5	3	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	23	–
1992..	–	(D)	172	(D)	–	–	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1	–
1992..	–	(D)	7	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	9	19	7	10	1
1992..	2	5	11	25	6	10	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	235	157	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	586	(D)	489	318	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	30	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	51	34	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	9	2	6	17	1	8	9
1992	14	2	10	18	4	13	14
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	32	1 468	(D)	(D)	140
1992	(D)	(D)	94	1 431	92	1 799	102
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	6	2	6	9	–	6	7
1992	12	2	9	10	2	10	13
number, 1997	60	(D)	32	59	–	28	(D)
1992	76	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	59	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
1992	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	3	–	1	1
1992	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	196	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	258	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	2	–	2	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	9	1	2	9	1	3	4
1992	11	2	7	12	2	4	9
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	(D)	(D)	22
1992	(D)	(D)	15	324	(D)	(D)	37
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	7	1	2	5	1	1	4
25 to 49	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
100 or more	1	–	–	2	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	2	6	17	1	8	8
1992	13	2	8	16	2	12	13
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 138	(D)	(D)	118
1992	(D)	(D)	79	1 107	(D)	(D)	65
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	9	1	3	10	1	3	5
1992	11	2	7	12	4	5	10
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	10	358	(D)	(D)	30
1992	(D)	(D)	21	369	24	(D)	26
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	8	1	3	9	–	3	5
1992	6	2	5	10	4	2	9
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	–	(D)	24
1992	(D)	(D)	7	176	(D)	(D)	15
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	1	1	9	1	1	3
1992	9	2	5	12	2	5	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	6
1992	(D)	(D)	14	193	(D)	(D)	11
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	9	2	2	12	1	3	5
1992	8	2	7	12	4	6	11
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 752	(D)	(D)	170
1992	(D)	(D)	143	3 413	146	(D)	191
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	282	(D)	(D)	23
1992	(D)	(D)	13	252	12	(D)	58
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	2	2	4	1	1	3
number	54	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	–	2
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	4	–	–	–
1992	3	1	2	9	2	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	184	–	–	–
1992	84	(D)	(D)	1 943	(D)	–	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992	3	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	2	2	11	1	3	5
1992	5	2	7	10	4	6	11
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 568	(D)	(D)	170
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 470	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	23
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	9	1	2	2	21
1992..	10	7	19	5	11	1	21
number, 1997..	86	32	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	192
1992..	196	58	165	63	678	(D)	372
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	6	6	8	1	2	1	20
1992..	8	7	17	4	8	1	15
number, 1997..	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	1	2	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	122
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	5	–	2	2	7
1992..	4	3	7	4	6	–	7
number, 1997..	13	(D)	14	–	(D)	(D)	56
1992..	18	16	30	(D)	(D)	–	145
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	4	2	5	–	2	1	7
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	8	1	1	2	18
1992..	10	7	17	3	10	1	21
number, 1997..	73	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	136
1992..	178	42	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	6	–	2	2	7
1992..	5	3	7	4	10	–	7
number, 1997..	18	(D)	17	–	(D)	(D)	65
1992..	21	15	22	39	156	–	165
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	5	–	2	2	5
1992..	4	3	6	4	8	–	7
number, 1997..	7	(D)	8	–	(D)	(D)	29
1992..	(D)	8	14	19	(D)	–	91
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	3	–	–	2	5
1992..	2	3	3	3	6	–	6
number, 1997..	11	(D)	9	–	–	(D)	36
1992..	(D)	7	8	20	(D)	–	74
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	4	1	2	2	9
1992..	5	5	8	4	10	–	13
number, 1997..	128	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	493
1992..	181	117	191	339	763	–	733
$1,000, 1997..	13	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
1992..	20	8	29	63	(D)	–	37
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	1	3	1	2	–	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	34
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	1	1	–	5	–	6
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	624
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	25
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	4	1	2	2	8
1992..	5	5	7	4	7	–	9
number, 1997..	128	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	181	(D)	(D)	339	(D)	–	109
$1,000, 1997..	13	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	20	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	–	11

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	11	9	5	22	3	2
1992..	20	7	9	5	33	5	5
number, 1997..	104	143	79	92	555	16	(D)
1992..	289	79	632	(D)	2 389	(D)	184
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	19	9	8	2	16	3	2
1992..	18	7	6	4	22	4	3
number, 1997..	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	16	(D)
1992..	(D)	79	32	27	126	33	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	3	3	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	3	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	185	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	870	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	4	–	12	2	1
1992..	9	3	5	3	19	3	2
number, 1997..	20	23	12	–	127	(D)	(D)
1992..	36	15	55	(D)	379	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	8	4	4	–	11	2	1
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	11	9	5	21	3	1
1992..	19	7	8	5	28	3	5
number, 1997..	84	120	67	92	428	(D)	(D)
1992..	253	64	577	(D)	2 010	(D)	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	4	–	12	2	1
1992..	10	3	6	3	21	4	2
number, 1997..	24	33	10	–	103	(D)	(D)
1992..	41	10	92	(D)	522	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	4	–	10	–	1
1992..	8	2	5	3	19	3	2
number, 1997..	15	17	(D)	–	54	–	(D)
1992..	21	(D)	47	(D)	272	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	2	–	10	2	1
1992..	8	3	6	3	18	4	1
number, 1997..	9	16	(D)	–	49	(D)	(D)
1992..	20	(D)	45	(D)	250	(D)	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	5	3	13	2	2
1992..	9	4	7	4	27	4	3
number, 1997..	59	135	97	88	493	(D)	(D)
1992..	226	74	516	(D)	3 484	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	8	12	12	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	23	11	35	(D)	325	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	8	2	3	–	9	2	2
number..	59	(D)	(D)	–	68	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	2	3	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	3	1	6	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	365	–	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	5	3	13	2	2
1992..	8	4	7	4	25	4	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	97	88	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	3 119	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	12	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	315	(D)	6

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	5	3	6	24	5
1992..	12	–	6	1	9	28	5
number, 1997..	102	–	67	(D)	(D)	298	55
1992..	453	–	118	(D)	1 023	586	33
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	4	3	5	21	4
1992..	11	–	4	1	5	25	5
number, 1997..	102	–	(D)	(D)	45	133	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	58	167	33
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	3	1	2	9	2
1992..	6	–	3	1	5	18	2
number, 1997..	21	–	8	(D)	(D)	63	(D)
1992..	48	–	(D)	(D)	168	75	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	7	–	3	1	1	9	2
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	5	3	6	19	5
1992..	11	–	5	–	9	24	4
number, 1997..	81	–	59	10	(D)	235	(D)
1992..	405	–	(D)	–	855	511	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	6	1	2	11	2
1992..	8	–	4	1	5	18	2
number, 1997..	19	–	14	(D)	(D)	57	(D)
1992..	70	–	27	(D)	197	64	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	5	1	2	10	2
1992..	6	–	3	1	5	17	2
number, 1997..	14	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
1992..	34	–	(D)	(D)	95	32	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	1	2	7	–
1992..	6	–	2	1	5	14	1
number, 1997..	5	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	–
1992..	36	–	(D)	(D)	102	32	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	5	1	4	14	2
1992..	10	–	5	1	8	16	2
number, 1997..	155	–	72	(D)	(D)	459	(D)
1992..	584	–	284	(D)	1 532	1 673	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	17	–	7	(D)	(D)	56	(D)
1992..	75	–	(D)	(D)	135	272	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	11	–	5	1	3	7	2
number..	(D)	–	72	(D)	28	45	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	4	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	157	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	1	–	2	1
1992..	2	–	2	1	–	2	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	5	1	4	14	2
1992..	10	–	5	1	8	16	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 532	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	2	9	3	–
1992..	4	9	–	3	15	–	–
number, 1997..	16	54	–	(D)	69	(D)	–
1992..	46	44	–	44	95	–	–
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	2	9	3	–
1992..	4	9	–	3	14	–	–
number, 1997..	16	54	–	(D)	69	(D)	–
1992..	46	44	–	44	(D)	–	–
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	2	5	–	–
1992..	3	5	–	1	8	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	31	–	–
1992..	5	20	–	(D)	17	–	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	2	–	2	5	–	–
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	2	7	3	–
1992..	4	7	–	2	14	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	38	(D)	–
1992..	41	24	–	(D)	78	–	–
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	2	5	–	–
1992..	3	5	–	1	8	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	31	–	–
1992..	6	15	–	(D)	15	–	–
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	2	5	–	–
1992..	1	4	–	1	8	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	15	–	–
1992..	(D)	7	–	(D)	10	–	–
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	2	5	–	–
1992..	3	4	–	1	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	16	–	–
1992..	(D)	8	–	(D)	5	–	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	2	7	1	–
1992..	2	3	–	3	6	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	103	–	(D)	185	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	52	69	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	6	6	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	5	–	–	3	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	3	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	97	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	2	7	1	–
1992..	1	3	–	3	5	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	185	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	52	(D)	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	6	(D)	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	24	5	8	23	25	2	–	17
1992..	52	6	2	21	38	1	4	22
number, 1997..	378	107	53	256	184	(D)	–	1 896
1992..	2 207	202	(D)	438	382	(D)	30	3 238
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	8	19	24	2	–	12
1992..	44	3	1	16	33	–	4	10
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	53	68	(D)	(D)	–	121
1992..	339	21	(D)	(D)	167	–	30	78
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
1992..	4	2	–	2	3	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	158	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
1992..	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	3
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	232	(D)	–	–	219
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 000
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	12	3	5	7	7	1	–	12
1992..	37	5	2	10	11	1	2	19
number, 1997..	45	34	18	37	35	(D)	–	750
1992..	332	28	(D)	55	65	(D)	(D)	490
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	3	5	7	7	1	–	9
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	20	5	7	21	21	2	–	16
1992..	48	5	2	21	36	–	4	19
number, 1997..	333	73	35	219	149	(D)	–	1 146
1992..	1 875	174	(D)	383	317	–	(D)	2 748
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	14	4	6	7	11	1	–	12
1992..	39	5	2	10	11	1	2	20
number, 1997..	75	53	8	66	46	(D)	–	721
1992..	280	44	(D)	48	97	(D)	(D)	725
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	2	6	9	1	–	9
1992..	36	5	2	10	11	1	2	20
number, 1997..	40	25	(D)	41	25	(D)	–	362
1992..	88	21	(D)	32	52	(D)	(D)	361
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	9	4	4	7	7	1	–	12
1992..	20	5	1	7	9	1	–	17
number, 1997..	35	28	(D)	25	21	(D)	–	359
1992..	192	23	(D)	16	45	(D)	–	364
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	6	13	8	3	–	13
1992..	35	7	1	19	19	1	3	21
number, 1997..	252	299	34	592	301	(D)	–	4 725
1992..	875	293	(D)	591	701	(D)	26	6 215
$1,000, 1997..	33	17	4	44	32	(D)	–	454
1992..	86	41	(D)	48	62	(D)	(D)	611
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	8	2	6	7	5	1	–	7
number..	(D)	(D)	34	18	36	(D)	–	86
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	3
1992..	5	1	–	7	3	–	–	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	65	(D)	–	138	52	–	–	94
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	2	(D)	–	4	2	–	–	2
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	6	13	7	3	–	13
1992..	34	7	1	18	16	1	3	20
number, 1997..	252	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	810	(D)	(D)	453	649	(D)	26	6 121
$1,000, 1997..	33	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	84	(D)	(D)	44	61	(D)	(D)	609

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	19	27	5	–	3	5	2
1992..	16	30	36	11	1	7	9	9
number, 1997..	63	166	222	27	–	(D)	70	(D)
1992..	69	(D)	291	265	(D)	(D)	79	365
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	25	5	–	1	4	2
1992..	16	26	32	8	–	4	8	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	69	128	185	30	–	24	(D)	30
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–
1992..	–	2	4	1	–	2	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	106	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	11	4	–	3	4	1
1992..	8	16	18	9	1	3	8	6
number, 1997..	14	37	73	10	–	(D)	10	(D)
1992..	19	(D)	60	30	(D)	(D)	18	110
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	9	10	4	–	2	4	1
25 to 49	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	9	18	25	4	–	3	5	1
1992..	16	27	33	11	1	7	9	9
number, 1997..	49	129	149	17	–	(D)	60	(D)
1992..	50	(D)	231	235	(D)	(D)	61	255
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	10	11	4	–	3	4	1
1992..	9	20	19	9	3	3	8	6
number, 1997..	20	49	73	9	–	(D)	9	(D)
1992..	29	483	57	37	(D)	(D)	20	99
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	11	4	–	3	4	1
1992..	9	19	19	9	1	2	6	6
number, 1997..	10	29	42	5	–	(D)	5	(D)
1992..	18	(D)	36	21	(D)	(D)	10	45
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	8	8	3	–	2	4	1
1992..	6	12	9	4	3	3	5	5
number, 1997..	10	20	31	4	–	(D)	4	(D)
1992..	11	(D)	21	16	(D)	(D)	10	54
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	13	2	–	3	5	1
1992..	6	16	18	7	3	5	8	3
number, 1997..	157	306	458	(D)	–	(D)	47	(D)
1992..	185	(D)	283	145	88	(D)	73	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	19	24	60	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)
1992..	19	(D)	18	16	9	(D)	5	12
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	4	9	1	–	1	5	1
number..	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	–	(D)	47	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	196	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4	7	1	1	3	5	2
number, 1997..	–	107	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	61	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	12	2	–	3	5	1
1992..	6	15	15	7	3	5	6	1
number, 1997..	157	199	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	47	(D)
1992..	185	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	19	21	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)
1992..	19	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 330	23	17	19	2	34	49
1992	1 715	51	38	17	–	55	71
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	860	17	14	15	2	30	45
1992	1 344	48	36	15	–	53	67
number, 1997	2 354 044	371	(D)	254	(D)	662	846
1992	2 111 789	780	766	(D)	–	2 258	1 625
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	828	17	14	15	2	27	42
1992	1 315	47	36	15	–	50	66
number, 1997	1 934 181	327	398	228	(D)	545	781
1992	1 763 669	699	708	507	–	1 691	1 311
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	724	16	12	15	2	26	41
50 to 99	45	–	2	–	–	1	1
100 to 399	15	1	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	185	4	2	3	–	8	8
1992	322	6	6	4	–	26	23
number, 1997	419 863	44	(D)	26	–	117	65
1992	348 120	81	58	(D)	–	567	314
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	77	2	1	2	2	3	7
1992	113	2	3	1	–	13	9
number, 1997	220 914	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106
1992	321 071	(D)	22	(D)	–	277	69
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	386	7	2	2	2	5	5
1992	435	9	6	2	–	8	16
number, 1997	20 538 744	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	39
1992	18 984 251	86	26	(D)	–	586	223
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	93	2	3	–	–	3	4
1992	130	2	1	3	–	7	7
number, 1997	453	(D)	13	–	–	9	17
1992	702	(D)	(D)	3	–	37	52
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	68	1	1	–	–	1	2
1992	109	2	1	3	–	5	7
number, 1997	257	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	384	(D)	(D)	3	–	13	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	402	11	4	8	–	12	11
1992	377	14	7	6	–	10	26
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	663	8	2	6	2	4	9
1992	663	6	4	2	–	9	23
$1,000, 1997	286 285	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
1992	190 475	1	1	(D)	–	12	8
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	115	1	–	1	2	–	1
1992	163	1	1	1	–	4	3
number, 1997	2 656 672	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	2 189 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	44
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	91	1	–	1	2	–	1
1992	140	1	1	1	–	4	2
number, 1997	1 501 719	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	990 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	38	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	34	–	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	1 154 953	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	1 199 645	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	319	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	313	–	1	–	–	1	4
number, 1997	123 132 021	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	115 258 369	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	76
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	16	–	–	–	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	181	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	75	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	13	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	9	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	98	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	94	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	24	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	97	4	–	3	–	–	1
1992	62	2	3	2	–	–	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	19	20	18	51	8	11	7
1992	22	25	23	43	17	24	17
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	12	17	14	37	7	11	6
1992	17	23	19	35	17	24	15
number, 1997	106 885	364	(D)	530	424	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	487	(D)	843	346	527	422
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	12	16	13	37	7	11	6
1992	17	23	19	34	17	24	15
number, 1997	106 856	271	1 460	495	424	178	90
1992	64 781	413	214	767	255	437	334
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	7	16	9	35	5	11	6
50 to 99	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	4	2	7	–	1	1
1992	2	6	8	4	6	4	6
number, 1997	29	93	(D)	35	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	74	(D)	76	91	90	88
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	2	3	3	–	–	–
1992	–	1	3	2	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	23	32	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	74	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	3	1	7	1	2	–
1992	5	–	7	3	5	3	5
number, 1997	(D)	24	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	16
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	3	3	1	–	–	–
1992	–	1	3	3	–	–	4
number, 1997	–	6	10	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	51	–	–	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	3	3	1	–	–	–
1992	–	1	3	2	–	–	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	13	(D)	–	–	6
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	7	8	5	20	–	3	1
1992	10	6	5	10	3	5	2
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	13	8	5	14	5	3	1
1992	5	7	6	7	4	4	–
$1,000, 1997	3 336	13	(D)	3	7	(D)	(D)
1992	2 181	4	(D)	4	1	1	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	6	–	2	2	–	2	–
1992	3	3	4	1	1	4	–
number, 1997	93 057	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	48 500	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	37	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	6	–	2	1	–	2	–
1992	3	3	4	1	1	4	–
number, 1997	93 057	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	48 500	47	9	(D)	(D)	37	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	5	2	–	5	1	–	1
1992	–	1	1	–	–	2	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	36	2	28	28	1	19	16
1992	24	6	38	35	4	28	30
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	14	2	19	21	1	10	9
1992	8	6	35	34	4	25	26
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 359	(D)	(D)	201
1992	(D)	246	923	9 763	95	527	593
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	13	2	19	21	–	10	9
1992	8	6	33	34	4	23	26
number, 1997	80 311	(D)	(D)	2 296	–	117	113
1992	(D)	146	640	4 215	95	411	449
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	8	2	17	20	–	10	9
50 to 99	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	–	4	6	1	1	4
1992	3	3	11	7	–	9	10
number, 1997	(D)	–	15	63	(D)	(D)	88
1992	65	100	283	5 548	–	116	144
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	–	2	4
1992	–	–	2	2	–	3	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	17	–	(D)	52
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	90	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	19	–	6	6	1	–	7
1992	15	–	6	3	–	1	8
number, 1997	1 569 202	–	54	(D)	(D)	–	148
1992	1 228 057	–	44	(D)	–	(D)	90
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	–	–	–	2
1992	2	–	1	2	–	4	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	24	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
1992	2	–	1	2	–	3	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	10
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	–	12	11	–	13	6
1992	4	–	4	6	2	9	5
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	36	–	5	13	–	5	5
1992	25	–	12	15	–	7	3
$1,000, 1997	31 459	–	(D)	44	–	(D)	7
1992	12 429	–	(D)	73	–	1	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	8	–	2	1	–	–	2
1992	2	–	7	7	–	2	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	6	–	2	–	–	–	2
1992	2	–	4	7	–	2	1
number, 1997	615 317	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	2 393	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
1992	–	–	3	2	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	18	–	1	3	–	–	–
number, 1997	10 512 415	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	6 871 229	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	5	–	4	4
1992	2	–	1	3	–	–	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	14	12	16	1	28	7	26
1992	16	9	19	5	28	6	21
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	10	10	14	–	9	2	18
1992	16	7	19	5	12	4	15
number, 1997	209	251	305	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	153	470	(D)	70 443	80	309
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	8	10	14	–	8	2	17
1992	16	7	19	5	11	4	15
number, 1997	157	161	239	–	(D)	(D)	372
1992	296	153	414	180	(D)	80	277
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	7	10	14	–	6	2	15
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	4	4	–	7	–	2
1992	3	–	4	2	5	–	4
number, 1997	52	90	66	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	56	(D)	(D)	–	32
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	3	2	–	4	–	1
1992	–	2	2	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	30	(D)	–	255	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	4	2	–	21	2	9
1992	2	–	2	2	19	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	110	(D)	–	1 724 242	(D)	311
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 307 985	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	4	2	–	–	–	6
1992	3	1	4	–	1	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	20	(D)	–	–	–	19
1992	8	(D)	10	–	(D)	–	44
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	4	1	–	–	–	3
1992	3	1	4	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	10
1992	8	(D)	10	–	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	6	3	5	1	2	6	14
1992	1	6	6	–	–	5	9
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	2	4	–	31	5	10
1992	4	2	–	–	28	1	7
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1	–	24 358	5	3
1992	2	(D)	–	–	14 372	(D)	2
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	3	–	1
1992	1	2	–	–	4	1	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	70 180	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	–	1
1992	1	2	–	–	3	1	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	26	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	22	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	12 752 412	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	10 469 926	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	10	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	5	1
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	40	14	8	41	33	3	4
1992	67	19	14	47	37	2	4
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	29	13	7	15	24	3	3
1992	59	14	12	18	27	2	4
number, 1997	891	815	(D)	(D)	466	36	46
1992	1 599	285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	29	13	7	13	23	3	3
1992	58	14	12	16	26	2	4
number, 1997	727	449	149	63 244	387	36	46
1992	1 319	265	219	66 324	907	(D)	54
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	25	9	7	10	22	3	3
50 to 99	4	4	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	6	2	5	8	–	–
1992	14	3	1	3	8	–	–
number, 1997	164	366	(D)	(D)	79	–	–
1992	280	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	1	3	–	–
1992	3	1	1	1	4	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	98	–	–
1992	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	26	7	–	–
1992	7	3	–	27	7	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	2 569 102	259 178	–	–
1992	37	36	–	2 417 375	393 693	–	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	2	1	1	1	–	–
1992	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	18	27	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
1992	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	8	17	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	21	3	1	4	15	–	1
1992	28	7	6	6	9	–	–
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	11	5	2	38	12	–	1
1992	8	–	3	41	20	–	1
$1,000, 1997	6	4	(D)	30 491	3 480	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	1	20 457	4 967	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	5	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	8	3	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	3	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	6	2	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	59 799	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	67 093	(D)	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	28	6	–	–
1992	–	–	–	28	7	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	13 533 636	1 889 770	–	–
1992	–	–	–	12 976 200	2 917 200	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	15	2	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	10	2	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	3	5	–	–
1992	4	–	–	3	3	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	42	–	27	7	8	34	6
1992	52	–	21	3	14	49	11
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	24	–	13	5	7	31	6
1992	33	–	15	3	14	48	9
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	130	(D)	789	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	121
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	20	–	13	5	6	29	6
1992	30	–	15	3	14	46	9
number, 1997	141 870	–	978	130	291	587	161
1992	185 315	–	(D)	135	224	(D)	121
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	13	–	11	5	3	27	4
50 to 99	1	–	1	–	2	2	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	7	–	2	–	1	7	2
1992	6	–	2	–	2	8	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	202	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	2	–	2	–	2	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	93	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	16	–	5	1	2	1	–
1992	21	–	3	–	2	7	1
number, 1997	812 701	–	401 225	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	1 270 358	–	(D)	–	(D)	69	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	–	2	5	–
1992	2	–	3	–	1	4	–
number, 1997	33	–	–	–	(D)	27	–
1992	(D)	–	4	–	(D)	25	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
1992	–	–	3	–	1	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	4	–	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	10	–	15	3	3	11	–
1992	6	–	9	–	1	8	5
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	32	–	16	1	3	13	4
1992	39	–	8	1	5	13	1
$1,000, 1997	24 164	–	4 979	(D)	1	6	3
1992	21 438	–	2 055	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	9	–	2	–	2	7	–
1992	10	–	3	–	2	5	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	1 420	–	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	7	–	2	–	2	6	–
1992	8	–	3	–	2	5	–
number, 1997	134 790	–	(D)	–	(D)	159	–
1992	176 304	–	1 420	–	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	20	–	5	–	–	1	1
1992	26	–	4	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	6 705 127	–	2 690 000	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	8 443 173	–	1 553 525	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	12	–	2	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	6	–	2	3	–
1992	–	–	2	–	–	4	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	5	75	–	1	11	3	–
1992..	14	92	5	5	20	3	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3	13	–	1	9	3	–
1992..	12	23	5	2	18	3	–
number, 1997..	46	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	194	179 903	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	–	1	9	3	–
1992..	12	20	5	2	17	3	–
number, 1997..	46	82 829	–	(D)	(D)	67	–
1992..	175	108 122	83	(D)	(D)	42	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	3	5	–	1	8	3	–
50 to 99	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	1	1	–
1992..	3	5	2	–	5	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	19	71 781	(D)	–	61	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	–	60	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	2	70	2	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	4 103 332	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	4 313 602	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	1	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	20	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	1	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	1	4	–	–
1992..	2	2	–	2	4	–	–
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	82	–	–	4	2	–
1992..	4	95	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	49 550	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	33 856	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	2	10	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	233 837	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	2	8	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	79 837	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	115 287	–	–	(D)	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	154 000	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	73	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	81	–	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	26 218 529	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	25 399 676	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	39	16	8	41	49	3	5	115
1992	81	11	4	34	60	6	8	109
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	32	13	4	31	41	3	3	15
1992	72	11	3	31	55	6	5	29
number, 1997	920	226	71	645	1 877	80	36	(D)
1992	1 635	188	47	1 137	165 692	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	30	13	4	30	41	3	3	14
1992	72	11	3	31	53	6	5	27
number, 1997	852	200	71	554	1 259	80	36	158 149
1992	1 348	188	47	898	165 566	112	62	241 784
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	25	13	4	29	38	3	3	7
50 to 99	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
100 to 399	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	6	3	–	7	5	–	–	1
1992	18	–	–	10	11	1	2	3
number, 1997	68	26	–	91	618	–	–	(D)
1992	287	–	–	239	126	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
1992	3	2	–	5	6	–	–	1
number, 1997	17	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	57	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	8	1	–	4	5	–	–	98
1992	14	1	1	3	11	–	2	79
number, 1997	188	(D)	–	86	(D)	–	–	8 344 057
1992	329	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	–	(D)	6 920 710
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	6	5	–	1	–
1992	7	–	–	3	8	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	38	16	–	(D)	–
1992	26	–	–	6	70	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	6	5	–	–	–
1992	6	–	–	2	8	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	16	–	–	–
1992	18	–	–	(D)	59	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	16	9	5	24	15	2	2	3
1992	22	4	2	16	18	–	4	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	9	2	8	12	19	–	2	121
1992	13	–	1	16	36	–	–	114
$1,000, 1997	7	(D)	24	(D)	3 740	–	(D)	81 935
1992	5	–	(D)	25	4 801	–	–	54 136
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	11
1992	6	–	–	7	14	–	–	19
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	493 681
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	515 521
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	6
1992	4	–	–	7	13	–	–	14
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	262	–	–	177 681
1992	54	–	–	345	133 018	–	–	237 521
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	5
1992	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	316 000
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	278 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	110
1992	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	89
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	1 988 300	–	–	42 682 778
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 973 400	–	–	38 699 506
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	69
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	21
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	5	5	4	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	6	10	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	42	37	45	30	7	10	4	5
1992..	83	47	53	15	3	20	18	12
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	35	28	38	19	5	10	4	4
1992..	77	35	51	11	3	20	18	11
number, 1997..	701	1 366	1 030	(D)	146	267	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 421	1 019	1 054	(D)	(D)	(D)	265	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	35	27	38	18	5	10	4	4
1992..	76	35	51	11	3	20	18	11
number, 1997..	619	1 056	817	123 713	146	267	51	(D)
1992..	1 936	957	858	(D)	(D)	594	198	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	34	22	32	11	5	9	4	2
50 to 99	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	1
100 to 399	1	2	3	–	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	9	3	–	–	2	1
1992..	17	6	15	4	–	3	8	–
number, 1997..	82	310	213	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	485	62	196	33	–	(D)	67	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	10	2	6	2	2	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	165	182	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	286	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	9	10	5	3	–	–	1	2
1992..	10	11	7	1	–	4	5	1
number, 1997..	53	426 022	172	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	179	389 058	86	(D)	–	23	31	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	12	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	8	5	12	–	–	5	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	35	71	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	45	31	47	–	–	8	(D)	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	10	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	4	4	9	–	–	5	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	8	(D)	34	–	–	8	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	15	8	16	13	4	1	–	–
1992..	21	11	9	7	1	1	–	–
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	20	13	15	4	1	–	3
1992..	15	22	3	5	2	2	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	7	4 738	24	2 418	1	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	23	5 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	5	6	–	–	–	2
1992..	4	4	1	3	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	–	805	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	4	5	–	–	–	2
1992..	3	4	1	2	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	–	400	77	108 702	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	2	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	405	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	1	3	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	2 568 200	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	3 879 949	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
500,000 or more	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	46	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Acadia	Allen	Ascension	Assumption	Avoyelles	Beauregard
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	346	26	11	5	–	4	21
1992..	468	47	17	6	–	6	44
number, 1997..	5 233	372	266	(D)	–	15	409
1992..	9 244	748	680	16	–	38	1 098
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	288	23	8	4	–	4	13
number..	2 372	212	88	11	–	15	80
25 to 99 ..... farms..	52	2	2	1	–	–	8
number..	2 061	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	329
100 to 299 ..... farms..	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	800	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	258	23	9	3	–	1	16
1992..	355	40	14	3	–	6	36
number, 1997..	2 878	217	145	(D)	–	(D)	245
1992..	5 519	413	387	8	–	23	718
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	151	12	7	2	–	2	11
1992..	249	26	12	1	–	–	25
number, 1997..	3 016	236	197	(D)	–	(D)	200
1992..	6 747	441	483	(D)	–	–	884
pounds of wool, 1997..	13 793	1 122	947	(D)	–	(D)	1 070
1992..	39 170	1 582	2 908	(D)	–	–	4 282
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	225	18	8	1	–	1	14
1992..	322	24	15	2	–	2	34
number, 1997..	3 029	250	169	(D)	–	(D)	176
1992..	6 458	383	376	(D)	–	(D)	587
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	246	19	8	2	–	3	15
1992..	366	31	15	3	–	2	35
$1,000, 1997..	200	11	10	(D)	–	(Z)	11
1992..	306	21	12	(D)	–	(D)	23

Item	Bienville	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	Caldwell	Cameron	Catahoula
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	5	16	1	3	–
1992..	2	2	1	19	1	7	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	130	140	(D)	23	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	85	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	2	3	15	–	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	23	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	5	6	1	3	–
1992..	1	1	1	12	–	6	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	86	57	(D)	17	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	–	38	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	8	1	1	–
1992..	–	2	–	9	–	4	–
number, 1997..	–	–	80	73	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	216	–	65	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	–	278	382	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	1 818	–	255	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	11	1	2	–
1992..	2	2	–	16	–	6	–
number, 1997..	–	10	92	137	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	186	–	242	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	11	1	2	–
1992..	2	2	–	16	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	7	5	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	8	–	11	–

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Claiborne	Concordia	De Soto	East Baton Rouge	East Carroll	East Feliciana	Evangeline
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	4	–	2	10
1992..	–	1	6	4	2	3	16
number, 1997..	(D)	–	23	378	–	(D)	71
1992..	–	(D)	92	270	(D)	11	289
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	–	4	1	–	1	10
number..	(D)	–	23	(D)	–	(D)	71
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	4	–	2	8
1992..	–	–	4	4	–	3	14
number, 1997..	–	–	16	292	–	(D)	45
1992..	–	–	47	206	–	5	201
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	3	–	1	4
1992..	2	–	3	4	–	–	13
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	325	–	(D)	32
1992..	(D)	–	40	320	–	–	313
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	139
1992..	(D)	–	500	1 008	–	–	2 898
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	4	–	1	6
1992..	2	–	3	3	2	–	11
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	266	–	(D)	41
1992..	(D)	–	24	107	(D)	–	184
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	4	–	1	6
1992..	2	–	3	4	2	–	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	13	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	11

Item	Franklin	Grant	Iberia	Iberville	Jackson	Jefferson	Jefferson Davis
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	9	1	–	1	17
1992..	2	2	15	2	1	3	26
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	–	(D)	255
1992..	(D)	(D)	197	(D)	(D)	8	427
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	2	8	–	–	1	16
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	9	1	–	1	14
1992..	2	2	14	1	–	1	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	–	(D)	124
1992..	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	–	(D)	185
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	6	1	–	–	7
1992..	–	1	9	–	–	2	14
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	–	–	174
1992..	–	(D)	172	–	–	(D)	296
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	(D)	161	(D)	–	–	985
1992..	–	(D)	1 321	–	–	(D)	1 691
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	6	1	–	–	13
1992..	–	1	13	2	1	–	23
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	–	–	99
1992..	–	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	–	326
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	1	–	–	13
1992..	–	1	13	2	1	2	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	7
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lafayette	Lafourche	La Salle	Lincoln	Livingston	Madison	Morehouse
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	31	5	1	–	4	2	–
1992..	35	9	2	4	4	2	–
number, 1997..	503	47	(D)	–	9	(D)	–
1992..	718	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	23	5	–	–	4	1	–
number..	226	47	–	–	9	(D)	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	8	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	277	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	24	4	1	–	2	–	–
1992..	26	8	1	2	2	–	–
number, 1997..	237	15	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	385	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	1	–	1	1	–
1992..	23	6	1	2	3	–	–
number, 1997..	208	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	528	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 266	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	3 548	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	5	1	–	2	2	–
1992..	27	5	2	5	2	–	–
number, 1997..	347	42	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	449	60	(D)	33	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	26	5	1	–	3	2	–
1992..	30	7	2	5	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	30	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Item	Natchitoches	Orleans	Ouachita	Plaquemines	Pointe Coupee	Rapides	Red River
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	2	7	5
1992..	4	–	1	–	2	6	3
number, 1997..	55	–	(D)	–	(D)	157	62
1992..	45	–	(D)	–	(D)	40	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	2	4	3
number..	55	–	(D)	–	(D)	14	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
number..	–	–	–	–	–	143	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	2	2	2
1992..	4	–	–	–	2	1	1
number, 1997..	31	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	28	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	1	2
1992..	4	–	–	–	2	2	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	25	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	150	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	4	2
1992..	2	–	1	–	2	5	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	92	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	28	16
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	4	2
1992..	4	–	1	–	2	6	4
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	(D)	–	–	5	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richland	Sabine	St. Bernard	St. Charles	St. Helena	St. James	St. John the Baptist
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	2	2	2	–
1992..	1	1	–	1	5	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	10	(D)	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	2	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	2	–	1	–
1992..	1	1	–	1	5	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	4	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	8	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	1	–	1	4	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Item	St. Landry	St. Martin	St. Mary	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Tensas	Terrebonne	Union
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	29	11	3	12	11	1	–	2
1992..	32	9	–	6	13	–	2	8
number, 1997..	327	237	23	82	170	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	335	176	–	68	1 480	–	(D)	56
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	27	8	3	11	10	–	–	2
number..	(D)	90	23	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	147	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	17	9	1	8	7	1	–	1
1992..	23	7	–	5	10	–	2	6
number, 1997..	178	125	(D)	48	84	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	146	63	–	36	1 096	–	(D)	28
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	–	3	6	1	–	1
1992..	8	4	–	2	9	–	–	4
number, 1997..	119	178	–	(D)	106	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	121	77	–	(D)	1 415	–	–	22
pounds of wool, 1997..	614	760	–	(D)	234	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	991	487	–	(D)	7 976	–	–	286
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	10	–	6	7	1	–	3
1992..	17	7	–	5	11	–	–	4
number, 1997..	91	145	–	51	78	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	168	95	–	285	1 309	–	–	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	10	–	7	8	1	–	3
1992..	19	7	–	5	11	–	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	8	7	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	6	8	–	8	44	–	–	3

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Vermilion	Vernon	Washington	Webster	West Baton Rouge	West Carroll	West Feliciana	Winn
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	38	5	6	3	1	1	3	1
1992..	52	8	6	5	1	6	2	1
number, 1997..	503	89	185	53	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
1992..	604	281	437	42	(D)	53	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	34	4	4	3	1	1	3	1
number..	358	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	145	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	32	5	4	3	1	1	3	1
1992..	43	6	6	1	1	5	2	1
number, 1997..	299	57	147	31	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
1992..	369	(D)	184	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	18	2	4	2	1	1	–	1
1992..	33	3	5	3	–	3	1	1
number, 1997..	264	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	401	(D)	291	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 003	(D)	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	1 753	(D)	1 097	252	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	6	3	1	1	2	1
1992..	30	7	5	5	1	3	–	1
number, 1997..	330	43	102	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	357	390	264	34	(D)	12	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	27	3	6	3	1	1	2	1
1992..	41	7	5	5	1	3	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	23	3	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Louisiana 1997	5 266	30 124	1 072	3 558	10 936
1992	5 102	27 978	1 167	3 576	6 189
PARISHES, 1997					
Acadia	81	355	14	32	93
Allen	113	535	17	57	72
Ascension	95	509	20	82	136
Assumption	12	67	3	4	32
Avoyelles	94	274	7	11	19
Beauregard	223	1 026	39	153	188
Bienville	49	211	9	16	(D)
Bossier	145	1 259	35	159	456
Caddo	141	1 541	35	222	(D)
Calcasieu	291	1 386	53	145	197
Caldwell	52	288	7	35	212
Cameron	169	557	13	25	17
Catahoula	39	242	7	21	22
Claiborne	54	295	14	36	39
Concordia	21	134	2	(D)	(D)
De Soto	131	717	24	72	106
East Baton Rouge	141	1 281	40	159	333
East Carroll	11	36	–	–	–
East Feliciana	94	402	19	36	75
Evangeline	95	311	18	53	78
Franklin	77	362	13	34	49
Grant	39	200	10	37	42
Iberia	62	319	14	45	111
Iberville	50	585	17	179	156
Jackson	35	200	12	52	56
Jefferson	8	56	4	(D)	(D)
Jefferson Davis	117	445	15	34	24
Lafayette	153	1 038	35	93	152
Lafourche	79	346	13	24	22
La Salle	39	117	3	4	3
Lincoln	68	446	20	81	130
Livingston	96	509	28	79	81
Madison	17	108	5	12	32
Morehouse	68	443	13	34	52
Natchitoches	145	767	26	96	195
Orleans	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	111	847	40	89	123
Plaquemines	14	81	1	(D)	(D)
Pointe Coupee	64	343	13	38	124
Rapides	190	850	38	109	167
Red River	56	482	14	59	170
Richland	36	239	15	41	60
Sabine	84	355	9	39	(D)
St. Bernard	3	(D)	3	10	(D)
St. Charles	25	165	8	25	16
St. Helena	77	312	7	20	(D)
St. James	11	115	7	29	(D)
St. John the Baptist	6	39	3	3	6
St. Landry	218	1 110	35	102	237
St. Martin	39	307	10	26	94
St. Mary	16	77	–	–	–
St. Tammany	162	1 726	61	163	560
Tangipahoa	197	1 129	40	134	217
Tensas	15	105	1	(D)	(D)
Terrebonne	30	383	9	24	72
Union	113	591	36	81	113
Vermilion	193	657	19	37	39
Vernon	120	512	17	34	21
Washington	121	718	31	103	111
Webster	102	662	23	69	93
West Baton Rouge	17	96	2	(D)	(D)
West Carroll	68	287	11	32	31
West Feliciana	35	187	6	31	34
Winn	36	250	8	50	(D)

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Louisiana .....1997..	61	501	16	(D)	8	96 680	19	147
1992..	51	(D)	13	153	7	28 600	17	76
PARISHES, 1997								
Beauregard	4	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bossier	4	19	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Caddo.....	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Red River.....	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Tammany.....	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
All other parishes	38	359	12	420	8	96 680	15	144

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Louisiana .....1997..	9	37	1	(D)	3	203	4	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PARISHES, 1997								
All other parishes	9	37	1	(D)	3	203	4	(D)

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Louisiana ..... 1997..	163	29 129	5	1 146	70	2 647 669	71	2 093
1992..	282	29 336	5	1 061	115	3 083 871	118	1 596
PARISHES, 1997								
Acadia	5	1 756	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
Avoyelles	9	4 369	1	(D)	8	234 561	8	173
Beauregard	7	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bossier	10	645	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Caddo	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Calcasieu	6	2 744	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
De Soto	6	16	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	8	894	–	–	4	62 374	4	63
Evangeline	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	3	27	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	3	210	–	–	3	13 394	3	11
Jefferson Davis	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lafayette	6	2 744	1	(D)	5	287 868	5	208
La Salle	4	737	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	5	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natchitoches	4	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rapides	5	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Richland	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	7	(D)	–	–	6	(D)	6	(D)
St. Martin	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Tangipahoa	13	89	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	8
Vermilion	3	28	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	7	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Winn	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other parishes	21	225	–	–	5	13 882	5	10

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Louisiana ..... 1997..	90	43 624	17	1 093	107	31 624
1992..	139	24 155	21	1 696	155	15 060
Parishes, 1997						
Catahoula	13	1 997	7	173	20	1 452
Concordia	9	8 433	–	–	9	5 987
East Carroll	5	600	–	–	5	415
Franklin	32	22 915	3	(D)	35	16 752
Lincoln	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	1
Rapides	5	1 372	–	–	5	1 007
St. Landry	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
St. Martin	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
All other parishes	17	2 501	6	8	23	1 707
HYBRID STRIPED BASS						
State Total						
Louisiana ..... 1997..	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	3	192	1	(D)	4	(D)
Parishes, 1997						
St. Mary	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Louisiana ..... 1997..	7	101	7	176	13	(D)
1992..	7	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CRAWFISH						
State Total						
Louisiana ..... 1997..	119	5 064	45	1 469	161	3 299
1992..	236	9 114	22	1 013	252	4 210
Parishes, 1997						
Acadia	28	1 307	3	278	31	841
Calcasieu	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	74
Evangeline	6	253	6	111	12	178
Iberia	3	196	1	(D)	4	(D)
Iberville	6	105	1	(D)	7	(D)
Jefferson Davis	16	264	5	119	21	259
Lafourche	5	27	5	(D)	10	42
St. Landry	10	596	3	(D)	12	294
St. Martin	10	1 128	3	200	12	456
Vermilion	22	657	6	144	28	462
All other parishes	11	(D)	9	313	19	451
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Louisiana ..... 1997..	13	(X)	62	(X)	72	13 420
1992..	16	(X)	60	(X)	75	4 917
Parishes, 1997						
Assumption	–	(X)	11	(X)	11	1 942
Catahoula	–	(X)	14	(X)	14	959
Concordia	1	(X)	4	(X)	5	(D)
Lafourche	–	(X)	3	(X)	3	(D)
Livingston	–	(X)	3	(X)	3	747
Natchitoches	3	(X)	2	(X)	3	(D)
St. Tammany	2	(X)	3	(X)	4	(D)
Tangipahoa	2	(X)	5	(X)	7	1 117
All other parishes	5	(X)	17	(X)	22	6 064

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Louisiana ..... 1997..	222	4 379	28	3 486
1992..	231	4 779	23	2 889
Parishes, 1997				
Acadia	8	117	2	(D)
Ascension	6	86	–	–
Avoyelles	12	324	–	–
Beauregard	7	26	1	(D)
Bossier	3	8	–	–
Calcasieu	10	183	1	(D)
Cameron	3	37	–	–
De Soto	9	73	–	–
East Baton Rouge	5	56	–	–
East Feliciana	6	61	1	(D)
Grant	3	21	–	–
Jefferson	4	340	3	118
Jefferson Davis	13	138	–	–
Lafayette	11	167	2	(D)
Lafourche	3	28	–	–
Livingston	10	154	2	(D)
Natchitoches	8	67	–	–
Ouachita	4	30	1	(D)
Plaquemines	3	42	–	–
Rapides	7	133	2	(D)
Richland	3	56	–	–
St. Landry	8	193	–	–
St. Martin	5	86	1	(D)
St. Tammany	14	161	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	9	1 150	2	(D)
Union	3	24	–	–
Vermilion	7	81	1	(D)
Vernon	6	39	2	(D)
Washington	6	37	–	–
Webster	3	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	23	(D)	6	127

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	145	1 258	12	153
1992	136	1 620	18	600
Parishes, 1997				
Acadia	5	32	–	–
Avoyelles	6	42	–	–
Beauregard	5	31	–	–
Calcasieu	9	111	1	(D)
De Soto	6	9	–	–
East Baton Rouge	3	21	1	(D)
East Feliciana	3	(D)	–	–
Jefferson	3	26	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis	5	26	–	–
Lafayette	12	132	3	(D)
Livingston	7	87	1	(D)
Ouachita	3	29	–	–
Rapides	8	146	1	(D)
St. Landry	6	69	–	–
St. Martin	4	26	–	–
St. Tammany	9	47	–	–
Tangipahoa	4	10	–	–
Vernon	5	27	2	(D)
Washington	5	51	–	–
Webster	6	25	–	–
All other parishes	31	(D)	2	(D)
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	24	886	2	(D)
1992	29	1 098	3	(D)
Parishes, 1997				
Lafayette	5	164	–	–
St. Landry	4	145	1	(D)
All other parishes	15	577	1	(D)
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	13	509	6	767
1992	18	498	1	(D)
Parishes, 1997				
Calcasieu	3	130	–	–
All other parishes	10	379	6	767
QUAIL				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	22	9 241	13	20 547
1992	17	3 522	11	19 336
Parishes, 1997				
Calcasieu	6	338	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	12	(D)	9	4 318
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	145	17 530	59	17 426
1992	87	5 658	21	3 117
Parishes, 1997				
Acadia	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ascension	3	(D)	3	(D)
Beauregard	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bienville	5	(D)	4	(D)
Bossier	6	622	2	(D)
De Soto	3	33	–	–
East Baton Rouge	6	643	4	1 109
East Feliciana	6	173	3	66
Franklin	3	(D)	–	–
Iberia	4	634	–	–

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY—Con.				
Parishes, 1997—Con.				
Lafayette	6	(D)	–	–
Lincoln	4	18	3	8
Livingston	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ouachita	11	155	5	202
St. Landry	5	43	1	(D)
St. Mary	4	1 800	4	890
St. Tammany	8	(D)	4	(D)
Tangipahoa	7	(D)	2	(D)
Vermilion	5	945	1	(D)
Vernon	5	146	2	(D)
Washington	6	241	2	(D)
Webster	7	733	4	(D)
West Baton Rouge	4	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	28	1 382	10	3 197
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	90	12 936 126	130	119 895 842
1992	88	11 840 272	150	84 371 780
Parishes, 1997				
Acadia	3	(D)	1	(D)
Avoyelles	3	380	5	254
Bienville	1	(D)	4	(D)
Bossier	4	720	4	(D)
Caddo	–	–	3	18
Calcasieu	5	800	9	1 334
De Soto	3	700	2	(D)
East Baton Rouge	2	(D)	8	913
East Feliciana	1	(D)	4	159
Iberia	5	840	3	(D)
Jefferson Davis	2	(D)	6	374
Lafayette	7	2 778	6	232
Lafourche	2	(D)	3	514
Livingston	3	(D)	4	357
Ouachita	2	(D)	3	143
Pointe Coupee	2	(D)	3	450
Rapides	5	1 035	4	(D)
Red River	–	–	3	124
St. Landry	1	(D)	4	282
St. Mary	6	1 380	5	756
St. Tammany	3	(D)	3	1 493
Tangipahoa	3	(D)	5	(D)
Vermilion	5	3 140	6	697
Vernon	3	710	3	(D)
Washington	4	440	6	501
All other parishes	15	12 914 801	23	119 878 778

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Louisiana 1997	440	1 454	46	141	30
1992	358	995	40	100	(D)
Parishes, 1997					
Acadia	6	11	–	–	–
Allen	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ascension	8	13	4	6	1
Avoyelles	4	7	–	–	–
Beauregard	27	71	1	(D)	(D)
Bienville	9	22	–	–	–
Bossier	11	38	–	–	–
Caddo	25	73	3	5	1
Calcasieu	10	16	–	–	–
Caldwell	3	8	–	–	–
Cameron	6	7	–	–	–
Catahoula	4	17	–	–	–
Claiborne	13	74	4	11	(D)
De Soto	19	51	4	10	2
East Baton Rouge	12	38	1	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana	7	14	2	(D)	(D)
Evangeline	7	18	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	7	21	–	–	–
Grant	5	8	–	–	–
Iberia	3	13	–	–	–
Jackson	9	32	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	7	23	–	–	–
Lafayette	12	26	1	(D)	(D)
Lafourche	4	16	–	–	–
La Salle	5	5	–	–	–
Lincoln	14	50	1	(D)	(D)
Livingston	8	9	–	–	–
Morehouse	3	3	1	(D)	(D)
Natchitoches	21	80	–	–	–
Ouachita	13	46	3	6	2
Plaquemines	3	4	–	–	–
Rapides	16	46	2	(D)	(D)
Red River	14	98	1	(D)	(D)
Sabine	7	27	–	–	–
St. Helena	4	12	–	–	–
St. Landry	10	16	3	8	1
St. Martin	5	10	–	–	–
St. Tammany	7	16	1	(D)	(D)
Tangipahoa	12	34	3	10	4
Union	15	35	2	(D)	(D)
Vermilion	3	5	–	–	–
Vernon	9	15	–	–	–
Washington	12	29	1	(D)	(D)
Webster	19	86	3	11	3
West Carroll	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Winn	3	6	–	–	–
All other parishes	13	22	1	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Louisiana 1997	582	8 315	226	3 791	(NA)
1992	400	4 456	123	1 213	(NA)
Parishes, 1997					
Acadia	10	82	1	(D)	(NA)
Allen	13	277	5	101	(NA)
Ascension	13	106	5	25	(NA)
Avoyelles	13	239	4	49	(NA)
Beauregard	20	245	10	82	(NA)
Bienville	4	22	–	–	(NA)
Bossier	15	72	5	15	(NA)
Caddo	22	235	7	143	(NA)
Calcasieu	19	158	10	(D)	(NA)
Caldwell	14	210	7	137	(NA)
Cameron	4	27	3	6	(NA)
Catahoula	3	90	–	–	(NA)
Claiborne	3	12	–	–	(NA)
Concordia	7	117	6	54	(NA)
De Soto	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	26	657	13	273	(NA)
East Carroll	3	84	2	(D)	(NA)
East Feliciana	11	71	4	12	(NA)
Evangeline	9	89	1	(D)	(NA)
Franklin	12	209	3	25	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Parishes, 1997—Con.					
Grant	7	91	4	27	(NA)
Iberia	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Jackson	9	135	4	19	(NA)
Jefferson	5	64	1	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson Davis	10	87	5	21	(NA)
Lafayette	17	100	7	334	(NA)
Lafourche	6	44	3	(D)	(NA)
La Salle	9	175	6	51	(NA)
Lincoln	6	30	4	8	(NA)
Livingston	21	350	11	134	(NA)
Morehouse	6	21	1	(D)	(NA)
Natchitoches	14	308	4	56	(NA)
Ouachita	15	296	11	60	(NA)
Plaquemines	5	49	2	(D)	(NA)
Pointe Coupee	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Rapides	24	267	5	50	(NA)
Red River	12	158	2	(D)	(NA)
Richland	4	50	1	(D)	(NA)
Sabine	5	121	1	(D)	(NA)
St. Helena	8	168	2	(D)	(NA)
St. Landry	12	30	1	(D)	(NA)
St. Martin	6	146	–	–	(NA)
St. Tammany	26	348	10	115	(NA)
Tangipahoa	28	353	8	90	(NA)
Union	11	206	4	61	(NA)
Vermilion	3	36	–	–	(NA)
Vernon	20	361	8	66	(NA)
Washington	33	674	17	405	(NA)
Webster	9	160	5	39	(NA)
West Carroll	6	125	1	(D)	(NA)
All other parishes	13	212	8	63	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Louisiana 1997	542	7 777	211	3 303	184
1992	356	3 733	111	1 060	34
Parishes, 1997					
Acadia	9	63	–	–	–
Allen	13	277	5	101	3
Ascension	13	(D)	5	25	1
Avoyelles	12	(D)	4	49	(D)
Beauregard	19	208	10	82	3
Bienville	4	22	–	–	–
Bossier	11	53	4	(D)	(Z)
Caddo	18	169	5	(D)	4
Calcasieu	19	158	10	(D)	(D)
Caldwell	14	(D)	7	137	(D)
Cameron	4	27	3	6	(Z)
Catahoula	3	90	–	–	–
Claiborne	3	(D)	–	–	–
Concordia	7	117	6	54	2
De Soto	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
East Baton Rouge	25	(D)	12	(D)	12
East Carroll	3	84	2	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana	10	(D)	4	12	(Z)
Evangeline	9	89	1	(D)	(D)
Franklin	10	(D)	3	25	1
Grant	7	(D)	4	27	(D)
Jackson	9	135	4	19	(D)
Jefferson	5	64	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson Davis	9	(D)	4	(D)	2
Lafayette	17	(D)	5	(D)	1
Lafourche	6	44	3	(D)	(Z)
La Salle	8	(D)	5	(D)	4
Lincoln	6	30	4	8	(Z)
Livingston	21	(D)	10	(D)	2
Morehouse	6	21	1	(D)	(D)
Natchitoches	14	(D)	4	56	3
Ouachita	14	(D)	10	(D)	3
Plaquemines	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Rapides	23	(D)	5	50	2
Red River	10	154	2	(D)	(D)
Richland	4	50	1	(D)	(D)
Sabine	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	8	168	2	(D)	(D)
St. Landry	9	27	1	(D)	(D)
St. Martin	5	(D)	–	–	–
St. Tammany	24	325	10	(D)	12
Tangipahoa	25	347	8	90	2
Union	11	206	4	61	9
Vernon	19	(D)	8	66	(D)
Washington	32	652	17	405	22
Webster	9	(D)	4	(D)	2
West Carroll	6	125	1	(D)	(D)
All other parishes	17	288	8	63	2

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Louisiana ..... 1997..	121	5 857	53	18 334	100
1992..	192	18 751	84	43 493	147
Parishes, 1997					
Acadia	6	35	–	–	–
Ascension	5	73	–	–	–
Beauregard	8	116	2	(D)	(D)
Caddo	1	(D)	3	2 900	10
Calcasieu	6	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
East Baton Rouge	12	2 009	8	4 248	20
East Feliciana	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Evangeline	4	15	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	6	69	4	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	5	23	–	–	–
Livingston	4	100	4	73	(Z)
Rapides	5	48	1	(D)	(D)
St. Martin	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany	7	689	2	(D)	(D)
Vernon	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	7	638	6	2 800	20
All other parishes	34	1 144	16	2 814	15
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Louisiana ..... 1997..	75	(X)	34	(X)	(D)
1992..	54	(X)	59	(X)	6 685
Parishes, 1997					
Acadia	4	(X)	–	(X)	–
Ascension	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Bossier	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Caddo	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
De Soto	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
East Baton Rouge	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
East Feliciana	4	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Lafayette	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Livingston	6	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Ouachita	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Rapides	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
St. Tammany	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Tangipahoa	7	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Washington	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Webster	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
All other parishes	16	(X)	11	(X)	20 019

Table 26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 462	411 072	47 951 435	390	90 650	1 452	269 642	31 066 973	92	13 261
Parishes										
Acadia	11	1 384	136 335	2	(D)	20	2 524	262 710	–	–
Allen	9	345	31 226	1	(D)	8	547	39 260	–	–
Avoyelles	129	20 398	2 658 150	3	(D)	207	22 273	2 660 614	–	–
Beauregard	19	3 044	305 256	–	–	20	753	56 629	1	(D)
Bossier	6	717	72 115	–	–	11	1 086	90 157	–	–
Caddo	25	7 159	678 590	3	413	14	1 831	163 560	–	–
Caldwell	17	2 371	258 662	6	370	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Catahoula	26	5 011	582 195	7	1 743	53	7 947	716 831	2	(D)
Concordia	81	30 110	2 949 752	2	(D)	87	22 453	2 227 392	1	(D)
East Carroll	90	31 296	3 542 121	39	11 635	41	11 413	1 280 529	8	2 446
East Feliciana	6	752	71 490	–	–	26	2 182	177 573	–	–
Evangeline	13	1 897	182 023	1	(D)	25	2 435	231 167	1	(D)
Franklin	167	38 303	5 278 964	124	25 315	37	4 860	631 491	14	2 147
Grant	9	3 120	529 346	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Iberia	6	26	2 715	–	–	7	173	8 180	–	–
Iberville	11	4 050	494 541	–	–	15	6 007	852 151	–	–
Lafayette	9	1 365	143 583	–	–	14	1 953	223 030	–	–
Livingston	3	6	480	–	–	4	6	275	3	5
Madison	148	68 421	6 805 894	23	9 150	161	50 618	5 217 078	22	4 786
Morehouse	69	18 146	2 494 226	59	14 676	14	956	102 610	8	406
Natchitoches	34	20 124	2 516 707	3	564	37	4 676	581 379	1	(D)
Ouachita	15	4 524	501 665	5	556	10	302	35 874	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	66	24 466	3 225 792	3	(D)	108	35 508	4 946 504	–	–
Rapides	60	11 775	1 661 488	–	–	68	9 579	1 238 763	–	–
Red River	11	2 424	245 115	–	–	12	3 214	337 238	2	(D)
Richland	108	30 390	3 516 257	63	17 665	20	2 029	166 668	7	560
St. Helena	4	132	12 560	–	–	8	189	(D)	2	(D)
St. Landry	87	22 093	2 742 154	4	(D)	184	49 914	6 100 087	2	(D)
St. Martin	7	996	96 704	–	–	21	1 862	127 026	–	–
St. Tammany	4	9	(D)	–	–	6	319	(D)	–	–
Tangipahoa	19	1 322	131 070	1	(D)	11	388	34 735	–	–
Tensas	86	40 771	4 580 086	9	2 492	41	9 371	1 004 356	9	1 253
Vernon	5	31	1 041	–	–	7	32	1 385	–	–
Washington	32	2 044	203 617	–	–	35	1 744	179 492	–	–
West Baton Rouge	4	2 375	327 950	–	–	9	4 118	498 148	–	–
West Carroll	41	6 908	704 304	27	3 850	21	705	64 135	8	489
West Feliciana	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	3 208	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	20	(D)	162 166	3	815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	370	78 445	5 557 996	11	1 020	875	179 376	11 723 104	26	4 292
Parishes										
Acadia	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	33	6 168	473 741	2	(D)
Avoyelles	57	13 885	1 133 041	–	–	144	23 797	1 910 523	–	–
Bossier	3	(D)	33 165	–	–	9	1 922	88 885	–	–
Calcasieu	4	1 103	30 884	–	–	13	3 194	137 042	–	–
Caldwell	3	170	10 570	–	–	8	2 392	142 875	–	–
Catahoula	43	14 380	945 262	–	–	105	37 550	2 677 539	3	759
Concordia	35	8 583	556 205	–	–	62	16 468	1 046 181	–	–
East Carroll	36	5 699	485 205	2	(D)	37	8 883	602 016	1	(D)
Evangeline	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	25	3 717	176 988	–	–
Franklin	27	4 592	289 196	5	589	40	5 861	326 781	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis	8	954	57 593	–	–	28	3 868	149 857	1	(D)
Madison	21	5 358	362 587	–	–	54	8 962	665 538	3	885
Morehouse	7	2 111	116 217	–	–	24	7 579	402 576	6	1 568
Natchitoches	6	2 772	221 625	–	–	15	2 994	178 915	1	(D)
Ouachita	4	198	14 540	–	–	5	745	41 525	–	–
Rapides	15	3 086	243 418	–	–	25	5 431	298 835	1	(D)
Richland	15	1 471	88 890	1	(D)	13	2 040	93 369	1	(D)
St. Landry	7	1 176	97 008	–	–	57	8 779	511 528	–	–
Tangipahoa	3	140	4 200	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tensas	30	5 695	387 963	1	(D)	46	9 312	789 450	1	(D)
Vermilion	5	817	70 281	–	–	16	2 227	123 760	–	–
West Carroll	25	2 953	220 826	1	(D)	41	4 555	202 935	2	(D)
All other parishes	10	1 150	80 945	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	528	98 911	3 755 759	13	1 763	682	119 304	4 432 764	14	1 808

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Parishes										
Acadia	12	1 044	28 478	–	–	42	3 833	128 042	–	–
Avoyelles	51	5 985	253 748	–	–	72	11 851	476 800	–	–
Beauregard	4	1 189	43 070	–	–	7	970	26 106	–	–
Bossier	14	2 454	81 544	–	–	6	2 061	68 307	–	–
Caddo	8	1 803	97 780	–	–	11	1 821	51 188	–	–
Calcasieu	6	721	13 909	–	–	16	3 344	47 152	2	(D)
Caldwell	6	1 897	72 670	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula	13	1 906	56 371	–	–	22	2 999	122 334	–	–
Concordia	24	3 599	115 420	–	–	33	3 459	112 835	–	–
East Carroll	26	4 812	211 539	–	–	31	5 275	215 882	–	–
East Feliciana	3	370	13 950	–	–	4	542	21 900	–	–
Evangeline	26	3 683	126 144	1	(D)	36	6 109	179 332	1	(D)
Franklin	41	5 123	195 114	1	(D)	19	2 396	115 347	–	–
Grant	10	905	31 832	–	–	5	824	20 193	–	–
Iberia	4	286	8 145	–	–	3	525	(D)	–	–
Jefferson Davis	17	2 144	66 408	1	(D)	19	2 377	55 592	1	(D)
Lafayette	9	2 156	88 181	–	–	16	3 639	166 486	–	–
Madison	27	6 881	280 265	2	(D)	28	7 013	345 496	–	–
Morehouse	27	5 059	170 457	3	380	16	4 662	183 791	1	(D)
Natchitoches	15	8 319	293 587	–	–	15	3 579	74 781	–	–
Ouachita	7	1 958	68 717	–	–	6	640	19 300	–	–
Pointe Coupee	34	10 071	407 196	–	–	70	16 171	711 643	–	–
Rapides	9	802	31 768	–	–	20	3 669	90 431	–	–
Red River	8	5 169	185 985	–	–	10	3 012	59 529	–	–
Richland	28	2 959	97 021	1	(D)	6	720	13 137	–	–
St. Landry	20	4 331	172 537	–	–	54	10 274	457 025	–	–
St. Martin	4	824	28 769	1	(D)	9	939	34 845	–	–
St. Mary	4	631	21 581	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tensas	18	3 549	143 431	1	(D)	19	1 592	75 665	4	212
Vermilion	7	602	17 885	2	(D)	12	1 560	40 842	3	418
West Baton Rouge	4	1 420	58 978	–	–	5	1 671	87 146	–	–
West Carroll	30	4 085	187 626	–	–	23	2 756	115 678	1	(D)
West Feliciana	3	650	26 000	–	–	3	(D)	71 016	–	–
All other parishes	9	1 524	59 653	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	38	1 857	126 478	–	–	106	5 551	319 963	2	(D)
Parishes										
East Carroll	4	267	24 036	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	79	4 306	1	(D)
Richland	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	143	5 400	–	–
West Carroll	10	296	20 580	–	–	21	744	35 431	1	(D)
All other parishes	18	767	30 752	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 736	579 299	26 474 660	1 736	579 299	2 197	589 752	26 906 404	2 197	589 752
Parishes										
Acadia	299	97 256	4 429 178	299	97 256	409	97 731	4 463 276	409	97 731
Allen	56	19 242	878 077	56	19 242	75	26 615	1 065 279	75	26 615
Avoyelles	21	8 603	404 694	21	8 603	32	11 206	601 541	32	11 206
Beauregard	8	2 865	99 497	8	2 865	8	3 338	139 152	8	3 338
Calcasieu	85	28 942	1 131 429	85	28 942	119	34 143	1 274 592	119	34 143
Caldwell	5	3 470	112 007	5	3 470	13	4 633	211 172	13	4 633
Cameron	31	16 277	600 212	31	16 277	35	11 147	411 798	35	11 147
Catahoula	4	1 312	62 374	4	1 312	11	2 577	148 008	11	2 577
Concordia	14	11 118	508 827	14	11 118	18	5 564	234 886	18	5 564
East Carroll	37	14 635	813 713	37	14 635	54	17 542	1 060 626	54	17 542
Evangeline	164	55 181	3 170 755	164	55 181	208	53 112	2 455 600	208	53 112
Franklin	9	2 900	150 951	9	2 900	10	1 758	94 398	10	1 758
Iberia	13	1 253	61 539	13	1 253	20	2 592	98 481	20	2 592
Jefferson Davis	251	94 130	4 078 428	251	94 130	304	99 582	4 396 099	304	99 582
Lafayette	42	10 534	492 160	42	10 534	43	9 549	443 393	43	9 549
Madison	18	4 685	219 270	18	4 685	20	6 223	341 583	20	6 223
Morehouse	87	34 697	1 628 605	87	34 697	119	39 199	2 168 343	119	39 199
Natchitoches	6	2 163	125 494	6	2 163	6	2 015	92 572	6	2 015
Ouachita	11	2 982	140 587	11	2 982	6	2 535	112 809	6	2 535
Pointe Coupee	5	2 190	190 008	5	2 190	6	2 323	128 489	6	2 323

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RICE (CWT)—Con.										
Parishes—Con.										
Rapides	9	5 415	228 743	9	5 415	11	7 285	317 087	11	7 285
Richland	25	9 719	443 237	25	9 719	46	15 925	893 471	46	15 925
St. Landry	69	27 068	1 116 656	69	27 068	96	24 054	999 305	96	24 054
St. Martin	17	5 515	240 616	17	5 515	19	3 888	163 229	19	3 888
Tensas	10	2 582	122 719	10	2 582	13	3 095	164 917	13	3 095
Vermilion	382	102 255	4 521 191	382	102 255	462	96 906	4 163 692	462	96 906
West Carroll	49	11 592	455 801	49	11 592	29	4 755	246 151	29	4 755
All other parishes	9	718	47 892	9	718	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	50	1 000	–	–	4	45	570	1	(D)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	43	38 700	–	–	6	3 855	5 020 560	2	(D)
Parishes										
East Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1 586	647 257	970 097	534	161 117	2 599	827 792	1 219 599	846	220 627
Parishes										
Acadia	3	590	460	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	52	14 378	22 930	1	(D)	69	13 288	19 615	–	–
Bossier	4	1 181	1 915	–	–	21	6 050	7 393	1	(D)
Caddo	34	18 667	27 763	10	1 452	57	24 972	37 034	11	2 370
Caldwell	32	12 491	17 788	6	1 191	68	15 325	21 739	18	2 614
Catahoula	81	45 984	72 763	8	3 567	135	42 018	65 825	19	4 628
Concordia	90	43 443	68 854	3	625	104	33 017	54 494	3	(D)
East Carroll	130	43 951	73 393	46	12 570	183	62 230	95 305	47	12 451
Evangeline	5	1 911	4 210	–	–	5	400	690	–	–
Franklin	264	87 336	117 955	148	34 254	533	129 430	166 426	287	56 132
Grant	7	2 973	4 597	–	–	19	6 863	9 795	–	–
Madison	118	40 138	60 749	13	2 466	150	47 409	67 493	22	4 947
Morehouse	137	67 601	106 303	94	41 537	195	92 846	155 112	121	50 283
Natchitoches	19	5 941	8 979	1	(D)	60	19 696	28 061	8	2 177
Ouachita	38	18 652	31 214	13	7 066	59	20 307	33 646	12	3 989
Pointe Coupee	12	3 997	6 665	–	–	25	16 593	21 918	–	–
Rapides	58	14 972	26 183	1	(D)	107	30 304	51 453	–	–
Red River	6	4 011	6 428	1	(D)	23	7 422	9 318	3	660
Richland	220	89 685	109 497	101	27 213	366	116 727	157 802	194	49 161
St. Landry	10	1 484	2 701	–	–	13	3 066	3 435	–	–
Tensas	125	83 009	141 428	12	5 440	172	88 048	143 426	26	12 396
West Carroll	131	42 391	53 458	74	22 616	220	46 584	62 583	73	17 797
All other parishes	10	2 471	3 864	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	3 511	1 260 523	36 152 458	419	80 844	3 903	1 112 815	33 360 521	234	45 104
Parishes										
Acadia	260	87 317	2 459 978	18	2 647	275	67 375	1 798 775	18	3 100
Allen	33	9 683	247 004	3	(D)	21	7 826	147 991	1	(D)
Avoyelles	309	93 283	2 832 018	7	933	361	82 879	2 704 360	3	104
Beauregard	21	7 563	250 747	–	–	26	6 677	207 087	1	(D)
Bossier	24	8 203	256 711	–	–	24	5 343	134 703	1	(D)
Caddo	48	19 800	639 919	5	578	43	9 643	301 295	4	350
Calcasieu	47	10 727	240 229	5	470	41	12 266	289 502	1	(D)
Caldwell	36	10 448	304 034	8	844	26	4 361	69 070	2	(D)
Cameron	14	6 674	163 441	1	(D)	14	3 336	85 306	2	(D)
Catahoula	140	71 339	1 607 493	6	983	203	92 738	3 005 655	7	2 396
Concordia	192	112 933	2 601 894	2	(D)	237	111 137	3 304 096	3	1 300
East Baton Rouge	5	578	24 298	–	–	9	3 155	65 756	1	(D)
East Carroll	178	76 778	2 584 024	52	14 536	177	61 581	2 062 390	17	6 960
Evangeline	137	39 302	1 161 066	7	826	171	44 006	1 189 947	9	1 011
Franklin	255	42 620	976 338	70	7 133	209	26 884	716 660	15	1 382
Grant	18	6 957	249 444	–	–	22	4 100	113 052	–	–
Iberia	14	1 444	38 773	–	–	19	1 480	31 661	2	(D)
Iberville	23	9 929	453 038	–	–	18	6 425	244 967	–	–
Jefferson Davis	162	55 006	1 465 389	15	4 913	164	43 829	1 193 623	19	3 427
Lafayette	53	16 136	491 476	4	266	81	21 470	620 199	3	80
La Salle	5	770	15 220	–	–	9	738	26 724	–	–
Madison	210	99 884	2 806 570	21	4 345	231	92 176	3 232 625	19	6 188
Morehouse	194	68 640	1 697 900	92	25 928	150	35 285	1 173 923	37	6 978
Natchitoches	48	20 606	619 477	1	(D)	59	13 225	363 353	1	(D)
Ouachita	44	11 179	322 610	4	427	30	4 801	152 867	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	92	66 056	2 702 910	–	–	126	51 938	1 723 050	–	–
Rapides	122	38 712	1 416 370	1	(D)	126	27 876	847 747	1	(D)
Red River	24	15 568	478 086	1	(D)	14	5 986	180 579	1	(D)
Richland	146	26 086	596 729	46	7 106	105	16 760	390 915	13	1 472
St. James	3	958	(D)	–	–	5	1 519	54 583	–	–
St. Landry	222	103 439	3 153 441	6	745	289	94 723	2 738 830	5	1 236
St. Martin	25	6 134	174 204	–	–	22	5 083	119 920	–	–
St. Mary	5	1 376	62 059	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tensas	129	48 894	1 289 938	7	736	173	66 039	1 982 755	14	1 791
Vermilion	98	20 446	545 950	5	547	217	43 926	1 098 320	17	4 256
Washington	4	1 100	31 900	–	–	5	475	14 642	–	–
West Baton Rouge	15	6 105	215 787	–	–	15	7 481	247 014	–	–
West Carroll	144	32 091	755 369	31	5 184	153	17 922	454 046	16	1 464
All other parishes	12	5 759	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	5	38	382	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Louisiana	51	226	28 363	14	130	91	445	64 091	21	17
Parishes										
Calcasieu	3	4	730	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	8	35	3 475	1	(D)	6	14	1 335	2	(D)
St. Tammany	5	5	1 000	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
West Carroll	3	5	480	1	(D)	4	(D)	212	2	(D)
All other parishes	32	178	22 678	9	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	138	18 483	4 922 573	23	5 552	192	10 548	2 603 557	27	2 196
Parishes										
Acadia	5	564	190 630	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	36	2 875	857 685	1	(D)	45	3 036	891 678	7	640
Evangeline	13	2 018	409 360	2	(D)	20	2 011	410 783	2	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	42 950	3	164
Morehouse	8	3 175	765 650	6	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. James	4	3	280	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	15	1 786	396 130	1	(D)	25	1 101	194 017	4	(D)
West Carroll	36	5 204	1 439 567	9	1 890	39	2 329	679 091	3	(D)
All other parishes	16	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	445	26 654	828 254	3	135	471	22 087	569 505	2	(D)
Parishes										
Ascension	14	814	26 815	–	–	15	981	26 348	–	–
Assumption	42	2 244	75 234	1	(D)	54	2 468	58 021	–	–
Avoyelles	14	946	26 425	–	–	13	343	9 871	–	–
Iberia	72	3 196	102 981	–	–	83	2 720	71 972	–	–
Iberville	29	3 726	116 177	–	–	34	2 025	54 896	–	–
Lafayette	13	898	22 721	–	–	9	529	13 068	–	–
Lafourche	48	2 232	69 664	–	–	53	3 331	90 065	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	21	1 624	43 380	–	–	18	760	19 140	–	–
Rapides	8	459	16 716	1	(D)	3	80	1 440	–	–
St. James	27	1 589	56 164	–	–	25	1 357	40 548	–	–
St. John the Baptist	5	240	7 968	–	–	6	443	12 694	–	–
St. Landry	9	956	26 715	–	–	6	318	9 745	–	–
St. Martin	32	1 948	58 546	–	–	46	1 832	43 060	–	–
St. Mary	44	2 421	72 676	–	–	47	2 732	62 671	–	–
Terrebonne	18	901	28 777	–	–	17	595	15 759	–	–
Vermilion	28	1 145	34 868	1	(D)	24	779	20 313	1	(D)
West Baton Rouge	10	653	21 124	–	–	15	594	13 894	–	–
All other parishes	11	662	21 303	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	705	395 588	12 187 651	13	2 831	755	356 349	9 131 174	12	1 713
Parishes										
Acadia	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ascension	19	14 977	453 391	–	–	24	17 554	418 803	–	–
Assumption	58	35 228	1 120 718	2	(D)	68	31 971	786 307	1	(D)
Avoyelles	22	11 556	354 966	1	(D)	23	10 627	343 868	–	–
Iberia	120	61 618	1 898 408	1	(D)	146	58 426	1 516 283	4	840
Iberville	39	32 425	1 060 064	–	–	46	31 045	859 027	–	–
Lafayette	25	13 777	397 534	–	–	24	8 951	248 558	–	–
Lafourche	58	30 053	927 086	–	–	81	35 618	891 084	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	33	21 012	613 930	–	–	25	12 583	345 051	–	–
Rapides	12	5 168	184 538	1	(D)	5	2 336	69 928	–	–
St. Charles	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. James	40	28 817	948 268	–	–	42	26 842	771 232	–	–
St. John the Baptist	7	3 703	119 420	–	–	8	6 677	179 356	–	–
St. Landry	14	9 196	285 019	–	–	9	2 979	85 059	–	–
St. Martin	67	31 215	885 469	1	(D)	76	27 960	690 318	–	–
St. Mary	59	45 710	1 444 290	–	–	71	47 836	1 065 036	2	(D)
Terrebonne	20	14 592	442 055	–	–	26	10 759	286 683	1	(D)
Vermilion	77	22 035	622 968	4	323	58	13 556	316 947	3	(D)
Vernon	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
West Baton Rouge	14	8 451	248 136	–	–	20	8 069	195 134	–	–
All other parishes	9	1 897	56 929	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	14	871	2 578 083	1	(D)	30	1 336	3 575 587	4	711

Table 28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Louisiana	20	764	(X)	1	(D)	14	1 548	(X)	–	–
Parishes										
East Baton Rouge	3	330	(X)	–	–	3	415	(X)	–	–
Tangipahoa	3	50	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Vernon	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
All other parishes	11	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	9	368	25 410	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parishes										
Tangipahoa	3	50	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	6	318	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	8	66	17 140	1	(D)	6	390	30 600	–	–
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	3	330	16 100	–	–	6	958	56 090	–	–
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	8 607	404 508	948 545	143	5 336	8 956	383 292	851 288	162	6 059
Parishes										
Acadia	105	3 535	6 801	7	393	88	2 289	5 714	4	98
Allen	115	3 912	8 421	1	(D)	131	4 244	8 472	2	(D)
Ascension	127	4 109	8 524	–	–	110	3 509	8 321	–	–
Assumption	8	117	190	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Avoyelles	278	11 120	27 082	2	(D)	284	8 965	19 142	1	(D)
Beauregard	352	14 737	32 983	–	–	347	12 069	26 724	2	(D)
Bienville	116	5 706	12 461	2	(D)	137	5 324	12 261	1	(D)
Bossier	169	13 896	34 303	–	–	174	12 283	24 845	2	(D)
Caddo	202	13 021	29 399	2	(D)	187	13 020	24 220	1	(D)
Calcasieu	260	8 918	21 650	4	78	258	7 702	13 970	7	192
Caldwell	80	3 261	7 026	2	(D)	86	2 589	5 492	–	–
Cameron	147	3 914	9 245	4	90	161	4 371	10 060	9	255
Catahoula	91	3 599	6 390	2	(D)	82	2 775	4 896	2	(D)
Claiborne	136	7 355	19 309	1	(D)	138	6 363	17 219	–	–
Concordia	37	1 486	2 679	–	–	28	1 084	1 962	–	–
De Soto	262	19 116	45 660	1	(D)	297	17 359	41 208	4	263
East Baton Rouge	191	9 322	24 145	2	(D)	218	10 219	22 038	–	–
East Carroll	16	870	1 477	–	–	10	1 528	2 222	1	(D)
East Feliciana	190	11 570	23 314	1	(D)	247	15 677	29 048	2	(D)
Evangeline	151	5 361	9 512	3	33	146	4 287	11 033	3	21
Franklin	178	6 380	17 254	7	102	176	4 800	11 396	10	191
Grant	57	2 860	6 273	–	–	65	2 909	5 266	–	–
Iberia	69	2 132	3 963	1	(D)	95	2 578	6 555	–	–
Iberville	38	2 632	5 163	–	–	27	1 640	3 430	2	(D)
Jackson	83	1 714	5 012	1	(D)	91	1 721	4 782	–	–
Jefferson	10	369	593	–	–	8	224	652	–	–
Jefferson Davis	130	4 169	9 044	5	322	96	2 408	5 073	5	141
Lafayette	247	7 988	15 894	5	192	258	5 886	13 238	6	152
Lafourche	175	9 880	26 931	6	208	168	11 399	25 134	9	472
La Salle	90	2 608	6 002	–	–	109	3 215	7 663	–	–
Lincoln	149	5 791	15 903	1	(D)	155	7 322	16 614	1	(D)
Livingston	140	10 649	18 252	1	(D)	147	4 183	8 389	2	(D)
Madison	14	572	1 040	2	(D)	17	918	1 520	–	–
Morehouse	70	3 761	7 813	4	240	74	2 387	6 792	–	–
Natchitoches	250	15 943	40 583	–	–	265	15 160	35 079	1	(D)
Orleans	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	111	4 677	9 670	1	(D)	132	3 724	8 161	2	(D)
Plaquemines	11	555	886	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pointe Coupee	139	8 926	19 342	1	(D)	133	6 725	16 931	1	(D)
Rapides	262	11 078	26 057	3	25	244	10 176	20 309	5	52

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Parishes—Con.										
Red River	118	6 691	16 546	1	(D)	122	7 048	17 115	–	–
Richland	115	5 296	13 137	14	598	139	5 095	13 507	17	494
Sabine	226	8 907	25 550	–	–	240	8 659	22 576	–	–
St. Bernard	11	855	2 240	2	(D)	6	81	205	–	–
St. Charles	38	1 960	3 456	1	(D)	41	1 468	2 803	–	–
St. Helena	168	8 282	23 088	2	(D)	199	10 196	20 983	1	(D)
St. James	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
St. John the Baptist	10	295	664	–	–	8	338	1 195	–	–
St. Landry	330	11 624	25 891	6	85	334	10 590	23 251	6	316
St. Martin	73	2 054	4 727	3	(D)	54	1 207	2 231	2	(D)
St. Mary	13	500	1 277	–	–	9	397	1 002	–	–
St. Tammany	138	5 521	14 556	5	120	148	6 246	9 109	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	467	26 505	66 785	11	326	482	28 360	64 314	9	214
Tensas	15	535	1 125	1	(D)	17	566	893	–	–
Terrebonne	56	3 247	8 966	2	(D)	51	2 439	4 723	–	–
Union	253	11 578	31 346	–	–	229	9 419	25 164	2	(D)
Vermilion	207	8 233	15 957	9	358	223	7 310	15 600	31	1 582
Vernon	219	7 269	17 509	–	–	286	8 979	22 476	1	(D)
Washington	419	22 494	51 406	5	134	464	23 377	55 798	3	155
Webster	170	8 262	17 724	1	(D)	206	8 979	17 371	–	–
West Baton Rouge	29	998	1 696	–	–	21	1 290	2 993	–	–
West Carroll	119	5 953	16 115	6	279	114	5 441	11 421	3	36
West Feliciana	68	6 813	14 978	1	(D)	74	5 994	11 456	–	–
Winn	80	2 955	7 400	1	(D)	90	3 475	8 940	–	–
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	110	3 352	9 689	6	234	51	3 332	10 234	2	(D)
Parishes										
Acadia	3	(D)	116	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bossier	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	485	–	–
Caddo	12	505	1 038	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Calcasieu	5	175	582	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cameron	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Claiborne	3	194	558	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
De Soto	5	230	373	–	–	4	340	928	–	–
East Feliciana	6	155	325	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Natchitoches	5	171	650	–	–	3	145	(D)	–	–
Ouachita	4	37	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richland	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sabine	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Helena	4	254	1 670	1	(D)	3	380	1 480	–	–
St. Landry	5	88	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tangipahoa	4	92	293	–	–	4	219	440	–	–
Vermilion	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	8	117	109	1	(D)	4	110	290	–	–
All other parishes	27	465	1 482	3	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	395	15 097	31 665	14	1 041	548	23 998	50 939	12	613
Parishes										
Acadia	8	(D)	867	4	(D)	11	319	521	1	(D)
Avoyelles	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	188	674	–	–
Beauregard	20	459	1 244	–	–	27	731	(D)	–	–
Caddo	4	166	270	–	–	5	815	1 896	–	–
Calcasieu	3	20	77	–	–	9	852	1 083	–	–
De Soto	10	582	847	–	–	4	289	555	–	–
East Baton Rouge	13	780	1 915	–	–	22	864	1 925	–	–
East Feliciana	21	587	837	–	–	26	785	1 568	–	–
Evangeline	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	130	261	–	–
Iberia	4	(D)	228	–	–	10	177	342	–	–
Iberville	3	90	280	–	–	4	225	(D)	–	–
Jefferson Davis	4	160	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	6	63	134	–	–	15	121	209	1	(D)
Livingston	8	225	334	–	–	10	356	720	1	(D)
Natchitoches	7	240	482	–	–	5	229	(D)	–	–
Ouachita	6	203	322	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pointe Coupee	8	628	1 220	–	–	10	451	576	–	–
Rapides	7	105	101	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	–	–
Richland	3	66	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Bernard	3	70	25	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Parishes—Con.										
St. Charles	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	25	768	1 420	–	–	41	1 403	2 925	–	–
St. Landry	10	285	796	–	–	5	196	442	1	(D)
St. Martin	3	60	51	–	–	4	65	142	1	(D)
St. Tammany	3	75	(D)	–	–	6	862	1 292	–	–
Tangipahoa	74	3 278	7 994	–	–	76	4 183	10 347	1	(D)
Vermilion	10	295	(D)	3	147	24	1 202	2 862	6	(D)
Vernon	5	(D)	170	–	–	10	589	1 276	–	–
Washington	96	4 295	9 627	1	(D)	133	6 056	13 933	–	–
West Feliciana	3	117	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	11	236	667	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	6 122	285 705	719 790	92	3 108	6 843	274 283	649 512	107	3 385
Parishes										
Acadia	53	1 883	3 628	–	–	59	1 337	3 453	2	(D)
Allen	96	3 265	7 329	1	(D)	108	2 899	7 363	1	(D)
Ascension	62	2 061	4 353	–	–	65	1 825	4 596	–	–
Avoyelles	189	8 490	21 575	2	(D)	219	6 973	15 819	1	(D)
Beauregard	283	10 944	26 060	–	–	295	9 466	21 872	–	–
Bienville	92	4 054	10 906	2	(D)	120	4 378	10 055	–	–
Bossier	124	10 180	27 786	–	–	152	10 020	21 871	2	(D)
Caddo	139	9 607	22 676	1	(D)	152	9 867	18 037	1	(D)
Calcasieu	187	5 740	16 049	2	(D)	189	4 876	10 035	7	(D)
Caldwell	57	1 927	4 753	1	(D)	73	2 173	4 516	–	–
Cameron	99	2 407	6 577	–	–	113	3 226	8 134	5	195
Catahoula	75	2 869	4 965	2	(D)	69	2 242	4 157	2	(D)
Claiborne	114	6 109	17 443	1	(D)	129	5 877	16 360	–	–
Concordia	27	952	1 857	–	–	22	869	1 679	–	–
De Soto	211	15 603	38 946	1	(D)	255	14 750	36 477	4	118
East Baton Rouge	111	5 444	16 323	2	(D)	147	6 376	14 402	–	–
East Carroll	11	728	1 299	–	–	9	1 388	1 936	–	–
East Feliciana	108	6 351	13 755	1	(D)	177	9 418	20 843	2	(D)
Evangeline	86	3 235	6 380	3	33	104	3 217	8 997	3	21
Franklin	133	5 030	14 031	5	(D)	152	3 793	9 813	8	(D)
Grant	39	1 580	3 625	–	–	51	2 102	4 093	–	–
Iberia	38	1 261	2 860	1	(D)	51	1 336	4 007	–	–
Iberville	28	1 377	2 631	–	–	15	823	2 086	2	(D)
Jackson	68	1 459	4 560	–	–	83	1 363	4 019	–	–
Jefferson	5	149	231	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Jefferson Davis	88	2 515	6 408	2	(D)	74	1 419	3 906	3	(D)
Lafayette	134	3 881	9 353	3	(D)	145	3 203	7 394	5	(D)
Lafourche	98	5 939	18 708	4	(D)	92	5 510	11 864	4	212
La Salle	76	2 372	5 618	–	–	96	2 909	7 344	–	–
Lincoln	139	5 371	15 209	1	(D)	144	6 679	15 498	1	(D)
Livingston	108	9 751	17 009	1	(D)	106	3 001	6 326	–	–
Madison	13	447	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	986	–	–
Morehouse	56	2 815	5 869	3	(D)	65	2 078	6 308	–	–
Natchitoches	197	12 287	32 783	–	–	212	11 788	28 750	–	–
Orleans	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	86	3 403	7 377	1	(D)	117	2 625	6 269	2	(D)
Plaquemines	5	335	566	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pointe Coupee	82	4 255	11 035	–	–	85	4 073	12 293	1	(D)
Rapides	190	8 020	20 046	3	25	192	8 180	17 333	5	52
Red River	88	5 011	13 261	1	(D)	109	5 836	15 693	–	–
Richland	90	4 617	12 051	12	(D)	118	4 533	12 417	17	494
Sabine	182	7 328	21 282	–	–	204	7 413	19 854	–	–
St. Bernard	4	705	2 152	–	–	3	60	193	–	–
St. Charles	14	560	954	–	–	16	(D)	1 650	–	–
St. Helena	121	5 934	16 027	–	–	154	6 602	14 146	–	–
St. James	6	(D)	142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. John the Baptist	5	125	438	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
St. Landry	211	7 811	18 323	5	(D)	220	7 552	17 491	–	–
St. Martin	34	1 082	2 926	2	(D)	26	553	1 320	1	(D)
St. Mary	6	164	440	–	–	5	257	664	–	–
St. Tammany	97	3 933	11 502	3	(D)	124	4 270	6 491	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	334	17 944	46 263	8	272	360	18 863	43 958	5	110
Tensas	11	420	933	1	(D)	13	443	622	–	–
Terrebonne	38	2 095	6 109	2	(D)	43	1 770	3 915	–	–
Union	242	11 125	30 654	–	–	217	8 859	24 306	2	(D)
Vermilion	101	3 406	6 885	3	70	105	2 616	5 456	15	428
Vernon	183	6 418	15 997	–	–	261	7 723	20 113	1	(D)
Washington	285	13 235	33 432	2	(D)	300	11 958	31 449	1	(D)
Webster	137	6 376	15 188	1	(D)	171	6 992	13 479	–	–
West Baton Rouge	16	658	1 123	–	–	12	1 035	2 536	–	–
West Carroll	98	4 942	14 116	5	(D)	96	4 205	8 878	2	(D)
West Feliciana	43	5 139	11 471	1	(D)	42	3 162	6 453	–	–
Winn	68	2 513	6 588	1	(D)	88	3 425	8 884	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Louisiana	2 321	88 660	166 946	32	897	1 945	69 819	122 948	43	1 560
Parishes										
Acadia	47	1 095	2 190	3	(D)	24	425	738	2	(D)
Allen	11	485	881	–	–	18	969	816	–	–
Ascension	67	2 048	4 171	–	–	38	927	2 109	–	–
Assumption	8	117	190	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avoyelles	93	2 445	5 167	–	–	69	1 739	2 529	–	–
Beauregard	69	2 891	4 931	–	–	36	1 519	2 938	2	(D)
Bienville	17	1 488	1 231	–	–	18	810	2 073	–	–
Bossier	51	3 569	6 195	–	–	23	1 570	1 870	–	–
Caddo	50	2 277	4 519	1	(D)	32	1 801	2 701	–	–
Calcasieu	69	1 922	3 590	2	(D)	69	1 766	2 683	1	(D)
Caldwell	23	1 259	2 189	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cameron	50	1 455	2 567	4	90	58	1 073	1 842	4	60
Catahoula	15	636	1 298	–	–	15	508	716	1	(D)
Claiborne	16	897	1 149	–	–	10	249	(D)	–	–
Concordia	17	534	822	–	–	7	215	283	–	–
De Soto	49	2 117	4 210	–	–	41	1 397	2 159	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	76	2 798	5 341	–	–	67	2 653	5 133	–	–
East Carroll	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
East Feliciana	69	4 147	7 833	–	–	71	4 836	6 052	–	–
Evangeline	57	1 856	2 859	–	–	40	831	1 718	–	–
Franklin	41	1 186	2 612	1	(D)	24	580	(D)	2	(D)
Grant	17	(D)	(D)	–	–	14	657	841	–	–
Iberia	31	470	694	–	–	49	1 029	2 107	–	–
Iberville	13	1 165	2 252	–	–	9	462	656	–	–
Jackson	9	171	232	–	–	13	234	354	–	–
Jefferson	6	220	362	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson Davis	39	1 380	2 093	1	(D)	22	521	798	2	(D)
Lafayette	117	3 958	6 338	2	(D)	112	2 489	5 510	–	–
Lafourche	93	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	83	4 904	10 898	4	(D)
La Salle	11	187	286	–	–	13	200	(D)	–	–
Lincoln	14	337	456	–	–	13	337	691	–	–
Livingston	25	553	772	–	–	39	735	1 103	1	(D)
Madison	3	125	(D)	–	–	5	575	(D)	–	–
Morehouse	16	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	–	–
Natchitoches	47	2 803	6 349	–	–	50	2 562	5 109	1	(D)
Ouachita	19	944	1 727	–	–	12	647	(D)	–	–
Plaquemines	6	220	320	–	–	4	247	219	–	–
Pointe Coupee	54	3 823	6 763	1	(D)	41	1 872	3 870	–	–
Rapides	73	2 688	5 705	–	–	59	1 625	2 132	–	–
Red River	34	(D)	(D)	–	–	14	1 160	1 388	–	–
Richland	18	425	711	1	(D)	22	517	1 003	–	–
Sabine	37	1 340	3 694	–	–	29	983	1 637	–	–
St. Bernard	5	80	63	–	–	3	21	12	–	–
St. Charles	23	1 045	2 350	–	–	25	608	(D)	–	–
St. Helena	27	905	2 530	1	(D)	22	777	787	–	–
St. James	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. John the Baptist	5	170	226	–	–	3	196	680	–	–
St. Landry	121	3 106	6 222	1	(D)	122	2 744	5 143	5	(D)
St. Martin	40	850	1 582	1	(D)	27	589	769	–	–
St. Mary	8	336	837	–	–	4	140	338	–	–
St. Tammany	39	1 386	2 363	–	–	27	756	909	–	–
Tangipahoa	92	3 619	7 998	3	54	85	3 388	7 123	2	(D)
Tensas	4	115	192	–	–	4	123	271	–	–
Terrebonne	22	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	–	–
Union	17	453	692	–	–	13	423	459	–	–
Vermilion	112	3 732	6 794	4	141	110	3 401	7 210	12	738
Vernon	33	746	1 311	–	–	21	465	(D)	–	–
Washington	76	2 680	4 544	1	(D)	83	4 069	8 103	2	(D)
Webster	41	1 555	2 097	–	–	36	1 613	3 317	–	–
West Baton Rouge	12	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
West Carroll	24	914	1 850	–	–	17	790	1 702	1	(D)
West Feliciana	23	1 277	2 824	–	–	33	2 642	4 677	–	–
Winn	14	442	812	–	–	3	50	56	–	–
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	282	11 694	61 321	5	56	335	11 860	52 949	13	(D)
Parishes										
Allen	5	92	459	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Beauregard	12	443	2 236	–	–	13	(D)	1 821	–	–
Bienville	7	128	669	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Caddo	9	466	2 682	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Calcasieu	20	1 061	4 055	–	–	9	208	508	–	–
Caldwell	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	232	1 486	–	–
Catahoula	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Claiborne	6	155	475	–	–	5	(D)	1 475	–	–
De Soto	7	584	3 854	–	–	13	583	3 272	2	(D)
East Baton Rouge	5	300	1 698	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Parishes—Con.										
East Feliciana	4	330	1 690	–	–	13	(D)	(D)	–	–
Evangeline	9	195	510	–	–	6	109	168	–	–
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	1 560	–	–
Iberia	4	(D)	541	–	–	3	36	300	–	–
Jackson	5	64	456	–	–	6	124	1 228	–	–
Jefferson Davis	5	(D)	621	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Lafayette	6	86	210	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	91	717	–	–
Natchitoches	6	442	957	–	–	7	436	1 209	–	–
Ouachita	3	90	(D)	–	–	8	(D)	1 101	–	–
Pointe Coupee	5	220	970	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	6	265	614	–	–	6	181	292	–	–
Richland	3	(D)	70	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sabine	5	130	778	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
St. Helena	12	421	4 321	–	–	20	1 034	4 935	1	(D)
St. Landry	11	334	1 081	–	–	9	98	524	–	–
St. Martin	5	62	505	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
St. Tammany	4	(D)	161	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Tangipahoa	25	1 572	12 710	–	–	35	1 707	7 335	3	54
Vermilion	8	(D)	577	–	–	7	91	213	1	(D)
Vernon	4	(D)	95	–	–	7	(D)	788	–	–
Washington	43	2 167	11 074	–	–	36	1 184	6 065	–	–
Webster	5	331	1 315	–	–	6	187	552	–	–
West Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
West Feliciana	3	280	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	13	222	1 086	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	127	9 799	135 939	5	472	184	12 952	183 647	5	160
Parishes										
Beauregard	9	566	8 225	–	–	10	758	8 880	1	(D)
Bienville	7	91	1 174	–	–	4	16	288	–	–
East Baton Rouge	7	938	9 170	–	–	8	504	9 320	–	–
East Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Feliciana	3	355	4 475	–	–	7	364	5 388	–	–
St. Helena	7	615	9 466	–	–	13	1 137	15 242	–	–
Tangipahoa	35	2 397	33 142	2	(D)	39	3 206	45 781	–	–
Union	4	5	112	–	–	4	16	290	–	–
Washington	32	2 793	37 810	–	–	60	3 945	54 511	1	(D)
All other parishes	20	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Louisiana	25	870	8 942	2	(D)	23	744	6 447	1	(D)
Parishes										
Avoyelles	3	102	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	10	282	2 535	–	–	6	195	1 850	–	–
Washington	5	192	2 690	–	–	5	86	450	–	–
All other parishes	7	294	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	441	5 573	114	1 627	647	7 673	175	2 023
Parishes								
Allen	8	32	–	–	11	131	–	–
Avoyelles	15	(D)	3	(D)	19	(D)	4	(D)
Beauregard	24	321	1	(D)	35	266	2	(D)
Bienville	21	423	–	–	15	211	–	–
Bossier	7	43	2	(D)	7	74	4	7
Caddo	8	61	3	24	20	197	4	(D)
Calcasieu	4	39	3	13	9	39	1	(D)
Claiborne	7	81	1	(D)	5	27	2	(D)
Concordia	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	5	16	–	–	12	43	5	16
East Baton Rouge	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	47	2	(D)
East Carroll	3	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	6	27	2	(D)	10	41	–	–
Franklin	9	177	6	140	16	101	6	65
Grant	4	241	1	(D)	5	129	–	–
Iberia	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	101	4	(D)
Iberville	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	7	19	2	(D)	5	50	–	–
Jefferson	3	22	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	10	387	2	(D)	14	289	2	(D)
Lafourche	12	167	–	–	18	328	–	–
Lincoln	6	34	2	(D)	11	83	1	(D)
Livingston	13	64	8	36	11	80	9	75
Morehouse	8	11	5	4	4	45	3	(D)
Natchitoches	3	15	–	–	3	14	–	–
Ouachita	10	102	2	(D)	14	78	6	14
Plaquemines	8	86	3	(D)	18	129	5	10
Pointe Coupee	5	23	3	9	7	101	2	(D)
Rapides	12	210	3	12	26	272	4	77
Red River	4	(D)	–	–	5	97	2	(D)
Richland	4	13	1	(D)	7	52	3	(D)
Sabine	5	11	2	(D)	5	24	1	(D)
St. Bernard	4	16	1	(D)	9	38	2	(D)
St. Charles	3	80	1	(D)	4	70	–	–
St. Helena	12	51	3	6	7	63	1	(D)
St. James	12	109	1	(D)	8	91	–	–
St. John the Baptist	6	57	1	(D)	3	11	1	(D)
St. Landry	12	346	3	(D)	16	151	5	75
St. Martin	5	10	–	–	13	178	2	(D)
St. Tammany	5	50	2	(D)	18	94	8	45
Tangipahoa	35	830	23	594	81	1 260	56	800
Terrebonne	4	14	–	–	14	51	3	3
Union	11	22	–	–	20	200	2	(D)
Vermilion	5	11	–	–	3	6	1	(D)
Vernon	14	62	2	(D)	14	106	2	(D)
Washington	26	224	5	36	45	508	–	–
Webster	9	51	–	–	7	(D)	2	(D)
West Carroll	14	84	7	16	22	106	13	48
West Feliciana	3	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Winn	5	26	–	–	2	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	12	60	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	441	5 641	114	1 655	647	8 041	175	2 159
Parishes								
Allen	8	32	–	–	11	131	–	–
Avoyelles	15	(D)	3	(D)	19	(D)	4	(D)
Beauregard	24	323	1	(D)	35	264	2	(D)
Bienville	21	422	–	–	15	211	–	–
Bossier	7	44	2	(D)	7	74	4	6
Caddo	8	61	3	24	20	200	4	(D)
Calcasieu	4	39	3	12	9	40	1	(D)
Claiborne	7	81	1	(D)	5	29	2	(D)
Concordia	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	5	16	–	–	12	42	5	16
East Baton Rouge	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	47	2	(D)
East Carroll	3	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	6	33	2	(D)	10	39	–	–
Franklin	9	177	6	140	16	101	6	65
Grant	4	241	1	(D)	5	129	–	–
Iberia	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	101	4	(D)
Iberville	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	7	18	2	(D)	5	50	–	–
Jefferson	3	22	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	10	387	2	(D)	14	289	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Parishes—Con.								
Lafourche	12	169	–	–	18	338	–	–
Lincoln	6	34	2	(D)	11	83	1	(D)
Livingston	13	63	8	36	11	82	9	77
Morehouse	8	9	5	4	4	45	3	(D)
Natchitoches	3	15	–	–	3	14	–	–
Ouachita	10	102	2	(D)	14	79	6	15
Plaquemines	8	91	3	(D)	18	128	5	9
Pointe Coupee	5	27	3	10	7	113	2	(D)
Rapides	12	231	3	12	26	289	4	(D)
Red River	4	(D)	–	–	5	97	2	(D)
Richland	4	13	1	(D)	7	53	3	(D)
Sabine	5	17	2	(D)	5	23	1	(D)
St. Bernard	4	16	1	(D)	9	38	2	(D)
St. Charles	3	80	1	(D)	4	70	–	–
St. Helena	12	53	3	6	7	63	1	(D)
St. James	12	117	1	(D)	8	106	–	–
St. John the Baptist	6	57	1	(D)	3	14	1	(D)
St. Landry	12	345	3	(D)	16	153	5	75
St. Martin	5	10	–	–	13	189	2	(D)
St. Tammany	5	51	2	(D)	18	94	8	46
Tangipahoa	35	851	23	613	81	1 408	56	910
Terrebonne	4	14	–	–	14	58	3	3
Union	11	21	–	–	20	201	2	(D)
Vermilion	5	10	–	–	3	6	1	(D)
Vernon	14	61	2	(D)	14	106	2	(D)
Washington	26	225	5	(D)	45	530	–	–
Webster	9	51	–	–	7	(D)	2	(D)
West Carroll	14	84	7	17	22	103	13	47
West Feliciana	3	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Winn	5	26	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	12	61	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Louisiana	12	35	6	2	30	237	5	9
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Louisiana	79	132	21	45	147	214	43	32
Parishes								
Beauregard	5	9	–	–	5	(D)	–	–
Claiborne	3	11	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morehouse	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	4	5	–	–	5	3	4	1
St. Landry	5	4	–	–	7	2	2	(D)
St. Tammany	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	6	3	(D)
Tangipahoa	10	31	9	21	16	29	7	6
Vernon	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	5	7	–	–	5	(D)	–	–
Webster	5	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	33	(D)	6	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Louisiana	6	3	2	(D)	10	48	4	1
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Louisiana	6	10	4	3	27	34	7	6
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Louisiana	46	389	15	254	87	587	24	120
Parishes								
Lafourche	7	33	–	–	10	147	–	–
Plaquemines	4	7	1	(D)	7	47	2	(D)
Rapides	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	5	2	(D)
St. James	6	23	1	(D)	7	52	–	–
Tangipahoa	8	166	7	164	12	103	10	91
All other parishes	18	(D)	5	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	30	39	8	6	54	118	16	20
Parishes								
Bienville	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	5	2	(D)
West Carroll	5	2	5	2	4	1	4	1
All other parishes	19	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Louisiana	22	38	6	13	48	121	12	20
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Louisiana	89	368	9	19	145	539	22	36
Parishes								
Beauregard	8	30	–	–	12	45	–	–
Bienville	6	12	–	–	6	37	–	–
Bossier	4	19	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	6	25	–	–	9	32	–	–
Claiborne	5	24	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lafourche	5	9	–	–	5	27	–	–
Ouachita	6	21	1	(D)	8	29	4	1
Sabine	3	4	2	(D)	3	7	–	–
St. Landry	3	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
Union	5	6	–	–	7	54	–	–
Vernon	6	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	3	4	–	–	6	(D)	–	–
Webster	4	8	–	–	3	5	1	(D)
Winn	5	14	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	20	181	5	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	60	586	22	171	104	601	45	245
Parishes								
Beauregard	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	7	379	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lafourche	5	3	–	–	6	15	–	–
Plaquemines	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	7	147	7	147	28	240	20	193
Vernon	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	26	35	11	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Louisiana	27	15	9	2	45	44	19	26
Parishes								
Plaquemines	3	(D)	–	–	4	3	–	–
All other parishes	24	(D)	9	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Louisiana	3	3	–	–	4	27	–	–
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	5	3	3	(D)	11	16	3	(D)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Louisiana	3	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	62	248	13	39	112	260	26	84
Parishes								
Lafourche	5	(D)	–	–	6	11	–	–
Plaquemines	3	(D)	–	–	6	16	–	–
Rapides	4	(D)	–	–	9	20	3	(D)
St. James	6	20	1	(D)	3	19	–	–
Washington	4	15	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	40	133	10	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	9	7	2	(D)	7	18	1	(D)
Parishes								
St. James	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	6	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	18	40	4	(D)	55	92	11	14
Parishes								
Calcasieu	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other parishes	14	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Louisiana	78	93	14	11	108	178	32	28
Parishes								
Beauregard	6	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calcasieu	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	4	–	–
Lafourche	7	13	–	–	7	11	–	–
Ouachita	4	3	1	(D)	5	4	4	(D)
Rapides	4	4	–	–	7	12	2	(D)
St. Helena	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	6	4	–	–	9	4	1	(D)
St. Martin	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	3	5	2
Washington	4	9	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
All other parishes	34	31	6	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Louisiana	26	52	2	(D)	44	150	7	12
Parishes								
Bienville	3	6	–	–	3	6	–	–
St. Helena	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other parishes	20	36	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Louisiana	23	74	16	60	48	240	16	130
Parishes								
Livingston	6	20	6	20	3	(D)	3	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	18	2	(D)	10	29	6	27
All other parishes	13	36	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Louisiana	46	267	24	228	92	626	63	528
Parishes								
St. James	5	7	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	14	235	12	214	48	575	42	494
All other parishes	27	25	12	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Louisiana	15	41	2	(D)	30	111	–	–
Parishes								
St. Helena	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	12	40	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Louisiana	3	1	–	–	6	7	1	(D)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Louisiana	45	88	18	53	83	250	32	98
Parishes								
Bossier	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	5	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	7	27	6	17	17	98	11	59
Washington	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
West Carroll	5	4	4	3	4	3	2	(D)
All other parishes	22	(D)	5	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Louisiana	138	501	18	61	185	638	33	105
Parishes								
Avoyelles	4	10	–	–	8	20	1	(D)
Beauregard	9	24	–	–	10	25	1	(D)
Bienville	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	3	6	–	–	5	7	2	(D)
Calcasieu	3	8	2	(D)	5	4	1	(D)
Claiborne	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
East Carroll	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	3	(D)	–	–	6	6	–	–
Lafourche	6	52	–	–	10	49	–	–
Livingston	3	11	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	7	40	1	(D)	4	10	3	3
Rapides	6	106	1	(D)	10	79	3	(D)
St. Helena	5	9	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. James	4	34	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	7	48	1	(D)	9	49	3	20
Tangipahoa	4	(D)	2	(D)	12	49	7	4
Terrebonne	3	13	–	–	6	12	–	–
Union	5	5	–	–	13	29	–	–
Vernon	8	13	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	6	1	(D)	9	24	–	–
Webster	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winn	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	34	56	8	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Louisiana	117	185	41	91	144	156	57	49
Parishes								
Beauregard	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bossier	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	5	27	3	23	11	13	3	(D)
Calcasieu	3	2	2	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
De Soto	3	1	–	–	5	1	1	(D)
East Feliciana	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	3	(D)	–	–	6	2	2	(D)
Plaquemines	6	33	2	(D)	8	17	3	5
St. Bernard	3	4	1	(D)	8	16	2	(D)
St. Charles	3	22	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. John the Baptist	5	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	5	2	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	3	1	3	1	7	2	5	2
Union	4	2	–	–	4	1	–	–
Vernon	7	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	10	9	3	1	7	10	–	–
Webster	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Carroll	6	8	4	6	14	20	11	13
Winn	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other parishes	29	53	14	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	19	35	2	(D)	39	59	11	15
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	19	62	2	(D)	35	58	4	4
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	14	74	2	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Louisiana	155	1 928	17	(D)	223	2 514	29	565
Parishes								
Allen	5	20	–	–	10	94	–	–
Avoyelles	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Beauregard	15	237	–	–	15	149	–	–
Bienville	17	392	–	–	9	133	–	–
Bossier	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	3	10	–	–	7	14	4	10
Grant	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Morehouse	4	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	5	21	–	–	6	7	2	(D)
Rapides	3	5	1	(D)	13	13	1	(D)
St. Helena	7	21	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
St. Landry	3	(D)	–	–	10	32	3	(D)
Tangipahoa	8	166	2	(D)	15	224	5	5
Union	3	2	–	–	13	75	1	(D)
Vernon	5	14	–	–	6	50	–	–
Washington	20	78	2	(D)	40	348	–	–
Webster	4	13	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
West Carroll	7	17	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	36	164	6	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	22	295	7	3	15	33	6	7
Parishes								
Plaquemines	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	19	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Louisiana	821	16 842	125	1 290	1 019	(D)	149	1 362
Parishes								
Allen	5	60	–	–	10	92	2	(D)
Ascension	8	263	–	–	11	110	4	31
Avoyelles	33	287	2	(D)	55	509	–	–
Beauregard	23	115	3	(D)	27	187	2	(D)
Bienville	3	7	1	(D)	7	63	5	39
Bossier	18	498	–	–	23	357	4	(D)
Caddo	27	625	3	8	27	685	2	(D)
Calcasieu	12	144	1	(D)	12	88	1	(D)
Caldwell	11	311	3	25	11	131	1	(D)
Cameron	4	18	–	–	4	12	–	–
Catahoula	9	272	–	–	9	110	–	–
Claiborne	5	17	4	15	4	5	1	(D)
Concordia	14	84	1	(D)	13	136	3	36
De Soto	15	55	3	4	8	44	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	22	225	3	3	27	164	4	19
East Carroll	16	303	–	–	17	279	–	–
East Feliciana	12	116	4	21	21	93	3	(D)
Evangeline	10	129	1	(D)	9	74	1	(D)
Franklin	17	823	3	(D)	31	926	8	329
Grant	9	(D)	2	(D)	17	237	–	–
Iberia	12	58	1	(D)	11	70	1	(D)
Iberville	10	182	–	–	7	121	–	–
Jackson	6	22	4	13	5	13	1	(D)
Jefferson Davis	5	28	–	–	4	50	1	(D)
Lafayette	15	96	3	11	33	236	6	12
Lafourche	14	74	2	(D)	12	66	5	21
Lincoln	8	187	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	9	384	2	(D)	13	214	–	–
Morehouse	12	270	3	47	14	181	–	–
Natchitoches	25	2 420	–	–	31	1 579	4	9
Ouachita	33	2 997	9	204	34	1 925	5	160
Plaquemines	73	647	19	91	78	505	24	138
Pointe Coupee	51	1 250	–	–	60	901	–	–
Rapides	31	919	4	12	40	894	6	23
Red River	7	129	1	(D)	9	134	–	–
Richland	16	269	1	(D)	15	103	3	5
Sabine	3	5	1	(D)	7	11	2	(D)
St. Bernard	3	9	1	(D)	3	49	–	–
St. Helena	7	9	3	3	12	33	4	5
St. Landry	34	279	1	(D)	42	311	–	–
St. Martin	9	89	1	(D)	22	124	–	–
St. Tammany	12	42	4	13	14	48	4	7
Tangipahoa	19	157	8	98	26	231	11	171
Tensas	8	734	1	(D)	9	295	1	(D)
Terrebonne	17	78	2	(D)	7	31	1	(D)
Union	6	28	1	(D)	15	46	4	8
Vermilion	16	66	6	32	9	32	3	5
Vernon	13	31	1	(D)	16	63	–	–
Washington	25	191	4	7	32	303	2	(D)
Webster	8	54	2	(D)	14	125	3	15
West Baton Rouge	9	101	–	–	9	122	–	–
West Carroll	8	45	–	–	22	198	4	21
West Feliciana	9	46	4	10	12	78	4	11
Winn	3	6	–	–	6	23	–	–
All other parishes	12	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	71	51	3 697	56	998	51	2 699	20	2 555
1992..	81	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	56	3 125	24	(D)
Parishes, 1997									
Beauregard	3	1	43	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Caldwell	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
De Soto	3	1	17	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	3	(Z)	29	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson	3	1	38	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lafourche.....	4	6	(D)	4	79	1	(D)	–	–
Rapides	3	(Z)	32	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	3	(Z)	25	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Vermilion	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Vernon	7	5	306	4	63	6	243	–	–
Washington	8	14	1 110	7	213	7	897	2	(D)
West Feliciana	4	1	166	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	24	14	888	20	179	20	709	9	1 270
FIGS									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	35	30	1 641	20	383	31	1 258	14	9 689
1992..	10	5	398	6	135	7	263	3	(D)
Parishes, 1997									
St. Landry	3	5	189	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Tammany.....	5	3	143	3	15	5	128	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	4	2	175	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Vernon	5	11	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	36	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	15	(D)	(D)	8	23	14	348	6	608
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	65	63	23 418	57	2 142	61	21 276	32	43 499
1992..	105	72	34 251	80	3 407	98	30 844	52	38 964
Parishes, 1997									
Beauregard	4	3	1 815	4	165	4	1 650	2	(D)
East Feliciana	4	18	2 925	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln	4	5	(D)	4	220	4	(D)	4	2 500
St. Tammany.....	5	5	1 863	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	7	5	2 815	5	72	7	2 743	3	(D)
Vernon	7	1	575	7	85	7	490	2	(D)
Washington	5	9	5 005	5	455	5	4 550	1	(D)
All other parishes	29	16	(D)	25	732	26	5 418	16	12 239
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	6	1	17	3	5	4	12	4	(D)
PEACHES									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	150	532	35 621	87	7 104	135	28 517	92	942 326
1992..	240	965	80 454	103	18 466	213	61 988	140	1 928 739
Parishes, 1997									
Beauregard	3	3	153	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bossier	4	42	1 785	4	655	4	1 130	3	18 480
Caddo.....	3	(D)	304	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Concordia	3	2	74	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
De Soto	4	3	111	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	4	3	(D)	3	9	4	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson	4	6	172	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	4	11	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lafourche.....	6	6	151	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
Parishes, 1997—Con.									
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	228 650
Ouachita	9	77	6 725	3	1 900	9	4 825	9	301 200
Rapides	4	4	98	3	47	3	51	2	(D)
Red River	4	36	1 695	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
St. Helena	7	8	468	5	61	6	407	5	17 270
St. Landry	5	25	917	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	10	8	318	4	50	9	268	6	(D)
Washington	10	8	404	6	48	9	356	5	(D)
Webster	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
West Carroll	3	19	1 925	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
West Feliciana	6	10	613	4	220	6	393	6	22 000
All other parishes	43	115	7 178	25	1 150	38	6 028	23	71 298
PEARS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	48	43	2 569	34	770	40	1 799	19	6 431
1992	48	29	2 485	23	150	41	2 335	27	14 580
Parishes, 1997									
Beauregard	3	1	38	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell	3	1	(D)	3	6	2	(D)	–	–
St. Tammany	3	2	(D)	3	14	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	9	–	–
Washington	6	3	96	5	51	5	45	4	(D)
All other parishes	30	34	2 219	20	675	24	1 544	13	3 428
PERSIMMONS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	–	–
1992	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	27	43	2 854	16	268	22	2 586	15	(D)
1992	37	21	1 336	22	474	27	862	14	2 305
Parishes, 1997									
Lafourche	3	2	75	3	75	–	–	–	–
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	3	50	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other parishes	21	(D)	(D)	10	143	20	(D)	14	27 206
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	114	782	58 641	36	6 380	102	52 261	(X)	(X)
1992	94	548	52 816	72	37 750	50	15 066	(X)	(X)
Parishes, 1997									
Lafourche	8	51	3 605	4	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	(X)
Plaquemines	71	630	46 000	16	2 829	69	43 171	(X)	(X)
St. Bernard	3	9	833	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)
St. Tammany	3	(D)	32	–	–	3	32	(X)	(X)
Tangipahoa	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	(X)
Terrebonne	10	38	3 355	4	720	9	2 635	(X)	(X)
Vermilion	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	(X)
All other parishes	13	30	2 461	5	239	10	2 222	(X)	(X)
GRAPEFRUIT									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	6	3	164	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	5 740
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parishes, 1997									
Plaquemines	6	3	164	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	5 740
LEMONS									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ORANGES									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	88	522	38 623	19	(D)	80	(D)	66	(D)
1992..	89	466	44 736	66	33 440	47	11 296	29	(D)
Parishes, 1997									
Lafourche.....	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	144 000
Plaquemines	63	432	31 816	10	(D)	61	(D)	52	1 828 020
Terrebonne	8	28	2 237	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	46 080
All other parishes	10	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	7	674	5	(D)
OTHER TANGERINES									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	7	28	2 670	–	–	7	2 670	5	73 750
1992..	11	(D)	5 242	8	(D)	9	(D)	6	16 325
Parishes, 1997									
Plaquemines	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	3	(D)
St. Bernard	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Tammany.....	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER CITRUS FRUITS									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	47	225	(D)	21	(D)	42	(D)	37	1 048 342
1992..	11	35	2 772	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Parishes, 1997									
Plaquemines	26	167	10 845	7	1 823	26	9 022	25	968 960
Terrebonne	4	11	1 118	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	17	48	(D)	10	2 184	13	2 428	10	(D)
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Louisiana .....1997..	579	15 091	289 104	336	54 709	504	234 395	302	3 182 518
1992..	732	12 081	208 327	493	52 832	633	155 495	171	619 345
Parishes, 1997									
Allen	4	9	80	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Ascension	8	(D)	1 588	6	205	7	1 383	5	(D)
Avoyelles	33	282	3 541	13	733	30	2 808	19	25 042
Beauregard	14	71	923	8	334	13	589	6	4 600
Bossier	14	456	13 453	10	4 054	14	9 399	7	44 025
Caddo.....	19	605	7 243	11	2 569	16	4 674	9	84 119
Calcasieu	9	138	1 852	5	80	9	1 772	7	5 150
Caldwell	10	299	8 247	7	2 713	9	5 534	5	16 830
Cameron	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Catahoula	8	(D)	4 116	5	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Concordia	11	83	1 394	10	633	6	761	3	16 360
De Soto	9	35	553	3	(D)	8	(D)	4	1 810
East Baton Rouge	20	219	1 931	12	312	16	1 619	8	21 400
East Carroll	14	(D)	3 791	6	1 475	10	2 316	7	45 600
East Feliciana	7	81	1 422	6	608	6	814	4	(D)
Evangeline.....	9	127	2 270	6	2 176	4	94	4	660
Franklin	16	813	16 932	9	728	15	16 204	6	(D)
Grant	8	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Iberia.....	11	56	580	8	58	11	522	4	(D)
Iberville.....	10	179	1 705	9	762	10	943	6	3 100
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Jefferson Davis.....	5	27	186	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	12	82	1 410	6	1 099	9	311	2	(D)
Lafourche.....	5	8	186	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Madison	8	(D)	12 008	3	465	8	11 543	4	(D)
Morehouse.....	10	(D)	2 461	5	480	10	1 981	9	50 998
Natchitoches	24	(D)	50 098	7	2 561	24	47 537	19	692 250
Ouachita.....	20	2 892	50 457	10	6 675	20	43 782	16	542 230
Plaquemines	7	(D)	139	3	(D)	7	(D)	7	3 657
Pointe Coupee	50	1 238	17 372	34	6 008	46	11 364	32	255 338
Rapides	25	870	31 642	15	5 958	20	25 684	15	173 495
Red River.....	4	(D)	905	–	–	4	905	3	(D)
Richland.....	15	261	3 256	6	592	15	2 664	8	38 354
St. Landry	28	235	3 532	22	1 562	25	1 970	17	23 996
St. Martin	8	84	1 449	6	572	8	877	4	(D)
St. Tammany.....	9	25	267	4	89	6	178	4	1 420
Tangipahoa	14	119	1 740	8	644	11	1 096	5	(D)
Tensas	8	734	16 770	2	(D)	8	(D)	6	348 602
Terrebonne	8	(D)	491	7	420	6	71	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Parishes, 1997—Con.									
Union	3	20	253	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Vermilion	12	38	454	7	268	9	186	3	640
Vernon	7	6	80	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Washington	18	145	1 858	13	855	15	1 003	9	7 097
Webster	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
West Baton Rouge	9	101	1 210	6	240	8	970	4	4 840
West Carroll	5	24	337	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	4 000
West Feliciana	3	(D)	353	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	14	88	1 089	10	299	12	790	6	1 384
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Louisiana 1997	42	180	11 879	31	6 645	31	5 234	21	128 160
1992	16	29	2 122	14	949	7	1 173	4	(D)
Parishes, 1997									
Beauregard	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Claiborne	3	8	420	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
De Soto	5	12	900	5	390	4	510	4	550
Ouachita	4	28	380	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rapides	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tangipahoa	3	14	546	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	20	44	3 164	13	799	15	2 365	10	112 522

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Louisiana	156	(D)	(X)	112	(D)	248	759	(X)	179	643
Parishes										
Beauregard	7	18	(X)	6	15	15	40	(X)	9	(D)
Calcasieu	7	6	(X)	4	2	6	4	(X)	4	3
De Soto	11	(D)	(X)	10	109	14	(D)	(X)	14	(D)
East Feliciana	7	9	(X)	3	5	10	31	(X)	5	7
Lafayette	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Lincoln	6	67	(X)	5	26	6	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Livingston	10	49	(X)	8	37	14	(D)	(X)	14	(D)
Ouachita	4	25	(X)	2	(D)	7	43	(X)	6	(D)
Rapides	6	8	(X)	2	(D)	11	25	(X)	9	(D)
St. Helena	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
St. Tammany	10	13	(X)	9	12	9	(D)	(X)	4	5
Tangipahoa	31	177	(X)	25	142	72	278	(X)	61	247
Vernon	3	3	(X)	1	(D)	5	3	(X)	2	(D)
Washington	9	34	(X)	2	(D)	7	18	(X)	5	(D)
All other parishes	37	96	(X)	27	86	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	31	29	31 427	22	18	43	54	69 984	30	47
Parishes										
Calcasieu	4	2	680	2	(D)	3	(Z)	150	3	(Z)
De Soto	3	7	6 700	2	(D)	4	6	4 628	4	6
Rapides	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	3	5	2 800	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	18	(D)	(D)	14	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	94	365	533 916	64	258	134	316	489 948	92	251
Parishes										
Beauregard	7	18	27 094	6	15	13	37	71 931	8	37
Calcasieu	5	4	3 230	2	(D)	5	3	1 940	3	3
De Soto	7	125	169 473	7	104	12	45	115 816	12	45
East Feliciana	7	8	7 885	3	4	10	28	29 700	5	5
Lincoln	6	67	45 100	5	26	4	16	20 960	3	15
Ouachita	3	(D)	16 500	2	(D)	4	9	18 000	4	9
Rapides	4	5	6 500	1	(D)	9	23	43 460	7	21
St. Helena	3	3	(D)	3	3	4	4	2 064	2	(D)
St. Tammany	9	12	20 012	8	11	7	6	8 186	4	5
Tangipahoa	5	8	13 900	3	4	10	13	10 152	9	10
Vernon	3	3	1 490	1	(D)	5	3	5 560	2	(D)
Washington	9	34	76 588	2	(D)	6	14	25 160	4	10
All other parishes	26	(D)	(D)	21	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	505	3	1
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	43	225	1 885 335	33	171	102	388	1 929 064	79	345
Parishes										
Livingston	10	49	386 996	8	37	12	79	599 348	12	79
Tangipahoa	25	164	1 478 040	20	133	65	265	1 163 787	55	236
All other parishes	8	12	20 299	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	14	32	37 124	11	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	634	7 055 176	8 277	72 586	547	5 877 551	5 815	44 676
Parishes								
Acadia	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Allen	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	22 040	(D)	42
Ascension	6	(D)	7	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)
Avoyelles	12	17 560	65	256	13	20 860	14	66
Beauregard	14	34 780	(D)	197	14	48 136	91	488
Bienville	5	7 400	(D)	33	3	(D)	(D)	6
Bossier	8	(D)	12	234	8	28 400	(D)	52
Caddo	20	280 660	101	2 808	20	256 450	16	1 096
Calcasieu	7	(D)	(D)	218	10	92 208	11	350
Cameron	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula	9	36 320	27	86	3	(D)	(D)	15
Claiborne	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	8	75 000	14	199	7	42 744	(D)	30
East Baton Rouge	22	120 352	169	2 615	16	86 396	(D)	563
East Feliciana	8	53 520	(D)	369	5	(D)	85	200
Evangeline	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	72	224
Franklin	4	–	36	58	4	(D)	(D)	142
Grant	9	23 396	20	75	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	8	(D)	(D)	622	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iberville	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	10	(D)	42	181	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	6	61 275	(D)	330	9	270 708	54	1 252
Jefferson Davis	6	(D)	15	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	15	582 890	40	3 018	13	393 968	77	1 542
Lafourche	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	27 622	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	14	229 074	42	892	11	99 270	35	438
Livingston	9	16 136	29	101	10	178 500	9	389
Morehouse	7	(D)	(D)	347	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Natchitoches	5	(D)	(D)	48	6	9 540	4	(D)
Orleans	5	3 700	2	(D)	7	42 322	(D)	411
Ouachita	13	(D)	58	183	7	(D)	18	129
Plaquemines	16	251 544	5	1 831	19	126 993	39	1 098
Pointe Coupee	6	(D)	34	250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	123	1 358 475	1 284	19 478	120	943 151	850	10 830
Sabine	7	(D)	(D)	72	3	(D)	3	21
St. Helena	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Landry	18	(D)	678	4 672	17	32 100	449	1 350
St. Martin	8	53 622	7	140	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Tammany	67	667 850	1 190	7 808	58	587 622	1 279	5 496
Tangipahoa	43	619 570	928	6 154	28	517 364	947	3 323
Terrebonne	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	34
Union	5	(D)	26	(D)	5	4 000	18	110
Vernon	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	6
Washington	21	666 500	1 907	10 112	17	613 520	(D)	3 717
Webster	7	(D)	20	123	4	(D)	(D)	25
West Carroll	6	(D)	321	242	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
West Feliciana	5	(D)	10	40	4	(D)	5	(D)
Winn	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)
All other parishes	18	470 840	38	2 689	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	275	(X)	3 275	(X)	271	(X)	2 823	(X)
Parishes								
Avoyelles	4	(X)	7	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)
Beauregard	5	(X)	2	(X)	7	(X)	9	(X)
Caddo	8	(X)	71	(X)	9	(X)	11	(X)
Catahoula	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
De Soto	3	(X)	7	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
East Baton Rouge	7	(X)	30	(X)	7	(X)	5	(X)
Iberia	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jackson	5	(X)	33	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jefferson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	54	(X)
Jefferson Davis	4	(X)	7	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lafayette	6	(X)	20	(X)	5	(X)	12	(X)
Lincoln	4	(X)	8	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Morehouse	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Orleans	3	(X)	1	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Ouachita	5	(X)	9	(X)	5	(X)	18	(X)
Plaquemines	8	(X)	3	(X)	9	(X)	27	(X)
Rapides	81	(X)	1 039	(X)	83	(X)	557	(X)
St. Landry	9	(X)	454	(X)	9	(X)	(D)	(X)
St. Martin	4	(X)	7	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
St. Tammany	43	(X)	623	(X)	39	(X)	377	(X)
Tangipahoa	16	(X)	50	(X)	9	(X)	29	(X)
Washington	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	10	(X)	(D)	(X)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Parishes—Con.								
Webster	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other parishes	35	(X)	374	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Louisiana	266	4 402 898	360	30 241	283	3 895 073	263	21 710
Parishes								
Acadia	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Ascension	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles	9	14 560	(D)	64	10	(D)	(D)	51
Beauregard	7	(D)	(D)	116	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Caddo	11	256 900	12	2 074	16	(D)	(D)	950
Calcasieu	6	76 258	(D)	(D)	8	84 688	3	264
Catahoula	6	36 320	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
East Baton Rouge	11	(D)	4	2 251	13	(D)	3	457
East Feliciana	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant	7	(D)	(D)	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	6	(D)	(D)	230	8	(D)	1	821
Jefferson Davis	3	(D)	(D)	16	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	8	(D)	20	2 695	7	130 568	(D)	806
Lafourche	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	27 622	–	(D)
Lincoln	6	139 314	3	619	8	(D)	(D)	419
Livingston	4	(D)	(D)	38	8	175 940	(D)	335
Plaquemines	8	133 192	4	1 352	8	82 192	6	924
Rapides	37	328 596	186	3 732	43	338 737	132	2 662
St. Landry	5	6 700	(D)	44	4	(D)	1	(D)
St. Martin	6	46 150	1	102	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	32	528 270	28	3 467	26	462 528	17	2 544
Tangipahoa	24	565 388	(D)	3 605	16	466 632	(D)	1 629
Vernon	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	10	213 844	4	1 345	7	(D)	17	(D)
West Feliciana	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	36	728 042	11	4 975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	164	2 615 460	167	18 783	159	1 584 141	86	11 084
Parishes								
Acadia	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Ascension	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Avoyelles	6	10 800	6	55	4	11 400	(D)	41
Beauregard	3	9 780	–	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	6	225 900	(D)	1 925	9	190 000	2	671
Calcasieu	5	(D)	(D)	70	5	48 520	(D)	133
Catahoula	3	(D)	(D)	60	3	(D)	(D)	9
East Baton Rouge	9	76 200	3	956	10	48 000	(D)	375
Grant	5	18 796	(D)	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iberia	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	6	269 000	(D)	(D)	5	40 968	–	548
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	110	5	13 140	(D)	38
Livingston	4	11 436	(D)	(D)	4	12 440	–	(D)
Plaquemines	6	108 512	(D)	1 261	6	58 172	(D)	755
Rapides	17	170 868	79	1 409	14	80 160	(D)	1 118
St. Landry	5	6 700	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Martin	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	20	370 960	13	2 752	13	233 640	8	1 835
Tangipahoa	14	156 136	11	1 392	9	136 680	–	389
Vernon	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	33	603 885	15	4 309	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Louisiana	17	25 695	(D)	161	35	142 084	50	357

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	86	736 962	(D)	5 189	117	1 118 496	99	5 199
Parishes								
Beauregard	3	11 000	–	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grant	3	(D)	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafourche	3	–	2	14	–	–	–	–
Plaquemines	4	11 080	–	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	71
Rapides	12	127 400	34	1 354	21	187 814	47	1 167
St. Tammany	12	125 110	5	499	16	165 188	(D)	547
Tangipahoa	14	179 932	(D)	813	9	123 832	–	455
All other parishes	31	253 308	18	1 677	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Louisiana	96	1 024 781	106	6 108	94	1 050 352	28	5 071
Parishes								
Avoyelles	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5 600	–	6
Beauregard	3	(D)	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	4	(D)	(D)	117	5	(D)	(D)	212
Calcasieu	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula	3	(D)	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	4	17 500	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	84 400	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Plaquemines	5	13 600	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	99
Rapides	11	30 328	(D)	(D)	15	70 763	(D)	270
St. Martin	4	(D)	(D)	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	6	(D)	10	(D)	10	63 700	(D)	162
Tangipahoa	13	229 320	27	1 400	5	206 120	(D)	785
Washington	6	122 328	(D)	732	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other parishes	20	234 265	2	958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
Louisiana	18	1 850	28	125	12	(D)	20	93
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Louisiana	96	(X)	692	895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parishes								
Allen	7	(X)	49	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	4	(X)	24	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catahoula	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Claiborne	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	4	(X)	145	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	(X)	10	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	4	(X)	22	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livingston	3	(X)	23	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita	8	(X)	48	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	3	(X)	20	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sabine	5	(X)	37	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Landry	4	(X)	6	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Tammany	6	(X)	43	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tangipahoa	6	(X)	38	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	4	(X)	26	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other parishes	29	(X)	173	175	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
Louisiana	3	5 422	(X)	39	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	265	2 228 518	4 012	33 745	284	1 868 501	4 022	20 160
Parishes								
Avoyelles	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	–	(D)	(D)
Beauregard	6	(D)	8	(D)	10	(D)	12	102
Bossier	4	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caddo	5	(D)	5	314	8	(D)	9	(D)
De Soto	6	(D)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
East Baton Rouge	6	–	13	33	3	(D)	(D)	36
East Feliciana	3	8 900	1	47	3	(D)	(D)	17
Evangeline	3	–	(D)	(D)	7	–	(D)	(D)
Grant	3	(D)	(D)	21	–	–	–	–
Iberia	3	–	(D)	549	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	53	(D)
Lafayette	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	75	724
Ouachita	3	–	(D)	16	4	(D)	(D)	65
Plaquemines	9	(D)	1	(D)	11	(D)	32	(D)
Pointe Coupee	4	–	(D)	117	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rapides	87	895 011	1 053	14 807	79	596 299	715	8 120
St. Landry	10	(D)	631	4 462	14	(D)	448	(D)
St. Tammany	40	133 868	512	3 096	38	125 094	711	2 044
Tangipahoa	18	30 720	851	2 489	17	49 100	(D)	1 692
Washington	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other parishes	36	210 701	129	777	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Louisiana	20	(X)	2 654	5 432	15	(X)	1 491	2 379
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Louisiana	9	28 000	6	56	15	9 502	6	31
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Louisiana	27	138 296	(X)	564	19	102 160	(X)	238
Parishes								
Bienville	3	7 400	(X)	(D)	–	–	(X)	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	(X)	65	–	–	(X)	–
Tangipahoa	3	10 280	(X)	10	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
All other parishes	18	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Louisiana	53	250 192	525	1 488	12	(D)	13	65
Parishes								
East Baton Rouge	7	(D)	8	68	–	–	–	–
Rapides	9	(D)	(D)	883	4	(D)	3	(D)
St. Landry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Tammany	7	(D)	56	73	3	–	(D)	(D)
All other parishes	27	110 112	395	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Louisiana	4	28	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	6	(D)	(X)	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Louisiana	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parishes										
Plaquemines	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER										
State Total										
Louisiana	3	10	(X)	1	(D)	4	187	(X)	1	(D)

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Louisiana 1997	1 166	144 656	624	55 271	29 574	167	159	175	360	205	100
1992	1 182	146 005	663	60 455	23 511	183	165	196	347	219	72
PARISHES, 1997											
Acadia	17	698	3	(D)	54	4	3	–	4	4	2
Allen	32	3 307	12	1 126	412	3	3	4	14	6	2
Ascension	10	513	3	(D)	24	3	1	–	4	2	–
Avoyelles	20	1 268	11	495	160	2	3	3	6	3	3
Beauregard	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	1	–	1	–	–
Bienville	15	1 258	8	179	44	1	1	–	7	6	–
Bossier	28	2 183	6	188	120	1	6	3	16	2	–
Caddo	52	5 071	21	645	263	6	13	2	15	13	3
Calcasieu	18	3 874	6	204	234	3	3	–	7	3	2
Caldwell	5	594	5	465	216	–	–	5	–	–	–
Cameron	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	1	1	–	1	–
Catahoula	13	1 764	8	1 050	189	3	–	4	3	1	2
Claiborne	15	1 697	7	260	(D)	5	2	3	5	–	–
Concordia	14	1 322	11	885	84	2	2	2	3	4	1
De Soto	49	4 323	14	563	144	6	7	2	24	10	–
East Baton Rouge	46	5 035	19	617	534	6	3	2	20	11	4
East Carroll	14	2 375	14	1 868	388	1	2	7	2	1	1
East Feliciana	42	3 653	23	971	265	7	8	4	11	10	2
Evangeline	17	1 402	8	253	117	2	3	1	4	4	3
Franklin	34	3 231	22	1 438	279	6	7	6	6	7	2
Grant	9	965	6	454	171	–	1	–	3	1	4
Iberia	11	1 446	10	1 005	800	1	2	3	2	–	3
Iberville	12	2 278	8	710	137	2	–	4	4	2	–
Jackson	15	775	7	140	50	3	2	–	6	2	2
Jefferson Davis	10	287	1	(D)	38	1	–	–	4	4	1
Lafayette	24	4 222	15	3 291	(D)	5	2	1	7	4	5
La Salle	3	(D)	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	1	–
Lincoln	15	999	4	60	112	1	1	–	6	4	3
Livingston	9	195	4	36	125	3	1	2	2	1	–
Madison	9	2 000	7	1 750	(D)	–	1	3	4	1	–

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
PARISHES, 1997 —Con.											
Morehouse	18	2 957	14	2 316	799	1	4	6	3	2	2
Natchitoches	57	9 833	34	4 694	1 480	9	5	8	14	14	7
Ouachita	14	1 479	7	314	134	–	5	3	5	1	–
Plaquemines	5	61	3	17	15	–	1	–	2	2	–
Pointe Coupee	25	3 076	13	650	380	3	5	6	10	1	–
Rapides	22	3 288	13	1 243	1 799	–	1	5	9	1	6
Red River	16	1 595	5	352	72	4	4	1	3	4	–
Richland	15	1 602	11	987	256	4	3	1	3	3	1
Sabine	9	692	6	122	28	1	2	–	5	1	–
St. Charles	4	534	2	(D)	9	1	–	–	1	2	–
St. Helena	29	1 845	13	198	78	8	6	1	11	2	1
St. James	7	542	6	345	223	–	2	3	–	1	1
St. Landry	109	12 262	67	7 102	3 776	16	10	16	37	24	6
St. Martin	19	3 414	13	1 714	598	2	1	6	7	2	1
St. Mary	3	686	3	230	129	–	–	3	–	–	–
St. Tammany	9	644	6	95	86	2	3	1	1	1	1
Tangipahoa	27	1 689	17	607	522	2	–	7	12	4	2
Tensas	22	5 275	20	3 478	782	3	1	11	–	4	3
Union	12	992	5	107	(D)	3	2	2	1	2	2
Vermilion	35	11 920	30	8 573	6 018	3	5	14	2	4	7
Vernon	9	874	5	110	27	1	3	1	4	–	–
Washington	59	3 458	29	638	672	9	8	8	22	8	4
Webster	13	1 127	3	(D)	56	4	3	–	2	1	3
West Baton Rouge	11	641	5	98	35	3	–	–	4	3	1
West Carroll	17	2 002	15	1 399	631	3	–	7	4	–	3
West Feliciana	17	2 312	4	143	167	–	4	1	4	5	3
Winn	7	680	3	85	36	1	2	–	2	1	1
All other parishes	10	1 196	6	201	180	3	–	2	1	4	–

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Louisiana 1997	692	56 344	12 992	354	68 797	31 776	120	19 515	10 503
1992	716	50 670	7 714	299	64 695	35 089	167	30 640	17 652
PARISHES, 1997									
Acadia	10	348	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Allen	20	833	142	5	909	(D)	7	1 565	(D)
Ascension	4	40	–	6	473	(D)	–	–	–
Avoyelles	7	234	(D)	8	511	287	5	523	(D)
Bienville	10	858	59	3	(D)	120	2	(D)	–
Bossier	25	1 940	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Caddo	28	1 233	192	16	3 355	393	8	483	60
Calcasieu	6	118	(D)	12	3 756	(D)	–	–	–
Caldwell	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cameron	3	(D)	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Catahoula	7	505	(D)	4	(D)	237	2	(D)	(D)
Claiborne	8	964	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Concordia	8	358	40	6	964	845	–	–	–
De Soto	33	(D)	166	13	2 207	397	3	(D)	–
East Baton Rouge	20	1 699	430	18	1 744	(D)	8	1 592	(D)
East Carroll	6	(D)	(D)	6	1 108	853	2	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana	34	2 436	659	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Evangeline	11	609	143	6	793	110	–	–	–
Franklin	17	1 174	(D)	13	1 717	948	4	340	(D)
Grant	5	677	(D)	4	288	(D)	–	–	–
Iberia	1	(D)	(D)	8	1 350	935	2	(D)	(D)
Iberville	1	(D)	–	9	2 150	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	12	497	(D)	3	278	(D)	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	10	287	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	14	(D)	84	7	3 068	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	11	617	(D)	4	382	(D)	–	–	–
Livingston	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Madison	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Morehouse	9	653	434	5	1 539	1 117	4	765	765
Natchitoches	42	(D)	(D)	12	3 844	1 629	3	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	7	346	(D)	7	1 133	(D)	–	–	–
Plaquemines	3	(D)	17	–	–	–	2	(D)	–
Pointe Coupee	12	(D)	(D)	10	1 535	321	3	(D)	(D)
Rapides	17	3 003	(D)	5	285	(D)	–	–	–
Red River	10	680	(D)	6	915	(D)	–	–	–
Richland	7	(D)	(D)	7	1 277	(D)	1	(D)	–
Sabine	5	455	(D)	3	(D)	–	1	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	–
St. Helena	25	1 449	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
St. James	–	–	–	7	542	345	–	–	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
PARISHES, 1997 —Con.									
St. Landry	63	3 914	1 679	36	8 098	5 340	10	250	83
St. Martin	7	145	75	8	1 646	945	4	1 623	694
St. Mary	–	–	–	3	686	230	–	–	–
St. Tammany	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Tangipahoa	14	889	274	9	758	333	4	42	–
Tensas	8	(D)	(D)	12	4 047	2 621	2	(D)	(D)
Union	9	790	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Vermilion	16	1 437	882	11	9 034	6 363	8	1 449	1 328
Vernon	5	544	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Washington	50	2 684	402	6	694	(D)	3	80	(D)
Webster	10	524	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
West Baton Rouge	6	(D)	(D)	4	80	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
West Carroll	9	584	64	4	610	571	4	808	764
West Feliciana	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	8	1 637	(D)
Winn	4	340	(D)	3	340	(D)	–	–	–
All other parishes	8	525	9	5	429	7	3	470	190

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	1 045	127 610	235	78 056
1992	1 097	133 663	241	84 414
Parishes, 1997				
Acadia	16	(D)	1	(D)
Allen	27	2 980	4	1 280
Ascension	10	513	–	–
Avoyelles	19	(D)	5	454
Beauregard	3	(D)	–	–
Bienville	13	(D)	–	–
Bossier	23	1 702	1	(D)
Caddo	47	3 674	4	(D)
Calcasieu	15	3 354	1	(D)
Caldwell	5	594	5	594
Cameron	4	(D)	1	(D)
Catahoula	12	(D)	5	781
Claiborne	14	(D)	3	(D)
Concordia	14	1 322	3	611
De Soto	44	4 096	2	(D)
East Baton Rouge	44	(D)	6	1 536
East Carroll	14	2 375	8	2 017
East Feliciana	41	(D)	5	573
Evangeline	15	(D)	3	320
Franklin	31	(D)	7	907
Grant	9	965	4	520
Iberia	11	1 446	6	1 350
Iberville	12	2 278	4	1 561
Jackson	15	775	2	(D)
Jefferson Davis	9	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	21	3 404	4	(D)
La Salle	3	(D)	–	–
Lincoln	15	999	3	170
Livingston	7	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	9	2 000	3	(D)
Morehouse	17	(D)	8	2 450
Natchitoches	52	8 312	13	6 215
Ouachita	14	1 479	3	559
Plaquemines	4	(D)	–	–
Pointe Coupee	24	(D)	5	2 236
Rapides	11	980	1	(D)
Red River	15	(D)	1	(D)
Richland	15	1 602	2	(D)
Sabine	5	360	–	–
St. Helena	29	1 845	2	(D)
St. James	7	542	4	(D)
St. Landry	102	10 760	19	7 299
St. Martin	18	(D)	7	3 190
St. Mary	3	686	3	686
St. Tammany	4	482	2	(D)
Tangipahoa	24	(D)	7	831
Tensas	21	(D)	14	4 290
Union	10	(D)	3	578
Vermilion	31	11 803	21	11 565
Washington	55	3 345	12	691

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK—Con.				
Parishes, 1997—Con.				
Webster	11	(D)	2	(D)
West Baton Rouge	11	641	1	(D)
West Carroll	11	1 506	8	1 408
West Feliciana	16	(D)	3	(D)
Winn	6	(D)	1	(D)
All other parishes	7	516	–	–
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	75	10 868	24	5 152
1992	57	7 283	16	4 258
Parishes, 1997				
Bossier	3	(D)	2	(D)
Caddo	5	1 397	1	(D)
Calcasieu	3	520	1	(D)
De Soto	5	227	–	–
Franklin	3	(D)	1	(D)
Natchitoches	5	1 521	2	(D)
Sabine	4	332	–	–
St. Charles	4	534	–	–
St. Tammany	3	(D)	–	–
Tangipahoa	3	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	7	(D)	1	(D)
West Carroll	6	496	2	(D)
All other parishes	24	4 037	12	2 077
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	20	3 054	8	(D)
1992	12	1 572	6	1 227
Parishes, 1997				
Allen	3	(D)	–	–
Rapides	7	(D)	7	(D)
All other parishes	10	670	1	120
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Louisiana 1997	26	3 124	8	1 994
1992	16	3 487	5	2 799
Parishes, 1997				
St. Landry	5	(D)	2	(D)
All other parishes	21	(D)	6	(D)

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Louisiana ..... 1997..	214	62 692	89	52 964
1992..	202	70 565	95	60 912
PARISHES, 1997				
Acadia	6	4 002	6	4 002
Ascension	6	(D)	2	(D)
Avoyelles	8	2 111	3	(D)
Beauregard	4	161	–	–
Bossier	3	174	–	–
Calcasieu	7	2 147	3	(D)
Cameron	3	(D)	1	(D)
De Soto	6	1 666	1	(D)
East Baton Rouge	3	(D)	3	(D)
East Feliciana	6	1 727	4	(D)
Evangeline	7	3 330	4	(D)
Franklin	4	(D)	2	(D)
Iberia	5	463	–	–
Jefferson Davis	4	6 255	4	6 255
Lafayette	9	3 786	4	(D)
Madison	4	1 608	4	1 608
Morehouse	4	1 221	2	(D)
Natchitoches	5	990	–	–
Ouachita	3	42	1	(D)
Plaquemines	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pointe Coupee	3	1 102	2	(D)
Rapides	10	3 157	5	(D)
Red River	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sabine	7	653	1	(D)
St. Bernard	6	135	–	–
St. Landry	11	3 436	5	3 225
St. Mary	3	3 008	3	3 008
St. Tammany	9	419	3	305
Tangipahoa	13	969	9	871
Vermilion	12	2 959	6	2 711
Washington	4	177	1	(D)
Winn	3	112	–	–
All other parishes	29	6 547	8	4 137

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ‘‘all other’’ were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
STATE TOTAL			
Louisiana	89	74	15
PARISHES, 1997			
Allen	16	1	15
Bossier	3	3	–
Caddo	5	5	–
Calcasieu	3	3	–
De Soto	5	5	–
Franklin	3	3	–
Natchitoches	5	5	–
Sabine	4	4	–
St. Charles	4	4	–
St. Tammany	3	3	–
Tangipahoa	3	3	–
Vernon	7	7	–
West Carroll	6	6	–
All other parishes	22	22	–

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number	89	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres	10 868	7 876 528	.1
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] $1,000	22 639	9 077 300	.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] $1,000	3 889	1 414 014	.3
Total cropland ..... acres	6 155	5 331 411	.1
Harvested cropland ..... acres	2 981	3 882 648	.1
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres	2 092	840 581	.2
Other cropland ..... acres	1 082	608 182	.2
Total woodland ..... acres	2 037	952 149	.2
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres	1 490	1 006 084	.1
Irrigated land ..... acres	39	942 528	(Z)
Harvested cropland ..... acres	39	934 247	(Z)
Pastureland and other land ..... acres	–	8 281	–
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1 038	2 031 277	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	805	1 411 472	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	232	619 805	(Z)
Total farm production expenses[2] $1,000	1 120	1 466 483	.1
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number	1 434	877 124	.2
Beef cows ..... number	965	490 437	.2
Milk cows ..... number	(D)	64 888	(Z)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number	268	184 227	.1
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number	(D)	137 572	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... number	649	418 642	.2
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number	168	152 783	.1
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number	–	4 078	–
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number	481	265 859	.2
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number	(D)	5 233	(Z)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number	–	2 878	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number	–	3 016	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number	(D)	3 029	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number	223	30 124	.7
Horses and ponies sold ..... number	15	3 558	.4
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	(D)	411 072	(Z)
Wheat for grain ..... acres	–	98 911	–
Oats for grain ..... acres	–	1 857	–
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres	857	404 508	.2

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,
2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ‘‘rare’’ commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ‘‘Census Nonsampling Error’’ section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ‘‘sample’’ refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ‘‘Sample Count Item’’ section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ‘‘Census total’’ displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ‘‘Data are based on a sample of farms.’’ The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ‘‘other farm-related income’’ is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ‘‘other farm-related income,’’ based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ‘‘other farm-related income.’’

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ‘‘Coverage Evaluation’’ discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent’s answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

Item		Percent of total	Item		Percent of total
Farms	number	9.8	Corn for grain or seed	acres	1.5
Land in farms	acres	4.7	Wheat for grain	acres	2.5
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	5.5	Livestock and poultry inventory:		
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2.1	Cattle and calves	number	7.4
Harvested cropland	acres	3.0	Hogs and pigs	number	2.2
			Layers 20 weeks old and older	number	1.9

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a Parish Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
COMPLETE COUNT ITEM		SAMPLE COUNT ITEM	
Number of farms reporting:		Number of farms reporting:	
25	5.5	25	41.4
50	3.3	50	28.6
75	2.1	75	22.8
100	1.0	100	19.2
150	.8	150	14.8
200	.7	200	12.0
300	.6	300	8.4
500	.4	500	3.3
750	.4	750	2.7
1,000	.3	1,000	2.3
1,500	(X)	1,500	(X)
2,000	(X)	2,000	(X)

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	23 823	.4
Land in farms	acres	7 876 528	.3
Average size of farm	acres	331	.5
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms	23 823	.4
	$1,000	2 031 277	.2
Average per farm	dollars	85 265	.5
Farms by value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	4 038	.7
	$1,000	1 145	.9
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	3 717	.7
	$1,000	6 191	.7
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	3 389	.7
	$1,000	12 150	.7
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	3 097	.7
	$1,000	21 648	.7
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	2 237	.8
	$1,000	31 005	.8
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	588	1.4
	$1,000	13 064	1.4
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	973	1.2
	$1,000	30 463	1.2
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	385	1.7
	$1,000	17 195	1.7
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 207	1.2
	$1,000	87 856	1.2
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1 914	.7
	$1,000	313 506	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 212	–
	$1,000	426 063	–
$500,000 or more	farms	1 066	–
	$1,000	1 070 990	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	9 030	.5
	$1,000	1 411 472	.2
Grains	farms	4 637	.6
	$1,000	635 193	.2
Corn for grain	farms	1 358	.6
	$1,000	126 983	.3
Wheat	farms	527	1.0
	$1,000	12 755	.6
Soybeans	farms	3 503	.6
	$1,000	235 658	.3
Sorghum for grain	farms	357	1.1
	$1,000	13 040	.9
Barley	farms	1	24.4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	26	4.5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 742	.6
	$1,000	246 529	.3
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 586	.6
	$1,000	316 675	.2
Tobacco	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 308	.7
	$1,000	11 825	1.2
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	439	1.5
	$1,000	8 351	1.7
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	493	1.4
	$1,000	5 513	2.4
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	634	1.3
	$1,000	72 586	.6
Other crops	farms	901	.7
	$1,000	361 328	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	15 540	.4
	$1,000	619 805	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	663	.9
	$1,000	286 285	.1
Dairy products	farms	642	.8
	$1,000	104 330	.4
Cattle and calves	farms	13 953	.5
	$1,000	141 533	.5
Hogs and pigs	farms	373	1.6
	$1,000	3 180	1.7
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	246	1.9
	$1,000	200	2.9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 764	.8
	$1,000	84 278	.4
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	888	1.1
	$1,000	3 033	2.0
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms	23 833	.4
	$1,000	1 466 483	.3
Average per farm	dollars	61 532	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	6 487	2.3
	$1,000	73 786	1.2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	13 261	1.2
	$1,000	247 019	.5
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	7 499	2.1
	$1,000	212 565	.6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	8 706	1.6
	$1,000	72 562	1.0
Commercial fertilizer	farms	14 669	1.1
	$1,000	128 104	.7
Agricultural chemicals	farms	9 908	1.5
	$1,000	173 185	.6
Petroleum products	farms	22 294	.6
	$1,000	85 572	.6
Electricity	farms	12 419	1.3
	$1,000	18 228	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	8 254	1.7
	$1,000	163 558	.5
Contract labor	farms	2 376	3.8
	$1,000	12 440	2.2
Repair and maintenance	farms	19 508	.8
	$1,000	131 075	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	5 292	2.3
	$1,000	45 768	1.4
Interest	farms	7 942	1.8
	$1,000	75 495	1.1
Secured by real estate	farms	4 540	2.7
	$1,000	33 269	1.8
Not secured by real estate	farms	4 723	2.4
	$1,000	42 226	1.3
Cash rent	farms	6 105	2.2
	$1,000	74 021	.7
Property taxes	farms	20 129	.7
	$1,000	15 105	1.8
All other farm production expenses	farms	20 231	.7
	$1,000	150 566	.5
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number	23 833	.4
	$1,000	477 426	1.0
Average per farm	dollars	20 032	1.1
Farms with net gains[2]	number	11 512	1.3
	$1,000	565 530	.7
Average net gain	dollars	49 125	1.5
Farms with net losses	number	12 321	1.2
	$1,000	88 103	2.0
Average net loss	dollars	7 151	2.4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms	6 132	.5
	$1,000	68 768	.4
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 643	3.2
	$1,000	39 168	3.1
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 012	5.9
	$1,000	11 730	5.7
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 324	5.8
	$1,000	14 140	6.0
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	579	8.9
	$1,000	6 905	7.6
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 113	5.0
	$1,000	6 393	2.6
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms	861	.9
	$1,000	40 618	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	19 333	.4
	acres	5 331 411	.3
Harvested cropland	farms	15 115	.5
	acres	3 882 648	.2
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 216	.8
	acres	9 813	.9
10 to 19 acres	farms	2 181	.7
	acres	27 891	.8
20 to 29 acres	farms	1 699	.8
	acres	37 630	.8
30 to 49 acres	farms	1 852	.8
	acres	67 011	.8
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 934	.9
	acres	128 324	.9
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 235	1.1
	acres	162 923	1.1
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 575	.9
	acres	501 959	.9
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 312	.5
	acres	933 883	.5
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 111	–
	acres	2 013 214	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	9 795	.5
	acres	840 581	.6
Other cropland	farms	3 830	.6
	acres	608 182	.5
Total woodland	farms	8 000	.5
	acres	952 149	.5
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	6 380	.5
	acres	1 006 084	.5
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	13 428	.4
	acres	586 884	.4
Irrigated land	farms	3 400	.6
	acres	942 528	.3
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	667	1.3
	acres	1 969	1.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	502	1.4
	acres	13 042	1.5
50 to 99 acres	farms	320	1.8
	acres	22 837	1.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	427	1.5
	acres	59 597	1.5
200 to 499 acres	farms	873	.8
	acres	280 903	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	446	.4
	acres	295 303	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	165	–
	acres	268 877	–
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	3 293	.6
	acres	934 247	.3
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	169	2.3
	acres	8 281	3.6
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	1 302	.9
	acres	157 988	1.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	23 833	.4
	$1,000	9 077 300	.9
Average per farm	dollars	380 871	1.0
Average per acre	dollars	1 206	1.2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	23 833	.4
	$1,000	1 414 014	1.1
Average per farm	dollars	59 330	1.2
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	14 519	1.2
	acres on which used	2 806 296	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	23 823	.4
	acres	7 876 528	.3
Full owners	farms	13 133	.5
	acres	2 564 732	.4
Part owners	farms	7 450	.5
	acres	3 567 230	.3
Tenants	farms	3 240	.7
	acres	1 744 566	.4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	20 733	.4
	acres	4 289 403	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	20 583	.4
	acres	3 635 205	.3
Land rented or leased from others	farms	10 784	.5
	acres	4 428 539	.3
	landlords	35 236	.5
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	10 690	.5
	acres	4 241 323	.3
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 523	.7
	acres	841 414	1.3
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		15 222	.4
Not on farm operated		5 868	.6
Not reported		2 733	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		11 281	.5
Other		12 542	.5
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		13 128	.5
200 days or more		8 550	.5
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms	22 042	.4
	acres	7 562 491	.3
Female	farms	1 781	.8
	acres	314 037	1.1
Average age of operator	years	53.7	.6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	20 633	.4
	acres	5 092 620	.4
Partnership	farms	1 850	.7
	acres	1 597 288	.3
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	1 061	.9
	acres	854 071	.5
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	3.7
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 031	.9
Other than family held	farms	103	2.6
	acres	216 512	.7
More than 10 stockholders	farms	19	2.6
10 or less stockholders	farms	84	3.1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	176	2.2
	acres	116 037	1.1
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	3 470	2.2
	workers	9 963	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	7 375	1.9
	workers	26 387	1.8
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	141	2.6
	number	154	2.6
Hired workers	farms	143	1.3
	number	218	1.1
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	4	–
	number	4	–
Hired workers	farms	–	–
	number	–	–

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 650	.9
	acres	7 645	1.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 485	.6
	acres	175 837	.6
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 959	.8
	acres	113 035	.8
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 106	.8
	acres	173 137	.8
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 992	.8
	acres	230 533	.8
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 372	.9
	acres	215 321	.9
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 042	1.0
	acres	206 213	1.0
220 to 259 acres	farms	804	1.1
	acres	191 153	1.1
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 282	.8
	acres	818 473	.8
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 029	.7
	acres	1 413 951	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1 388	.4
	acres	1 868 766	.4
2,000 acres or more	farms	714	–
	acres	2 462 464	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms	3 999	.6
	acres	3 041 412	.3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms	427	1.5
	acres	60 401	1.0
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms	482	1.5
	acres	45 798	2.5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms	576	1.4
	acres	34 438	1.6
Other crop farming (1119)	farms	3 081	.6
	acres	1 946 039	.2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms	12 003	.5
	acres	2 335 838	.5
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms	209	2.0
	acres	27 276	3.0
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms	602	.9
	acres	171 466	.6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms	196	2.3
	acres	9 935	2.6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms	476	.8
	acres	52 372	.9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms	166	2.5
	acres	6 361	3.9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms	1 606	.9
	acres	145 192	1.3

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	14 589	.4
	number	877 124	.5
Beef cows	farms	12 669	.5
	number	490 437	.5
Milk cows	farms	982	.8
	number	64 888	.5
Cattle and calves sold	farms	13 953	.5
	number	418 642	.5
	$1,000	141 533	.5
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	633	1.3
	number	20 338	1.4
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	373	1.6
	number	28 527	1.8
	$1,000	3 180	1.7
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	346	1.6
	number	5 233	2.2
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	225	1.9
	number	3 029	2.4
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	5 266	.6
	number	30 124	.8
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 072	1.0
	number	3 558	1.2
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	860	1.1
	number	2 354 044	1.7
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	828	1.1
	number	1 934 181	1.3
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	319	.5
	number	123 132 021	(L)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 462	.6
	acres	411 072	.3
	bushels	47 951 435	.3
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	370	1.1
	acres	78 445	.9
	bushels	5 557 996	.9
Wheat for grain	farms	528	1.0
	acres	98 911	.6
	bushels	3 755 759	.6
Rice	farms	1 736	.6
	acres	579 299	.4
	cwt	26 474 660	.4
Cotton	farms	1 586	.6
	acres	647 257	.3
	bales	970 097	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	3 511	.6
	acres	1 260 523	.3
	bushels	36 152 458	.3
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	51	3.9
	acres	226	3.4
	cwt	28 363	4.4
Sweetpotatoes	farms	138	2.2
	acres	18 483	1.0
	bushels	4 922 573	1.1
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	705	.7
	acres	395 588	.1
	tons	12 187 651	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	8 607	.5
	acres	404 508	.6
	tons, dry	948 545	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	441	1.4
	acres	5 641	1.9
Land in orchards	farms	821	1.1
	acres	16 842	2.5

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	9 582	.5
Land in farms	acres	6 337 557	.3
Average size of farm	acres	661	.6
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms	9 582	.5
	$1,000	1 990 142	.2
Average per farm	dollars	207 696	.5
Farms by value of sales:			
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	2 237	.7
	$1,000	31 005	.7
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	588	1.3
	$1,000	13 064	1.3
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	973	1.1
	$1,000	30 463	1.1
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	385	1.7
	$1,000	17 195	1.7
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 207	1.2
	$1,000	87 856	1.2
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1 914	.7
	$1,000	313 506	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 212	–
	$1,000	426 063	–
$500,000 or more	farms	1 066	–
	$1,000	1 070 990	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	6 312	.5
	$1,000	1 403 396	.2
Grains	farms	4 108	.5
	$1,000	633 075	.2
Corn for grain	farms	1 287	.6
	$1,000	126 802	.3
Wheat	farms	481	.9
	$1,000	12 597	.5
Soybeans	farms	3 157	.5
	$1,000	234 302	.3
Sorghum for grain	farms	348	1.0
	$1,000	13 009	.8
Barley	farms	1	26.3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	23	4.3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	1 644	.6
	$1,000	246 144	.3
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 515	.6
	$1,000	316 335	.2
Tobacco	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	895	.9
	$1,000	8 815	1.5
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	209	1.8
	$1,000	7 565	1.8
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	199	1.7
	$1,000	4 873	2.2
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	393	1.3
	$1,000	71 752	.5
Other crops	farms	798	.6
	$1,000	360 981	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	5 096	.5
	$1,000	586 746	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	413	.7
	$1,000	286 077	.1
Dairy products	farms	630	.8
	$1,000	104 306	.4
Cattle and calves	farms	4 491	.6
	$1,000	111 630	.6
Hogs and pigs	farms	110	2.4
	$1,000	2 708	2.0
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	49	3.5
	$1,000	46	6.5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	655	1.1
	$1,000	81 979	.4
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	277	1.6
	$1,000	2 215	2.8
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms	9 562	.5
	$1,000	1 389 476	.3
Average per farm	dollars	145 312	.6
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	2 839	3.0
	$1,000	66 273	1.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	4 732	1.8
	$1,000	235 257	.5
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	2 939	2.8
	$1,000	207 677	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	5 820	1.5
	$1,000	71 184	1.0
Commercial fertilizer	farms	7 317	1.2
	$1,000	121 599	.7
Agricultural chemicals	farms	6 268	1.4
	$1,000	171 464	.6
Petroleum products	farms	9 405	.6
	$1,000	77 549	.6
Electricity	farms	6 589	1.4
	$1,000	16 205	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	5 600	1.7
	$1,000	161 162	.5
Contract labor	farms	1 647	3.9
	$1,000	11 788	2.2
Repair and maintenance	farms	8 875	.8
	$1,000	117 271	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	3 642	2.3
	$1,000	44 290	1.4
Interest	farms	5 374	1.8
	$1,000	70 088	1.1
Secured by real estate	farms	2 756	2.9
	$1,000	28 786	1.8
Not secured by real estate	farms	3 672	2.3
	$1,000	41 303	1.3
Cash rent	farms	4 035	2.2
	$1,000	72 461	.7
Property taxes	farms	8 095	1.0
	$1,000	9 995	1.7
All other farm production expenses	farms	9 557	.5
	$1,000	142 890	.5
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number	9 562	.5
	$1,000	512 743	.8
Average per farm	dollars	53 623	1.0
Farms with net gains[2]	number	7 417	1.2
	$1,000	557 991	.7
Average net gain	dollars	75 231	1.4
Farms with net losses	number	2 145	3.7
	$1,000	45 248	2.7
Average net loss	dollars	21 095	4.6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms	4 092	.5
	$1,000	62 878	.4
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	1 964	3.8
	$1,000	29 757	3.3
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	517	6.4
	$1,000	10 159	6.1
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	643	7.8
	$1,000	9 346	7.1
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	216	14.2
	$1,000	4 102	8.3
Other farm-related income sources	farms	886	5.0
	$1,000	6 151	2.4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms	816	.9
	$1,000	40 550	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	8 768	.5
	acres	4 718 820	.3
Harvested cropland	farms	8 179	.5
	acres	3 713 186	.2
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	3 138	.6
	acres	496 610	.7
Total woodland	farms	2 799	.6
	acres	490 742	.6
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	2 034	.7
	acres	678 421	.6
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	5 449	.5
	acres	449 574	.4
Irrigated land	farms	2 801	.6
	acres	933 366	.3
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	2 786	.6
	acres	929 142	.3
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	61	3.5
	acres	4 224	4.2
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	506	1.1
	acres	70 748	1.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	9 562	.5
	$1,000	6 681 723	1.0
Average per farm	dollars	698 779	1.2
Average per acre	dollars	1 102	1.3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	9 562	.5
	$1,000	1 088 315	1.2
Average per farm	dollars	113 817	1.3
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	7 281	1.2
	acres on which used	2 613 990	.8
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	9 582	.5
	acres	6 337 557	.3
Full owners	farms	3 508	.6
	acres	1 634 162	.4
Part owners	farms	4 069	.6
	acres	3 100 772	.3
Tenants	farms	2 005	.7
	acres	1 602 623	.4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	7 681	.5
	acres	2 892 060	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	7 577	.5
	acres	2 537 690	.3
Land rented or leased from others	farms	6 116	.5
	acres	3 975 806	.3
	landlords	26 863	.5
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	6 074	.5
	acres	3 799 867	.3
Land rented or leased to others	farms	1 123	.9
	acres	530 309	.8
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		5 558	.6
Not on farm operated		2 652	.7
Not reported		1 372	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		6 912	.5
Other		2 670	.7
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		3 645	.7
200 days or more		1 993	.8
Operators by sex:			
Male		9 039	.5
Female		543	1.2
Average age of operator	years	52.0	.7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	7 374	.6
	acres	3 814 727	.4
Partnership	farms	1 202	.7
	acres	1 464 577	.3
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	843	.9
	acres	790 078	.5
More than 10 stockholders	farms	25	3.9
10 or less stockholders	farms	818	.9
Other than family held	farms	74	2.5
	acres	182 129	.6
More than 10 stockholders	farms	17	1.6
10 or less stockholders	farms	57	3.2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	89	2.8
	acres	86 046	1.3
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	3 055	2.0
	workers	9 506	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	4 777	2.0
	workers	20 750	1.7
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	63	3.1
	number	65	3.2
Hired workers	farms	129	1.2
	number	197	.8
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	2	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	–	–
	number	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		292	1.7
10 to 49 acres		742	1.0
50 to 69 acres		403	1.4
70 to 99 acres		515	1.3
100 to 139 acres		641	1.2
140 to 179 acres		601	1.3
180 to 219 acres		554	1.3
220 to 259 acres		464	1.4
260 to 499 acres		1 615	.9
500 to 999 acres		1 784	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 304	.4
2,000 acres or more		667	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2 994	.6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		229	1.7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		82	2.8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		356	1.4
Other crop farming (1119)		1 944	.5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		2 553	.7
Cattle feedlots (112112)		50	3.9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		593	.8
Hog and pig farming (1122)		38	4.4
Poultry and egg production (1123)		373	.6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		6	12.5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		364	1.5
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	4 419	.6
	number	596 293	.5
Beef cows	farms	3 654	.6
	number	320 260	.6
Milk cows	farms	680	.8
	number	64 069	.4
Cattle and calves sold	farms	4 491	.6
	number	313 674	.6
	$1,000	111 630	.6
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	147	2.1
	number	16 307	1.6
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	110	2.4
	number	23 830	2.1
	$1,000	2 708	2.0
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	68	3.1
	number	1 246	3.8
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	43	3.8
	number	775	3.8
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	1 415	.8
	number	10 548	1.2
Horses and ponies sold	farms	309	1.6
	number	1 879	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	165	2.0
	number	2 337 567	1.6
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	149	2.1
	number	1 920 055	1.3
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	305	.4
	number	123 130 982	(L)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 331	.6
	acres	409 804	.3
	bushels	47 863 162	.3
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	360	1.0
	acres	78 170	.9
	bushels	5 541 414	.9
Wheat for grain	farms	482	.9
	acres	96 925	.6
	bushels	3 701 778	.6
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Rice	farms	1 640	.6
	acres	577 510	.4
	cwt	26 421 182	.4
Cotton	farms	1 515	.6
	acres	645 732	.3
	bales	968 830	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	3 158	.5
	acres	1 248 948	.3
	bushels	35 918 701	.3
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	26	5.5
	acres	184	2.9
	cwt	22 384	3.3
Sweetpotatoes	farms	120	2.2
	acres	18 421	1.1
	bushels	4 912 107	1.1
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	642	.6
	acres	395 052	.1
	tons	12 177 782	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	3 150	.6
	acres	260 289	.7
	tons, dry	658 669	.7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	210	1.8
	acres	4 839	2.2
Land in orchards	farms	238	1.5
	acres	11 259	2.2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	–7.1	1.6	–9.4	1.0
Land in farms ..... acres	.5	.6	–.8	.5
Average size of farm ..... acres	8.2	1.9	9.4	1.3
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	30.7	2.9	29.2	2.4
Average per acre ..... dollars	24.1	2.2	22.2	2.1
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	28.1	3.0	22.8	2.5
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–14.7	2.5	–8.8	2.7
10 to 49 acres	–5.9	2.5	–7.5	1.9
50 to 179 acres	–5.9	1.1	–8.4	1.2
180 to 499 acres	–9.3	1.1	–14.2	1.1
500 to 999 acres	–17.9	.8	–19.0	.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3.2	.4	1.4	.4
2,000 acres or more	26.8	–	24.4	–
Total cropland ..... farms	–11.2	1.4	–11.3	.9
acres	–4.0	.5	–3.8	.4
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–12.0	1.3	–11.1	.9
acres	1.9	.4	2.2	.4
Irrigated land ..... farms	–16.3	1.0	–12.4	1.0
acres	5.0	.5	5.7	.5
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	26.4	.4	27.3	.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	36.1	2.3	40.5	1.6
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	27.0	.3	27.5	.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	24.9	.5	26.9	.4
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	–3.2	2.0	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	–7.5	2.3	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	–9.1	2.0	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	–10.3	1.5	–10.3	1.5
$25,000 to $49,999	–14.8	1.6	–14.8	1.6
$50,000 to $99,999	–27.7	1.4	–27.7	1.4
$100,000 to $249,999	–20.3	.6	–20.3	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	5.9	–	5.9	–
$500,000 or more	73.1	–	73.1	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	12.0	.7	12.6	.7
Average per farm ..... dollars	20.6	2.2	22.8	1.7
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	–7.1	1.6	–8.4	1.2
$1,000	78.1	2.8	72.8	2.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	91.7	4.5	88.5	3.5
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–12.8	1.1	–12.7	.8
Other	–1.4	2.2	.6	1.8
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	.8	2.1	–3.4	1.5
200 days or more	–.5	2.2	–2.6	1.7
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	–3.0	1.8	–2.3	1.2
number	3.9	1.2	3.5	.9
Beef cows ..... farms	–3.4	1.9	.4	1.3
number	11.0	1.4	12.9	1.2
Milk cows ..... farms	–23.2	1.2	–20.7	.9
number	–17.8	.5	–17.9	.4
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	–1.3	1.8	–1.3	1.2
number	11.4	1.3	11.7	1.1
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–25.0	2.1	–34.7	2.0
number	–45.8	1.4	–45.3	1.2
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–30.1	2.0	–39.6	2.1
number	–50.2	1.1	–52.4	1.2
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–26.1	2.2	–32.0	2.9
number	–43.4	2.3	–57.8	3.2
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–36.0	1.8	–26.7	2.2
number	11.5	2.1	12.6	2.0
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1.9	.8	3.0	.5
number	6.8	.1	6.8	.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	–57.7	.6	–56.0	.6
acres	–56.3	.4	–55.7	.4
bushels	–52.6	.5	–52.3	.5
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–22.6	1.0	–21.8	1.0
acres	–17.1	.7	–16.8	.6
bushels	–15.3	.7	–15.3	.6
Rice ..... farms	–21.0	.9	–15.4	.9
acres	–1.8	.5	–.9	.5
cwt	–1.6	.5	–1.0	.5
Cotton ..... farms	–39.0	.7	–35.2	.7
acres	–21.8	.3	–21.4	.3
bales	–20.5	.3	–20.3	.2
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–10.0	1.0	–7.6	.9
acres	13.3	.6	13.9	.5
bushels	8.4	.5	8.9	.5
Sugarcane for sugar ..... farms	–6.6	1.0	–7.6	.9
acres	11.0	.2	11.1	.2
tons	33.5	.2	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	–3.9	1.6	–4.2	1.2
acres	5.5	1.3	3.6	1.1
tons, dry	11.4	1.3	9.7	1.2

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**23 823**	**.4**	**7 876 528**	**.3**	**331**	**.5**	**380 871**	**1.0**	**1 414 014**	**1.1**
Acadia	638	.5	272 855	.6	428	.8	460 983	3.6	45 511	5.5
Allen	343	.6	115 584	1.4	337	1.5	417 066	11.8	14 732	11.0
Ascension	279	.5	55 270	1.2	198	1.3	418 077	8.8	13 615	11.7
Assumption	102	.5	64 060	.6	628	.8	867 571	8.6	21 155	3.3
Avoyelles	827	.4	259 340	.6	314	.7	405 524	5.1	46 434	4.0
Beauregard	676	.3	165 274	.9	244	1.0	247 002	7.5	20 599	6.1
Bienville	221	.6	46 759	2.0	212	2.1	202 176	10.0	7 527	11.0
Bossier	372	.4	111 464	1.4	300	1.5	397 571	6.2	16 133	11.1
Caddo	473	.4	172 822	.9	365	1.0	357 777	5.8	20 437	5.4
Calcasieu	749	.5	311 555	.8	416	.9	499 612	4.1	24 612	9.3
Caldwell	217	.6	70 411	1.2	324	1.3	281 975	5.0	10 836	6.4
Cameron	384	.4	244 824	.7	638	.8	478 314	6.1	19 159	13.3
Catahoula	381	.4	228 693	.6	600	.8	409 172	2.4	32 369	3.6
Claiborne	261	.3	58 409	1.4	224	1.4	210 616	7.2	10 815	10.1
Concordia	292	.5	253 241	.5	867	.7	706 127	4.7	34 595	8.0
De Soto	516	.4	156 733	1.2	304	1.2	275 348	11.1	17 979	8.1
East Baton Rouge	441	.5	66 008	1.5	150	1.6	329 226	9.2	18 241	10.6
East Carroll	244	.7	210 262	.5	862	.9	797 024	2.5	42 629	7.3
East Feliciana	386	.4	115 153	1.2	298	1.3	418 161	11.0	12 487	12.2
Evangeline	588	.4	181 063	.6	308	.7	305 449	5.3	20 723	3.8
Franklin	732	.6	268 792	.6	367	.8	328 284	3.5	45 557	4.0
Grant	186	.8	48 609	2.7	261	2.8	317 903	9.8	6 428	4.0
Iberia	298	.4	102 628	.5	344	.7	577 782	3.8	35 538	8.0
Iberville	161	.6	96 407	1.0	599	1.1	967 523	2.5	28 107	.8
Jackson	183	.4	15 823	2.2	86	2.3	154 096	7.1	4 971	7.6
Jefferson	62	.7	4 836	4.9	78	4.9	142 169	7.8	1 170	4.4
Jefferson Davis	576	.4	303 575	.7	527	.8	448 762	4.3	41 349	8.3
Lafayette	577	.5	87 880	1.0	152	1.1	350 605	4.0	22 861	7.1
Lafourche	398	.5	135 042	1.1	339	1.2	481 006	6.6	27 059	2.7
La Salle	160	.7	27 245	2.6	170	2.7	189 412	7.9	3 897	6.9
Lincoln	287	.6	41 455	2.3	144	2.3	211 608	10.1	10 083	5.2
Livingston	345	.4	40 471	1.3	117	1.4	333 286	12.2	7 949	11.6
Madison	279	.7	266 435	.5	955	.9	776 953	3.7	44 496	16.5
Morehouse	402	.4	258 209	.5	642	.6	625 971	2.5	55 870	3.3
Natchitoches	530	.3	188 804	.7	356	.8	369 431	7.7	20 227	3.4
Orleans	10	1.4	41	3.7	4	4.0	84 913	15.3	105	10.2
Ouachita	377	.4	89 083	1.4	236	1.4	276 946	8.4	25 548	14.4
Plaquemines	127	.6	36 756	2.3	289	2.4	341 036	5.8	4 854	5.4
Pointe Coupee	402	.5	201 137	.6	500	.8	582 130	3.7	35 532	2.1
Rapides	817	.5	194 480	1.0	238	1.1	333 349	12.6	45 300	5.5
Red River	218	.5	113 176	1.1	519	1.2	419 653	5.1	11 075	11.4
Richland	483	.5	236 721	.7	490	.9	494 245	3.4	46 203	3.2
Sabine	373	.3	56 683	1.2	152	1.3	200 287	7.3	14 382	7.0
St. Bernard	27	1.0	3 404	6.4	126	6.5	300 605	6.6	377	10.1
St. Charles	71	.9	21 338	2.9	301	3.0	483 914	6.3	3 144	2.3
St. Helena	333	.4	65 741	1.0	197	1.1	251 149	8.8	12 685	10.6
St. James	65	.6	45 347	.6	698	.8	1 050 463	3.0	16 213	.5
St. John the Baptist	27	.9	9 538	2.2	353	2.3	777 230	7.9	2 798	.9
St. Landry	966	.4	264 841	.7	274	.8	300 719	3.6	57 997	3.0
St. Martin	243	.5	77 997	1.1	321	1.2	469 758	4.2	23 465	2.9
St. Mary	103	.6	83 166	.9	807	1.1	1 218 867	3.7	25 399	.6
St. Tammany	451	.5	41 863	2.4	93	2.4	304 715	10.4	22 152	14.9
Tangipahoa	923	.5	120 022	1.1	130	1.2	250 377	7.5	28 629	5.4
Tensas	202	.6	240 892	.4	1 193	.7	924 480	1.3	37 028	1.6
Terrebonne	137	.4	52 873	1.6	386	1.7	675 586	4.4	10 362	3.4
Union	436	.3	63 170	1.0	145	1.0	203 773	4.3	16 517	5.1
Vermilion	995	.4	328 565	.6	330	.7	372 945	4.3	67 786	6.2
Vernon	387	.4	43 615	2.0	113	2.0	147 202	10.3	9 140	9.0
Washington	814	.4	100 006	.8	123	.9	232 994	5.3	33 059	6.8
Webster	341	.4	50 296	1.7	147	1.8	219 082	17.3	11 074	17.3
West Baton Rouge	95	.8	28 836	2.5	304	2.6	439 780	5.3	7 448	2.2
West Carroll	539	.7	166 915	1.1	310	1.3	235 289	5.9	30 576	4.4
West Feliciana	148	.7	76 164	1.6	515	1.7	677 230	7.2	5 359	7.4
Winn	147	.7	17 871	2.9	122	3.0	111 351	8.7	3 659	10.6

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**59 330**	**1.2**	**2 031 277**	**.2**	**85 265**	**.5**	**23 833**	**.4**	**1 466 483**	**.3**
Acadia	71 222	5.5	66 593	.5	104 377	.7	639	.7	39 818	1.7
Allen	42 949	11.0	11 474	1.4	33 452	1.6	343	.9	7 368	4.4
Ascension	48 626	11.7	15 277	.5	54 757	.7	280	.8	11 142	2.4
Assumption	205 393	3.5	32 066	.4	314 372	.6	103	1.3	20 408	1.0
Avoyelles	56 216	4.0	61 085	.4	73 864	.6	826	.6	40 034	1.8
Beauregard	30 426	6.1	10 947	1.0	16 194	1.0	677	.6	8 902	3.8
Bienville	34 060	11.0	5 875	1.5	26 584	1.7	221	1.1	5 074	3.0
Bossier	43 484	11.1	8 909	1.6	23 949	1.7	371	.8	7 996	7.8
Caddo	43 299	5.4	27 441	.5	58 014	.6	472	.7	24 919	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Calcasieu	32 815	9.3	20 453	.9	27 307	1.0	750	.7	15 792	4.8
Caldwell	49 937	6.5	11 306	1.1	52 103	1.3	217	1.1	8 642	3.0
Cameron	49 634	13.3	11 058	.8	28 796	.9	386	.7	8 819	6.8
Catahoula	85 181	3.7	42 950	.5	112 731	.6	380	.8	32 630	1.8
Claiborne	41 436	10.2	36 465	.3	139 713	.4	261	1.0	28 107	.6
Concordia	118 475	8.0	60 844	.3	208 371	.6	292	.8	43 751	2.0
De Soto	34 911	8.2	19 430	.6	37 655	.7	515	.7	16 970	2.1
East Baton Rouge	41 363	10.6	8 266	1.0	18 745	1.1	441	.8	9 012	9.3
East Carroll	175 428	7.3	62 163	.4	254 765	.8	243	1.0	42 990	1.6
East Feliciana	32 267	12.3	7 540	1.2	19 534	1.2	387	.8	6 786	5.7
Evangeline	35 244	3.9	44 482	.5	75 650	.6	588	.7	23 917	2.3
Franklin	62 321	4.1	88 027	.4	120 255	.7	731	.7	63 308	.9
Grant	34 557	4.4	6 037	1.7	32 456	1.9	186	2.0	4 433	2.1
Iberia	118 857	8.0	49 797	.3	167 106	.5	299	.9	33 361	1.4
Iberville	172 435	1.7	37 183	.2	230 951	.6	163	1.4	23 683	.5
Jackson	27 316	7.7	25 452	.2	139 084	.4	182	1.6	21 415	.4
Jefferson	18 876	6.1	2 353	.7	37 945	1.0	62	4.3	709	2.2
Jefferson Davis	71 414	8.3	52 360	.5	90 902	.7	579	.6	34 457	1.6
Lafayette	39 689	7.2	24 007	.5	41 606	.7	576	.7	14 223	1.8
Lafourche	67 647	2.9	32 207	.4	80 922	.6	400	.9	21 595	2.3
La Salle	24 355	7.2	1 146	3.1	7 161	3.2	160	2.2	1 456	8.5
Lincoln	35 132	5.3	35 276	.4	122 914	.7	287	.9	31 233	1.7
Livingston	23 040	11.7	8 594	1.0	24 911	1.1	345	.9	8 421	5.7
Madison	160 057	16.6	63 455	.4	227 439	.8	278	1.0	48 632	2.2
Morehouse	138 979	3.4	78 408	.3	195 044	.5	402	.7	54 871	1.3
Natchitoches	38 164	3.4	50 068	.3	94 467	.5	530	.6	36 165	1.2
Orleans	10 530	13.2	21	23.2	2 058	23.2	10	8.5	35	10.6
Ouachita	67 946	14.4	25 729	.6	68 248	.8	376	.9	21 582	2.3
Plaquemines	37 925	5.8	4 653	2.5	36 640	2.6	128	2.0	2 975	5.5
Pointe Coupee	88 830	2.2	53 662	.4	133 487	.6	400	.8	35 780	2.0
Rapides	55 514	5.6	55 175	.5	67 534	.7	816	.6	38 391	2.4
Red River	50 802	11.4	10 925	1.2	50 114	1.3	218	1.0	8 046	2.4
Richland	95 856	3.3	57 475	.5	118 996	.7	482	.8	44 009	1.7
Sabine	38 557	7.0	53 434	.1	143 254	.3	373	.6	44 889	1.0
St. Bernard	13 956	11.1	425	2.9	15 747	3.1	27	4.7	324	4.2
St. Charles	44 283	4.7	5 065	1.4	71 337	1.6	71	4.1	4 356	1.6
St. Helena	38 092	10.7	30 224	.3	90 762	.5	333	.8	24 056	2.5
St. James	249 435	3.0	26 691	.3	410 626	.6	65	2.9	17 749	.3
St. John the Baptist	103 639	5.4	3 546	.3	131 351	.9	27	5.3	2 491	.5
St. Landry	60 101	3.0	63 850	.4	66 097	.5	965	.6	43 945	1.7
St. Martin	95 776	3.1	30 648	.6	126 123	.8	245	1.0	19 330	1.0
St. Mary	246 590	1.6	39 430	.1	382 811	.6	103	1.5	26 109	.2
St. Tammany	48 794	14.9	12 404	1.5	27 504	1.6	454	.9	10 350	7.5
Tangipahoa	30 950	5.4	59 280	.6	64 225	.7	925	.6	45 543	1.7
Tensas	184 217	1.9	70 700	.3	349 998	.7	201	1.0	50 473	.6
Terrebonne	75 089	3.9	14 180	.4	103 506	.6	138	2.0	10 250	1.4
Union	37 970	5.1	86 387	.1	198 135	.3	435	.7	73 480	.3
Vermilion	67 921	6.2	70 111	.5	70 464	.7	998	.6	45 682	1.7
Vernon	23 678	9.1	8 271	1.2	21 372	1.3	386	.8	8 318	3.3
Washington	40 514	6.8	45 118	.6	55 427	.7	816	.6	35 415	3.0
Webster	32 475	17.3	5 642	1.4	16 546	1.5	341	.8	4 730	7.2
West Baton Rouge	78 395	4.2	29 414	.3	309 621	.8	95	3.6	8 911	1.0
West Carroll	56 727	4.4	43 339	.7	80 407	1.0	539	.8	30 675	3.4
West Feliciana	36 209	7.6	3 406	1.6	23 015	1.7	148	1.9	3 329	4.7
Winn	25 064	10.8	3 076	.7	20 925	1.0	146	2.0	4 219	1.7

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**6 487**	**2.3**	**73 786**	**1.2**	**13 261**	**1.2**	**247 019**	**.5**	**8 706**	**1.6**	**72 562**	**1.0**
Acadia	154	16.8	327	18.8	223	10.8	361	16.4	350	6.5	4 157	3.3
Allen	60	27.5	201	31.2	234	8.2	435	16.1	96	20.1	446	3.4
Ascension	131	16.5	428	27.2	192	9.6	408	20.8	76	22.8	257	1.7
Assumption	15	39.1	67	27.7	37	17.6	240	9.3	40	14.8	231	.7
Avoyelles	170	18.7	547	18.9	307	11.4	810	26.9	406	7.3	3 641	5.2
Beauregard	201	12.9	563	17.1	435	6.4	1 223	5.7	151	16.3	328	3.8
Bienville	91	16.7	727	11.6	145	10.2	1 798	2.2	52	23.2	30	29.3
Bossier	142	15.8	758	12.6	250	8.0	1 078	14.5	35	27.6	197	7.4
Caddo	129	17.4	2 816	9.2	295	8.5	1 382	16.0	119	16.5	1 227	10.4
Calcasieu	222	13.8	700	20.9	471	6.9	1 148	6.9	194	13.2	872	7.7
Caldwell	70	16.4	161	37.3	136	8.3	248	11.2	63	11.7	479	9.2
Cameron	90	21.0	339	7.7	265	7.7	818	6.2	48	23.9	607	10.3
Catahoula	97	19.8	329	14.4	176	11.5	803	21.8	166	9.6	2 325	3.9
Claiborne	94	14.0	7 540	1.4	184	6.7	13 997	.8	22	36.7	50	12.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Concordia	51	26.1	890	8.8	85	19.5	1 507	4.0	196	7.8	3 202	4.7
De Soto	100	17.8	1 023	8.1	383	6.9	6 849	2.2	67	25.2	84	8.8
East Baton Rouge	209	11.3	1 015	25.3	324	6.4	1 552	13.5	120	17.8	203	6.7
East Carroll	14	48.6	159	53.2	22	32.2	138	65.7	202	4.8	3 409	2.9
East Feliciana	149	13.9	713	13.4	254	8.6	1 341	5.1	106	21.0	116	11.1
Evangeline	128	21.2	244	27.7	373	7.8	1 524	5.2	306	9.3	1 719	2.9
Franklin	116	19.5	1 992	3.8	287	10.9	5 755	4.7	473	5.5	3 094	4.1
Grant	48	13.4	114	16.9	118	5.7	260	19.7	42	11.7	278	4.0
Iberia	58	29.7	103	39.5	116	16.4	193	37.9	99	18.7	868	4.1
Iberville	42	11.6	314	5.9	80	7.1	342	3.7	84	7.0	668	1.6
Jackson	67	9.7	2 254	.7	118	6.6	15 649	.2	31	17.2	19	26.0
Jefferson	22	6.9	54	3.9	38	5.5	67	4.5	11	9.0	15	1.5
Jefferson Davis	130	18.5	271	14.6	245	8.5	699	24.8	310	4.9	3 097	4.2
Lafayette	161	15.7	424	17.6	317	8.8	758	12.6	166	14.7	894	2.1
Lafourche	156	10.4	647	14.2	249	7.0	1 076	18.7	139	13.0	517	3.0
La Salle	25	21.0	46	24.8	114	6.5	239	17.1	37	13.0	53	16.5
Lincoln	132	14.4	6 580	3.1	217	6.5	17 317	.5	66	22.8	85	16.9
Livingston	166	11.9	1 202	7.4	254	5.7	3 791	2.2	123	17.0	90	13.5
Madison	28	48.3	107	37.9	63	32.3	212	35.9	221	9.1	4 955	3.8
Morehouse	71	24.5	484	32.2	102	16.4	298	17.1	263	6.8	3 669	3.1
Natchitoches	236	9.5	7 077	2.1	376	5.5	10 473	.8	81	15.2	1 019	.2
Orleans	1	–	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	4	16.3	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	111	17.6	1 012	9.0	189	12.0	3 908	1.6	166	12.3	1 223	20.9
Plaquemines	13	24.5	156	38.0	27	16.2	51	20.8	37	11.7	201	2.9
Pointe Coupee	97	16.6	825	6.2	204	8.9	550	18.3	188	10.8	2 717	2.6
Rapides	172	14.9	362	25.7	405	6.4	1 312	7.2	285	9.2	3 576	2.6
Red River	68	17.5	345	7.9	147	8.1	758	5.3	24	18.5	325	.5
Richland	53	27.6	590	21.2	179	10.8	477	20.8	316	5.0	3 040	2.0
Sabine	183	11.2	5 064	4.5	317	5.5	32 065	.2	41	35.5	30	53.6
St. Bernard	3	15.2	(D)	(D)	10	8.8	(D)	(D)	11	6.5	8	5.3
St. Charles	28	6.4	104	11.3	45	5.1	112	12.3	12	9.4	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	127	17.4	2 762	2.2	251	5.7	14 097	2.9	77	26.7	69	18.2
St. James	4	16.0	25	5.4	14	8.5	49	5.9	42	3.5	208	1.0
St. John the Baptist	3	18.0	6	22.2	12	8.6	11	13.2	12	5.7	46	.3
St. Landry	209	14.3	990	20.8	533	6.3	2 495	5.3	375	7.5	3 230	5.0
St. Martin	38	25.2	116	45.2	81	16.9	627	8.1	102	11.4	512	17.5
St. Mary	27	17.3	35	29.0	34	13.7	55	28.6	46	9.4	294	1.1
St. Tammany	155	13.9	963	22.2	307	5.8	1 137	11.3	142	14.1	794	6.0
Tangipahoa	330	10.1	3 168	8.7	660	4.8	18 439	3.1	356	10.0	1 305	25.4
Tensas	9	39.4	51	14.1	30	15.5	32	17.1	162	2.6	3 933	.7
Terrebonne	29	17.4	104	33.4	65	8.3	182	21.4	36	14.1	135	4.7
Union	213	9.3	8 950	1.3	336	5.9	52 464	.1	38	25.2	35	24.7
Vermilion	186	14.0	635	14.5	475	7.0	1 301	11.5	513	5.4	3 617	4.6
Vernon	120	19.1	842	22.0	239	9.8	3 987	2.0	95	24.9	29	25.6
Washington	224	12.5	2 235	7.0	586	4.8	12 344	5.5	280	11.0	848	3.1
Webster	112	18.8	605	10.1	250	8.2	1 742	4.1	30	36.8	23	59.0
West Baton Rouge	24	7.8	1 265	2.2	45	5.7	594	2.5	34	4.8	179	1.8
West Carroll	75	26.3	309	33.3	159	15.1	621	51.4	247	8.0	1 904	6.5
West Feliciana	53	13.1	333	23.8	81	6.5	231	9.9	57	11.4	133	7.3
Winn	45	14.7	687	7.8	94	7.5	2 552	.9	17	26.9	3	16.7

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**14 669**	**1.1**	**128 104**	**.7**	**9 908**	**1.5**	**173 185**	**.6**	**22 294**	**.6**	**85 572**	**.6**
Acadia	415	5.5	6 101	2.7	345	5.5	6 479	3.2	595	2.0	4 070	2.8
Allen	215	9.8	1 191	4.4	84	20.8	915	6.0	319	3.1	793	6.2
Ascension	172	10.9	948	.9	83	20.2	1 178	1.3	255	4.0	637	4.7
Assumption	70	9.3	1 492	1.2	60	8.7	2 381	1.3	94	4.9	1 699	1.8
Avoyelles	470	7.3	4 627	2.3	502	5.4	7 104	2.9	770	2.2	3 187	2.8
Beauregard	436	6.5	963	8.0	200	12.7	913	1.7	602	2.8	573	5.9
Bienville	137	10.6	298	12.9	53	25.0	147	56.5	210	3.2	311	12.8
Bossier	108	15.5	813	28.6	94	20.0	426	4.8	351	3.0	594	8.2
Caddo	198	11.6	1 279	6.6	133	15.1	3 491	3.0	465	1.3	1 109	3.7
Calcasieu	427	8.5	2 018	8.5	282	11.0	1 298	8.8	704	2.5	1 310	9.2
Caldwell	146	7.5	916	2.3	73	11.6	1 614	2.6	211	2.3	465	5.9
Cameron	122	15.4	963	6.7	137	15.5	1 070	7.4	367	2.7	716	10.0
Catahoula	208	9.2	3 612	6.5	150	9.5	7 926	2.0	329	4.0	2 116	2.8
Claiborne	116	11.5	217	14.2	24	32.0	29	55.0	254	1.6	862	4.1
Concordia	175	10.5	3 869	4.1	214	5.4	9 967	2.2	289	.8	3 043	2.3
De Soto	302	9.2	1 059	12.0	164	15.3	258	5.1	492	1.7	846	7.3
East Baton Rouge	224	10.7	563	11.9	104	19.3	101	9.5	401	3.7	582	10.2
East Carroll	183	6.8	3 915	1.7	202	4.8	9 376	1.4	236	1.7	2 514	4.0
East Feliciana	240	8.1	833	7.8	78	24.3	63	11.8	360	3.6	424	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Evangeline	445	6.0	3 009	2.3	324	9.2	2 904	3.3	546	3.1	1 978	2.7
Franklin	505	5.1	6 638	1.9	373	5.9	9 936	2.7	686	2.2	3 432	3.0
Grant	112	6.6	528	3.3	56	9.4	595	3.2	159	3.4	325	4.0
Iberia	212	9.9	4 145	2.4	131	14.7	3 585	1.7	256	6.0	2 284	2.2
Iberville	97	5.2	2 225	.6	79	6.0	3 025	.5	154	2.5	1 639	.7
Jackson	100	7.1	110	15.1	40	13.4	36	45.7	182	1.6	389	3.5
Jefferson	25	6.8	19	10.0	11	6.0	11	3.9	57	4.4	63	3.4
Jefferson Davis	432	5.1	6 246	4.1	323	8.0	5 099	5.7	528	3.3	3 181	4.9
Lafayette	348	7.5	1 604	2.3	193	12.3	1 383	1.2	522	3.1	1 015	2.8
Lafourche	182	11.0	1 619	1.2	200	10.1	1 921	2.1	394	1.7	1 668	3.3
La Salle	110	6.7	193	12.4	26	16.1	89	8.0	157	2.5	122	9.3
Lincoln	184	9.2	313	16.1	143	13.2	102	19.3	278	2.9	675	5.9
Livingston	190	11.0	297	8.0	85	21.7	62	6.9	333	2.1	251	5.5
Madison	201	10.1	4 921	3.8	249	4.3	11 106	3.9	268	5.0	2 907	3.7
Morehouse	304	5.2	6 382	2.4	276	6.6	10 565	3.3	382	1.7	3 346	2.5
Natchitoches	218	10.0	1 992	2.4	169	12.3	1 839	3.3	523	1.4	1 813	3.9
Orleans	6	12.7	1	21.3	3	21.8	(Z)	22.5	9	8.3	6	8.8
Ouachita	218	10.3	1 456	4.1	183	10.7	3 191	5.5	348	3.2	1 021	4.8
Plaquemines	86	5.8	87	6.7	93	5.3	146	14.3	124	2.6	156	4.5
Pointe Coupee	262	7.6	3 832	5.1	202	11.1	5 780	2.4	382	2.5	2 244	2.9
Rapides	507	6.2	2 925	3.6	387	7.5	4 823	4.6	771	2.0	2 092	3.6
Red River	125	12.4	621	6.5	73	19.3	983	.8	206	3.8	611	5.6
Richland	340	4.2	5 651	2.1	342	4.2	10 235	1.9	461	1.8	2 500	2.8
Sabine	197	10.8	345	15.1	76	20.1	41	26.9	371	.6	906	4.2
St. Bernard	15	5.5	39	13.8	11	5.2	8	20.8	25	4.6	24	3.2
St. Charles	33	5.6	240	1.2	33	6.0	203	1.6	70	4.1	172	2.8
St. Helena	231	8.1	665	11.3	66	25.9	62	11.8	312	2.5	539	8.7
St. James	58	3.0	1 457	.4	53	3.0	1 785	.5	65	2.9	1 035	.5
St. John the Baptist	19	5.6	177	.2	12	5.9	273	.1	24	5.7	139	1.7
St. Landry	560	5.8	4 885	2.9	440	7.8	6 119	2.3	904	1.7	3 059	2.6
St. Martin	160	9.2	2 354	1.7	145	8.0	1 942	2.8	213	4.7	1 498	2.1
St. Mary	72	6.3	2 922	.6	66	6.5	2 393	.3	91	3.7	1 747	.7
St. Tammany	310	7.0	672	13.4	110	17.5	188	18.5	382	3.7	512	14.7
Tangipahoa	636	5.6	2 470	8.2	317	10.8	426	10.2	874	1.9	1 488	4.7
Tensas	155	4.4	5 616	.9	168	3.1	14 873	1.0	196	2.2	2 706	.7
Terrebonne	81	7.5	810	2.0	77	7.7	1 002	1.2	133	2.7	729	1.4
Union	217	10.2	403	25.2	129	13.3	101	28.4	404	3.4	1 326	2.2
Vermilion	706	4.1	6 618	3.2	528	6.0	5 468	3.4	943	1.8	4 561	3.7
Vernon	292	7.1	432	10.1	69	26.2	23	27.5	380	1.1	457	9.6
Washington	592	5.2	2 441	6.3	191	12.8	354	4.8	759	2.3	1 509	4.4
Webster	190	12.7	316	21.0	74	24.2	14	38.4	326	3.2	290	8.4
West Baton Rouge	51	4.6	485	1.2	40	4.9	953	1.4	85	3.8	737	.8
West Carroll	322	6.2	3 669	8.6	281	6.2	4 669	6.1	423	3.4	2 131	4.3
West Feliciana	104	7.3	483	7.5	46	15.6	127	16.1	142	2.5	310	3.5
Winn	95	7.0	117	11.0	33	17.8	11	12.5	142	2.7	132	9.6

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**12 419**	**1.3**	**18 228**	**1.3**	**8 254**	**1.7**	**163 558**	**.5**	**2 376**	**3.8**	**12 440**	**2.2**
Acadia	374	8.0	415	6.4	239	10.2	3 332	6.0	52	28.2	278	12.0
Allen	157	14.4	229	6.3	76	21.9	376	8.1	30	39.6	56	39.8
Ascension	122	16.1	128	5.7	67	22.1	2 441	1.5	26	42.2	307	1.9
Assumption	69	6.9	145	5.0	72	7.2	5 653	.6	14	25.8	159	1.3
Avoyelles	392	8.3	307	10.8	303	10.6	3 781	1.7	41	22.8	181	1.6
Beauregard	340	8.4	172	12.1	132	16.4	416	6.3	69	23.4	131	42.2
Bienville	57	20.6	74	17.0	71	18.7	291	6.2	13	52.0	20	36.7
Bossier	203	9.4	149	23.6	96	16.1	464	19.0	33	35.6	107	38.9
Caddo	249	9.6	315	6.6	107	18.1	4 017	1.9	71	20.2	345	19.2
Calcasieu	328	9.9	333	11.7	158	12.9	1 243	3.4	87	22.7	169	19.6
Caldwell	84	11.2	77	4.3	68	14.8	936	1.6	17	38.3	72	13.5
Cameron	119	15.6	77	6.4	58	24.5	698	3.2	6	3.1	30	.5
Catahoula	220	9.2	253	7.1	173	10.6	2 840	4.9	31	25.1	331	7.8
Claiborne	135	9.6	462	7.3	84	13.1	1 180	9.8	32	11.6	119	2.1
Concordia	164	11.4	458	4.5	177	9.3	5 206	2.8	64	19.0	358	2.8
De Soto	191	12.8	305	4.1	214	11.1	1 861	5.9	46	36.3	149	42.6
East Baton Rouge	263	9.3	371	9.2	137	16.7	1 566	21.7	21	52.8	69	36.2
East Carroll	147	8.8	316	17.5	160	7.1	5 443	2.6	28	10.1	246	.8
East Feliciana	155	14.8	114	11.7	133	16.6	728	10.4	38	41.9	27	42.1
Evangeline	283	9.8	411	7.5	224	12.7	2 835	3.8	26	47.4	256	3.6
Franklin	496	6.1	1 321	4.9	270	7.4	7 796	1.3	69	18.8	587	4.6
Grant	71	9.0	39	8.5	35	11.7	357	4.3	10	30.8	12	43.7
Iberia	142	11.9	155	10.9	170	11.8	8 780	1.8	54	17.9	313	3.0
Iberville	94	5.6	143	1.4	87	5.1	4 748	.2	34	12.4	94	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Jackson	70	9.7	121	1.4	54	12.3	295	2.3	2	–	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	24	6.2	39	.8	13	6.2	113	1.7	8	4.6	24	1.5
Jefferson Davis	301	8.9	456	10.6	164	13.0	1 800	2.9	61	26.9	314	18.2
Lafayette	324	8.8	222	5.9	105	19.4	2 276	1.7	26	48.2	144	11.3
Lafourche	191	10.7	189	5.8	138	11.2	5 229	1.7	40	28.9	83	8.5
La Salle	71	10.3	16	10.9	32	15.7	76	24.8	18	25.1	8	27.4
Lincoln	118	16.2	398	1.6	118	17.3	1 292	4.8	34	39.0	68	37.4
Livingston	146	12.9	134	9.9	48	26.1	879	48.5	16	57.9	16	26.3
Madison	178	12.0	361	3.3	163	12.2	4 605	.9	60	31.3	260	11.8
Morehouse	217	7.2	586	2.1	232	7.9	5 947	1.1	63	18.2	617	5.6
Natchitoches	262	7.8	549	17.9	228	9.1	2 008	3.3	49	23.0	161	18.2
Orleans	5	12.8	5	16.6	1	35.8	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	237	8.2	253	7.6	117	15.8	2 187	5.2	35	29.4	208	7.3
Plaquemines	76	6.8	47	13.0	63	7.6	784	10.2	18	19.4	126	18.1
Pointe Coupee	218	9.9	255	7.3	152	11.6	4 090	2.3	44	24.6	260	9.5
Rapides	387	7.6	541	3.5	272	11.2	6 864	3.0	126	20.8	614	17.0
Red River	122	12.6	103	3.2	77	17.5	656	2.4	16	30.0	60	1.6
Richland	316	5.9	256	6.4	240	8.3	3 722	3.3	76	16.4	428	5.3
Sabine	217	10.1	404	3.4	109	15.7	405	8.1	35	36.0	72	15.1
St. Bernard	10	6.6	2	6.1	9	6.8	38	5.9	4	2.9	6	1.1
St. Charles	31	5.8	32	4.0	28	5.8	(D)	(D)	9	11.0	36	14.4
St. Helena	212	8.5	485	5.0	132	15.7	1 892	3.9	22	55.5	128	30.4
St. James	50	2.6	95	.6	46	2.6	5 244	.2	15	6.1	282	4.8
St. John the Baptist	15	6.3	22	2.4	8	5.1	717	(L)	4	–	132	–
St. Landry	506	6.1	653	7.2	302	9.5	5 048	3.1	60	23.0	251	9.4
St. Martin	112	9.4	160	11.1	105	8.9	4 281	.9	33	21.0	178	17.7
St. Mary	81	5.6	121	2.2	61	4.9	5 894	.1	21	13.8	311	3.9
St. Tammany	306	8.1	330	15.8	162	14.2	1 953	7.5	24	44.9	74	29.0
Tangipahoa	590	5.5	1 272	7.4	321	10.1	3 895	6.4	117	17.3	509	30.4
Tensas	133	6.1	205	1.8	124	5.6	5 419	.4	26	14.3	307	1.2
Terrebonne	77	7.0	104	10.9	49	10.0	2 279	1.3	18	21.4	205	1.9
Union	208	9.4	665	3.0	135	13.3	655	1.7	45	25.1	131	4.3
Vermilion	526	6.1	702	7.4	306	8.1	4 143	3.2	85	16.7	976	3.5
Vernon	176	11.3	150	8.4	108	20.8	341	17.4	48	35.1	101	36.8
Washington	479	5.6	893	5.8	334	9.0	4 531	3.2	43	26.7	222	8.8
Webster	154	15.8	110	15.9	95	19.2	231	33.1	56	32.9	63	41.1
West Baton Rouge	43	5.1	107	1.1	33	4.7	1 246	1.5	11	8.5	101	3.1
West Carroll	259	9.7	328	9.1	167	11.2	4 049	1.0	52	28.2	493	12.7
West Feliciana	65	13.0	59	9.3	58	9.9	379	12.6	29	19.8	42	31.9
Winn	51	12.4	27	6.1	34	17.9	39	25.9	14	23.7	11	27.6

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest expense			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**19 508**	**.8**	**131 075**	**.7**	**5 292**	**2.3**	**45 768**	**1.4**	**7 942**	**1.8**	**75 495**	**1.1**
Acadia	546	3.5	4 505	3.3	146	16.5	2 124	10.6	250	8.4	2 072	6.0
Allen	204	10.3	944	7.8	36	23.9	159	4.1	57	18.1	359	14.6
Ascension	219	8.1	1 388	5.3	20	35.8	144	4.0	49	31.3	546	8.9
Assumption	99	2.9	2 733	1.2	39	14.9	304	4.4	39	7.1	623	3.6
Avoyelles	630	4.2	4 334	3.1	200	13.9	1 552	3.3	246	11.3	2 692	4.2
Beauregard	523	4.4	1 182	9.2	107	18.2	182	9.4	162	13.0	672	13.0
Bienville	171	7.2	373	8.3	30	33.8	31	12.9	72	19.4	215	16.1
Bossier	330	4.0	946	13.5	54	27.9	149	22.9	79	19.7	475	24.4
Caddo	393	5.0	1 419	5.9	112	17.2	872	9.4	199	12.1	1 793	9.4
Calcasieu	636	3.9	1 740	9.5	79	24.3	476	14.3	233	13.2	1 015	9.9
Caldwell	166	5.7	871	6.3	55	17.7	516	4.4	65	16.2	615	7.7
Cameron	330	4.6	1 247	14.5	46	23.5	416	23.8	54	19.3	281	10.2
Catahoula	295	5.3	2 544	2.6	109	15.8	2 162	2.4	190	10.1	2 384	2.8
Claiborne	229	4.1	750	7.1	28	31.4	36	32.7	76	13.9	796	20.8
Concordia	249	6.2	3 665	2.6	135	11.2	2 301	3.3	160	9.6	2 523	2.8
De Soto	415	5.5	1 234	6.2	82	20.3	221	15.3	115	16.8	830	7.3
East Baton Rouge	409	2.5	1 095	10.8	48	34.3	138	18.9	106	17.1	295	18.5
East Carroll	217	3.7	3 598	2.1	108	11.8	1 534	6.3	187	4.8	1 991	6.2
East Feliciana	332	5.0	970	15.9	68	25.7	103	17.1	83	21.9	339	21.8
Evangeline	499	4.3	3 183	3.2	143	14.9	827	5.2	183	14.0	1 383	15.0
Franklin	587	4.2	5 500	3.2	239	11.7	2 493	8.4	352	7.6	3 203	2.9
Grant	131	5.1	473	3.9	23	13.2	284	3.9	59	10.2	335	6.0
Iberia	232	8.4	4 364	2.1	53	18.4	723	.5	80	14.9	1 462	2.5
Iberville	133	3.5	3 124	.7	43	6.9	608	.3	67	5.9	1 162	1.6
Jackson	145	4.5	342	4.5	29	13.0	40	21.3	69	10.1	453	4.0
Jefferson	50	4.6	81	3.7	7	8.4	8	6.0	10	9.0	87	3.8
Jefferson Davis	485	4.0	4 604	3.3	194	10.2	1 871	4.1	182	13.7	1 815	8.9
Lafayette	500	3.5	1 934	2.9	97	20.6	343	6.8	77	22.9	815	3.3
Lafourche	342	4.6	2 748	4.1	67	21.1	410	7.0	106	13.5	960	10.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest expense			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
La Salle	122	5.0	203	10.1	25	16.8	42	30.3	58	10.3	145	11.0
Lincoln	229	6.7	1 060	21.0	82	17.7	162	22.1	116	17.5	797	15.7
Livingston	308	3.7	492	7.6	52	27.7	79	21.6	102	18.9	282	24.7
Madison	275	1.0	4 521	5.1	160	13.6	2 644	6.0	194	10.4	2 678	3.5
Morehouse	291	6.8	4 816	1.6	179	7.5	4 164	3.9	237	8.3	3 204	3.4
Natchitoches	409	5.1	1 676	5.8	65	17.8	864	3.1	183	10.8	1 693	4.0
Orleans	8	9.5	9	14.2	2	17.9	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	332	4.1	1 777	6.0	87	21.2	645	7.6	95	17.8	722	6.7
Plaquemines	116	3.0	300	10.4	13	26.8	26	32.0	19	16.2	165	5.6
Pointe Coupee	327	5.0	3 769	1.9	124	13.8	1 317	9.4	184	10.1	2 497	3.9
Rapides	698	3.1	3 919	7.4	218	11.5	1 307	7.1	280	11.1	2 019	6.3
Red River	180	5.6	836	4.6	38	26.7	243	6.7	84	18.3	807	7.8
Richland	383	5.1	3 403	3.6	195	8.7	2 742	9.0	226	7.6	2 314	5.9
Sabine	335	4.4	935	8.1	63	24.5	105	25.9	174	12.8	1 217	6.6
St. Bernard	20	4.8	34	5.9	2	17.2	(D)	(D)	4	12.3	(D)	(D)
St. Charles	66	4.2	219	2.8	5	13.2	(D)	(D)	19	7.6	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	259	5.6	966	6.1	45	25.9	209	8.6	86	23.7	860	4.1
St. James	62	3.0	2 285	.3	19	4.2	306	.7	34	2.5	829	.5
St. John the Baptist	26	5.5	331	1.6	6	6.8	112	.3	7	8.2	59	2.1
St. Landry	729	4.2	4 788	2.7	215	12.9	1 417	13.3	281	10.0	2 333	4.9
St. Martin	219	4.4	2 833	1.0	34	17.9	428	8.5	60	14.4	805	5.1
St. Mary	95	3.1	4 019	.2	30	9.6	742	.3	59	4.2	1 356	1.0
St. Tammany	353	5.4	1 068	10.8	68	25.5	138	28.7	92	20.9	484	27.6
Tangipahoa	827	2.9	3 171	8.3	212	13.5	573	11.9	315	11.0	2 801	8.7
Tensas	186	3.3	4 205	.4	98	7.1	2 315	.4	147	4.7	3 901	2.1
Terrebonne	117	4.4	1 431	1.6	26	14.7	339	1.6	34	9.1	652	3.3
Union	322	5.4	1 027	3.4	92	18.0	123	23.1	185	9.0	1 669	2.7
Vermilion	819	2.9	6 885	3.8	276	9.7	1 548	6.1	299	8.2	2 303	4.8
Vernon	283	6.3	636	17.3	22	49.9	7	49.4	89	22.2	415	13.7
Washington	692	3.5	2 772	5.0	163	15.0	395	8.8	266	10.4	2 038	6.8
Webster	269	7.7	427	11.7	21	48.1	12	57.8	59	31.1	306	21.9
West Baton Rouge	72	4.0	833	.9	21	4.2	284	.6	23	4.6	620	.7
West Carroll	340	7.2	2 996	4.5	204	9.5	1 384	12.8	251	10.8	2 599	15.4
West Feliciana	125	5.3	362	6.3	25	25.2	28	27.5	50	12.1	368	11.4
Winn	117	5.2	180	12.7	8	32.3	6	23.9	23	18.2	76	16.5

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**6 105**	**2.2**	**74 021**	**.7**	**20 129**	**.7**	**15 105**	**1.8**	**20 231**	**.7**	**150 566**	**.5**
Acadia	195	14.1	1 347	4.8	535	4.3	278	12.4	592	2.8	3 971	3.1
Allen	73	26.2	168	11.6	290	5.7	266	18.9	243	8.3	829	16.2
Ascension	59	27.1	790	4.2	237	5.8	126	13.1	217	7.6	1 417	2.0
Assumption	35	13.0	1 799	2.2	55	11.8	88	2.2	94	4.8	2 792	2.0
Avoyelles	329	10.8	2 517	4.6	750	2.7	321	7.6	687	3.8	4 433	3.4
Beauregard	61	24.3	101	11.1	622	2.5	355	9.6	539	4.3	1 129	7.4
Bienville	65	19.8	54	24.2	180	6.9	95	15.8	204	4.4	610	6.0
Bossier	96	15.0	424	10.7	326	4.2	297	14.0	328	4.7	1 119	12.9
Caddo	115	18.1	1 081	8.7	422	3.9	515	8.4	430	3.1	3 260	2.3
Calcasieu	149	15.9	735	3.5	638	4.0	415	12.7	603	4.5	2 321	7.3
Caldwell	72	13.8	934	9.8	183	3.7	122	12.7	198	4.2	617	3.3
Cameron	69	21.4	354	4.2	315	6.4	358	15.3	303	6.3	846	7.1
Catahoula	116	16.3	2 263	2.8	324	4.3	232	5.8	316	4.0	2 512	2.4
Claiborne	50	19.1	74	30.0	237	3.8	78	11.2	200	5.1	1 915	1.0
Concordia	101	14.5	2 446	11.9	231	5.3	414	5.8	273	3.2	3 902	2.0
De Soto	102	21.8	319	16.9	471	2.6	409	15.8	408	6.1	1 525	4.9
East Baton Rouge	88	24.3	84	25.3	376	5.0	184	24.8	383	4.5	1 194	23.8
East Carroll	127	8.4	4 690	1.5	200	4.8	436	10.4	229	2.2	5 226	1.5
East Feliciana	73	22.4	135	21.4	304	6.8	139	19.6	333	4.8	744	9.6
Evangeline	159	15.4	1 070	4.6	490	4.7	201	6.5	503	4.6	2 374	2.6
Franklin	235	10.7	3 634	5.6	619	3.6	543	5.3	655	2.6	7 385	1.0
Grant	47	11.8	343	2.4	159	3.7	71	6.8	142	4.5	421	2.0
Iberia	112	17.0	1 794	2.2	247	5.5	192	21.1	243	6.5	4 400	1.2
Iberville	58	8.7	2 861	.4	133	2.2	104	8.1	153	2.6	2 625	.7
Jackson	15	33.7	(D)	(D)	159	3.2	91	7.7	145	4.2	1 604	.5
Jefferson	10	8.7	26	11.4	50	4.8	27	9.5	54	4.4	75	3.2
Jefferson Davis	98	17.0	1 119	2.7	480	5.3	498	12.1	480	4.3	3 386	4.2
Lafayette	88	23.1	779	6.2	470	4.7	105	14.9	508	3.7	1 526	2.7
Lafourche	110	16.2	1 630	2.3	283	5.9	194	7.8	329	4.7	2 705	4.6
La Salle	28	17.9	21	19.8	143	3.7	80	8.0	114	6.5	122	19.8
Lincoln	35	34.4	73	35.1	267	3.9	320	25.8	248	5.9	1 992	4.4
Livingston	44	27.5	50	16.4	306	3.2	146	17.5	296	3.8	651	7.0
Madison	106	12.8	3 551	.7	225	7.4	494	3.6	277	1.0	5 311	2.8
Morehouse	208	7.0	5 402	2.7	267	4.2	189	5.7	368	1.8	5 201	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Natchitoches	127	14.4	2 115	1.8	427	3.8	345	6.7	431	3.9	2 540	4.3
Orleans	–	–	–	–	6	10.9	1	4.6	10	8.5	3	9.4
Ouachita	80	21.5	1 388	6.3	331	4.1	265	15.2	321	5.2	2 326	2.0
Plaquemines	18	18.2	92	3.6	118	2.8	104	24.5	114	3.4	535	7.2
Pointe Coupee	173	10.8	3 237	2.6	336	4.6	284	9.1	333	4.5	4 123	1.1
Rapides	161	12.4	1 665	3.1	709	2.9	740	10.4	717	3.0	5 633	2.5
Red River	51	22.1	431	5.5	165	8.0	303	19.5	190	4.9	964	5.5
Richland	180	9.7	3 191	2.6	380	4.9	585	2.7	451	2.3	4 878	3.4
Sabine	83	22.1	189	28.1	328	4.6	216	17.7	329	4.4	2 894	2.0
St. Bernard	2	16.4	(D)	(D)	23	5.1	17	4.0	22	5.0	37	3.2
St. Charles	46	5.0	306	1.4	27	6.8	12	13.8	62	4.3	333	4.0
St. Helena	88	24.0	176	18.9	272	5.7	133	18.9	280	5.2	1 014	3.6
St. James	38	3.1	1 913	.4	46	3.8	76	2.3	61	2.9	2 162	.3
St. John the Baptist	7	8.2	213	.3	21	6.2	15	6.2	23	5.5	237	1.1
St. Landry	277	8.9	3 544	2.3	838	2.7	537	10.8	818	3.1	4 595	3.6
St. Martin	98	12.7	759	4.6	200	5.3	129	9.0	217	3.3	2 709	1.6
St. Mary	45	7.7	1 863	.5	80	3.3	62	2.8	100	2.4	4 295	.2
St. Tammany	71	22.0	253	11.4	388	5.3	326	10.2	396	4.2	1 459	7.5
Tangipahoa	179	16.1	480	16.2	806	3.6	426	10.9	791	3.4	5 118	4.7
Tensas	69	8.6	3 137	1.5	150	5.3	357	1.1	197	2.1	3 416	.5
Terrebonne	34	13.6	982	1.1	117	4.2	97	4.6	122	3.9	1 200	1.5
Union	81	19.8	84	23.7	387	3.3	82	5.7	375	4.3	5 764	1.1
Vermilion	309	9.3	1 727	4.4	862	2.7	496	10.0	853	2.9	4 701	2.4
Vernon	89	21.5	69	14.4	359	3.7	193	19.1	291	8.3	638	10.6
Washington	139	14.3	323	22.3	708	3.2	375	12.9	652	3.7	4 135	3.0
Webster	63	26.4	79	33.7	267	7.2	106	16.3	278	6.0	408	12.0
West Baton Rouge	32	5.8	465	1.0	72	4.2	51	6.9	77	4.0	993	1.1
West Carroll	183	12.4	2 549	4.7	460	3.4	194	10.8	393	4.4	2 779	4.8
West Feliciana	34	15.5	99	19.7	130	4.9	157	12.6	122	4.9	217	7.1
Winn	20	25.4	14	28.4	122	5.0	40	12.6	110	5.8	323	2.0

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**23 833**	**.4**	**477 426**	**1.0**	**19 333**	**.4**	**5 331 411**	**.3**	**15 115**	**.5**	**3 882 648**	**.2**
Acadia	639	.7	22 033	6.2	544	.7	239 624	.6	431	.9	191 951	.6
Allen	343	.9	1 242	20.1	258	1.2	58 026	1.4	183	1.7	33 292	1.5
Ascension	280	.8	3 482	5.3	211	1.1	32 000	.9	153	1.7	20 676	.8
Assumption	103	1.3	11 704	1.5	78	1.8	52 556	.3	68	2.1	37 744	.2
Avoyelles	826	.6	17 587	3.8	744	.6	210 641	.6	635	.7	176 202	.6
Beauregard	677	.6	117	(H)	529	.6	62 128	1.1	404	.9	29 266	1.2
Bienville	221	1.1	–103	(H)	177	1.3	16 343	2.8	144	1.7	6 267	2.5
Bossier	371	.8	–937	53.9	274	1.0	56 004	1.9	203	1.4	27 217	2.0
Caddo	472	.7	449	(H)	357	.9	94 053	.9	281	1.2	60 797	.9
Calcasieu	750	.7	2 867	16.7	545	.8	140 044	1.1	358	1.1	50 800	1.0
Caldwell	217	1.1	2 607	10.6	173	1.3	49 419	1.1	134	1.8	33 323	1.3
Cameron	386	.7	1 860	12.8	271	1.0	74 744	1.0	180	1.4	27 137	1.0
Catahoula	380	.8	8 602	5.7	324	.7	171 190	.7	262	1.0	142 054	.7
Claiborne	261	1.0	8 314	7.8	207	.8	22 047	1.6	149	1.2	7 752	1.8
Concordia	292	.8	13 799	4.4	266	.8	220 676	.5	249	.9	207 952	.5
De Soto	515	.7	1 291	28.6	396	.8	49 847	1.5	289	1.2	20 499	1.4
East Baton Rouge	441	.8	–791	84.6	320	1.0	31 903	1.6	227	1.4	11 477	1.7
East Carroll	243	1.0	17 050	4.2	238	.8	186 054	.5	230	.9	175 093	.5
East Feliciana	387	.8	–104	(H)	307	.9	39 773	1.4	217	1.4	14 773	1.5
Evangeline	588	.7	14 978	4.2	488	.7	146 745	.7	349	1.0	107 796	.7
Franklin	731	.7	20 863	3.7	639	.7	219 839	.7	549	.9	188 414	.7
Grant	186	2.0	1 287	5.7	135	1.7	27 652	3.5	89	2.6	17 283	2.9
Iberia	299	.9	14 045	2.9	256	.8	89 639	.5	206	1.1	70 019	.5
Iberville	163	1.4	13 478	.5	123	1.6	70 924	.8	99	2.1	52 967	.5
Jackson	182	1.6	3 710	1.4	131	1.2	5 628	2.4	103	1.7	1 828	2.6
Jefferson	62	4.3	1 644	1.0	36	3.8	1 815	7.3	19	6.6	488	7.1
Jefferson Davis	579	.6	14 475	10.4	481	.7	252 436	.7	373	.9	156 213	.6
Lafayette	576	.7	6 720	4.3	459	.8	74 063	.8	349	1.1	52 037	.8
Lafourche	400	.9	9 930	5.6	319	.9	69 402	.9	248	1.2	42 636	.6
La Salle	160	2.2	–177	71.6	122	1.6	10 782	2.8	99	2.2	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	287	.9	2 950	19.9	220	1.2	19 656	2.4	172	1.7	6 075	2.6
Livingston	345	.9	1 554	20.0	252	1.0	19 445	1.7	165	1.7	11 708	1.3
Madison	278	1.0	11 068	4.5	265	.8	237 053	.4	249	.9	223 883	.5
Morehouse	402	.7	18 022	2.5	361	.6	224 478	.4	329	.7	200 027	.4
Natchitoches	530	.6	11 725	5.9	403	.7	108 947	.8	316	1.0	75 192	.6
Orleans	10	8.5	–15	25.3	7	7.2	23	2.2	6	8.4	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	376	.9	2 721	11.6	287	.9	59 883	1.0	213	1.3	45 853	1.0
Plaquemines	128	2.0	1 954	15.0	107	1.4	4 523	8.0	96	1.7	1 305	3.9
Pointe Coupee	400	.8	14 629	2.4	339	.8	159 762	.6	285	1.0	131 205	.4
Rapides	816	.6	13 571	9.2	636	.7	122 146	.8	528	.9	92 637	.8
Red River	218	1.0	2 133	12.0	175	1.1	51 395	1.6	142	1.5	32 770	1.5
Richland	482	.8	10 295	9.0	426	.8	196 580	.8	388	.9	162 859	.7
Sabine	373	.6	6 691	4.2	298	.7	24 227	2.1	237	1.0	8 941	1.6
St. Bernard	27	4.7	101	5.9	20	3.4	1 568	12.2	19	3.7	872	21.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
St. Charles	71	4.1	709	6.0	54	2.6	8 646	5.2	46	3.3	4 263	3.5
St. Helena	333	.8	10 124	12.5	264	.9	24 062	1.5	191	1.3	9 168	1.9
St. James	65	2.9	8 942	.4	62	1.1	40 417	.6	59	1.3	31 644	.5
St. John the Baptist	27	5.3	1 055	1.2	24	2.8	6 264	1.8	23	3.3	4 755	.6
St. Landry	965	.6	16 024	4.9	802	.5	224 118	.6	620	.7	178 239	.6
St. Martin	245	1.0	10 142	1.6	216	.9	66 417	1.1	186	1.2	47 899	.9
St. Mary	103	1.5	13 276	.7	88	1.4	65 199	.4	74	1.7	50 404	.2
St. Tammany	454	.9	1 745	42.1	335	1.1	16 559	2.9	222	1.6	6 949	3.0
Tangipahoa	925	.6	12 052	8.6	742	.7	73 073	1.1	576	.9	31 907	1.2
Tensas	201	1.0	18 026	1.0	191	.8	196 731	.4	180	1.0	184 122	.4
Terrebonne	138	2.0	3 932	3.8	107	1.4	30 956	1.7	92	1.8	18 660	1.3
Union	435	.7	11 219	4.3	351	.6	26 914	1.2	268	1.0	11 628	1.5
Vermilion	998	.6	21 182	4.2	843	.6	256 064	.6	639	.8	155 251	.6
Vernon	386	.8	–739	38.0	328	.7	18 993	2.2	248	1.1	7 421	2.0
Washington	816	.6	8 514	12.0	686	.6	60 199	.9	494	.9	29 488	1.0
Webster	341	.8	1 690	35.0	264	.9	23 159	2.3	188	1.4	8 751	3.0
West Baton Rouge	95	3.6	20 503	.1	84	1.7	22 370	1.7	60	3.0	18 532	.9
West Carroll	539	.8	10 697	6.4	460	.9	133 953	1.1	354	1.1	108 303	1.1
West Feliciana	148	1.9	200	83.9	112	1.6	23 798	2.9	81	2.4	10 870	2.1
Winn	146	2.0	–1 293	4.0	116	1.6	7 836	3.0	89	2.4	3 001	4.2

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
					Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
	Farms		Acres		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**3 400**	**.6**	**942 528**	**.3**	**14 589**	**.4**	**877 124**	**.5**	**12 669**	**.5**	**490 437**	**.5**
Acadia	308	1.1	100 822	.6	282	1.2	9 993	3.1	267	1.3	5 970	3.0
Allen	63	3.2	19 894	1.9	241	1.3	10 693	2.2	219	1.5	6 899	2.5
Ascension	5	11.4	10	5.7	213	1.1	9 627	2.2	189	1.3	5 913	2.5
Assumption	2	22.4	(D)	(D)	25	5.4	496	8.2	23	5.8	300	9.5
Avoyelles	44	3.5	11 930	2.4	433	1.0	20 892	1.8	401	1.1	13 582	2.0
Beauregard	25	4.6	2 904	1.2	517	.6	29 102	1.1	455	.8	17 029	1.3
Bienville	7	12.9	39	18.4	157	1.6	8 043	2.4	137	1.8	4 378	3.0
Bossier	6	7.2	119	1.9	259	1.1	22 821	2.1	218	1.3	(D)	(D)
Caddo	31	4.3	2 727	1.7	301	1.1	21 808	1.2	258	1.3	11 113	1.5
Calcasieu	101	2.1	30 002	1.4	583	.7	37 023	1.3	518	.9	25 140	1.5
Caldwell	24	5.4	6 144	2.6	141	1.7	6 608	3.0	125	2.0	4 099	2.7
Cameron	37	2.8	17 194	1.4	335	.6	27 536	1.2	292	.9	18 639	1.3
Catahoula	27	4.4	7 659	1.0	139	1.8	7 609	2.5	112	2.1	(D)	(D)
Claiborne	9	7.3	90	14.4	209	.7	12 940	1.3	193	.9	6 983	1.6
Concordia	21	2.8	12 241	.5	66	3.0	2 865	3.7	59	3.3	(D)	(D)
De Soto	23	5.6	319	2.4	439	.7	38 083	.9	369	.9	16 167	1.4
East Baton Rouge	22	5.3	257	6.6	294	1.1	18 093	1.5	255	1.3	10 901	1.8
East Carroll	103	1.8	52 978	.7	19	6.3	2 631	10.5	13	6.5	(D)	(D)
East Feliciana	14	8.7	135	32.0	301	.9	23 204	1.3	266	1.1	13 179	1.5
Evangeline	183	1.5	56 909	.9	379	.9	14 966	1.8	357	1.0	9 553	1.8
Franklin	270	1.4	73 954	.8	307	1.3	18 447	2.3	289	1.4	12 544	2.5
Grant	9	11.2	118	15.8	132	1.6	6 653	5.5	118	1.9	(D)	(D)
Iberia	22	5.4	1 418	7.8	141	1.6	4 884	3.1	129	1.8	3 080	3.5
Iberville	3	19.7	6	15.7	84	2.3	9 761	2.8	78	2.6	(D)	(D)
Jackson	11	9.0	58	12.2	135	1.2	4 083	1.5	122	1.5	2 347	1.6
Jefferson	5	9.6	95	.5	40	3.3	1 218	3.7	36	3.8	(D)	(D)
Jefferson Davis	259	1.1	99 993	.7	316	1.0	19 333	1.7	295	1.1	12 461	1.8
Lafayette	65	2.9	11 473	2.1	369	1.1	12 705	3.0	341	1.2	7 706	3.2
Lafourche	14	9.1	406	13.1	283	1.0	23 797	2.1	269	1.1	15 523	1.9
La Salle	1	35.0	(D)	(D)	134	1.3	5 012	3.0	116	1.7	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	21	7.1	217	5.6	207	1.3	10 963	2.1	188	1.5	6 067	2.3
Livingston	19	6.4	534	1.5	271	.9	8 431	1.7	222	1.2	3 986	2.3
Madison	59	2.2	21 352	.9	38	4.4	1 963	6.1	31	4.5	(D)	(D)
Morehouse	205	1.0	119 089	.5	99	2.3	9 200	3.9	79	2.7	4 246	4.4
Natchitoches	12	3.2	2 932	.8	403	.7	36 049	1.1	355	.9	22 544	1.2
Orleans	4	17.2	4	17.2	2	–	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	46	3.4	11 451	2.4	180	1.5	7 017	2.0	152	1.7	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines	36	4.2	122	6.4	40	4.4	7 321	2.6	37	4.5	4 425	2.9
Pointe Coupee	15	6.8	2 750	3.9	241	1.2	20 809	2.3	226	1.3	12 927	2.2
Rapides	121	2.4	7 058	1.0	474	.9	26 375	1.7	423	1.1	15 689	1.9
Red River	4	14.2	(D)	(D)	148	1.4	17 581	1.5	135	1.6	(D)	(D)
Richland	168	1.6	62 497	1.1	176	1.8	14 492	3.2	158	2.0	7 958	3.2
Sabine	4	10.4	6	11.3	296	.7	15 915	1.5	263	.8	9 738	1.5
St. Bernard	5	7.5	45	16.6	11	6.2	1 020	5.8	11	6.2	629	6.1
St. Charles	4	15.5	(D)	(D)	53	2.5	4 236	4.8	50	2.8	2 723	5.3
St. Helena	13	8.9	250	27.6	275	.8	16 346	1.2	214	1.2	6 009	1.8
St. James	3	19.6	(D)	(D)	12	7.8	(D)	(D)	10	9.5	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist	1	43.3	(D)	(D)	8	11.7	371	18.2	8	11.7	(D)	(D)
St. Landry	94	2.2	29 242	.9	608	.7	27 893	1.6	555	.8	17 705	1.8
St. Martin	28	5.1	5 882	4.2	102	2.2	3 412	4.8	99	2.3	2 058	4.3
St. Mary	–	–	–	–	33	4.3	1 675	11.1	31	4.4	1 210	12.6
St. Tammany	69	3.5	964	3.2	255	1.4	9 350	2.9	217	1.6	5 357	2.8
Tangipahoa	85	3.1	1 412	5.6	722	.7	54 236	.9	447	1.1	11 775	2.2
Tensas	28	3.3	11 609	1.7	25	4.5	1 048	5.0	24	4.7	745	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
	Farms		Acres		Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
					Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Terrebonne	7	12.1	173	18.7	83	2.0	5 000	4.8	75	2.3	3 333	5.4
Union	5	12.0	29	13.8	307	.8	18 298	.9	281	.9	11 020	1.2
Vermilion	427	1.0	106 402	.8	604	.8	34 855	1.3	560	.8	23 311	1.5
Vernon	9	11.0	42	14.8	316	.8	14 178	1.5	275	1.0	8 413	1.7
Washington	34	4.7	707	3.2	650	.6	39 670	.8	428	1.0	9 639	2.0
Webster	9	9.4	30	15.4	250	1.0	10 667	1.9	217	1.2	6 262	2.1
West Baton Rouge	1	43.3	(D)	(D)	48	3.6	1 643	9.6	42	4.3	1 046	10.3
West Carroll	137	1.9	45 885	1.3	173	1.9	10 202	3.6	154	2.0	(D)	(D)
West Feliciana	9	9.3	163	6.4	97	2.0	10 539	2.6	86	2.3	6 916	3.0
Winn	4	15.3	(D)	(D)	108	1.9	5 273	1.8	95	2.2	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**982**	**.8**	**64 888**	**.5**	**633**	**1.3**	**20 338**	**1.4**	**346**	**1.6**	**5 233**	**2.2**
Acadia	7	11.4	54	10.1	15	7.0	122	8.0	26	5.6	372	9.3
Allen	5	14.2	63	20.0	23	7.2	219	14.6	11	11.7	266	9.2
Ascension	6	13.4	21	19.0	14	7.9	75	11.6	5	15.6	(D)	(D)
Assumption	–	–	–	–	4	19.4	18	18.8	–	–	–	–
Avoyelles	18	6.7	121	14.4	29	5.0	416	7.1	4	15.0	15	17.1
Beauregard	24	4.7	1 029	4.2	30	4.9	1 150	1.0	21	5.2	409	8.0
Bienville	10	7.9	508	.4	4	18.2	18	24.3	1	40.0	(D)	(D)
Bossier	6	10.2	(D)	(D)	12	8.3	82	9.3	2	25.2	(D)	(D)
Caddo	9	9.0	114	3.1	10	10.1	130	13.0	5	11.6	130	16.1
Calcasieu	14	8.9	23	9.6	36	5.5	586	9.1	16	7.6	140	11.0
Caldwell	5	14.8	52	14.2	9	12.6	246	30.3	1	44.2	(D)	(D)
Cameron	9	8.5	29	10.4	16	6.7	139	8.2	3	14.2	23	14.4
Catahoula	4	10.0	(D)	(D)	2	26.8	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Claiborne	8	5.1	935	.4	9	6.1	(D)	(D)	1	24.9	(D)	(D)
Concordia	3	23.6	(D)	(D)	2	20.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
De Soto	46	2.5	8 049	.7	6	12.2	32	13.6	4	12.9	23	15.9
East Baton Rouge	13	6.2	791	.3	17	7.2	1 468	13.9	4	13.8	378	8.1
East Carroll	1	47.1	(D)	(D)	1	25.8	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	11	8.2	843	.9	8	10.5	(D)	(D)	2	22.5	(D)	(D)
Evangeline	10	8.2	170	6.4	9	10.6	140	16.8	10	9.2	71	10.7
Franklin	6	11.4	174	5.8	7	14.1	86	20.8	3	17.2	(D)	(D)
Grant	1	30.5	(D)	(D)	6	13.4	32	16.5	2	19.9	(D)	(D)
Iberia	5	14.3	6	14.3	9	10.9	52	16.3	9	8.8	103	12.8
Iberville	2	29.7	(D)	(D)	1	40.0	(D)	(D)	1	40.0	(D)	(D)
Jackson	7	9.8	15	7.9	2	13.6	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	2	20.8	(D)	(D)	2	24.1	(D)	(D)	1	41.6	(D)	(D)
Jefferson Davis	19	6.7	62	11.6	21	6.4	192	12.3	17	6.9	255	10.7
Lafayette	11	9.7	65	13.0	19	7.4	104	10.0	31	5.3	503	5.9
Lafourche	21	6.5	48	8.1	11	8.9	143	13.2	5	12.7	47	13.5
La Salle	2	27.0	(D)	(D)	9	11.3	79	15.6	1	–	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	11	7.7	593	1.6	5	15.7	92	18.4	–	–	–	–
Livingston	16	6.0	573	5.2	22	5.9	555	12.8	4	15.6	9	18.1
Madison	1	47.1	(D)	(D)	3	21.2	16	20.9	2	15.7	(D)	(D)
Morehouse	3	16.9	171	15.7	2	24.3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Natchitoches	19	6.4	149	7.1	16	8.3	102	12.6	3	13.7	55	13.8
Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	2	9.9	(D)	(D)	5	10.5	67	10.4	2	21.9	(D)	(D)
Plaquemines	–	–	–	–	3	20.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pointe Coupee	8	11.1	33	12.5	6	14.4	(D)	(D)	2	21.4	(D)	(D)
Rapides	14	8.1	387	4.5	24	6.6	298	6.8	7	12.1	157	18.8
Red River	1	32.6	(D)	(D)	5	15.1	55	22.6	5	12.6	62	13.9
Richland	–	–	–	–	4	16.5	16	19.6	1	32.5	(D)	(D)
Sabine	11	5.7	512	3.9	6	10.1	54	12.3	1	–	(D)	(D)
St. Bernard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	–	–	–	–	2	22.4	(D)	(D)	2	22.4	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	50	2.3	4 757	1.1	9	10.6	69	16.4	2	23.6	(D)	(D)
St. James	–	–	–	–	3	19.9	(D)	(D)	2	29.0	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist	1	47.1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	24	4.9	486	4.8	24	5.2	378	2.9	29	4.7	327	8.0
St. Martin	8	10.5	167	21.1	5	12.3	107	15.9	11	9.0	237	10.8
St. Mary	–	–	–	–	8	11.3	53	17.3	3	19.2	23	20.9
St. Tammany	13	8.4	334	6.7	23	6.6	256	12.3	12	8.8	82	14.9
Tangipahoa	258	1.3	23 718	.8	25	5.9	184	10.9	11	7.9	170	4.7
Tensas	–	–	–	–	2	26.7	(D)	(D)	1	31.4	(D)	(D)
Terrebonne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union	15	5.6	500	2.4	17	4.6	1 896	.3	2	13.5	(D)	(D)
Vermilion	32	4.9	308	3.0	10	9.3	63	16.7	38	4.5	503	5.5
Vernon	15	6.9	1 042	4.5	19	7.2	166	9.3	5	12.1	89	13.1
Washington	175	1.4	17 069	.9	27	5.3	222	8.6	6	12.1	185	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Webster	9	8.2	366	3.8	5	13.1	27	17.5	3	14.8	53	14.8
West Baton Rouge	3	21.3	9	21.5	–	–	–	–	1	47.1	(D)	(D)
West Carroll	6	9.7	(D)	(D)	3	18.9	(D)	(D)	1	26.9	(D)	(D)
West Feliciana	–	–	–	–	5	12.7	70	18.2	3	16.7	15	16.8
Winn	2	–	(D)	(D)	2	28.6	(D)	(D)	1	43.3	(D)	(D)

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**828**	**1.1**	**1 934 181**	**1.3**	**319**	**.5**	**123 132 021**	**(L)**
Acadia	17	7.7	327	11.8	–	–	–	–
Allen	14	10.3	398	11.8	–	–	–	–
Ascension	15	7.8	228	8.7	–	–	–	–
Assumption	2	22.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Avoyelles	27	5.5	545	6.4	–	–	–	–
Beauregard	42	3.9	781	4.3	1	31.1	(D)	(D)
Bienville	12	9.9	106 856	17.2	2	–	(D)	(D)
Bossier	16	7.5	271	7.9	–	–	–	–
Caddo	13	8.1	1 460	16.9	1	26.5	(D)	(D)
Calcasieu	37	5.0	495	6.2	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	7	13.5	424	15.8	–	–	–	–
Cameron	11	7.2	178	7.6	–	–	–	–
Catahoula	6	13.8	90	16.8	–	–	–	–
Claiborne	13	6.7	80 311	10.0	24	–	10 512 415	–
Concordia	2	25.1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
De Soto	19	6.1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
East Baton Rouge	21	6.3	2 296	1.1	–	–	–	–
East Carroll	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	10	9.8	117	11.5	–	–	–	–
Evangeline	9	9.3	113	10.1	–	–	–	–
Franklin	8	13.8	157	17.6	–	–	–	–
Grant	10	9.2	161	10.1	–	–	–	–
Iberia	14	8.3	239	8.5	–	–	–	–
Iberville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	8	9.1	(D)	(D)	26	1.1	12 752 412	.1
Jefferson	2	20.8	(D)	(D)	2	24.1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson Davis	17	7.2	372	9.0	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	29	6.2	727	7.2	–	–	–	–
Lafourche	13	8.5	449	10.6	–	–	–	–
La Salle	7	13.6	149	14.4	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	13	7.8	63 244	(L)	28	–	13 533 636	–
Livingston	23	5.9	387	9.2	6	8.0	1 889 770	(L)
Madison	3	17.7	36	14.1	–	–	–	–
Morehouse	3	14.6	46	14.6	–	–	–	–
Natchitoches	20	5.9	141 870	5.9	20	2.2	6 705 127	.1
Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	13	7.9	978	2.1	5	–	2 690 000	–
Plaquemines	5	19.5	130	21.6	–	–	–	–
Pointe Coupee	6	12.7	291	15.8	–	–	–	–
Rapides	29	6.0	587	7.5	1	35.2	(D)	(D)
Red River	6	12.7	161	13.4	1	28.5	(D)	(D)
Richland	3	20.0	46	20.4	–	–	–	–
Sabine	11	8.2	82 829	9.4	73	1.0	26 218 529	.1
St. Bernard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	1	35.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	9	9.0	(D)	(D)	1	31.3	(D)	(D)
St. James	3	19.9	67	21.5	–	–	–	–
St. John the Baptist	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	30	4.8	852	6.1	–	–	–	–
St. Martin	13	7.8	200	8.3	–	–	–	–
St. Mary	4	15.3	71	20.5	–	–	–	–
St. Tammany	30	5.9	554	7.9	–	–	–	–
Tangipahoa	41	4.6	1 259	13.7	3	–	1 988 300	–
Tensas	3	17.8	80	17.1	–	–	–	–
Terrebonne	3	20.2	36	22.7	–	–	–	–
Union	14	6.8	158 149	.1	110	.6	42 682 778	.1
Vermilion	35	4.5	619	6.0	–	–	–	–
Vernon	27	5.4	1 056	9.7	9	4.7	2 568 200	(L)
Washington	38	4.6	817	7.6	1	23.9	(D)	(D)
Webster	18	6.0	123 713	6.5	3	10.5	(D)	(D)
West Baton Rouge	5	15.9	146	16.6	–	–	–	–
West Carroll	10	9.6	267	7.7	–	–	–	–
West Feliciana	4	14.9	51	16.0	–	–	–	–
Winn	4	15.1	(D)	(D)	2	21.7	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Sorghum for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**370**	**1.1**	**78 445**	**.9**	**5 557 996**	**.9**	**528**	**1.0**	**98 911**	**.6**	**3 755 759**	**.6**
Acadia	3	11.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	6.3	1 044	7.5	28 478	7.2
Allen	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ascension	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Assumption	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Avoyelles	57	2.1	13 885	1.8	1 133 041	1.7	51	2.8	5 985	2.2	253 748	2.2
Beauregard	1	14.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	10.6	1 189	6.4	43 070	6.9
Bienville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bossier	3	8.6	(D)	(D)	33 165	1.7	14	6.3	2 454	6.2	81 544	6.1
Caddo	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2.5	1 803	1.6	97 780	2.0
Calcasieu	4	–	1 103	–	30 884	–	6	8.5	721	5.0	13 909	4.8
Caldwell	3	16.2	170	10.0	10 570	6.6	6	–	1 897	–	72 670	–
Cameron	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Catahoula	43	3.1	14 380	1.8	945 262	1.6	13	6.7	1 906	5.2	56 371	3.8
Claiborne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Concordia	35	2.6	8 583	1.8	556 205	2.4	24	5.1	3 599	3.1	115 420	2.8
De Soto	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Baton Rouge	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
East Carroll	36	3.9	5 699	3.9	485 205	4.0	26	3.9	4 812	2.4	211 539	2.3
East Feliciana	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12.2	370	8.4	13 950	7.8
Evangeline	3	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	3.4	3 683	1.7	126 144	1.2
Franklin	27	4.1	4 592	5.5	289 196	5.0	41	3.9	5 123	3.8	195 114	3.3
Grant	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	8.2	905	7.1	31 832	6.1
Iberia	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	286	–	8 145	–
Iberville	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jackson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	8	6.6	954	5.0	57 593	5.1	17	2.9	2 144	.9	66 408	.5
Lafayette	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3.6	2 156	1.6	88 181	1.2
Lafourche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Salle	2	28.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Madison	21	3.8	5 358	2.1	362 587	1.8	27	4.2	6 881	3.1	280 265	1.6
Morehouse	7	5.5	2 111	12.8	116 217	17.4	27	3.3	5 059	3.9	170 457	4.1
Natchitoches	6	–	2 772	–	221 625	–	15	4.3	8 319	1.3	293 587	1.8
Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	4	3.7	198	.7	14 540	.6	7	6.9	1 958	2.4	68 717	1.8
Plaquemines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pointe Coupee	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	3.0	10 071	1.2	407 196	1.3
Rapides	15	5.0	3 086	6.6	243 418	5.8	9	5.2	802	2.8	31 768	3.8
Red River	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4.2	5 169	.5	185 985	.7
Richland	15	6.8	1 471	7.4	88 890	8.6	28	5.0	2 959	3.6	97 021	3.3
Sabine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Bernard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. James	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	19.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	7	9.6	1 176	3.9	97 008	3.8	20	3.6	4 331	2.2	172 537	2.5
St. Martin	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9.3	824	6.7	28 769	10.4
St. Mary	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	631	–	21 581	–
St. Tammany	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tangipahoa	3	11.2	140	4.8	4 200	4.8	1	33.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tensas	30	3.4	5 695	1.0	387 963	.7	18	3.8	3 549	2.8	143 431	1.5
Terrebonne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vermilion	5	6.4	817	.3	70 281	.3	7	10.1	602	8.2	17 885	8.3
Vernon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Baton Rouge	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	11.8	1 420	4.3	58 978	5.8
West Carroll	25	4.7	2 953	7.4	220 826	7.0	30	4.5	4 085	4.8	187 626	5.1
West Feliciana	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16.5	650	11.4	26 000	11.4
Winn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Rice						Cotton					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Hundredweight	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**1 736**	**.6**	**579 299**	**.4**	**26 474 660**	**.4**	**1 586**	**.6**	**647 257**	**.3**	**970 097**	**.2**
Acadia	299	1.1	97 256	.7	4 429 178	.7	3	11.9	590	3.0	460	7.4
Allen	56	3.1	19 242	1.9	878 077	1.9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ascension	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Assumption	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Rice						Cotton					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Hundredweight	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Avoyelles	21	3.2	8 603	1.9	404 694	1.0	52	2.1	14 378	.9	22 930	.6
Beauregard	8	5.9	2 865	1.2	99 497	1.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bienville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bossier	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–	1 181	–	1 915	–
Caddo	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	2.5	18 667	.5	27 763	.5
Calcasieu	85	2.0	28 942	1.3	1 131 429	1.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	5	9.7	3 470	1.7	112 007	1.5	32	3.7	12 491	2.5	17 788	2.4
Cameron	31	2.5	16 277	1.4	600 212	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Catahoula	4	–	1 312	–	62 374	–	81	1.9	45 984	.6	72 763	.5
Claiborne	1	24.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	23.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Concordia	14	–	11 118	–	508 827	–	90	1.4	43 443	.5	68 854	.5
De Soto	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
East Baton Rouge	1	39.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
East Carroll	37	2.5	14 635	.9	813 713	1.1	130	1.7	43 951	.8	73 393	.8
East Feliciana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Evangeline	164	1.6	55 181	.8	3 170 755	.9	5	5.7	1 911	1.5	4 210	1.5
Franklin	9	10.0	2 900	5.6	150 951	5.7	264	1.3	87 336	.8	117 955	.7
Grant	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	2 973	–	4 597	–
Iberia	13	7.3	1 253	7.5	61 539	8.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iberville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	251	1.1	94 130	.7	4 078 428	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	42	3.1	10 534	1.6	492 160	2.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafourche	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
La Salle	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	18	3.4	4 685	2.2	219 270	2.1	118	1.6	40 138	.7	60 749	.6
Morehouse	87	1.7	34 697	.8	1 628 605	.8	137	1.3	67 601	.5	106 303	.5
Natchitoches	6	–	2 163	–	125 494	–	19	3.6	5 941	.5	8 979	.6
Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	11	7.8	2 982	8.1	140 587	8.3	38	2.2	18 652	1.0	31 214	.9
Plaquemines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pointe Coupee	5	8.6	2 190	4.8	190 008	.5	12	3.6	3 997	.5	6 665	.5
Rapides	9	5.3	5 415	1.3	228 743	1.3	58	2.2	14 972	1.1	26 183	1.2
Red River	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	4 011	–	6 428	–
Richland	25	4.2	9 719	2.8	443 237	3.2	220	1.3	89 685	.8	109 497	.6
Sabine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Bernard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. James	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. John the Baptist	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Landry	69	2.4	27 068	.9	1 116 656	.9	10	8.4	1 484	4.8	2 701	4.4
St. Martin	17	6.0	5 515	4.4	240 616	5.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Mary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Tammany	2	20.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tangipahoa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tensas	10	8.1	2 582	7.5	122 719	7.3	125	1.4	83 009	.5	141 428	.4
Terrebonne	1	36.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vermilion	382	1.1	102 255	.8	4 521 191	.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vernon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	18.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
West Baton Rouge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Carroll	49	3.0	11 592	2.2	455 801	2.2	131	2.0	42 391	1.5	53 458	1.3
West Feliciana	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Winn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Soybeans for beans						Sugarcane for sugar					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**3 511**	**.6**	**1 260 523**	**.3**	**36 152 458**	**.3**	**705**	**.7**	**395 588**	**.1**	**12 187 651**	**.1**
Acadia	260	1.2	87 317	.7	2 459 978	.7	5	9.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Allen	33	3.8	9 683	1.8	247 004	1.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ascension	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	3.0	14 977	.2	453 391	.2
Assumption	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	2.0	35 228	.2	1 120 718	.2
Avoyelles	309	1.2	93 283	.9	2 832 018	.9	22	1.1	11 556	(L)	354 966	(L)
Beauregard	21	3.2	7 563	1.4	250 747	1.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bienville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bossier	24	4.0	8 203	3.8	256 711	4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caddo	48	2.4	19 800	2.6	639 919	2.4	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Soybeans for beans						Sugarcane for sugar					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Calcasieu	47	2.9	10 727	1.7	240 229	1.6	2	22.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Caldwell	36	3.5	10 448	1.6	304 034	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cameron	14	3.3	6 674	.9	163 441	.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Catahoula	140	1.7	71 339	1.2	1 607 493	1.3	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Claiborne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Concordia	192	1.1	112 933	.7	2 601 894	.7	1	36.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
De Soto	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Baton Rouge	5	9.7	578	5.5	24 298	5.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Carroll	178	1.3	76 778	.8	2 584 024	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Feliciana	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Evangeline	137	1.7	39 302	1.0	1 161 066	1.0	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Franklin	255	1.5	42 620	1.7	976 338	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grant	18	6.6	6 957	3.6	249 444	4.2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iberia	14	4.7	1 444	8.8	38 773	5.3	120	1.6	61 618	.5	1 898 408	.4
Iberville	23	4.4	9 929	1.8	453 038	1.5	39	1.6	32 425	.2	1 060 064	.1
Jackson	1	40.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson Davis	162	1.4	55 006	.8	1 465 389	.9	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	53	2.8	16 136	1.6	491 476	1.6	25	3.8	13 777	.2	397 534	.2
Lafourche	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	2.1	30 053	.3	927 086	.4
La Salle	5	15.5	770	21.4	15 220	21.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Livingston	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	31.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	210	1.1	99 884	.7	2 806 570	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Morehouse	194	1.1	68 640	1.0	1 697 900	1.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Natchitoches	48	2.3	20 606	1.0	619 477	1.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orleans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	44	2.3	11 179	1.3	322 610	1.4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plaquemines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pointe Coupee	92	1.7	66 056	.6	2 702 910	.5	33	3.1	21 012	.8	613 930	.7
Rapides	122	1.8	38 712	1.2	1 416 370	1.2	12	3.2	5 168	.5	184 538	.4
Red River	24	4.6	15 568	2.6	478 086	2.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richland	146	1.8	26 086	1.7	596 729	1.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sabine	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Bernard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Charles	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	11.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Helena	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	43.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. James	3	12.9	958	2.0	(D)	(D)	40	2.0	28 817	.5	948 268	.3
St. John the Baptist	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	–	3 703	–	119 420	–
St. Landry	222	1.3	103 439	.8	3 153 441	.7	14	5.2	9 196	.2	285 019	.2
St. Martin	25	5.1	6 134	4.9	174 204	4.7	67	2.6	31 215	.9	885 469	.7
St. Mary	5	–	1 376	–	62 059	–	59	1.8	45 710	.2	1 444 290	.2
St. Tammany	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tangipahoa	1	33.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tensas	129	1.4	48 894	.8	1 289 938	.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Terrebonne	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	2.3	14 592	.2	442 055	.2
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vermilion	98	2.1	20 446	1.6	545 950	1.6	77	2.8	22 035	1.0	622 968	.9
Vernon	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16.1	5	18.2	(D)	(D)
Washington	4	–	1 100	–	31 900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Webster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Baton Rouge	15	4.3	6 105	2.0	215 787	2.3	14	4.4	8 451	1.2	248 136	1.0
West Carroll	144	1.9	32 091	1.9	755 369	1.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Feliciana	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.					
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Louisiana	**8 607**	**.5**	**404 508**	**.6**	**948 545**	**.6**
Acadia	105	2.6	3 535	3.4	6 801	3.9
Allen	115	2.6	3 912	3.7	8 421	5.2
Ascension	127	2.0	4 109	4.0	8 524	4.3
Assumption	8	13.1	117	19.8	190	33.1
Avoyelles	278	1.4	11 120	2.2	27 082	2.5
Beauregard	352	1.0	14 737	1.8	32 983	1.6
Bienville	116	2.2	5 706	2.8	12 461	3.2
Bossier	169	1.7	13 896	2.5	34 303	3.4
Caddo	202	1.6	13 021	2.2	29 399	2.3
Calcasieu	260	1.5	8 918	2.0	21 650	2.0
Caldwell	80	3.0	3 261	4.9	7 026	5.1
Cameron	147	1.7	3 914	2.1	9 245	2.5
Catahoula	91	2.6	3 599	3.6	6 390	4.0
Claiborne	136	1.4	7 355	1.8	19 309	2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and Parish Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.					
	Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Concordia	37	4.4	1 486	4.6	2 679	5.4
De Soto	262	1.3	19 116	1.5	45 660	1.4
East Baton Rouge	191	1.6	9 322	1.9	24 145	2.0
East Carroll	16	6.9	870	10.7	1 477	10.0
East Feliciana	190	1.5	11 570	1.9	23 314	2.0
Evangeline	151	2.0	5 361	3.6	9 512	3.1
Franklin	178	1.9	6 380	3.3	17 254	3.7
Grant	57	3.7	2 860	9.9	6 273	10.3
Iberia	69	2.9	2 132	6.3	3 963	4.6
Iberville	38	4.7	2 632	5.4	5 163	6.5
Jackson	83	2.1	1 714	2.7	5 012	2.6
Jefferson	10	9.9	369	9.4	593	9.7
Jefferson Davis	130	2.1	4 169	3.5	9 044	3.5
Lafayette	247	1.6	7 988	2.8	15 894	3.3
Lafourche	175	1.7	9 880	2.5	26 931	2.8
La Salle	90	2.4	2 608	2.9	6 002	3.3
Lincoln	149	1.9	5 791	2.7	15 903	2.6
Livingston	140	1.9	10 649	1.5	18 252	1.6
Madison	14	6.3	572	9.7	1 040	10.1
Morehouse	70	3.0	3 761	3.9	7 813	3.1
Natchitoches	250	1.2	15 943	1.9	40 583	2.9
Orleans	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	111	2.1	4 677	3.1	9 670	3.5
Plaquemines	11	8.9	555	8.1	886	7.7
Pointe Coupee	139	2.0	8 926	3.3	19 342	3.6
Rapides	262	1.6	11 078	2.3	26 057	2.4
Red River	118	1.9	6 691	2.7	16 546	2.5
Richland	115	2.5	5 296	4.6	13 137	4.9
Sabine	226	1.0	8 907	1.6	25 550	2.1
St. Bernard	11	6.2	855	21.5	2 240	15.7
St. Charles	38	4.0	1 960	7.7	3 456	7.3
St. Helena	168	1.5	8 282	2.1	23 088	2.7
St. James	8	10.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. John the Baptist	10	8.2	295	9.0	664	13.0
St. Landry	330	1.2	11 624	2.3	25 891	2.5
St. Martin	73	3.0	2 054	4.9	4 727	6.6
St. Mary	13	8.3	500	11.1	1 277	15.9
St. Tammany	138	2.3	5 521	3.8	14 556	3.5
Tangipahoa	467	1.0	26 505	1.4	66 785	1.3
Tensas	15	6.2	535	8.7	1 125	7.8
Terrebonne	56	3.1	3 247	7.7	8 966	9.7
Union	253	1.0	11 578	1.6	31 346	1.5
Vermilion	207	1.8	8 233	2.4	15 957	2.4
Vernon	219	1.3	7 269	2.1	17 509	2.2
Washington	419	1.0	22 494	1.3	51 406	1.3
Webster	170	1.5	8 262	3.3	17 724	3.2
West Baton Rouge	29	6.0	998	11.1	1 696	9.7
West Carroll	119	2.4	5 953	4.7	16 115	4.4
West Feliciana	68	2.8	6 813	2.9	14 978	3.5
Winn	80	2.6	2 955	4.2	7 400	3.5

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census		Coverage adjustment (percent)
			Total	Relative standard error (percent)	
Farms ..... number	23 823	6 592	30 415	3.6	21.7
Land in farms ..... acres	7 876 528	635 892	8 512 420	2.4	7.5
Average size of farm ..... acres	331	97	280	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	1 650	615	2 265	9.4	27.2
10 to 49 acres	6 485	2 693	9 178	7.7	29.3
50 to 179 acres	7 429	2 730	10 159	6.7	26.9
180 acres or more	8 259	554	8 813	2.8	6.3
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	7 755	3 214	10 969	5.9	29.3
$2,500 to $9,999	6 486	2 233	8 719	8.5	25.6
$10,000 or more	9 582	1 145	10 727	4.2	10.7
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	2 031 277	23 991	2 055 268	1.1	1.2
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	20 633	6 521	27 154	4.0	24.0
Partnership, corporation, or other	3 190	71	3 261	4.4	2.2
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	13 133	5 112	18 245	5.3	28.0
Part owners	7 450	1 073	8 523	5.3	12.6
Tenants	3 240	407	3 647	4.7	11.2
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	15 222	5 301	20 523	4.5	25.8
Not on farm operated	5 868	319	6 187	4.7	5.2
Not reported	2 733	972	3 705	12.3	26.2
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	11 281	3 891	15 172	5.8	25.6
Other	12 542	2 701	15 243	4.0	17.7
Operators by sex:					
Male	22 042	5 960	28 002	3.7	21.3
Female	1 781	632	2 413	15.6	26.2
Operators by race:					
White	22 657	6 215	28 872	3.7	21.5
Black and other races	1 166	377	1 543	16.9	24.4
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	3 381	627	4 008	3.2	15.6
5 years or more	15 174	2 298	17 472	3.1	13.2
Not reported	5 268	3 667	8 935	9.9	41.0

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0206**
(11-4-96)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A						–							
A						–							

SECTION 1

S1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.*		046

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → 054 None ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service	2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM)	3 ☐ Indian Land	4 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? →

b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. →

	County name	State	Number of acres
Principal county →			056
Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	545	546 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.***

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.
Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**	**Foliage plants**	**707**	**Potted flowering plants**	**710**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**	**Greenhouse produced vegetables**	**503**	**Sod harvested**	**497**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**	**Mushrooms – report growing area**	**494**	**Vegetable and flower seeds**	**500**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**	**Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines**	**488**	**Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
Watermelons	**473**		/10	474	/10
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	**381**		/10	382	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Okra**	**437**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Tomatoes**	**463**
Beets	**383**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)*	**441**	**Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.**	**409**	**Turnips**	**465**
Broccoli	**385**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**	**Spinach**	**457**	**Turnip greens**	**467**
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Lima beans, green**	**429**	**Peppers, hot**	**445**	**Squash**	**459**	**Other vegetables –** *Specify*	**475**
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Mustard greens**	**431**	**Pimientos**	**447**	**Sweet corn**	**461**		
Collards	**407**	**Onions, dry**	**433**						
Cucumbers and pickles	**411**	**Onions, green**	**435**						

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	**536**		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	**509**		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	**512**		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	**533**		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	**539**		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Barley for grain	**079**		080 Bu.	081
Rye for grain	**686**		687 Bu.	688
Fescue seed	**602**		603 Lbs.	604
Red clover seed	**671**		672 Lbs.	673
Tobacco	**094**	/10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	**100**	/10	101 Bu.	102 /10
Potatoes	**097**	/10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	**542**	**Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)**	**584**	**Orchardgrass seed (pounds)**	**653**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	**551**	**Ginseng (pounds)**	**767**	**Popcorn (pounds, shelled)**	**662**	**Sorghum for sirup (pounds)**	**704**
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	**569**	**Lespedeza seed (pounds)**	**638**	**Redtop seed (pounds)**	**674**	**Sunflower seed (pounds)**	**734**
Canola (pounds)	**614**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Ryegrass seed (pounds)**	**689**	**Timothy seed (pounds)**	**746**
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed *(Report acres only.)*	**581**	**Mungbeans (pounds)**	**647**	**Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)**	**698**	**Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify*	**752**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
Apples	**123**		124	125	/10	126	127 1☐	2☐	3☐	128
Grapes	**177**		178	179	/10	180	181 1☐	2☐	3☐	182
Peaches	**225**		226	227	/10	228	229 1☐	2☐	3☐	230
Pecans	**339**		340	341	/10	342	343 1☐	2☐	3☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code	Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	**129**	**Pears**	**231**	**Grapefruit**	**267**	**Other citrus –** *Specify*	**315**
Cherries	**047**	**Plums and prunes**	**243**	**Lemons**	**279**		
Figs	**165**	**Other noncitrus fruit and nuts –** *Specify*	**369**	**Oranges**	**297**		
Nectarines	**201**			**Tangerines**	**309**		

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rice, rye, dry peas, canola, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco →	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, ginseng, mungbeans, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 10 **Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.**

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* — **a.** Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.*	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.*	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*		798

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated	☐	681

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?**

S12 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)	☐	683

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 6 →

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.)	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?** ***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.)	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997?** ***Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds – OR – Number	2 $	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.***

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –			
a. Corn →	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats →	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton →	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed →	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco →	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.***

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS →	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? →	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 **During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?**

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales →	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 **Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)***

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* →	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured →	☐	933

SECTION 22 **Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.***

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Report acres treated to control –		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay →	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops →	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) →	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* →	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** →	☐	940

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.*	☐	974 $	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	975 $	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*	☐	982 $	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	☐	984 $	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997 *Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* →	943 $	00

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.			
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings: Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of –			
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income: Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

	None	Hired workers
1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –		
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 28 **Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?**

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.***

S29

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐

} *Go to section 31*

- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.***

S30

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.***

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929

1 ☐ None
2 ☐ 1–49 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days
4 ☐ 100–149 days
5 ☐ 150–199 days
6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro
3 ☐ American Indian
4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print***

Name	999 Date	
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___	Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 S2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997.* ***Exclude*** *as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . **NUMBER** [ ]

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

NAME	TELEPHONE ( )	DATE

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

> To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located.
  Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey
1997 Census of Agriculture

AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete

Inaccessible / Incomplete

Refusal

Duplicate

Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]
2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*) _____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other (*Specify*): _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*
*If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8**, on **page 4**.*]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - [ ] **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . [ ] **acres**

STEP 4: Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: GROSS VALUE OF SALES

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] (*including City, State, ZIP Code*)?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ ___ ___ - ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___	___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90

AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - [ ] **acres**

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = [ ] **CENSUS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

1. For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

	NONE	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once	☐		tons, dry
b. All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay	☐		tons, dry
c. Corn for grain or seed	☐		bu.
d. Soybeans for beans	☐		bu.
e. Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat	☐		bu.
f. Cotton	☐		bales
g. Tobacco (*all types*)	☐	.	lbs.
h. Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use	☐	.	

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?

DO NOT INCLUDE abandoned acres ☐ . ____

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:
- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5.***]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:

	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to **Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997?

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person*(s)* who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   [ ] **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   [ ] **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: (*Continued*)

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** (*sole proprietorship*) (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations*)
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships*)
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations*)
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(*Specify*): _____

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons (*but not hired help*)
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

_____

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$ .00**

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service.***

AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**23 823**	**7 876 528**	**3 882 648**	**380 871**	**59 330**	**2 031 277**	**1 411 472**	**619 805**
Crops (01)	8 077	4 919 918	3 542 641	652 307	118 390	1 422 891	1 401 096	21 795
Cash grains (011)	3 447	2 826 721	2 062 094	773 464	123 351	598 333	585 055	13 278
Wheat (0111)	53	10 509	6 879	247 787	44 268	889	846	43
Rice (0112)	1 390	1 198 739	747 907	801 860	132 882	263 995	258 109	5 886
Corn (0115)	335	247 796	199 358	784 346	135 909	57 000	55 595	1 405
Soybeans (0116)	1 261	786 125	626 902	564 718	89 306	136 442	134 022	2 420
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	408	583 552	481 048	1 506 439	212 150	140 007	136 483	3 524
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 023	1 924 201	1 416 626	740 505	155 495	727 176	721 942	5 235
Cotton (0131)	1 144	1 061 238	871 873	922 228	199 980	347 640	345 242	2 398
Tobacco (0132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	646	640 553	448 970	1 523 840	(D)	329 741	328 064	1 677
Irish potatoes (0134)	11	669	159	21 000	25 000	151	147	4
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	1 222	221 741	95 624	259 803	41 534	49 644	48 489	1 156
Vegetables and melons (016)	305	22 274	6 371	149 261	24 872	7 742	7 558	184
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	475	42 433	12 043	243 388	31 576	4 044	3 934	110
Berry crops (0171)	84	3 530	509	150 432	26 967	784	776	8
Grapes (0172)	4	498	23	–	–	9	9	–
Tree nuts (0173)	89	12 911	8 055	289 920	(D)	1 739	1 672	67
Citrus fruits (0174)	79	3 203	767	171 830	31 140	(D)	(D)	(D)
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	35	5 054	512	177 315	52 563	455	452	4
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	184	17 237	2 177	325 507	23 139	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horticultural specialties (018)	494	30 955	9 200	218 250	47 377	71 846	71 565	281
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	478	30 600	9 155	226 706	49 250	71 303	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	16	355	45	74 771	15 607	542	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	333	73 334	36 307	255 021	41 218	13 750	11 043	2 708
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	15 664	2 953 127	339 296	243 851	29 365	607 459	9 455	598 004
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	12 456	2 328 273	265 051	233 914	26 400	123 343	5 982	117 361
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	209	(D)	2 987	(D)	20 949	2 856	150	2 707
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	11 864	2 281 607	259 768	239 498	26 445	116 663	5 676	110 987
Hogs (0213)	195	9 923	740	88 947	23 570	2 796	22	2 775
Sheep and goats (0214)	160	6 113	344	110 821	24 064	(D)	(D)	398
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	28	(D)	1 212	171 301	84 936	(D)	(D)	495
Dairy farms (024)	602	(D)	53 531	419 041	71 138	113 446	1 300	112 145
Poultry and eggs (025)	475	(D)	9 438	255 163	65 837	289 898	377	289 521
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	302	36 886	7 369	321 945	74 391	228 669	269	228 400
Chicken eggs (0252)	104	11 297	1 862	187 499	67 221	34 429	(D)	(D)
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	1	(D)	–	84 000	10 500	(D)	–	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	6	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	24 363	–	24 363
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	62	3 783	207	83 907	16 402	(D)	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	1 479	135 796	7 899	214 689	28 432	79 569	1 267	78 301
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	30	517	16	110 650	15 431	103	–	103
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 131	80 099	3 921	191 411	23 051	10 270	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (0273)	241	52 231	3 776	326 880	51 519	45 082	1 162	43 920
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	77	2 949	186	167 127	21 145	24 114	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	652	265 062	3 377	350 321	25 864	1 204	528	675

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	EB
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	–
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CC,CD,CE,CF

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	–
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	CB
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	–
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	Parish tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service